DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE

CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS

VOLUME 18

1889-1891

Una F. Daigre
Archivist

Lettie Counce
Rita L. Matherne
Jack Pastorek
Editors

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Thruway
Post Office Box 2028
Baton Rouge, LA 70821

Copyright © 1998
By
Catholic Diocese of Baton Rouge

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	I
ABBREVIATIONS	V
CHURCH PARISHES	VI
BATON ROUGE CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS 1888 - 1891	
Alphabetical Listing by Surname	1
Entries without Surname	697

Ce

INTRODUCTION

With the appointment of Archbishop Francis Janssens as fifth Archbishop of New Orleans the stagnation caused by the bankruptcy of the Archdiocese was lifted. Archbishop Janssens' first task was to arrange the final payment of the debt through a fund drive which allowed him to look to a renewal of the Archdiocese and a flowering of its people and institutions.

Immediately after receiving the pallium from Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop Janssens announced the calling of a synod. The synod thoroughly reformed the life of the archdiocese and established new organizational lines to facilitate the work of the archdiocese.

After a short visitation of the archdiocese Archbishop Janssens was clear about one thing and that was the need of a diocesan seminary. Rather than look at a theological seminary, he realized that he must start with a minor seminary to educate young men for the priesthood. Immediately he began to look around for staffing of the seminary. He arranged for a visit of the Benedictine Fathers from St. Meinrad Abbey in Indiana to come and see about establishing a minor seminary.

The Benedictine Fathers agreed to come to the Archdiocese of New Orleans and founded a Benedictine priory with a minor seminary. This foundation was to have a profound effect on the territory which encompasses the present diocese of Baton Rouge. The Benedictines bought property on the Natalbany River near Ponchatoula. The present Rosaryville is built on that property. The Seminary was finished in 1891 and began with fourteen seminarians, seven of whom were native Louisianians.

The Benedictine Fathers, along with their work at the seminary, took charge of the parishes of Ponchatoula, Amite and Husser in Tangipahoa Parish and also the territory of French Settlement, which encompassed the whole of Livingston Parish with the mission churches attached to St. Joseph, French Settlement. On March 24, 1891 a new church named St. Benedict was established on land donated by Pat Durnin at a small Irish settlement in St. Helena Parish. The first baptism at St. Benedict was that of Rose Murry on March 24, 1891. The Benedictine Fathers were to have a deep influence on the area during the short time that they worked in Livingston Parish.

Archbishop Janssens also encouraged the work of the society of the Holy Spirit in the Archdiocese. These laymen formed an organization whose purpose was to open free Catholic Schools. Archbishop Janssens helped them materially and encouraged them in their work. Within the

diocese of Baton Rouge, they opened the school of the Infant Jesus at St. Isidore Chapel in Baker and the school of the Blessed Virgin Mary at St. George. These free Catholic Schools were funded entirely by the Society of the Holy Spirit.

With the renewed spirit that Archbishop Janssens brought to the Archdiocese and the conviction that a native clergy was not only possible but was immediately available through the establishment of a minor seminary, Archbishop Janssen brought a new vision of what the Archdiocese could and would become.

During the 1889-1891 period covered by volume 18 the French language continued in widespread use in the parish church registers of the Diocese. As in the previous volumes the most frequent surnames are the Acadian Landry, LeBlanc, Hebert, etc.

Our practice has been to omit most of the diacritical marks on the surnames of French origin. Since these accent marks were not entered into the registers consistently, it would be difficult to know for sure that the name spelling used by a family at the time included the accent mark. Therefore our practice has been to write Hebert and Melancon even though in many cases Hébert was entered with the accent and Melançon was entered with the "ç". In the case of a few names the accent is included where it influences the pronunciation. Poinçon, Honoré, Barré, and Labbé are examples.

An increasing number of surnames of Italian, mostly Sicilian, origin appears during the period covered by volume 18. Unfortunately, the French speaking priests of the period had a difficult time with the spelling of the Sicilian names. Although we have tried to compensate for this by cross references, people researching these names should carefully check all possible spelling variations.

Volume 18 contains 9500 abstracts of baptisms, marriages and burials. This volume was produced under the supervision of Una Daigre, Diocesan Archivist. As in previous volumes our gratitude goes to volunteers Rita Matherne and Jack Pastorek for their skill in organizing the material for this volume. They were assisted by Lettie Counce. Many other volunteers have contributed including Julius LeBlanc, Ignace Macalusa and Renée Richard.

Volume 18 was prepared from abstracts entered into databases on Apple II computers starting in 1984, then organized and transferred into the ClarisWorks program on a Macintosh computer for final printing.

Certificates and photocopies from microfilm of the

baptisms, marriages and burials in this volume can be obtained from the Department of Archives, Diocese of Baton Rouge, 1800 South Acadian Thruway, Post Office Box 2028, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821.

Monsignor Gerald Lefebvre
Baton Rouge, Louisiana
May 15, 1998

ABBREVIATIONS

bn.	born
bt.	baptized
bur.	buried
d.	died
est.	established
m.	married
spo.	sponsors
wit.	witnesses

CHURCH PARISHES

ASC	Ascension of Donaldsonville est. 1772
ASM	Assumption of Plattenville est. 1793
HF	Holy Family, Port Allen est. 1876. Earlier St. Peter and Paul, Lobdell
IMCC	Immaculate Conception, Canal est. 1857
IMCL	Immaculate Conception, Lakeland est. 1857
OLMC	Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Francisville records begin 1849
OLP	Our Lady of Peace, Vacherie est. 1856
PCP	St. Mary Church, New Roads est. 1865. Earlier St. Francis of Pointe Coupée est. 1728
SAM	St. Anne, Morganza est. 1872. Earlier Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Raccourci
SAN	St. Anne, Napoleonville est. 1874. Earlier St. Napoleon Church
SBEN	St. Benedict, St. Benedict est. 1891
SD	St. Dominic, Husser records begin 1865
SEZ	St. Elizabeth, Paincourtville est. 1839
SFSB	St. Francis of Assisi, Smoke Bend records begin 1884
SGA	St. Gabriel est. 1773
SH	St. Helena, Amite est. 1868
SJA	St. James est. 1770 (2 records dated 1767)
SJBB	St. John the Baptist, Brusly est. 1841
SJP	St. John the Evangelist, Plaquemine est. 1850
SJBR	St. Joseph, Baton Rouge est. 1793
SJFS	St. Joseph, French Settlement est. 1839
SJGT	St. Joseph, Grosse Tête records begin 1867
SJPN	St. Joseph, Ponchatoula records begin 1876

SJPP	St. Joseph, Pierre Part est. 1858
SJPL	St. Joseph, Paulina records begin 1872
SMI	St. Michael, Convent est. 1809
SMU	St. Mary, Union records begin 1887
SPBG	St. Paul, Bayou Goula records begin 1877
SPH	St. Philomena, Labadieville est. 1847
SPV	St. Philip, Vacherie est. 1873
STH	St. Theresa, Gonzales est. 1860

ABADIE

Alice Abadie (parents not given) m. 2 Oct. 1890 Mathias RODRIGUEZ (parents not given) wit. J. Delaney; P. Bourgeois; Charles J. Bohrer; Jas. Southerland (SJA–16,63)

Antoine Olivier Abadie, age 23 (Francois Marie Abadie and Marie Celina FAUCHEUX) m. 15 Oct. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Eve Palmyre WAGUESPACK, age 18 (Jean Baptiste Waguespack and Marie Gertrude FAUCHEUX) wit. Saturnin Waguespack; Leonard Waguespack; E. O. Abadie (SPV–3,93)

Julie Aurelie Abadie, age 18 (Francois Abadie and Celina FAUCHEUX) m. 24 April 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Christofe Valsin HYMEL, age 19 (Valsin Hymel, decd. and Amelie LAURENT) wit. Olivier Abadie; P. F. Tregre; John Tregre (SPV–3,85)

Louis Philippe Abadie (Jean Abadie and Marie LANDRY) bn. 12 June 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Matthias Rodriguez and Jeanne Guedry (SJA–20,149)

Marie Rita Abadie (Jean Abadie and Marie LANDRY) bn. 3 Jan. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Gustave Clin and Louise Abadie (SJA–20,132)

Sophie Theresa Abadie (Holiday Abadie and Mathilde SONGY) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Schexnayder and Zeolide Faucheux (SPV–1,204)

ABARBATHA

Theresa Abarbatha, native of Santa Christiana, Palermo, Sicily, Italy, age 60, bur. 28 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday suddenly at home of Clair Cazayoux (PCP–20,190a)

ABRAHAM

Catherine "Katie" Abraham, age 60, bur. 18 March 1890 (SMI–23,50)

ABRUSCATO

Francesco Abruscato (Cosma Abruscato and Rosa DINA) bn. 21 Jan. 1891 bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Salvatore Geralchi and Cosma Geralchi (SJP–12,167)

ACCARDO

Leatitia Accardo (Philippe Accardo and Vincentia CALAMIA) bn. 11 Nov. 1890 bt. 24 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseppe Acardo and Lucia Salvato (SJA–21,22)

ACHE sometimes ACHEE

Agnes Winona Achee (Joseph Achee and Marie VICKNAIR) bn. 7 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. Arthur Achee and Aurelia Vicknair (SPH–10,23)

Alfred S. Achee (Emile Achee and Florence USSIAUX) bn. 5 Sept. 1890 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Henry Carlin and Rosa Achee (SJP–12,157)

Allen Laurense Achee (Anatole Achee and Rosa HEBERT) bn. 14 Oct. 1888 bt. 6 Jan. 1889 spo. Samuel Achee and Louise Munch (SPH–9,237)

Andre Laurent Achee (Joseph Achee and Marie VICKNAIR) bn. 6 Oct. 1889 bt. 3 Dec. 1889 spo. Andre Achee and

ACHE

Therese Vicknair (SPH–9,257)

Andrew Achee, native of Iberville, resident of Assumption (Theard Achee and Amanda BERN) m. 30 June 1891 Dina Aimee HEBERT, resident of Ascension (Gerard Hebert and decd. Florence BLOUIN) wit. Lydia Hebert; Gerard Hebert; Noelie Chauvin; T. M. Landry; Modest Hebert; Frank Chauvin; J. N. Melancon (SMU–3,22)

Charles Achee, age 13 1/2, bur. 19 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,60)

Charles Adolphe Achee (William Achee and Julie AUCOIN) bn. 29 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Edgard Achee and Marie Munch (SPH–10,8)

Claire Josephine Achee (Elphege Achee and Florence BARTHET) bn. 16 May 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. Adolphe Munch and Florence Leblanc (SPH–10,18)

Edouard Denis Ache (Sylvestre Ache and Elodie DARBES) bn. 11 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Edmond Ulysse Bourg and Marie McNeil (SPH–9,252)

Joseph Lionel Achee (Anatole A. Achee and Rosa HEBERT) bn. 18 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Alexis Jolet, Jr. and Marie Anne Elisa Ilsey (SPH–9,269)

Marie Angelie Aimee Achee (Samuel Achee and Julie Marie DELAUNE) bn. 25 Oct. 1890 bt. 28 Oct. 1890 spo. Andre Achee and Anna Delaune (SPH–9,285)

Mary Ida Achee (Rosemand Achee and Bastillia DOIRON) bn. 28 Feb. 1891 bt. 18 April 1891 spo. Walter Haines and Mary E. Haines (SJP–12,173)

Samuel P. Achee (Theard Achee and Amanda BERNARD) m. 12 Nov. 1889 Julie DELAUNE (Francois Delaune and Noemi GIBLIN, both decd.) wit. Theard Achee; J. L. Basset; W. Achee; A. S. Achee; Prosper Davain; Louis Delaune; R. J. Munch; N. Danum; G. Gauthe (SPH–4,1001)

ACKMAN

Pierre Ulysse Ackman (Thomas Ackman and Eugenie BREAUX) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 bt. 30 Nov. 1889 spo. Alce Ackman and Aimee Dugas (SJPP–1,164)

ACOSTA sometimes ACCOSTA; ACOSTE; ECOSTA; LACOSTA

(omitted) Acosta, age 7 days (Joseph Acosta and Marie TALBOT) bur. 1 Oct. 1891 at Canal (SAN–7,27)

Adam Acosta (Louis Acosta and Louise PLAISANCE) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Augustine CORBE (Frank Corbe and Ines SANCHEZ) wit. Charles Hernandez; Perique Sanchez; Jane Martinez (ASM–14,135a)

Anatole Acosta (Antoine Acosta and Alice MELANCON) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Angele CAVALLERO (Augustin Cavallero and Marie PLAISANCE) wit. Charles Hernandez; Oneziemez Monson; Ant. Cavallero (ASM–14,136)

Azema Acoste (Aristide Acoste and Philomene KERNE) bn. 5 Oct. 1890 bt. 3 Dec. 1890 spo. Charles Boudro and Louisiana Acosta (SAN–2,12)

Blass Acosta, age 1 month, bur. 9 July 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry.

ACOSTA

(SJBR–23,277)

Charles Accosta (Miguel Accosta and Amelie PINEL) bn. 29 Jan. 1890 bt. 5 Feb. 1890 spo. Frank Canon and Marine Accosta (ASC–20,228)

Clarence Joseph Acosta (Joseph Acosta and Marie TALBOT) bn. 13 April 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Alcide Arceneaux and Bertha Boudreaux (SAN–2,8)

Cyprien Acosta, age 78, bur. 14 May 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,223)

Ernest Acosta (Morail Acosta and An. MARTINEZ) bn. 3 July 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Patrique Truxillo and Mrs. Bradford (ASC–20,238)

Ernest Acosta, age 17, bur. 7 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,343)

Eva Martinez Acosta, age 20, bur. 28 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,213)

Faustin Midard Acosta (Manuel Acosta and Catherine GONZALES) bn. 8 June 1889 bt. 18 June 1889 spo. Gustave Carmouche and Marcelline Ramirez (SEZ–19,78)

Hubert Arcellin Accosta (Antoine Accosta and Carmelite GUILFOU) bn. 18 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Charles Hernandez and Marie Acosta (ASC–20,240)

James Harrell Acosta (Antonio Acosta and Frances P. HARRELL) bn. 3 May 1891 bt. 29 May 1891 spo. John Harrell and Mary Magdelene Harrell (SJP–12,177)

Jean Sidney Acosta (Napoleon Acosta and Marie RUIZ) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. Milton Sanchez and Clementine Rodrigue (ASM–42,123)

Joseph Acosta, age 12 1/2, bur. 29 May 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,235)

Joseph Edwin Acosta (Moti Acosta and Berth PARDO) bn. 31 Oct. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. Antoine Suarez and Marie Victoire (ASC–20,222)

Josephine Acosta, age 28, spouse of Raphael Gomez, bur. 13 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,228)

Manuela Acosta, age 94, widow of Philippe Martinez, bur. 19 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,343)

Marie Acosta (Perique Acosta and Marie MARTINEZ) bn. 28 Aug. 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Deleon Martinez and Marguerite Romero (ASM–42,116)

Marie Acosta (Francis Acosta and Carmelite ALBAREZ) m. 23 Jan. 1890 Pierre CAVALLERO (Celestin Cavallero and Marie PLAISANCE) wit. Jony Acost; A. Acosta; Francis Ruiz (ASM–12,142)

Marie Berthe Acosta (Antoine Acosta and Melisee CHANCHE) bn. 15 Aug. 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Felix Acosta and Faustine Ruiz (ASM–42,116)

Marie Josephine Acosta (Paul Acosta and Euphemie ALBARADO) bn. 3 April 1890 bt. 26 April 1890 spo. Paul Sautis and Eliza Lacoste (SJP–12,146)

Marie Laure Acosta (Desire Acosta and Virginie MARTINEZ) bn. 6 June 1890 bt. 1 July 1890 spo. Seraphin Raymond

ACOSTA

and Elyza Hernandez (ASC–20,238)

Mary E. Acosta (Francis Acosta and Louise BOUDRO) m. 31 March 1891 (difference of religion) Rodolph A. GERINGER (John Geringer and Mary WOGELL) wit. M. E. Roger; Albt. J. Kockritz (SAN–5,4)

Michael Ecosta (parents not given) m. 24 Nov. 1891 (civil marriage 4 June 1891) Elisabeth LOCKWOOD (parents not given) wit. S. A. Altazar; Geo. Lockwood (SJBR–19,351)

Numa Faustin Aurelien Lacosta (Manuel Lacosta and Cateline GONZALES) bn. 16 June 1891 bt. 26 June 1891 spo. Antoine Vega and Marie Vega (ASM–42,129)

Philomene Acosta, age 25, of Bayou Gannivet (Jean Acosta and Cydalise MELANCON) m. 10 Nov. 1891 Lovincie DAVIS (Venant Davis and Eveline BOUDREAUX) wit. Tobais Ohmer; Aristille Acosta; Edmond Ohmer; Victorine Leleay; Victorin Bailey (SAN–5,6)

Regina Acosta, age 11 months, bur. 23 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,217)

Robert Acosta (parents not given) m. 22 Jan. 1891 Helena F. GAUTHREUX (parents not given) wit. Ovide Keller; Adelaide Berthelot; Elodie Berthelot (SJA–24,87)

Sophia Acosta (Antoine Acosta and Dolores MARTINEZ) bn. 18 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Frank Sanchez and Antoinnete Corbo (ASC–20,244)

Thomas Antoine Acosta (Lucien Acosta and Izabelle TUDURE) bn. 29 Dec. 1890 bt. 5 Jan. 1891 spo. Frank Canon and Josephine Acosta (ASC–20,248)

ACY

Lucy A. Acy (parents not given) m. 3 Jan. 1889 (difference of religion) Alfred F. MITCHELL (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Southworth; J. J. Santos (SH–2,15)

ADAM sometimes ADAMS

Anaise Philomene Adam (Aurelien Adam and Evela NAQUIN) bn. 24 March 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Emile Naquin and Emilia Adam (SPH–10,15)

Annie Adams (William Adams and Elizabeth ADAMS) bn. 17 Sept. 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. B. L. Landry and Mirza Lorio (SPBG–2,92)

Edgard Adam (Arvillien Adam and Victoria PANSANO) bn. 24 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 Oct. 1891 spo. Edgard Gros and Madeleine Frioux (SPH–10,27)

Edouard Jn. Baptiste Adam (J. Bapt. Adam and Marianne CASILISTE) bn. 18 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Harry Lot and Cecilia Aucoin (SAN–2,10)

Eliska Adam (Therence Adam and Odile GUILLOTTE) m. 25 April 1889 Cyprien BERTHELOTTE (Pierre Berthelotte and Seraphine GROS) wit. Robert Elfert; Emil Adam; Hostilien Gros (SPH–4,994)

Eulalie Lena Adam (Erviler Adam and Victoria PENSANO) bn. 14 Feb. 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Joseph Dosse and Emilia Adam (SPH–9,244)

ADAM

Henri Adam (Adrien Adam and Alida BONNAMOUR) bn. 29 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Chauvin Bonnamour and Celestine Barrios (SPH–9,258)

Henry Jasper Adams (William Adams and Elizabeth ADAMS) bn. 18 Oct. 1887 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Walter Humble and Orelie Hotard (SPBG–2,92)

Joseph Adams (Joseph Adams and Celeste TRICHE) m. 19 Feb. 1890 Melinda GRIFFIN (Peter Griffin and N. ANDERSON) wit. Edgar Leonard; Isaac Abramson; Thos. Jones (HF–2,21)

Joseph Samuel Jerome Adam (Auguste Adam and Adeline DOLEY) bn. 30 Sept. 1891 bt. 5 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Steward and Augustine Dolley (SMI–13,193)

Joseph Urbin Adam (Wales Adam and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 19 May 1889 bt. 25 May 1889 spo. Arthur Adam and Rita Boudreaux (SPH–9,245)

Maria Delia Adam (Charles Adam and Marie Celeste OCTAVE) bn. 19 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Marcellin Jacob and Ada Kaye (SPV–1,198)

Marie Victoria Adam (Leo Adam and Felicie AUGUSTIN) bn. 17 Dec. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Ferdinand Becnel and Regina Gerfield (SPV–1,205)

Mrs. William Adams, wife of blacksmith of Tally Ho Plantation, bur. between 25 Aug. and 3 Sept. 1889 d. (omitted) suddenly (SPBG–5,35)

ADOLPHE

Charles Augustin Adolphe (Emile Adolphe and Lelia TAMPLET) bn. 18 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Numa Falteman and Noemi Kern (SAN–2,11)

AGUILLARD

Alcide Aguillard (Arthur Aguillard and Julia BASILE) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Arcade Picard and Eva Major (IMCL–5,104)

Azema Aguillard, age ca 25, spouse of Meida Bizette, bur. 16 Dec. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,51)

Azenia Aguillard (Jules Aguillard, decd. and Sophie SAIZAN) m. 1 May 1890 Joseph BIZETTE (Maximillien Bizette, decd. and Athalie SAIZAN) wit. J. P. Guidroz; A. P. Lavergine; Jn. Aubry (IMCL–4,280)

Eliska Aguillard (Philippe Aguillard and Rosalie BAPTISTE) m. 11 June 1891 Edmund JULIEN (Lastie Julien and Henriette CONSTANCE) wit. Alfred Smith; H. Bouligny; Jul George (PCP–25,222)

Emille Aguillard (Louis Aguillard and Pricillia JARREAU) bn. 6 March 1890 bt. 17 July 1890 spo. Dorlis Aguillard and Celeste Omar (PCP–29,267)

Ernest Dubis Aguillard (John Aguillard and Ernestine ROBILLARD) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. Francois Robillard and Cecilia Aguillard (PCP–29,261)

Eugene Joseph Aguillard (Victor Aguillard and Sophie LEDUF) bn. 23 April 1890 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. Joseph Leduf

AGUILLARD

and Marguerite Leduf (PCP–29,255)

Eugenia Aguillard (parents not given) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Philbert JACKSON (parents not given) wit. Theophile Gremillon; Francis Neff; Dan Patin; S. Laurent (IMCL–4,272)

Francoise Jackson Aguillard ([omitted] and Henrietta [sic]) bn. 18 March 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Octave Aguillard and Bertine Vance (PCP–29,207)

Gilbert Aguillard (Jules Aguillard and Marie DESROSIA) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Louisa JULIEN (Evariste Julien and Pauline JULIEN) wit. Jules Pinsonant; J. L. Aubry; Jos. Fabre (IMCL–4,277)

Gustave Omer Aguillard (Omer Aguillard and Laura MAURICE) bn. 30 May 1890 bt. 30 June 1890 spo. Similien Hebert and Olivia Jean Baptiste (PCP–29,265)

Homer Aguillard (parents not given) m. 12 Jan. 1889 Laura PENNY (parents not given) wit. H. Didier; Alex St. Cyr; Adonis Rafeur (PCP–25,140)

Joseph Iciarque Aguillard (Augustin Aguillard and Elyzabeth DAVID) bn. 16 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Charles Belot and Marie Agustine Aguillard (IMCL–5,113)

Lucia Aguillard (parents not given) m. 19 Dec. 1889 Arman AMAR (parents not given) wit. J. B. Arman; Alexander Leduff; Louis Patin; Jules Cadrey (IMCL–4,291)

Maria Ida Aguillard, age 8 months, bur. 12 Oct. 1889 in Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,44)

Marie Alma Aguillard (Homer Aguillard and Laura PENNY) bn. 22 Nov. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Maximilien Godchaux and Adeline Coffee (PCP–29,193)

Marie Corine Aguillard ([omitted] and Mariette AGUILLARD) bn. 5 Feb. 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Ambert Major and Amelia Bueche (IMCL–5,137)

Marie Honorine Aguillard ([omitted] and Clemence AGUILLARD) bn. 25 June 1889 bt. 14 Sept. 1889 spo. Eugene Belonge and Georgina Oliveau (PCP–29,224)

Marie Ida Aguillard, age 8 months, bur. 12 Oct. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,44)

Marie Ida Aguillard (Theogene Aguillard and Rosa MAJOR) bn. 26 Feb. 1889 bt. 25 May 1889 spo. Morin Chuste and Eve St. Romain (IMCL–5,108)

Marie Louise Aguillard (Arthur Aguillard and Julia BASILE) bn. 2 April 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Francoise Belisaire and Eugenie Aguillard (IMCL–5,123)

Onesia Aguillard (Louis Aguillard and Lucille [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Martin BONDY ([omitted] and Lucille BONDY) wit. Eleuther Leduf; Joseph Lecoq; Orphy Last (PCP–25,187)

Victor Aguillard (Pierre Aguillard, decd. and Delphine PORCHE) m. 26 Sept. 1889 Sophie LEDUFF (Alexis Leduff, decd. and Marguerite DECOUX) wit. Oct. Leduff; Pierre Leduff; Ernest Leduff (PCP–25,153) also (SAM–6,7)

AGUILLARD

Virginie Aguillard (Joseph Aguillard and Eliska MAJOR) m. 18 Dec. 1889 George SICARD, widower of Cleonise Langlois (parents not given) wit. H. B. Gauthier; M. Aguillard; J. H. Hebert; J. Aguillard (PCP–25,156)

Willis Aguillard (Octave Aguillard and Georgina HOLIDAY) bn. 9 Dec. 1889 bt. 30 Jan. 1890 spo. Francois Major and Lodaise Nelson (IMCL–5,119)

Zenon Aguillard, age 87, bur. 2 June 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,43)

AILLET

Ella Aillet (Joassin Aillet and Aurelina DAIGLE) m. 2 Sept. 1889 Numa LANDRY (Octave Landry and Emma ALEXANDRIE) wit. Louis Aillet; Marc Daigle; Deozor Landry (SJBB–2a,200)

Joseph Oregard Aillet (Anatole Aillet and Leocadie BAYRIS) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 23 Oct. 1889 spo. Alphonse Daudier and Hermance Hebert (SJBB–1,257)

Marie Louise Aillet (Joassin Aillet and Ameline DAIGLE) m. 15 Nov. 1890 Joseph Marc BABIN (Derozin Babin and Emma LEJEUNE) wit. A. E. Babin; Louis J. Aillet; J. S. Peyronnine (SJBB–2a,216)

Mary Frances Lydia Pauline Aillet (Joseph Numa Aillet and Eliza LEFEBRE) bn. 29 June 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Wm. Gassie and Julia Daigle (SJBB–1,271)

AIMBAUT

Lorenzo Aimbaut (Erni Aimbaut and Mary DIDO) bn. 9 Dec. 1889 bt. 6 Aug. 1890 spo. Alcide Mars Dido and Rose Dido (SGA–20,206)

AIME sometimes AYME

Joseph Nurdin Aime (Theogene Aime and Clementine MARTIN) bn. 25 Aug. 1890 bt. 8 Nov. 1890 spo. Augustin Elie and Melanie Colas (PCP–29,283)

Joseph Xavier Ayme (Jean Louis Ayme and Ozille MIRE) m. 1 June 1891 Octavie THIBODAUX (Emile Thibodaux and Justina GRAVOIS) wit. Chas. A. Gaudin; Marie Salettes; P. L. Ayme; Emile Thibodaux; Lutetia Delatte; Amelie Dugas; Justina Thibodaux; Louis Thibodeaux; Virginie Thibodeaux; Laurent T. Richard; Ella Braud; Emma Ayme; L. Salette (SMI–18,240)

AISENE; AISON; AIZEN see EYSENNE

AJOIE

Andre Ajoie ([omitted] and Celestine AJOIE) bn. 25 June 1891 bt. 18 July 1891 spo. Jules Fabre and Therese Ajoie (PCP–29,312)

Andrea Ajoie ([omitted] and Celestine AJOIE) bn. 25 June 1891 bt. 18 July 1891 spo. Frenck Christophe and Marie William (PCP–29,312)

Leonard Ajoie ([omitted] and Celestine AJOIE) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. Edmond Jacques and Marie Ajoie (PCP–29,240)

ALBARADO sometimes ALBARADE

Alice Agnes Albarado (Antoine Albarado and Adelaide

ALBARADO

DOMINIGUE) bn. 6 May 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Andrecie Dominigue and Marie Solare (SEZ–19,115)

Andre Albarado (Antoine Albarado and Jeannette RUIZ) bn. 20 Jan. 1889 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Seraphin Aleman and Eliza Hernandez (ASM–42,111)

Antoine Albarado (Jean Albarado and Rosalie CAVALIERE) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Emma SANCHEZ ([omitted] and Elisabeth SANCHEZ) wit. Aust. Loland; John Albarado; Victoria Savoy; Euphemie Earle; Marie Castaing; Matye Sanchez; Henry Daigle; Antoinette Carle; Edouard Castaing; Jos. Falcon; Camilla Mabille; Louise Castaing (SEZ–21,119)

Marie Angelina Albarade (John Albarade and Eva MARTINEZ) bn. 20 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Frank Martinez and Malvina Acosta (ASC–20,256)

Mathilda Neila Albarado (Jean Albarado and Rosalie CAVALIERO) bn. 21 Oct. 1889 bt. 28 Oct. 1889 spo. Guillaume Morales and Victoire Savoy (SEZ–19,84)

Mathilde Albarado, age ca 6 months, bur. 3 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,110)

Medora Josephine Albarado (Jean Albarado and Rosalie CAVALIERO) bn. 5 Jan. 1891 bt. 11 Jan. 1891 spo. Edouard Castaigne and Emma Sanchez (SEZ–19,109)

Valerie Anne Albarado (Antoine Albarado and Jeannette SANCHEZ) bn. 12 Dec. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Ernest Hernandez and Paulonie Martinez (ASM–42,134)

ALBAREZ sometimes ALBARES

Gabriel Joseph Albares (Jos. Albares and Eliska THIBODEAUX) bn. 23 Sept. 1891 bt. 31 Oct. 1891 spo. Edgard Gauthreaux and Marie Hydalgo (SPH–10,28)

Jeanette Albares (Perique Albares and Jeanette SUARES) m. 3 Aug. 1891 Jean Baptiste HEBERT, of Paincourtville (Leon Hebert and Armalyse SIMONEAU) wit. Lea Use; Rosalie Rodriguez; Theresa Leblanc; R. A. Truxillo; F. S. Hebert; L. A. Bergeron (ASM–12,149)

Marie Albarez, age 37, spouse of Augustin Ruiz, bur. 17 June 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,224)

Marie Lidia Albares (Joseph Albares and Eliska THIBODAUX) bn. 22 March 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Francis Haydel and Eulalie Gautreaux Hidalgo (SPH–9,244)

Rene Albares (Daunis Albares and Louise VICKNAIR) bn. 24 Oct. 1890 bt. 8 Nov. 1890 spo. Hypolite Hidalgo and Mathilde Lesage (SPH–9,286)

ALBERIC

Francois Alberic, age 9 months (Francoise [sic]) bur. 2 Oct. 1889 (PCP–20,182)

ALBERS

Frank Allen Albers, age 3, bur. 28 June 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,224)

ALBERT

Agathe Lizette Albert (Cleodomir Albert and Philomene AISENE) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 2 Aug. 1890 spo. Albert

ALBERT

Medus and Alice Aisene (SPH–9,279)

Aimee Albert (Joachim Albert and Azelie CALLEGAN) m. 25 April 1889 Nidas HIMEL (Robert Himel and Adele BOURG) wit. Auvil Prejean; Alfred Himel; ——(torn) Gros; ——(torn) Aucoin (SPH–4,997)

Antoinette Albert, age 20 months (Alexis Albert and Adele JULES) bur. 30 Nov. 1890 (PCP–20,190c)

Antoinette Albert (Alexis Albert and Adele JULES) bn. 11 April 1889 bt. 9 June 1889 spo. Geo. Joseph and Theresa George (PCP–29,212)

Celestina Albert (Alexis Albert and Adele JULES) bn. 9 Feb. 1891 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Joseph Frederic and Artemis Porche (PCP–29,300)

Celestine Albert, age 4 1/2 months (Alexis Albert and Adele JULES) bur. 26 June 1891 (PCP–21,5)

Francois Kilman Albert (Marcellin Albert and Irma BERTHOSE) bn. 9 Aug. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Arthur Narcisse and Pelagie Joseph (PCP–29,278)

Joseph James Albert (Audressy Albert and Odilia AISENE) bn. 23 Dec. 1890 bt. 21 Feb. 1891 spo. Eugene Aisene and Emma Albert (SPH–10,7)

Joseph Nicholas Albert (Paul Albert and Marie NAROW) bn. 28 Feb. 1889 bt. 19 March 1889 spo. Alexandre Tropez and Leontine Albert (SEZ–19,73)

Josephine Albert, age ca 32, bur. 30 June 1889 (SEZ–22,107)

Louise Albert ([omitted] and Frosine ALBERT) bn. 28 April 1891 bt. 1 Sept. 1891 spo. Edouard Bobin and Emile Lea (SEZ–19,118)

Maria Paulina Albert (Paul Albert and Marie MERAULT) bn. 3 Sept. 1891 bt. 17 Sept. 1891 spo. Albert Rodrigue and Alice Abadie (SEZ–19,129)

Maurice Albert (Alexis Albert and Adele JULES) bn. 30 Dec. 1879 bt. 29 Feb. 1880 spo. Alexis Polyvaus and Celestine Jacques (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,331)

Philemene Eda Albert (Marcellien Albert and Louise LESAGE) bn. 10 July 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Ernest Albert and Myrthee Lesage (SPH–9,248)

Philomene (Lorena added later) Albert (Marselien Albert and Louise LESAGE) bn. 14 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Aug. 1891 spo. Augustin Albert and Berthe Lesage (SPH–10,23)

Philomene Albert Albert (Ernest Albert and Allida AISENE) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 22 Nov. 1890 spo. Theogene Aisene and Aimee Albert (SPH–9,287)

Philomene Ida Eugenia Albert (Clodomir Albert and Philomene EYZENE) bn. 6 March 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Eugene Eyzene and Aimee Albert (SPH–9,241)

Theresa Ida Albert (Odressie Albert and Odilia HEIZEN) bn. 25 Oct. 1889 bt. 6 Dec. 1889 spo. Ernest Thibodeaux and Marie Albert (SPH–9,257)

ALCEE sometimes ALSEE

Joseph Augustin Alcee (Joseph Alcee and Josephine [sic])

ALCEE

bn. 2 Aug. 1889 bt. 10 Aug. 1889 spo. Davis Melancon and Celestine Louis (SEZ–19,81)

Pierre Alsee (Joseph Alsee and Josephine NICOLES) bn. 15 Nov. 1891 bt. 20 Nov. 1891 spo. Julien Napoleon and Aglaei Dominique (SEZ–19,124)

ALEINAR

Bertha Aleinar (parents not given) m. 20 Oct. 1891 Thomas J. JAIM (parents not given) wit. Frank Aleinar; Eugenie Gregoire; Antonino Cannella (SPBG–3,133)

ALESSI sometimes ALESE

Antonina Alessi (George Alessi and Johanna GRANA) m. 15 June 1891 Beneditto TRAVELLA (Nuci Travella and Cosma LIONA) wit. Lucie Geraci; Agostino Travella; Joseph Voisin (SJP–16,105)

Rosalie Alese (Antonino Alcese and Crucha MARRINA) bn. 5 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Francesco Solario and Rosalia Coronia (ASC–20,226)

ALEXANDRE sometimes ALEXANDER; ALEXANDRY; ALEXANDY

Clotilde Alexandre (Pascal Henri Alexandre and Cecile DUHE) bn. 9 Dec. 1888 bt. 5 Jan. 1889 spo. Gustinien Duhe and Lea Alexandre (SJA–21,9)

Henry Alexandre (Pascal Alexandre and Cecile DUHE) bn. 27 Nov. 1890 bt. 22 Dec. 1890 spo. A. F. Alexandre and S. Melancon (SJA–21,22)

Henry Alexander, age 6 months, bur. 31 May 1891 (SJA–18,52)

Jackson Joseph Alexandre (Tiles Alexandre and Augusta ANDRE) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Victor Meads and Marie Smith (SPH–9,260)

James Arthur Alexander (James Arthur Alexander and Virginie PUGNIER) bn. 27 Aug. 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Henry Gordon and Helena Caurpbet (SJP–12,128)

Jeanne Alexandry (Duralde Alexandrie and Estelle LEJEUNE) m. 29 April 1891 Denis P. BLANCHARD (Theodore Blanchard and Emma BABIN) wit. Louis Babin; T. V. Blanchard; Armand Blanchard (SJBB–8,5)

John Alexander ([omitted] and Alice ALEXANDER) bn. 18 April 1889 bt. 31 May 1889 spo. Peter Lacaze and Corinne Alexander (SJBR–20,2274)

Joseph Alexander ([omitted] and Alice ALEXANDER) bn. 27 Dec. 1887 bt. 26 July 1889 spo. Peter Lacaze and Katie Alexander (SJBR–20,275)

Marc Maurice Alexander (Mark Alexander and Agnes PAPET) bn. 25 April 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Hippolite Papet and Amelia Alexander (SJP–12,147)

Marguerite Alexandre (Nicolas Alexandre and Boetie TALKER) bn. 7 June 1890 bt. 3 Sept. 1890 spo. Moyse Toussaint and Elvira Alexandre (SMU–1,90)

Marie Adele Alexandy (Joseph Alexandy and Julia PORCHE) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 17 April 1889 spo. Thomas Skilmo and Camillia Lawless (ASM–42,113)

Marie Angele Alexandre (Louis Alexandre and Marie CHRISTOPHE) bn. 29 April 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo.

ALEXANDRE

Alexis Ort. Lebeau and Julia Bertonniere (IMCL–5,108)

Marie Eveline Alexandre (Louis Alexandre and Marie CHRISTOPHE) bn. 21 Aug. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Rev. Father F. Cools and Marie Louise Lebeau (IMCL–5,139)

Marie Lena Alexander ([omitted] and Katie ALEXANDER) bn. 10 Aug. 1887 bt. 31 May 1889 spo. Joseph Lockwood and Alice Alexander (SJBR–20,274)

Marie Lucille Alexandre (Joseph Alexandre and Julia PORCHE) bn. 20 Nov. 1891 bt. 24 Nov. 1891 spo. Jules Skilmo and Lalie Skilmo (ASM–42,133)

Paschal Alexandre, age 27, bur. 24 Sept. 1891 (SJA–18,53)

Wilfrid Alexandre ([omitted] and Letitia ALEXANDRE) bn. 12 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Antoine Gregoire and Rose John (SMU–1,90)

ALEXIS

Aulibert Alexis (Andre Alexis and Marie DROZIN) bn. 15 Feb. 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Jules Davis and Marie Charles (SPV–1,208)

Eva Alexis (Honoré Alexis and Adeline HONORÉ) m. 13 June 1889 Eugen NUMAS (Francoi Numas and Dalise BROCON) wit. Joseph Raphael; Andre Resson; George Lorent (OLP–4,33)

Marcelin Alexis (Raymond Alexis and Scholastique MALBOROUGH) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Genevieve THEARD (Theophile Theard and Alice ABADIE) wit. Marcel Alexis; Eugene Rousel; Philogene Mauconduit (SPV–3,84)

Marie Azema Alexis (Marcellin Alexis and Genevieve THEARD) bn. 13 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Raymond Alexis and Rosela Etienne (SPV–1,204)

Mary Theresia Alexis (Augustin Alexis and Henriette LENON) m. 19 Dec. 1889 Augustin HENRY ([omitted] and decd. Clara PAUSSOU) wit. Octave Lecoq; Leon Constant; C. E. Roy (PCP–25,154)

ALFANO

Caroline Alfano (Joe Alfano and Marie ZURINGA) bn. 5 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Antoine Maccaluso and Carolina Romana (SMI–14,128)

ALFORD

Christophal Alford (William Alford and Delphine POWELL) bn. 24 May 1880 bt. 25 July 1880 spo. Marcellus Freneau and Leodie Powell (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,343)

Samuel Grover Alford (A. A. Alford and Marguerite Zoraie ROUGON) bn. 14 March 1890 bt. 28 April 1890 spo. Joseph Aubin Rougon and Mrs. Marie Armeline Malvina Major (IMCL–5,122)

ALIMO sometimes ELAYMO

Angelina Alimo (Joseph Alimo and Maria FERMINER) m. 18 Feb. 1890 Antonio DICARLO (Castrange DiCarlo and Archangela POTRONE) wit. Joe Alomo; H. Louis Borel;

ALIMO

M. Ponponeau (SJP–16,47)

Mary Elaymo (Joseph Elaymo and Mary FIMANIEN) bn. 8 Sept. 1889 bt. 25 Sept. 1889 spo. Montello Seraphino and Vicensa Sheravelle (SPBG–2,93)

ALLAIN see also ALLEN

Anne Allain (Bernard Allain and Henriette RICHARD) m. 20 April 1891 Homer COMEAU (Jules Comeau and Victorine DARBOY) wit. Geo. B. Allain; Justice Templet; W. A. Bamble; Alles Beameble (SJP–16,91)

Emma Allain (Joseph W. Allain and Amelise HEBERT) bn. 26 June 1889 bt. 14 July 1889 spo. Louis Wroll and Anna Hebert (SJBB–1,255)

George Joseph Allain (George Bernard Allain and Mary Linda BLANCHARD) bn. 28 Oct. 1889 bt. 10 Nov. 1889 spo. Charles Ed. Henry and Anna Allain (SJP–12,131)

Hermentine Allain (Leonard Augustin Allain and Elmire LEJEUNE) bn. 11 June 1889 bt. 22 Aug. 1889 spo. Willam Lejeune and Louise Allain (HF–1,75)

Joseph Augustin Allain (Camille Octave Allain and Josephine Amerente LANDRY) bn. 27 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Feb. 1890 spo. Michel Daigle and Hermence Hebert (SJBB–1,265)

Joseph L. Allain (parents not given) m. 8 Jan. 1890 Dena PERKINS (parents not given) wit. Joseph Decuir; H. P. Ledoux (SAM–6,9)

Mariam Pearla Allain (Leonarde Allain and Elmira LEJEUNE) bn. 16 April 1891 bt. 24 June 1891 spo. Alcide Lejeune and Lizzie Lejeune (HF–1,83)

Marie Lilia Allain (Felix Beauregard Allain and Lizzie LEJEUNE) bn. 4 June 1889 bt. 28 Oct. 1889 spo. Achille Lejeune and Josephine Claverie (HF–1,76)

Mary Ida Allain (George Allain and Linda BLANCHARD) bn. 26 Nov. 1890 bt. 11 Dec. 1890 spo. Philip Neubig and Carmelite Blanchard (SJP–12,161)

Zeno Allain, age 75, bur. 23 Nov. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,280)

ALLEMAN sometimes ALEMAN; ALLEMAND

Antoine Aleman (parents not given) m. 5 Jan. 1889 Laure LANDRY (parents not given) wit. Clementine Mollere; Jean Landry (SEZ–20,156)

Antonine Alleman (Francis Alleman and Marie ROMER) bn. 26 June 1889 bt. 6 July 1889 spo. Antoine Sauvin and Marcelina Ramirez (SEZ–19,79)

Brigitte Noelie Aleman (Bernard Aleman and Aurela BOUDREAUX) bn. 8 Oct. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Ulysse Boudreaux and Elmire Rodrigue (SEZ–19,121)

Camille R. Aleman (Balthozar Aleman and Ines CAVALLERO) m. 26 July 1890 Malvina MAURIN, widow of Frank Sharp (Robert Maurin and Malvina VIVES) wit. W. B. Sharp; James G. Dalferes; Edward J. H. Camin; Robey Maurin (ASM–14,134)

Cecilie Marie Alleman (Dominigue Alleman and Corine ALLEMAN) bn. 29 Nov. 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo.

ALLEMAN

Maurice Alleman and Jenie McArthy (SEZ–19,126)

Cerilia Eugenia Aleman (Bernard Aleman and Aurela BOUDREAUX) bn. day before yesterday bt. 27 March 1890 spo. Camille Aucoin and Julia Landry (SEZ–19,94)

Clara Adela Aleman (Valere Aleman and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 25 April 1890 bt. 25 April 1890 spo. Anatole Landry and Lydia Landry (SEZ–19,95)

Corine Coralie Allemand (Joseph Allemand and Anita RAGAS) bn. 13 Feb. 1890 bt. 26 Feb. 1890 spo. Philippe Rodrigue and Therese Lomier (ASC–20,230)

Edwige Alleman (Raymond Alleman and Virginie McCARTNEY) m. 15 Jan. 1889 (2nd to 3rd degree consanguinity) Rodolphe LANDRY (Lusignan Landry and Augustine COMMEAUX) wit. Anatole Landry; Ello Landry; Emile Alleman; Cecilia St. Germain; Francois St. Germain; Emilia Alleman (SEZ–20,157)

Emilia Alleman (Antoine Alleman and Laure LANDRY) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Francois ST. GERMAIN (Bastien St. Germain and Marie RIVERE) wit. Anatole Landry; Ella Landry; Emile Alleman; Cecilia St. Germain (SEZ–20,158)

Eulalie Aleman (Andre Alleman and Adeline FALTEMAN) m. 16 Jan. 1891 Cyprien LANDRY (Adelard Landry and Scholastique BREAUX) wit. Arthur Leblanc; Ernest Neizerroff; Mercedie Landry; Henry J. Boudreaux; Henry Blanchard; P. A. Bleuher; Emma Blanchard; Otalie Landry; Lise Leblanc; Noemie Mollere; Pauline Leblanc (SEZ–20,168)

Franck Alfred Alemand (Perique Allemand and Augustine MEDINE) bn. 1 Oct. 1891 bt. 20 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Landry and Annette Medine (ASC–20,266)

Frank Alleman, age 43, bur. 30 May 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,106)

Henri Alleman (Oscar Alleman and Alice BLANCHARD) bn. 15 July 1889 bt. 22 July 1889 spo. Desire Gros and Noemie Alleman (SJPP–1,161)

Isabelle Alleman (Albert Alleman and Euphemie LEMAIRE) bn. 5 Jan. 1890 bt. 6 Jan. 1890 spo. Varaon Trahant and Josephine Lemaire (SPBG–2,97)

Jean Alleman (Manuel Alleman and Marie FALCON) m. 29 July 1891 Mathilde SANCHEZ (Manuel Sanchez and Marie THERIOT) wit. Nicolas Pintado; Ozelia Chedotale (SEZ–20,191)

Jean E. Alleman (Emmanuel Alleman and Oufelia RAMIREZ) bn. 24 June 1889 bt. 6 July 1889 spo. Paul V. C. Veguer and Marie Ramirez (SEZ–19,79)

Jean Joseph Alleman (Raymond Alleman and Jiennie McCALL) bn. 22 Dec. 1890 bt. 23 Dec. 1890 spo. Emile Alleman and Corrine Alleman (SEZ–19,107)

Jeanne Agnes Aleman (Manuel Aleman and Orphelia RAMIRES) bn. 24 June 1891 bt. 4 July 1891 spo. Jean Ramires and Estelle Aleman (ASM–42,129)

Joseph Chrismi Alleman (Sebastien Alleman and Fethora

ALLEMAN

LANDRY) bn. 5 March 1891 bt. 6 March 1891 spo. Rene Chedotale and Laura Landry (SEZ–19,112)

Magdalene Merdedi Alleman (Camile Alleman and Mulvina MAURIN) bn. 14 Sept. 1891 bt. 23 Sept. 1891 spo. Joseph Maurin and Hidah (sic) Sharp (SEZ–19,120)

Marie Agnes, Alleman (Joseph Alleman and Veline LANDRY) bn. 1 Jan. 1891 bt. 12 Jan. 1891 spo. Elesse Landry and Elphe Alleman (SEZ–19,109)

Medora Aleman (Antoine Aleman, decd. and Josephine SAUREZ) m. 16 March 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) James DALFERES (Joseph Dalferes, decd. and Clementine LEBLANC) wit. Robert Aleman; Ernest Dalferes; Camille Aleman; Ida Dalferes; Mathilde Vega; Jos. J. Raffery (ASM–12,138)

Murville Alleman (Francis Alleman and Marie RICHARD) m. 3 May 1890 Ozea BRAUD (Benedict Braud and Laurenza BLANCHARD) wit. Anatole Babin; J. B. Mabile; Theodule Richard (SJPP–3,157)

Paul Alleman (Joseph Alleman and Leonore SOLARE) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Aurelia CAVALLIERO (Domingo Cavalliero and Marie ALBARADO) wit. Angela Miliny; Jos. O. Landry (SJPP–3,160)

Thomas Edouard Alleman (Albert Alleman and Euphemie LEMAIRE) bn. 20 Dec. 1891 bt. 24 Dec. 1891 spo. Alcide Daigle and Aline Alleman (SPBG–2,119)

ALLEN see also ALLAIN

Camillia Allen (George Allen and Leontine BREAUX) bn. 22 June 1890 bt. 15 Aug. 1890 spo. Jean Baptist Artaire and Corine Richard (SJA–20,150)

Edenfel Allen (Thomas Allen and Carmelite BEN) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 21 Sept. 1891 spo. Raymond (sic) and Caroline Ben (SMU–1,94)

Henry Allen (John Allen and Corila PHILIPPS) bn. 21 May 1889 bt. 18 Feb. 1890 spo. Tally Smith (SJBR–20,290)

Lilia Allen (Louis Allen and Maria ALLEN) bn. (omitted) 1866 bt. 2 Dec. 1889 spo. Emma Fortune and (SJP–12,133)

Lilia Allen (Louis Allen and Mary ALLEN) m. 2 Dec. 1889 (prior civil marriage) Samuel FORTUNE (Lionel Fortune and Emma FORTUNE) wit. Lionel Fortune; Emma Fortune (SJP–16,27)

Mary Allen (parents not given) m. 29 Nov. 1889 Henri AUCOIN (parents not given) wit. Wm. A. Marks; Leo Marquet; Louis Verret (ASM–12,138)

William B. Allen (Joseph Allen and Amelia GRIFFIN) m. 18 Aug. 1891 Elvira TULLIER (Eusebe Tullier and Mary LEBLANC) wit. Ebnezer Griffin; Jos. W. Allen; A. Broussard (SJP–16,111)

ALONZO sometimes ALLONZO

Marie Celerine Allonzo (Xavier Allonzo and Elizabeth LEBLANC) bn. 14 May 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Charles Allonzo and Stella Allonzo (ASM–42,120)

ALONZO

Philomeme Jerome Alonzo (Cleophas Alonzo and Adalie DUGAS) bn. 26 Oct. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. August Landry and Amelia Dugas (ASC–20,222)

ALOYISIO sometimes ALOISIO; ALOISSE

Felice Aloyisio (Pietro Aloyisio and Antonina ALOYISIO) bn. 23 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Jakino Strange and Philippa Salvata (SJA–21,23)

Giuseppe Aloisio, age 31, of Porto Reale, Sicily (Felice Aloisio and Catharina CARONNA) m. 5 July 1890 Louisa LARIA, age 18, of Porto Reale, Sicily (Giovane Laria and Dia CUCCHA) wit. Girolamo Dibenedo; Antonino Collette; Giuseppe Politto; Baldazzar Polito (SJA–24,85)

Giusseppe Aloisse, age 49, bur. 15 Aug. 1891 (SJA–18,53)

ALTAZIN

Ada Honorine Altazin (Stonewall Altazin and Julia ALTAZIN) bn. 6 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. M. Peek and Mathilde Hernandez (SJBR–20,276)

Genevieve Altazin (Jules Altazin and Victoria ACOSTA) bn. 3 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Daniel Long and Alice Norman (SJBR–20,285)

Louis Henry Altazin (Louis Laurence Altazin and Marie Lisette DROUETTE) bn. 14 Aug. 1890 bt. 15 Sept. 1890 spo. H. V. Bird and Mary Fousse (SJBB–1,273)

ALTEMAS sometimes ALTEMUS

Austin Altemas (Austin Altemas and Gony ALTEMAS) m. 23 Aug. 1890 Agnes Clelia JONES (Paulin Jones and Louisa JONES) wit. Edward Lefaux; Louisa Jones; Charles Faxbox (SJP–16,65)

Ernest E. Altemus (Ernest E. Altemus and Celeste BECK) bn. 2 May 1889 bt. 1 June 1889 spo. Francis J. Kerney and Helene Wilson (SJP–12,117)

George Edwin Altemus (Austin Altemus and Clelia JONES) bn. 23 June 1891 bt. 2 July 1891 spo. Louis Fau and Rosalie Porter (SJP–12,179)

AMAR

Arman Amar (parents not given) m. 19 Dec. 1889 Lucia AGUILLARD (parents not given) wit. J. B. Arman; Alexander Leduff; Louis Patin; Jules Cadrey (IMCL–4,291)

Josephine Bethsie Amar (Albert Amar and Berthie WOODWORST) bn. 30 Sept. 1889 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. F. E. Weber and Susanne Woodworst (IMCL–5,118)

Louis Amar, age 53, bur. 24 Aug. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,49)

Marie Lovinia Amar (parents not given) m. 12 Dec. 1889 Paulin OLINDE (parents not given) wit. J. B. Arman; Jules Cadore; Louis Patin (IMCL–4,269)

Mederic Amar (Jean Baptiste Amar and decd. Caroline OLINDE) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Marie Anne JOHNSON, of Chenal (Jean Johnson and Ambrosine LAZARE) wit. Louis Patin; E. N. Brown; C. Moise Penny (IMCL–4,275)

AMAR

Onida Amar (Armand Amar and Marie OLINDE) bn. 15 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Obry and Elvire Bonaventure (IMCL–5,131)

AMBROISE

Augustin Ambroise (Augustin Ambroise and Marie HEBERT) bn. 12 June 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Jules Davis and Palmyre Zenon (SPV–1,201)

Marie Alice Ambroise (Gueto Ambroise and Marie JOHNSON) bn. 4 Sept. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Charles Ellis and Justina Villavaso (SJA–20,162)

Marie Olivia Ambroise (Toussaint Ambroise and Emilie NASH) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Sylvain Dantin and Anna Basile (SJA–21,25)

AMEDE

Jean Henri Amede (Adolfe Amede and Fidelis STEIB) bn. 6 Jan. 1891 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Henri Becnel and Cornelia Webre (OLP–3,91)

Marie Cleona Amede (Louis Premilas Amede and Marie REULET) bn. 21 Sept. 1891 bt. 28 Sept. 1891 spo. Ambrois Marie Amede and Tereze Falgoust (OLP–3,97)

AMRHEIN

Guglielmum Leoncem Amrhein (Leonce Amrhein and Ida BENTO) bn. 19 Jan. 1889 bt. 1 Sept. 1889 spo. Philippus Aull and Helena Eckart. "Clinton" in margin. (OLMC–1,233)

Sophia Amrhein (parents not given) m. 1 April 1891 (difference of religion) Frank WRESINISKI (parents not given) wit. Felix Corrigan; Joseph Hirsh; Pauline Corrigan (OLMC–1,315)

ANCLIN

Evelina Anclin, age ca 8, bur. 20 Jan. 1891 d. 19 Jan. 1891 (SPBG–5,42)

ANDERMANN sometimes ANDERMAN

Antoine Richard Andermann (Edward Andermann and Camile GRANDURY) bn. 19 March 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Alexandre Keller and Chorine Pertuit (SJA–21,25)

Antoine Smolok Andermann (Ernest Andermann and Evelina ROUILLIER) bn. 16 Jan. 1889 bt. 17 Feb. 1889 spo. P. C. Ribisky and Julia Bergeron (SMU–1,13)

Edouard Roger Anderman (Edouard Anderman and Camille GRANDEURY) bn. 10 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Thierry Anderman and Alice Grandeury (SJA–21,17)

Marie Antoinette Andermann (Ernest Andermann and Evelina ROUILLER) bn. 5 July 1890 bt. 28 July 1890 spo. Georges Melancon and Elmire Letule (SMU–1,24)

ANDERSON sometimes ANDERSEN, see also ENDERSEN

(omitted) Anderson, age 1 year, 3 months (Jules Anderson) bur. 25 Sept. 1890 (SMI–23,53)

Andesse R. Andersen (parents not given) m. 12 Nov. 1890 Anna S. NICOLAS (parents not given) wit. J. W. Comstock; Joseph Miller; Joseph J. Nicola (SAM–6,13)

Charles Anderson (parents not given) m. 9 May 1889 Julianne BATLY (parents not given) wit. Gustave Remy; Joseph

ANDERSON

Worebury; Moise Remy (PCP–25,149)

Charlesia Anderson (Charles Anderson and Julia A. BATLY) bn. 4 May 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Paul Powel and Coralie Arleau (PCP–29,309)

Jos. A. Anderson (Nelson P. Anderson and Mary WADKIN) bn. 21 Oct. 1866 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Nicolas and Mrs. Josephine Nicolas (SAM–2,49)

Jos. Walter Nelson Anderson (Jos. A. Anderson and Amy NICOLAS) bn. 22 Aug. 1891 bt. 4 Nov. 1891 spo. Jos. Miller and Belle Fanner (SAM–2,65)

Joseph Norbert Anderson ([omitted] and Victorine ANDERSON) bn. 19 Feb. 1890 bt. 10 March 1890 spo. Charles Seldom and Louise Thompson (SMI–13,180)

Jules Anderson (parents not given) m. 7 Nov. 1891 (difference of religion) Kittie HILL (parents not given) wit. Otto Sankey; Josephine Miller (SJA–16,68)

Maria Laura Anderson (Laurent Anderson and Denise TURNOIR) bn. 2 March 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Maria Johnson (SAM–2,55)

Marie Eliza Anderson (Isaac Anderson and Susan RYAN) bn. 1 Aug. 1875 bt. 10 June 1890 spo. Anatole Martin and Marie Degrise (ASC–20,236)

Victoria Anderson (Paul Anderson and Aimee GUILLIARD) bn. 30 Dec. 1889 bt. 25 Jan. 1890 spo. Felicien Christophe and Caroline Rodgers (SJA–20,145)

ANDRE sometimes ANDRY

Beatrice Sidonia Andre (Theogene Andre, decd. and Leocadie SAIZAN) m. 15 Jan. 1890 Marie Joseph GUERIN (Sergeat Guerin and Evelina MAJOR, both decd.) wit. F. J. Guerin; A. C. Gore; L. T. Bergeron; P. V. Rougon (IMCL–4,272)

Corine Andre (Auguste Andre and Eugenie BOUDREAUX) bn. 20 Nov. 1890 bt. 29 Dec. 1890 spo. Auguste Andre and Abel Sanders (SPH–10,2)

Joseph Andre (Emeriek Andre and Adenise POURCIAU) bn. 25 Feb. 1890 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Paulin Pourciau and Arthemise Pourciau (IMCL–5,121)

Joseph Laurence Andre (Maximin Andre and Victoria PETIT) bn. 16 Jan. 1889 bt. 5 April 1889 spo. Joseph Andre and Hermance Andre (IMCL–5,105)

Paul Forest Andry (John Andry and Ester Lee JEMISSON) bn. 24 Jan. 1889 bt. 22 May 1889 spo. Emile Thibaudaux and Mary Hill (SJBR–20,273)

Philogene Andre (Theophile Andre and Evelina BELOT, both decd.) m. 8 Dec. 1891 Herminie POURCAIU, a minor (Emile Pourciau and Desiree SAIZAN) wit. Marcel Epinett; A. Bertioniere; Lucien Petit; Jacques Samson (IMCL–6,1)

Rachel Andre (J. B. Andre and decd. Cornelie ST. ROMAIN) m. 29 Dec. 1891 John TRAHAN, of West Baton Rouge Parish (Theodore Trahan, decd. and Adele BOOK) wit. Louis Smith; Arcade Trahan; Ozer Andre; Thos. Morston

ANDRE
(IMCL–6;3)
Theonia Andre, bur. 22 March 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,53)

ANGELMO
Alfonso Angelmo (Giuseppo Angelmo and Laura GIBEA) bn. 29 March 1891 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Tomasso Calamia and Maria Navarra (SPBG–2,110)
Francesco Angelmo, age 56, bur. 30 Oct. 1890 d. 29 Oct. 1890 (SPBG–5,39)

ANGELOZ
Blanche Rose Angeloz, age 26, bur. 12 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,49)
Henri Pierre Angeloz (Oscar Angeloz and Oceana AYO) bn. 19 Sept. 1889 bt. 26 Oct. 1889 spo. Ulysse Ayo and Leo Leonard (SPH–9,253)

ANGER
William Anger (parents not given) m. 23 Sept. 1890 Marie COMEAUX (parents not given) wit. J. Brown; R. Triche; J. E. Anger;. E. Copponex (SGA–21a,132)

ANGLADE
Pierre Anglade (Jean B. Anglade and Armilise BRAUD) m. 20 April 1891 Marguerite SCOTT (John Scott and Marie SERVALOT) wit. Jessie Jumonville; Alvie Berthelotte; Marie Scott; Elea Anglade (SEZ–20,187)

ANIS
Margaret Anis (William Anis and Annie WRIGHT) bn. 16 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Dec. 1889 spo. Harvie King and Blanche Gusman (SJBR–20,287)

ANTISTO
Vincenza Antisto (Vincenzo Antisto and Maria Giuseppa MAGGIA) bn. 6 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Oct. 1891 spo. Liborio Chimenta and Maria Rassa (SAN–2,15)

ANTOINE
Amica Antoine (Laurent Antoine and Almerie PHILIPPE) bn. 24 April 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Joseph Antoine and Henriette Lieux (IMCL–5,138)
Joseph Essy Antoine ([omitted] and Marie ANTOINE) bn. 3 June 1889 bt. 27 July 1889 spo. Joseph Taylor and Essy Green (SPH–3,225)
Philibert Antoine (Honoré Antoine and Armeline PHILIPPE) bn. 13 June 1889 bt. 12 Aug. 1889 spo. J. B. Philippe and Emelia Philippe (IMCL–5,110)
Provosty Antoine (Valentin Antoine and Marie Louise HARRISON) bn. 10 Sept. 1889 bt. 24 Oct. 1889 spo. Jean Plantevigne and Antonia Antoine (IMCL–5,114)
Valerie Antoine, age 82, bur. 16 April 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,50)

ANZALONE
Antonino Anzalone (Francesco Anzalone and Rosa CALPITA) bn. 10 April 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Salvatore Levantino and Josepha Anzalone (SJP–12,174)
Francisco Anzalone (Dominigo Anzalone and Johanna VERITA)

ANZALONE

m. 8 June 1890 Rosa CARPITA (Domingo Carpita and Rosa ASKIRO) wit. Salvatore Geraci; Antonino Vicosia; Salvatore Levatino (SJP–16,57)

APPOLINAIRE

Emelite Philomene Appolinaire (Jules Appolinaire and Elisabeth [sic]) bn. 7 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Octave Jean Baptiste and Luvinia Foret (SPH–3,225)

AQUATRAHEM

Charles Aquatrahem, age 72, bur. 7 Nov. 1891 (STH–5,52)

ARABI

Edna Antonia Arabi (Francois Arabi and Jeannette HANN) bn. 3 Sept. 1891 bt. 4 Sept. 1891 spo. Murville Landry and Marie Gauthreaux (SEZ–19,118)

ARBONNEAU

Joseph Francklin Arbonneau (Numa Arbonneau and Amanda BIRNE) bn. 10 April (omitted) bt. 13 Feb. 1890 (sic) spo. Robert Arbonneau and Olivia Myre (SAN–2,11)

ARBOUR

Julia (omitted), wife of (omitted) Arbour, bur. 8 March 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Mary (omitted), wife of (omitted) Arbour, age 89, bur. 29 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

(omitted) Arbour (Mrs. O. Arbour) bur. 1 March 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

(omitted) Arbour, age 6 months (Wm. Arbour) bur. 30 Aug. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Belle F. Arbour (Octave R. Arbour and Caroline J. GAYLE) m. 11 June 1891 (difference of religion) William J. GIBBENS (Alfred Gibbens and Sarah Z. WOOD) wit. Octave R. Arbour; J. W. Monget; H. M. Arbour; J. H. Young (SJBR–19,345)

Blanche Rosalie Arbour (Oscar Arbour and Julia GRANNERY) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 9 April 1889 spo. T. L. Grannery and Irene Pujol (SJBR–20,272)

Francis Arbour (Octave D. Arbour and Anna ALLEN) bn. 11 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. George F. Danos and Mary B. Danos (SJBR–20,301)

James Arbour (James Arbour and Lelu VIGLINI) bn. 3 June 1890 bt. 28 June 1890 spo. Mary Baum (SJBR–20,294)

Jules Arbour (Jules Arbour and M. HEUTE) bn. 23 Aug. 1890 bt. 5 Sept. 1890 spo. Sydney Bergeron and May Heute (SJBR–20,296)

Marguerite Pearl Arbour (William Arbour and Belle COMMEAUX) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Michael R. Arbour and Mamie Allain, represented by Mary Commeaux (SGA–20,195)

Marie Arbour (Frederic Arbour and Loiska DELAHAYES) m. 30

ARBOUR

Jan. 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Alfred PERSAC (Adrien Persac and Odile DAIGRE) wit. George Arbour; Jules Arbour; Lodoiska Arbour; O. Persac; Anna Heude; E. A. Persac; Adolphe Arbour (SJBR–19,315)

Mary Susan Arbour (Octave Arbour and Anna ALLAN) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Jan. 1890 spo. William Arbour and Bella Comeau (SJBR–20,289)

William Arbour (Willliam R. Arbour and Bel COMAUX) bn. 2 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Slydel Danos and Eugina Comaux (SJBR–20,302)

ARCENEAUX sometimes ARCENAUX; ARCENEAU; ARSENAU; ARSENAUX; ARSENAUD; ARSENEA

(omitted) Arceneau, spouse of Cleophas Arceneau, bur. 12 Feb. 1890 (STH–5,46)

(omitted) Arceneau, age 55, widow of Arceneau, bur. 21 Sept. 1891 (STH–5,52)

(omitted) Arsenaux, age 32, spouse of Leo Arsenaux, bur. 18 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,56)

Cledie Alice Arcenaux ([omitted] and Felonie ARCENAUX) bn. 4 Oct. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Louis John and Marie Braud (SMU–1,86)

Cyprien Arceneau (Marcelus Arceneau and Angele FRIOU) m. 6 Jan. 1890 Marie GAUTREAU (Adelard Gautreau and Aline HEBERT) wit. Al. Gonzales; Albert Landry; Nar. Gautreau (STH–3,180-181)

Elisabeth Rita Arseneaux (Leo Arseneaux and Melasie ARABIE) bn. 3 April 1890 bt. 26 April 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Landry and Emma Blanchard (SPH–9,271)

Florentine Lynn Arceneaux (Alcide Arceneaux and Leonelle ACOSTA) bn. 18 June 1889 bt. 25 June 1889 spo. Dessire Arceneaux and Laisy Clarck (SAN–2,9)

Georges A. Arcenaux (Am. Arcenaux, decd. and Genevieve FALGOUT) m. 3 Jan. 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Aurelie SIMON (Theodore Simon and Myrthe [omitted]) wit. Paul Arcenaux; Z. Elphege Hymel; Emilien Perrin (SPV–3,79)

Georges Dalfares Arsenaux (Agricole Arsenaux and Helene HYMEL) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Arthur Billon and Blanche Arsenaux (SJA–21,9)

Georges Maurice Arsenaux (Georges Adam Arsenaux and Aurelie SIMON) bn. 7 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Norris Arsenaux and Angelie Carrera (SPV–1,193)

Joseph Arceneaux, age 6, bur. 27 Feb. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Joseph Edouard Arceneau (Jules Arceneau and Ozile HEBERT) bn. 30 Oct. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Arcine Hebert and Valentine Babin (STH–2,135)

Joseph Juste Arceneau (Cyprien Arceneau and Marie GAUTREAU) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Beauregard Gautreau and Valentine Babin (STH–2,135)

Joseph Olivier Arceneau (Adam Arceneau and Aurelie SIMON)

ARCENEAUX
bn. 10 Nov. 1890 bt. 27 Nov. 1890 spo. Honoré Simon and Blanche Arceneau (SJA–21,21)
Lucia Arsenaux (Aristide Arsenaux and Judith DELAUNE) bn. 21 Sept. 1890 bt. 24 Sept. 1890 spo. Paul Arsenaux and Elodie Arsenaux (SPH–9,282)
Lucia Arsenaux, age 8 days, bur. 27 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,54)
Marie Arcenaux, age 21 (Collin Arcenaux and Elisa COLLIN) m. 14 Oct. 1889 Aristide MARTIN, age 27, of Assumption Parish (Camille Martin and Marie LANDRY) wit. Arthur K. Martin; Anatole E. Martin; Collin Arcenaux; Victoria Arcenaux (SJA–16,57)
Marie Alice Arseneau (Alexis Bourgeois and Ultima ZERINGUE) bn. 18 Aug. 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Emile Wadesparke and Aurelia Zeringue (SJA–21,26)
Marie Georgine Arceneaux (Agricole Arceneaux and Helena HYMEL) bn. 21 July 1890 bt. 10 Aug. 1890 spo. Horace Arceneaux and Marie Hymel (SJA–21,19)
Marie Lutecia Arceneau (Oscar Arceneau and Eu. LAMBERT) bn. 10 April 1891 bt. 24 May 1891 spo. Ernest Arceneau and Elm. Lambert (STH–2,141)
Melanie Marguerite Arceneau (Simon Arceneau and O. SANCHEZ) bn. 11 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Felix Arceneau and Eli. Sanchez (STH–2,128)
Pierre Louis Arcenaux (Auguste Arcenaux and Pauline JACQUES) bn. 15 April 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Germain Corder and Angele Jacques (SMI–13,190)
Rosa Arsenaux, age 52, spouse of Mathurin Blanchard, bur. 24 July 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,53)
Therese Arceneaux, age 2 years 8 months, bur. 13 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,45)
ARDONNOT
Theophile Ardonnot (Alfred Ardonnot and Marie CALAHAND) m. 25 April 1889 Lydia KELLER (Gustave Keller and Emilia MORVAN) wit. Hector Braud; Leo Aucoin; Eudoxie Morvant; Cecile Delatte; Lambar Keller (SPH–4,999)
ARDUINO
Salvatore Arduino (Francisco Arduino and Laroussa MARINELLA) m. 2 Feb. 1890 Anna VINCI (Juan Vinci and Francesca CAMPISA) wit. Giocanni Vinci (SJP–16,35)
ARGREVE
Marie Helenda Argreve (Ernest Argreve and Al. DUPUY) bn. 27 Feb. 1889 bt. 12 May 1889 spo. Ul. Landry and An. Landry (STH–2,116)
ARLINGTON
Robert Arlington, age 69, bur. 28 June 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,181)
ARMAND sometime ARMANT
Charles Ambrose Armand (Ambrose Armand and Emily NASH) bn. 30 April 1889 bt. between 11 and 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Charly Tony and Enede Dickerson (SJA–20,138)
Emile (Elmire in margin) Armant, age ca 36, spouse of

ARMAND

(omitted) Patrice, bur. 5 June 1890 d. last night (SPV–4,40)

Fortune Armand (Augustin Armand and Adele CHARLES) bn. 27 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Andre Alexis and Azelie Valsin (SPV–1,195)

Marie Anais Armand (Emile Armand and Anais LANDRY) bn. 29 May 1889 bt. 11 June 1889 spo. Joseph Armand and Alexandrine Armand (ASC–20,216)

Marie Lina Armand (Augustin Armand and Modeste CHARLES) bn. 13 Oct. 1891 bt. 19 Oct. 1891 spo. Augustin Ambroise and Leonice Octave (SPV–1,216)

Marie Olivia Armand (Emile Armand and Anais LANDRY) bn. 7 Sept. 1891 bt. 12 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Marie Temple (ASC–20,266)

Raoul Armand (Adolphe Armand and Anastasie REYNAUD) bn. 2 Aug. 1890 bt. 29 Aug. 1890 spo. Charles Cesar and Marie Schexnayder (SPV–1,202)

William Joseph Armand (Louis Armand and Virginia ALTAZIN) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Mary Magdalene LACOSTE (John Lacoste and Mary LONEY) wit. Isidore Altazin; Thomas Arnold; Louis Comeaux (SJBR–19,343)

ARMATO

Antonio Armato (Joseph Armato and Antonia SAUSENI) bn. 25 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Pologero Soccho and Frangesca Drago (ASC–20,208)

Nicholas Armato (Joseph Armato and Donina SANDINA) bn. 4 Aug. 1890 bt. 12 Aug. 1890 spo. Motheo Foleo and Jodona Vaccara (ASC–20,240)

ARMSTRONG sometimes AMSTRONG

Adele Armstrong (Frank Armstrong and Regina GREMILLON) bn. 19 Aug. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Saizan and Berthe Gremillon (IMCL–5,140)

Bertilia Armstrong (Joseph Armstrong and Saraphine DAVID) bn. 5 Sept. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Amaron Major and Christine David (IMCL–5,112)

Caroline Armstrong (John Armstrong and Barbara ROHNER) bn. 27 (omitted) 1889 bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Gabert Rohner and Annie Rohner (SD–1,17)

Emily Armstrong (John Armstrong and Barbara ROHNER) bn. 27 (omitted) 1889 bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Gabert Rohner and (omitted) Rohner (SD–1,17)

Francois Armstrong (Frank Armstrong and Lesina GREMILLON) bn. 2 Oct. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. George Saizan and Lina Lebeau (IMCL–5,115)

Marie Berthe Amstrong (Joseph Amstrong and Josephine DAVID) bn. 12 June 1891 bt. 17 July 1891 spo. Laurent David and Marthe Major (PCP–29,311)

Thomas Armstrong (John Armstrong and Barbara ROHNER) bn. 7 April 1888 bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Thomas Rohner and Mrs. Josef Husser or Philomene Rohner (sic) (SD–1,17)

ARNAUD

Marie Basilique Arnaud ([omitted] and Marie Basilique

ARNAUD

ARNAUD) bn. 27 Nov. 1889 bt. 17 Dec. 1889 spo. Marie Tremine (SMI–13,176)

ARNDOLINO

Rosolino Arndolino, of Alia, Palermo, Italy (Gaetano Andolino and Maria RAGOT) m. 30 Dec. 1889 Lucia ROTOLA, of Alia, Palermo, Italy (Damiano Rutola and Crocifissa PANEPINTO) wit. Antonio Palazzo; Gullo Seraphino (SPV–3,83)

ARON

Eugenie Aron, age 15, bur. 30 Oct. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,45)

Marie Ida Aron (Victor Aron and Henriette SPENCER) bn. 4 Aug. 1890 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Vilsin Aron and Virginie Gumbel (IMCL–5,140)

Victorine Aron, age 19, bur. 24 Oct. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,45)

ARSEMANT sometimes ARSEMAND

(omitted) Arsemant, age 80 years 10 months, spouse of Francois Arsemant, bur. 9 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,60)

Amelie Arsemand (Auguste Arsemand and Malvina PERJEAN) bn. 7 July 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo. William Ramagoth and Angela Prejean (SPH–9,281)

Auguste Albert Arsemand (Albert Arsemand and Gracieuse FOLSE) bn. 11 Aug. 1890 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Auguste Fremin and Marie Barbier (SPH–9,280)

Aurela Arsemant (Alfred Arsemant and Laetitia LEBLANC) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Albert RICHARD (Clairville Richard and Rosema AUCOIN) wit. Alcee Richard; Laura Arsement; Pamelia Arsement (SPH–11,18)

Lynda Arsemand (Ozeme Arsemand and Philomene THIBODEAUX) bn. 18 June 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Alfred Arsemand and Eve Hymel (SPH–10,19)

Nita Odile Arsemant (Volcar Arsemant and Selma GROS) bn. 4 Nov. 1891 bt. 26 Dec. 1891 spo. Albert Richard and Amelia Arsemant (SPH–10,31)

Ozeme Arsemant (Francois Arsemant and Marie AUCOIN) m. 28 April 1890 Philomene THIBODEAUX (Sylvanie Thibodeaux and Domitilde LAROSE) wit. Adam Himel; Oscar Himel; Leo Daigre (SPH–11,7)

Wilson Arsemand, age 6 years 3 months, bur. 28 June 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,52)

ATCHARDSON

Emille Anatole Atchardson (Anatole Atchardson and Melina VINCENT) bn. 11 May 1889 bt. 27 June 1889 spo. Eugene Paulin and Adelia Atchardson (PCP–29,214)

AUBERT

Adele Aubert (Sylvain Aubert and Mensa ISIDORE) bn. 2 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. none given (SPV–1,210)

Amedee Aubert (Jacques Aubert and Marie DORIS) bn. 19 Sept. 1890 bt. 25 Oct. 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Doris and Rosa Celestin (SPV–1,203)

AUBERT

Coralie Elizabeth Aubert (Appollinaire Aubert and Josephine SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 25 Jan. 1891 bt. 16 Feb. 1891 spo. Appollinaire Aubert and Noemie Schexnayder (SPV–1,206)

Joseph Victor Aubert (Victor Aubert and Ella TASSIN) bn. 19 April 1889 bt. 1 June 1889 spo. Albert Aubert and Zulma Tassin (SPV–1,189)

Marie Emilie Aubert (Silvain Aubert and Mirza ISADORE) bn. 9 April 1889 bt. 14 June 1889 spo. Elien Schexnayder and Aline Isidore (SPV–1,189)

AUBIC

Frances Marianne Aubic (James Aubic and Margaret BECARD) bn. 27 Oct. 1890 bt. 1 Nov. 1890 at Bayou Sara spo. Frances Maul (OLMC–2,33)

Francoise Marianne Aubic (James Aubic and Marguerite RICARD) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 1 Nov. 1890 at Bayou Sara spo. H. Davis and M. Davis (PCP–29,282)

Annie Teresa Aubin (Telesmar Aubin and Annie STOKES) bn. 27 Aug. 1889 bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. J. A. Doiron and Angelina Doiron (SJBR–20,277)

AUCOIN

(omitted) Aucoin (A. A. Aucoin) bur. 1 Sept. 1889, d. yesterday (ASM–10,342)

Adrien Aucoin (Joseph Aucoin and Eleonore BARRILLEAUX) m. 6 April 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Ovilia LANDRY (Leon Landry and Mathilde AUCOIN) wit. Edgard Aucoin; Pierre Barrilleaux; Leon Landry (SPH–11,23)

Albert Aucoin (Augustin Aucoin and Desy SIMONNEAUX) m. 29 Jan. 1891 Theresa MELINI (Jean Baptiste Melini and Celestine HEBERT) wit. Ulysse Rodrigue; Alice Simonneaux; Anatole Landry; Alice Melini; Joseph Melini; Clara Aucoin; Luminia Landry; Camilia Frioux (SEZ–20,181)

Albert Theodore Aucoin (Collomb Aucoin and Emma TEMPLET) bn. 11 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Evariste Aucoin and Cecile Dupuis (ASM–42,123)

Alix Jean Baptiste Aucoin (Uzelien Aucoin and Veneda THERIOT) bn. 22 Feb. 1890 bt. 2 March 1890 spo. Desire Braud and Mathilda Aucoin (SJPP–1,165)

Amelie Elisabeth Aucoin (Octave Aucoin and Artemise MAZEROLLES) bn. 23 Dec. 1890 bt. 24 Dec. 1890 spo. Ludovic Aucoin and Lea Aucoin (SEZ–19,108)

Anna Sinte Aucoin (Clay Aucoin and Louisiane DELAUNE) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 29 Nov. 1890 spo. Alexis Aucoin and Amelie Blanchard (SPH–9,288)

Aristide Aucoin (Pierre Aucoin and Rosalie SIMONNEAUX) m. 27 Jan. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Lee DUGAS (Sainville Dugas and Elisa LANDRY) wit. Albert Hebert; Leoneia Landry; Oscar Aucoin (SEZ–20,179)

Arma Aucoin (Oneisphore Aucoin and Selima ARSENAUX) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Celima VICKNAIR (Hermogene Vicknair and Honorine BOURG) wit. Rosema P. Landry; Albert Ayo; J.

AUCOIN

B. Landry; F. X. Landry (SPH–11,5)

Augustin Ozeme Aucoin, age 9, bur. 24 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,233)

Aurelia Aucoin, age 19 years 8 months, bur. 21 Oct. 1889 (SPH–8,44)

Aurelia Aucoin (Etienne Aucoin and Victorine ARSENEAU) m. 22 Jan. 1889 Justilien BOLOTTE (William Bolotte and Augustine DELAUNE) wit. Amedee Delaune; Victorine Delaune; Theodule Delaune; Ernest Boudreaux; Mathilde Blanchard (SPH–4,986)

Aurelie Aucoin (Etienne Aucoin and Victorine ARSENAUX) m. 10 Feb. 1891 Etienne BLANCHARD (Maturin Blanchard and Roseline ARSENAUX) wit. Felix Aucoin; Mathurin Blanchard; D. Arseneaux (SPH–11,21)

Bernadete Antonia Aucoin (Zepherin Aucoin and Selina DOMINGUE) bn. 26 Nov. 1891 bt. 4 Dec. 1891 spo. Edward Clifton and Elizabeth Domingue (SEZ–19,125)

Camilia Aucoin (Marcel Aucoin and Adeline DAIGLE) m. 20 May 1891 Jean Baptiste RIVERE (Mathie Rivere and Mathilde OUFNAGUE) wit. Felicie Leblanc; Emile Campo; Alcee Rodrigue; Anatole Landry; Alice Simoneaux; Lydia Landry (SEZ–20,189)

Camille Aucoin (Marcel Aucoin and Adelina DAIGLE) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Julia LANDRY (Jules Landry and Carmelite RIVET) wit. Alcee Rodrigue; J. P. Landry; Ursin Dugas; Odilia Landry; Elmire Rodrigue; Emile Aleman (SEZ–20,182)

Charles Augustin Aucoin (Camille Aucoin and Polomee AUCOIN) bn. 11 July 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Numa Aucoin and Eva Woodward (ASM–42,121)

Charlotte Agnes Aucoin (Adolphe Aucoin and Helena SIMONEAU) bn. 3 Aug. 1891 bt. 5 Aug. 1891 spo. Albert Aucoin and Elina Marie Simoneau (ASM–42,131)

Edouard Michel Aucoin (Desire Aucoin and Amamda AUCOIN, of Canal) bn. 29 March 1891 bt. 1 May 1891 spo. Joseph Aucoin and Emilie Adolphe (SAN–2,13)

Emile Aucoin (Alexandre Aucoin and Aureline DENTIN) m. 15 Sept. 1891 Theresa BOUDREAUX (Ulysse Boudreaux and Gustine CORAILLE) wit. G. Gauthe; Augustine Boudreaux; Albert Aucoin (SPH–11,30)

Ernestine Valerie Aucoin (Anatole Aucoin and Malvina BARBIER) bn. 7 Nov. 1890 bt. 22 Dec. 1890 spo. Alcee Martin and Dora Tamplet (SAN–2,12)

Eugenie Julie Aucoin (Paul Aucoin and Eveline BLANCHARD) bn. 13 Oct. 1889 bt. 14 Oct. 1889 spo. Charles Aucoin and Marceline Vauges (SEZ–19,84)

Fernand Aucoin (Onesiphore Aucoin and Marine GUILLOT) m. 22 April 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Elvina GIROIR (Trasimond Giroir and Celestine TEMPLET) wit. Albert Templet; Louis Verret; Evariste Aucoin; Cecilia Loftus (ASM–12,148)

Florian Aucoin (Marcel Aucoin and Aureline DANGLAIS) m. 4

AUCOIN

Feb. 1891 Ella LANDRY (Murville Landry and Jane NEWCHURCH) wit. Armand Newchurch; Alia Simonneaux; P. P. Leblanc; Florian Aucoin; Ella Landry; Lydia Landry; Alcee Rodrigue (SEZ–20,183)

Gaston Aucoin (Zephir Aucoin and Azelia BROUSSARD) m. 5 July 1891 Augustine MORALES (Pierre Morales and Marie SANCHEZ) wit. Cacile Morales; Pierre Morales; Antoine Morales; Albert Aucoin; Azelia Melancon; Claire Rodrigue; Mathilde Morales; Frank Morales; Marie Morales (SJPP–3,162)

Gertrude Marie Aucoin (Baltazart Aucoin and Adonia FOREZ) bn. 26 Nov. 1889 bt. 6 Dec. 1889 spo. Antoine Coriolan Babin and Ernestine Gertrude Dupuy (SJBB–1,259)

Helena Emilie Aucoin (Adolphe A. Aucoin and Helena SIMONEAU) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 17 April 1889 spo. Nicolse Simoneau and Felicie Fortier (ASM–42,113)

Henri Aucoin (parents not given) m. 29 Nov. 1889 Mary ALLEN (parents not given) wit. Wm. A. Marks; Leo Marquet; Louis Verret (ASM–12,138)

Henry Laurence Aucoin (Ozeme Aucoin and Eulalie PARKER) bn. 16 Sept. 1890 bt. 24 Nov. 1890 spo. Henry Lhote and Emelie Aucoin (SAN–2,12)

Henry Luc Aucoin (Desiré Aucoin and Amanda AUCOIN) bn. 19 Aug. 1889 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Vallie Aucoin and Heline Aucoin (SAN–2,9)

Jean Alphonse Aucoin (Durado Aucoin and Felina MARQUETTE) bn. 10 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Aubert Marquette and Alcidie Bergeron (SAN–2,9)

Jean Baptiste Joseph Aucoin (Octave Aucoin and Artemise MAZEROLLES) bn. 7 May 1889 bt. 7 May 1889 spo. Francois Templet and Alice Aucoin (SEZ–19,77)

John Alberic Aucoin (Thelesphore Aucoin and Elodie HEBERT) m. 22 April 1891 Stella DAIGRE (Felix Daigre and Victoria LOPEZ) wit. Jeanne Lopez; T. A. Lopez; Emile Babin Elodie Aucoin (SJBR–21,100)

John Fergus Aucoin (John T. Aucoin and Mary DUPLANTIER) bn. 10 April 1890 bt. 19 Aug. 1890 spo. Augustin Fergus Gardere and Ameilia Brown (SJBR–20,295)

John Octave Aucoin (Paul Aucoin and Melice BULLION) m. 27 Nov. 1889 Mary DUPLANTIER (Alberic Duplantier and Mathilda BROWN) wit. Chas. F. Kleinpiter; Mary Brown; A. Brown (SJBR–19,325)

Joseph Aucoin (Aurelien Aucoin and Felicie HIMEL) bn. 20 June 1890 bt. 28 June 1890 spo. Myrtile Vicknair and Marie Aucoin (SPH–9,277)

Joseph Cleophas Andre Aucoin (Justilien Aucoin and Justilia BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Ernest Aucoin and Louisiane Blanchard (SPH–9,256)

Joseph Rodolphe Aucoin (Edgard Aucoin and Rosalie SOLAR) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 6 Nov. 1890 spo. Adrien Aucoin and Emma Solar (SPH–9,286)

AUCOIN

Justilien Aucoin (Francois Aucoin and Euraine BARRAS) m. 7 Jan. 1889 Justilia BLANCHARD (Raymond Blanchard and Melasie ARSENEAU) wit. Numa Blanchard; Justilien Blanchard; Mathurin Blanchard; Victoria Arsemeau; Theodule Delaune (SPH–4,978)

Leo Aucoin (Alexandre Aucoin and Aureline DENTIN) m. 10 April 1890 Louisiane PERCLE (Andre Percle and Marguerite MARS) wit. Leoncia Fermin; Augustin Boudreaux; Albert Aucoin; Arvila Leblanc (SPH–11,14)

Leonide Aucoin, spouse of Emile Guillot, bur. 31 Aug. 1889, d. yesterday (ASM–10,342)

Lilia Aucoin (Euzelien Aucoin, decd. and Louisa GUILLOT) m. 20 Aug. 1890 Camille TEMPLET (Camille Templet and Elmina TEMPLET) wit. Emile Templet; Heloise Monnot; Aline Lalande; Clara Lalande; J. Numa Thibaut; O. A. Guillot (ASM–12,144)

Lucilia Edith Aucoin (Kleber Aucoin and Claire LEBLANC) bn. 6 March 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Celestin Dalferez and Eveline Woodward (ASC–20,210)

Maria Emma Aucoin (Zephirin Aucoin and Celina DOMINGUE) bn. 25 Oct. 1890 bt. 8 Nov. 1890 spo. Ludovis Aucoin and Celina Dominigue (SEZ–19,105)

Marie Aucoin (Oneil Aucoin and Emma LANDRY) bn. 15 Aug. 1890 bt. 15 Nov. 1890 spo. Ovile Landry and Heloise Barrilleaux (SPH–9,287)

Marie Alcidie Aucoin (Villier Aucoin and Irma BOUDREAU, of Lake Verret) bn. 5 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Adolphe Myre and Elisabeth Omer (SAN–2,10)

Marie Angeline Aucoin (Arthur Aucoin and Elodie HEBERT) bn. 10 Sept. 1889 bt. 10 Sept. 1889 spo. Nessne Hebert and Arthemise Mazarolles (SEZ–19,82)

Marie Emelie Elina Aucoin (Dovelle Aucoin and Veneda DAIGLE) bn. 29 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Alcee Aucoin and Louise Aucoin (ASM–42,113)

Marie Eunice Aucoin (Arthur Aucoin and Ernestine GLESSER) bn. 28 Aug. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. P. W. Briggs and Marie Longuepee (SJP–12,153)

Marie Odilia Aucoin (Onesiphore Aucoin and Julie DUPUIS) bn. 21 March 1891 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Cleborne Dupuis and Angeline Lebrun (ASM–42,127)

Nicolas Ney Aucoin (Douville Aucoin and Veneda DAIGLE) bn. 2 Dec. 1891 bt. 4 Dec. 1891 spo. Rodolphe Templet and Clara Aucoin (ASM–42,134)

Noe Joseph Aucoin (Camille Aucoin and Laurenza SIMONEAU) bn. 9 July 1890 bt. 10 July 1890 spo. Achille Aucoin and Marie Guillot (ASM–42,121)

Odie Evelynna Aucoin (Anatole Aucoin and Evelyna WOODWARD) bn. 3 Sept. 1891 bt. 9 Sept. 1891 spo. Wilfraed Aucoin and Photena Aucoin (ASC–20,262)

Onesiphore Aucoin (Arma Aucoin and Selima VICKNAIR) bn. 28 Nov. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Edouard Vicknair and Irma Landry (SPH–10,2)

AUCOIN

Paul Evans Aucoin (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 11 March 1891 spo. Evariste Aucoin and Irma Hebert (ASM–42,127)

Pauline Neilla Aucoin (Guilmar Aucoin and Angeline LEBRUN) bn. 30 June 1890 bt. 1 July 1890 spo. Onesiphore Aucoin and Aline ——(illegible) (ASM–42,121)

Philip Aucoin (parents not given) m. (omitted) 1891 Carmelete MELANCON (parents not given) wit. Thos. J. Duggan; Emeline Favrot. Note; this entry contains signatures only) (between entries for 30 Nov. and 21 Dec. 1891) (SJBR–19,352)

Philippe Whitney Aucoin (Leo Aucoin and Louisiane PERCLE) bn. 23 Sept. 1891 bt. 3 Oct. 1891 spo. Justilien Percle and Victoria Aucoin (SPH–10,26)

Philomene Feola Aucoin (Henri Aucoin and Marie ALLEN) bn. 10 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Aug. 1890 spo. Leo Marquet and Estelle Fernandez (ASM–42,122)

Regina Enola Aucoin (Albert Aucoin and Theresa MELINI) bn. 24 Oct. 1891 bt. 26 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Melini and Clara Frioux (SEZ–19,122)

Rudolph Augustin Aucoin (Anatolle Aucoin and Eva WOOWOOLL) bn. 11 May 1889 bt. 16 May 1889 spo. Amede Geracia and Anne Ebert (ASC–20,214)

Victoria Aucoin (parents not given) m. (omitted) (prob 1889, between entries of 26 June and 18 Sept. 1889) John PECUE (parents not given) wit. Rev. P. J. Healy; G. W. Kelley. Note: this entry contains only signatures. (SJBR–19,322)

Walter Aucoin (S. Aucoin and May AUCOIN) bn. 20 Dec. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Ol. Daigle and L. Aucoin (STH–2,119)

William Aucoin ([omitted] and M. AUCOIN) bn. 22 Jan. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Ed. Daigle and Mrs. Ad. Daigle (STH–2,112)

Zephrin Aucoin (Uselien Aucoin and Clementine DAIGLE) m. 30 Nov. 1889 Celina DOMINIGUE (Jean Dominigue and Marceline CAVAILLIERE) wit. Gaston Aucoin; Nori Cavalliere (SJPP–3,153)

AUGE

Modeste Mathilde Auge ([omitted] and Emma AUGE) bn. 9 Aug. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Mathilde Riche (SMU–1,94)

AUGUSTE sometimes AUGUST

Amanda Auguste, age 10, bur. 15 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,48)

William August (Charley August and Lucy MONTGOMERY) bn. 10 Sept. 1890 bt. 22 Dec. 1890 spo. Andrew Ed. Finck and Mary Finck (SJBR–20,300)

AUGUSTIN

Divine Babe Augustin, age 69, bur. 30 March 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,53)

Joseph Augustin (parents not given) m. 17 March 1890 Angelique JOSEPH (parents not given) wit. St. Ville

AUGUSTIN

Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,174a)

AULL

Philippum Thomam Aull (Thoma Aull and Sophia BENTO) bn. 8 Aug. 1888 bt. 15 Aug. 1889 spo. Philippus Aull and Gertrude Gosman. "Clinton" in margin. (OLMC–1,233)

AUSTIN

Alonzo James Austin (John G. Austin and Mary Louisa PARKER) m. 9 Sept. 1890 Sarah Elisabeth WEAVER ([omitted] and Jane GALLAGHER) wit. F. M. Weaver; Margret Weaver; R. C. Gordon; Valerey Weaver (SJBR–19,333)

James Alonzo Austin (John G. Austin and Mary Louisa PAKER) bn. 12 July 1867 bt. 24 Aug. 1890 spo. Frank Weaver (SJBR–20,295)

Mary Margaret Austin (A. J. Austin and Sarah WEAVER) bn. 13 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Vallery Weaver and Mary J. Weaver (SJBR–20,312)

AVET

Louis Hubert Avet (Louis Hubert Avet and Eliska CAPDEVILLE) bn. 13 Jan. 1889 bt. 8 March 1889 spo. Leonard Hooper and Anna Bulgers (SJP–12,112)

Marie Berthe Avet (Louis H. Avet and Eliska CAPDEVILLE) bn. 31 March 1890 bt. 20 April 1890 spo. Espera Troxlaire and Victorine Capdeville (SJP–12,145)

AYDELL; AYDELLE see HAYDEL

AYO sometimes Eyo

Agnes Euphroine Ayo (Clay Ayo and Elidia BOURG) bn. 6 Oct. 1890 bt. 22 Nov. 1890 spo. Xavier Bourg and Oceania Ayo (SPH–9,287)

Albert Ayo (Scuddy Ayo and Felonise FREMIN) m. 24 April 1890 Almida MARTIN (Leonore Martin and Felonise BERTHELOT) wit. Alfred Himel; Leo Boudreaux; Arthur Berthelot; Frank Pansano (SPH–11,6)

Anna Ayo (Lucien Ayo and Marie MARTINEZ) bn. 3 July 1890 bt. 16 Aug. 1890 spo. Edouard Vedros and Laura Ayo (SPH–9,280)

Eliza Ayo (Jean Ayo and Estelle AYO) m. 7 June 1889 Jean Francois BRUN (Francois Brun and Madeleine GERVAIS, of Department of Herault, France) wit. none given (SGA–21a,122)

Josephine Eyo (Zenon Eyo and Josephine TROPY) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Charlie Gibson and Clemence MacCormick (SAN–2,13)

Jules Paul Ayo (Timothee Ayo and Julie FORET) bn. 6 Jan. 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Albert Ayo and Helena Foret (SPH–9,265)

Laura Ayo (parents not given) m. 19 March 1891 Myrtile NAQUIN (parents not given) wit. Philip Naquin; Anatole Naquin; S. D. Haydel (SPH–11,22)

Laure Lena Ayo (Aurelien Ayo and Josephine DAVID) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 bt. 8 Sept. 1889 spo. Cyprien David and Fautine Larose (SPH–9,249)

Leonie Nellie Ayo (Montet Ayo and Julie FORET) bn. 27 June

AYO

1891 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. Leo Foret and Therese Landry (SPH–10,22)

Marie Ayo (Albert Ayo and Emilda MARTIN) bn. 25 Jan. 1891 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Timothee Ayo and Mathilde Martin (SPH–10,9)

Ozemee Ayo, of Lafourche Parish (Delphy Ayo and Aglaee NAQUIN) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Victoria Portier, of Lafourche Parish (Victor Portier and Evela AYO) wit. Auxiliade Portier; Victor Portier; Clinton Ayo; Alice Boudreaux (SPH–4,975)

Philippe Octave Ayo (Ozeme Ayo and Victoria PORTIER) bn. 21 Oct. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Auniliave Portier and Ernestine Laiche (SPH–9,254)

Regina Elodie Ayot (Joseph Ayot and Elodie DEGRUIS) bn. 21 Feb. 1891 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Clement Barillot and Marie Degruis (SAN–2,13)

Zulmee Ayo, of Lafourche Parish (Delphy Ayo and Aglaee NAQUIN) m. 25 April 1889 (dispensation for [omitted]) Auxiliade PORTIER, of Lafourche Parish (Victor Portier and Evela AYO) wit. Clinton Ayo; Justilia Gros; Albert Leftwich; Laura Ayo; Albert Portier; John Gros (SPH–4,973)

AYRAUD sometimes AYRAUT

Camelia Rose Ayraud (Jules Ayraud and Marie DEOCOURO) bn. 10 Sept. 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. Dederik Smith and Winona Leblanc (ASM–42,123)

Gabrielle Anne Ayraut (Jules Ayraut and Marie DEOCURO) bn. 25 March 1889 bt. 8 April 1889 spo. Milton Sanchez and Marie Pardo (ASM–42,113)

Marie Emma Ayraud (John Ayraud, Jr. and Lize ISRAEL) bn. 1 Dec. 1890 bt. 1 Dec. 1890 spo. Emma Israel (ASC–20,246)

Mary Emma Ayraud, age a few hours, bur. 1 Dec. 1890 d. this morning (ASC–28,230)

Olivia Mable Ayraud (John Ayraud and L. ISRAEL) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 24 Oct. 1889 spo. George Richard and M. Guegay (ASC–20,222)

AZAR sometimes AZOR

Marie Martinet Azor (Albert Azor and Henriette AZLEAU) bn. 4 June 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Willnet Frenck and Helena Louis (PCP–29,273)

Marie Zulma Azar, resident of Waterloo (Philogene Azar, decd. and Augustine AZAR) m. 5 Dec. 1889 Leon Sydney PORCHE, resident of Waterloo (Emile Porche and decd. Felice LEBEAU) wit. Ed. Bara; Francois Bara; J. H. Polard; J. Bertran (IMCL–4,270)

AZEMAND sometimes AZEMA

Achille Azemand (Achille Azemand and Madeleine SELDOM) bn. 2 Dec. 1891 bt. 25 Dec. 1891 spo. Jn. Bte. Landry and Lizzie Miadon (SMI–13,195)

Joseph Harrison Azema (Achille Azema and Madeleine SELDOM) bn. 27 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Amelia

AZEMAND
Mitchell (SMI–13,166)
AZEMOR
Marie Cecillia Azemor (J. B. Azemor and Cordelia DANIEL) bn. 21 April 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Rollin Armand and Mathilde Fernandez (ASC–20,236)
AZIQUE see also ISAAC
Esterlin Azique (Kleber Azique and Adele AZIQUE) bn. 3 May 1891 bt. 18 June 1891 spo. Simon Johnson and Marguerite White (PCP–29,309)
Esterlin Azique age 8 months, bur. 19 Nov. 1891 (PCP–21,8)
Joseph Ernest Azique age 2 (Kleber Azique) bur. 14 July 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,6)
BABIN
(omitted) Babin, spouse of Dozilia Babin, bur. 28 Nov. 1889 (STH–5,45)
(omitted) Babin, age ca 60, spouse of Raphael Babin, bur. 17 May 1891 (STH–5,51)
(omitted) Babin, age 63, spouse of Constant Babin, bur. 21 May 1891 (SMI–22,166)
Adam Lidien Babin (Roselius Babin and El. KLING) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Joseph Kling and R. Mirre (STH–2,113)
Albert Babin (Adonice Babin and Juliette POCHE) m. 2 Jan. 1890 Lydia Marie BABIN (Felix Babin and Eugenie LANDRY) wit. O. Marchand; An. Hebert; L. Babin (STH–3,180)
Alcide Babin (Siffrin Babin and Athenaise BRAUD) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Mary Ellen DEE ([omitted] and [omitted] MADDEN) wit. John Braud; Aloizia Babin; Elmma Dugas; Sifrin Babin; Ovide Braud (SPBG–3,112)
Aloysia Babin (Siffrin Babin and Athenaise BRAUD) m. 27 Jan. 1890 at bride's home at St. Raphael's Point (2nd degree consanguinity) Leon BREAUD (Leon Breaud and Laurenza DUPUY) wit. Alphonse Hebert; Rosa Breaux; Elmina Dugas; Lawrence Braud; Adelina Roth; Ovide Braud; Homer Breaux; F. Alces Babin; Albert Dupuy; Sifrin Babin; Athenaise Braud (SPBG–3,117)
Aloysia Babin, age 21, bur. 16 Sept. 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 15 Sept. 1890 (SPBG–5,39)
Amelie Philomene Albertine Babin, age 16 months, bur. 30 April 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,214)
Anne Ida Babin (Diony Babin and Elia DESCOTEAUX) bn. 23 Sept. 1890 bt. 8 Dec. 1890 spo. Armand Hebert and Sidonia Descoteaux (STH–2,134)
Augustin Antoine Babin (Joseph Babin and Aug. GONZALEZ) bn. 11 Nov. 1890 bt. 29 Nov. 1890 spo. Augustin Suarez and Medora Babin (ASC–20,246)
Cecile Babin, age 12, bur. 5 March 1890 (STH–5,46)
Clara Babin (Joseph Babin and Augustine GONZALEZ) bn. 26 April 1889 bt. 22 May 1889 spo. Frank Landry and Eugenie Montecino (ASC–20,216)
Cornelie Babin (Corentin Babin and Lise LAVERGNE) m. 28

BABIN

April 1890 Etienne LANDRY (Adrien Landry and Ophilia BABIN) wit. Vincent Landry; Ol. Cambre; T. Babin (STH–3,189)

Diony Babin (Dozilia Babin and Mal LAVERGNE) m. 28 Jan. 1889 Elia DESCOTEAUX (Cyrille Descoteaux and Aurelia BOURGEOIS) wit. O. Babin; Sil. Babin; C. Braud (STH–3,174)

Drozin Babin, age ca 60, bur. 12 Sept. 1890 (STH–5,48)

Edithe Babin (Armogene Babin and Delphine GIBSON) m. 26 Dec. 1889 Juste GASCON (Auguste Gascon and Victorine TEMPLET) wit. Henri Heck; William Hall; F. E. Hebert (SJBB–2a,204)

Elmire Babin, age 33 years 6 months 19 days (Germain Babin and Aimee BABIN) bur. 24 May 1889 at St. Raphael Cemetery (SPBG–5,34)

Eugenie Babin (Eugene Babin and Leontine ARCENEAUX) bn. 10 June 1889 bt. 18 Aug. 1889 spo. Edgar Babin and Eugenie Boudreaux (STH–2,118)

Eve. Babin (Masel. Babin and Amenaise RAINE) m. 29 Jan. 1889 Jules BLOUIN (Jules Blouin and Louise PARENT) wit. E. Blouin; R. Rasman; Ed. Blouin (STH–3,175)

Francoise Elise Magdeleine Babin (Samuel Charles Babin and Antoinette Claire ROUSSEL) bn. 31 Jan. 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Paul Babin and Mrs. Alfred Babin née Roussel (SGA–20,200)

George Emile Babin (Fernand Babin and Alma MERRIQUE) bn. 30 Aug. 1890 bt. 15 Sept. 1890 spo. Ernest B. Idell and Luce Lacroix (ASC–20,242)

Germinia Babin (parents not given) m. 31 Dec. 1891 (difference of religion) Madison KENNEDY (parents not given) wit. A. G. Babin; Sifrin Babin; Elmina Dugas; W. J. Burch; Fanny Benedict; Eurydice Dugas; Jacob Miller; N. L. Baker (SPBG–3,134)

Henry E. Babin (parents not given) m. 14 Sept. 1891 Rebecca TOFFIER (parents not given) wit. T. H. Slinge; H. P. Hebert; S. Jacobs (SGA–21a,138)

Jacques Etienne Babin (Dorville Babin and Alice BOURQUE) bn. 28 Oct. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Amedez Bourque and Azelie Villeneuve (STH–2,121)

John Bently Babin (Pike Babin and Agnes AUCOIN) bn. 25 April 1888 bt. 19 March 1889 spo. William Edmonston and Mary E. Edmondston (SJBR–20,272)

Joseph Alcee Babin (Denice Babin and Victoria LEBLANC) bn. 27 March 1890 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. Arcene Hebert and Sa. Hebert (STH–2,128)

Joseph Alfred Babin (Alfred Babin and Cornelia BRAKEN) bn. 16 Sept. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Arnault Babin and Odilia Braken (SJP–12,189)

Joseph Emile Babin (Adonis Babin and Elizabeth LEMOINS) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 25 Nov. 1889 spo. Florestine Lemoins (SJBR–20,285)

Joseph Marc Babin (Derozin Babin and Emma LEJEUNE) m. 15

BABIN

Nov. 1890 Marie Louise AILLET (Joassin Aillet and Ameline DAIGLE) wit. A. E. Babin; Louis J. Aillet; J. S. Peyronnine (SJBB–2a,216)

Julienne Lilia Babin (Almilcare Babin and Alphonsine HEBERT) bn. 2 Nov. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Ellie Babin and Corine Hebert (SJBB–1,260)

Laura Alouysia Babin (Felix Babin and Lesca RICHARD) bn. 7 Sept. 1889 bt. 23 Oct. 1889 spo. Arnold Ramirez and Octavie Leblanc (ASC–20,222)

Leo Armand Babin (Alfred Babin and Cornelia BRAKEN) bn. 12 Feb. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Edward Daigre and Amilda Babin (SJP–12,111)

Leonce Babin (Vileor Babin and Evela HAMILTON) bn. 28 March 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Ulg. Melancon and Lise Landry (STH–2,129)

Louis Enos Babin (Enos Babin and Selina DAIGRE) bn. 8 June 1889 bt. 20 June 1889 spo. Thomas Daigre and Mary Brown (SJP–12,119)

Louise Babin (Adonice Babin and Jul. POCHE) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Trasimond DUPUY (Tras. Dupuy and Amenaide LOUPE) wit. Al. Babin; A. Desceteaux; L. Parr (STH–3,196)

Louise Flosie Babin (Louis Babin and Laura BOUDREAUX) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Leon B. Babin and Emma Israel (ASC–20,246)

Lydia Marie Babin (Felix Babin and Eugenie LANDRY) m. 2 Jan. 1890 Albert BABIN (Adonice Babin and Juliette POCHE) wit. O. Marchand; An. Hebert; L. Babin (STH–3,180)

Lydie Marie Babin (Felix Babin and Euginie BABIN) bn. 13 Nov. 1871 bt. (omitted) spo. Lucas Zenon Babin and Natalie Landry. Note: Not entered into register. On form of Myer Epstein and Billom's Pharmacy, Gonzales, attached to page 180 at marriage entry. (STH–3,180)

Mabel Elizabeth Babin (Alcide Babin and Mary Ellen DIE) bn. 28 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Dec. 1889 spo. John Traige and Aloysia Babin (SPBG–2,96)

Marie Ceranie Babin (Lucas Babin and Cora BABIN) bn. 19 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. P. Braud and Corine Babin (STH–2,112)

Marie Edna Babin (Austin Babin and Malvina LEBLANC) bn. 5 March 1890 bt. 29 March 1890 spo. Thomas Brown, represented by Charles Trosclair and Emelda Babin (SPBG–2,99)

Marie Florence Babin (Lorenzo Babin and Harriett SMITH) bn. 26 Feb. 1889 bt. 28 March 1889 spo. Della Causey; wit. Edward Loeffel (SGA–20,191)

Marie Julia Babin, age 2 1/2 months, bur. 28 June 1890, d. yesterday (ASC–28,224)

Marie Julie Babin (Louis Jn. Bte. Babin and Marie A. JORDA) bn. 9 April 1890 bt. 17 April 1890 spo. David Melcombson and Julie Dilia Babin (ASC–20,232)

Marie Lea Babin (Louis Babin and Odile LEBLANC) bn. 6 Oct.

BABIN

1890 bt. 20 Nov. 1890 spo. Henry Saucier and Mabel Babin (SGA–20,208)

Marie Lucie Babin (Samuel Chas. Babin and Antonia Claire ROUSSEL) bn. 17 Nov. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Wilbrod Thiry and Marie Hermance Degelos (SGA–20,215)

Marie Lucile Babin (Vital Babin and Em. HEBERT) bn. 11 May 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Ul. Elesser and Lise Leblanc (STH–2,129)

Marie Odile Babin, bn. 12 Sept. 1888, bur. 6 Oct. 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 5 Oct. 1890 (SPBG–5,39)

Martial Robert Babin (Oscar Babin and Honora FREDERIC) bn. 28 May 1890 bt. 22 July 1890 spo. Robert Acosta and Marie Cazes (SPV–1,202)

Mary Elphy Babin (Oseme Babin and Mary SUAREZ) bn. 5 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Suarez and Lilla Troxell (SPBG–2,96)

Mary Leona Babin (Enault Babin and Selina DAIGER) bn. 23 Oct. 1891 bt. 30 Nov. 1891 spo. Luke V. Landry and Alice Billings (SPBG–2,118)

Mathilde Laura Babin (Edouard Babin and Clara HICKS) bn. 7 Aug. 1890 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Allain Hicks and Laurina Babin (SPBG–2,103)

Michel Babin (Lucas Babin and Cora BABIN) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Alcee Babin and Sarah Pocher (STH–2,134)

Olivia Babin (Trasimond Babin and Julienne CLEMENT) m. 1 Dec. 1889 Joseph MELON (Jules Melon and Octavine THIBODEAUX) wit. Pierre Magaloire Babin; J. E. Babin; Ozemie Labauve (SJBB–2a,203)

Paul Babin (Ulger Babin and Elvina KLING) bn. 31 Oct. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Eugéne Babin and Aup. Kling (STH–2,146)

Paul Gérard Babin (Albert Babin and Lidie BABIN) bn. 14 Oct. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. Alcé Babin and Mrs. Paul Descoteaux (STH–2,145)

Pierre Babin, native of Ascension (Alcee Babin and Caroline GUIDRY) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Celeste Lydia DONALDSON (Jean Donaldson and Elenore LAMBERT) wit. Lean Donaldson; Arthur Donaldson; Dela Frilux; John A. Guidry; Celeste Oubre; Aurore Donaldson; Alexis Donaldson; Henry Donaldson; Alexis Donaldson; Eugenia Donaldson; Marie Lydia Haydel; David Gleason; Elinor Lambert; Reine Garcia (SMI–18,224b)

Pierre Oscar Babin (Felix Babin and Eug. LANDRY) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 31 Aug. 1890 spo. Louis Babin, represented by P. J. Babin, and Ol. Bertault (STH–2,130)

Raphael Alexandre Babin (Silvere Babin and Lovinia MIRRE) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Armand Marchand and Azema Mirre (STH–2,137)

Samuel Babin (Joseph Ursin Babin and Marie Elise LESASSIER) m. 24 April 1889 Antonia Clare ROUSSEL (Florian Roussel and Madeleine MIRE) wit. Henry Mire; George

BABIN

Babin; Marie Miremont; Estelle Landry; J. L. Kounel; J. M. Babin (SGA–21a,120)

Sebastien Clarence Babin (Dorselus Babin and Emilie COMMEAUX) bn. 27 Dec. 1889 bt. 9 Jan. 1890 spo. ——(illegible) Breaux and Celeste Commeaux (SGA–20,200)

Silvere Babin (Raphael Babin and Tercide DUPLESSY) m. 21 April 1890 Lovinia MIRRE (John Mirre and Alouisia LANOUX) wit. Clement Ricaud; Adam Duplessy; Tel. Mirre (STH–3,188)

Terence Babin, age 19, bur. 30 March 1889 at Prairie (STH–5,43)

Thomas Eugene Babin (Joseph Babin and Virginia FUENTOS) bn. 18 March 1890 bt. 13 May 1890 spo. Marshall Babin and Alma Babin (SJBR–20,293)

Ulger Babin (Drozin Babin and Eleon. VILLENEUVE) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Elvina KLING (Joachin Kling and Irene MELANCON) wit. Adam Babin; S. P. Braud; Ed. Braud (STH–3,193)

William James Babin (Siefrin Babin and Eve LEBLANC) bn. 14 Jan. 1891 bt. 10 Feb. 1891 spo. Wm. James Burch and Elmina Dugas (SPBG–2,108)

BACHALONA,

Maria Bachalona (Salvadore Bachalona and Libonia SAITA) bn. 24 Nov. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1889 spo. Gaetano Saita and Crucifixa Saida (ASC–20,206)

BADDON

Alexander Baddon (Alexander Baddon and Mary EDINS) bn. (omitted) 1879 bt. 29 May 1890 spo. William Baddon and Emilia Richardson (SJPN–1,14) also (SJPN–2,30)

Emilia Baddon (parents not given) m. 29 May 1890 Joseph RICHARDSON (parents not given) wit. none given (SJPN–1,3)

Rose Annie Baddon (William Baddon and Emilia RICHARDSON) bn. 11 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 May 1890 spo. Michael Straeten and Lillian Ray (SJPN–1,14) also (SJPN–2,30)

William Baddon (parents not given) m. 29 May 1890 Elizabeth RICHARDSON (parents not given) wit. none given (SJPN–1,4)

BADEAU sometimes BADEAUD; BADEAUX

Adolphine Badeaux, age 22 (Adolphe Badeaux and Marie BABIN) m. 27 May 1889 Denis GRAUX, age 22, of Lafourche Parish (Neuville Graux and Josephine GAUTHREAUX) wit. Robert Acosta; Adam Gautraux; Helena Gautraux; Onesiphore Gautreaux; Marie Blaine (SJA–24,77)

Arthur Badeaux, age 42, bur. 25 May 1889 (SMI–22,149)

Benjamin Badeau, age ca 40 (parents not given) m. 29 June 1890 (difference of religion) (prior civil marriage in 1874) Felicie BREAUX, age ca 40 (parents not given) wit. (SJGT–1,84)

Henri Andre Badeaux (Edouard Badeaux and Marie DUCO) bn. 6 June 1889 bt. 17 June 1889 spo. Henri Duco and Avelie Pedeaux née Badeaux (SPH–9,246)

BADEAU

Joseph Antoine Badeaux, twin of Marie Mathilde (Antoine Badeaux and Emilia CHENEVERT) bn. 28 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Jonny Breaux and Marie Eve Badeaud (SJGT–1,15)

Lydia Marie Cecile Badeaux (Edouard Badeaux and Marie DUCAS) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 30 Dec. 1890 spo. Aurelien Badeaux and Irma Blanchard (SPH–10,3)

Margaret Emily Badeau (Joachim Louis Badeau and Emily MARTIN) bn. 26 April 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Benjamin Badeau and Celeste Breaux (SJGT–1,22)

Marie Emilie Badeaux (Aurelien Badeaux and Emma BOUDREAUX) bn. 10 March 1890 bt. 24 March 1890 spo. Edgard Aucoin and Valentine Boudreaux (SPH–9,268)

Marie Mathilde Badeaux, twin of Joseph Antoine (Antoine Badeaux and Emilia CHENEVERT) bn. 28 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. G. J. Duplessie Bergeron and M. Lutetia Gueho (SJGT–1,16)

Pierre Adolphe Badeaux (Benjamin Badeaux and Marie Felicie BREAUX) bn. 29 Jan. 1888 (1888 written over 1889) bt. 28 Feb. (omitted) (1889 intended) spo. Amede Hutt and Amelie Breaud (SJGT–1,16)

Sylviam Badeau (Adam Badeau and Olivia FONTENAULT) bn. 19 May 1890 bt. 1 Dec. 1890 spo. Josephus Poche and Emilia Dupuis (SJFS–4,169)

Wensceslas Badeaux (Maurice Badeaux and Olive MATHERNE) bn. 29 Sept. 1890 bt. 5 Nov. 1890 spo. Henry Vebre and Noemie Cantrel (SMI–14,136)

BADLEY

Marie Mia Badley (Mozart Badley and Julienne FRANCOIS) bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Ursin Aguillard and Lutetia David (IMCL–5,135)

BAEHLL

Cecilam Louisam Baehll (Aloysio Baehll and Maria STEINER) bn. 31 Jan. 1890 bt. 31 Aug. 1890 spo. Bernardus McLaughlin and Idam M. M. Baehll. "Port Hudson" in margin. (OLMC–1,234)

Ida Baehll (parents not given) m. 13 July 1891 George DE SANNO (parents not given) wit. Barbara Baehll; Michael Amrhein (OLMC–1,316-317)

BAGEON sometimes BAJIAN

Jean Edmond Bajian (Joseph Bajian and Camillia BARBAY) bn. 30 March 1890 bt. 28 April 1890 spo. Nimo Aurillian and Ulalie Barbay (SPBG–2,100)

Joseph Bageon (Jean Bageon and Rosalie TIRCUIT) m. 14 Feb. 1889 (at a private home in White Castle) Camelia BARBAY (Omer Barbay and Carmelite DEVILLIER) wit. Albert Dupuy; Pauline Barbay; L. O. Barbay; Louis Barbay; J. Tecil; Louis Orillion; D. D. Orillion (SPBG–3,111)

BAHAM sometimes BAHM

Ambrosim Baham (Ambrosin Baham and Elisabeth DAVIS) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Anton Husser and

BAHAM

Ophelia Brown (SD–1,17)

Catharina Baham (Philip Baham and Mary REED) bn. 14 March 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Laurence Baham (SD–1,17)

Eda Baham (Ambrose Baham and Elize DAVIS) age 8 months bt. 28 July 1889 spo. Christian Cassanover and Odile Baham (SD–1,15)

Jackson Lewis Bahm (Edward Fletcher Bahm and Louisa LEWIS) bn. 18 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Rene Lawson Bahm and Henrietta Lewis (SH–2,39)

John Baham (John Baham and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) April 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. John Moulaur and Justina Moulaur (SJPN–1,12) also (SJPN–2,28)

Louisa de Vida Baham (Joseph Baham and Hannah PARIS) bn. 4 March 1887 bt. 16 Sept. 1889 spo. George Leimot and Odile Lemot (SH–2,39)

Louisa de Vida Baham (parents not given) bn. 4 March 1887 bt. 16 Sept. 1889 spo. none given (SH–2,39)

Margareth Ella Ornato Baham (Josef Herbert Baham and Margaret BAHAM) bn. 25 May 1890 bt. 6 Aug. 1890 spo. Frank Brunet and Anne Brunet (SD–1,17)

Maria Ored Baham (John Baham and Sarah MAYFIELD) bn. 7 Oct. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Frank Brunet and Morales Baham (SD–1,17)

Mariam Abraham Baham (John Baham and Sarah MAYFIELD) bn. 24 Nov. 1889 bt. (omitted) 1890 spo. Josef Thibard and Celestine Baham (SD–1,17)

Mary Baham (parents not given) m. 14 July 1891 Albert RODRIGUEZ (parents not given) wit. Farancesco Brunet; Christian Casanover; Jacob Casanover (SD–1,319)

Thimotheum Anbrosineum Baham (Ambroisis Baham and Elisabethae DAVIS) bn. 12 Sept. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 at Shapeanpela, spo. Antonius Husser (SH–2,42)

BAHLINGER

Louisa M. Bahlinger (Frederic Bahlinger and B. SCHMIEGER) m. 10 Sept. 1890 (difference of religion) August P. KUGLER (August P. Kugler and Sybilla MICHEL) wit. J. A. Bahlinger; C. Huber; Philip J. Kugler (SJBR–19,333)

BAILEY sometimes BALEY; BALY

Brunette Agatha Baley (Josef Clifford Baley and Katherine A. BOLINGER) bn. 31 Dec. 1890 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. John Husser and Eugenie Bolinger (SD–1,18)

Clifford Joseph Bailey (Josef Clifford Bailey and Kate BOLLINGER) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. Thos. Rohner and Addie Bradley (SD–1,15)

William Clarence Baly (David Baly and Marie HIMES) bn. 8 Dec. 1891 bt. 26 Dec. 1891 spo. Alfred Paterson and Rosela Harris (SJA–20,162)

BAINES

Antoinette Baines, of Raccourci (parents not given) m. 7 May 1890 (difference of religion) W. R. B. TURNER (parents not given) wit. Judge Wickliffe; Mrs.

BAINES

Maynard Barton (OLMC–2,75)

BAIST

Louisa Baist (Louis Baist and Mary BOURG) m. 22 Oct. 1890 John BOUTET (John Boutet and Pauline GARY) wit. A. G. Clement; Frederic Baist; Joseph Wilbert (SJP–16,67)

BAJOIE

Joseph Frederick Bajoie (Marcellin Bajoie and Adeline MAJOR) bn. 10 Dec. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Benj. Franklin and Lucille Robert (IMCL–5,132)

BAKER

Francis Baker (Charles Baker and Anna EVANS) bn. 9 Oct. 1891 bt. 17 Dec. 1891 spo. Philip Neubig and Bertha Bossier (SJP–13,3)

George Baker (Charles Baker and Anna EVANS) bn. 30 May 1889 bt. 31 July 1889 spo. Sabine Gianelloni and Lula Folse (SJP–12,122)

Josephine Baker (Franklin Baker and Catherine FOUSSE) bn. 10 July 1890 bt. 2 Oct. 1890 spo. Augustine Colles (SJBR–20,297)

BALLARD

Raiford Ballard, of Iberville (Alexandre Ballard, decd. and Amelina TROSCLAIR) m. 28 April 1891 Lydie MAJOR (Francois Major, decd. and Elizabeth HOGUET) wit. J. C. Tully; Aristide Major; Avanes Ballard (PCP–25,218)

BANG sometimes BANGER; BANGS

George Louis Bang (G. W. Bang and Laura E. PHILIPPEAU) m. 12 Feb. 1889 Julia BOVANKLMANN (John Bovenklmann and Ellen PATRO) wit. Louis A. R. Latil; L. McCormick; W. L. Kellum (SJBR–19,316)

Laura Eva Bangs (George Bangs and Julia BOVENKALMANN) bn. 29 Nov. 1899 bt. 9 Feb. 1890 spo. Albert Dewarren and Mary Bois (SJBR–20,290)

Marie Banger, age 18, bur. 28 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

William F. Bangs (G. W. Bangs and Laura PHILIPPO) m. 14 Oct. 1891 Florence GASS (Laurence Gass and Julia HERNANDEZ) wit. Louis Latil; George L. Bangs; Laurence Gass (SJBR–19,349)

BANIE

Marie R. Banie (Antony Beni and Seligma FREIDMAN) m. 27 Feb. 1889 John J. WILLIAMSON (W. P. Williamson and Elizabeth JOHNSON) wit. Robert Bogan; Sophia Bani; Edward Wax; E. J. Williamson (SJBR–19,318)

BANKER

Mary Regina Banker (Fo Banker and Miss [sic] SIMMS) bn. 27 Sept. 1877 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,189)

BANTA sometimes BENTA

George Abner Benta (George Benta and Agnes BARBAY) bn. 28 March 1890 bt. 9 April 1890 spo. John Barbay and Leona Barbay (SJP–12,144)

BANTA

John Sebastien Banta (George W. Banta and Eloize ROBERT) m. 12 June 1889 Bellile GOUNET (Fortune Gounet and Adele LONGUEEPEE) wit. Thos. W. Labauve; Edward A. Canza; Alfred Roth (SJP–16,11)

John Theodore Banta (John Banta and Mary BELILLE) bn. 15 March 1890 bt. 26 June 1890 spo. Charles Reynaud Banta and Julia Otar, represented by Edna Blanchard (SJP–12,150)

Mary L. Benta (Joseph Louis Benta and Anna BRESANHAN) bn. 24 Sept. 1889 bt. 3 Dec. 1889 spo. Thomas Bresanhan and Anna Benta (SJP–12,134)

BAPTISTE sometimes BAPTIST; BATISTE see also JEAN BAPTISTE

(omitted) Baptiste (Joseph Jean Baptiste) bur. 15 July 1891 d. 14 July 1891 (SPBG–5,43)

Amede Devesin Baptiste (Devesin Baptiste and Marie Eva [sic]) bn. 11 July 1889 bt. 3 Aug. 1889 spo. Vincent Selestin and Georgina Henry (OLP–3,78)

Antonium Baptiste (Josepho Baptiste and Victoria ROCA) bn. 28 July 1890 bt. 28 April 1891 spo. Alphonsus Mattrijohn and Julia Feraille (SJFS–4,173-174)

Artur Baptiste (Valin Baptiste and Florestille MORIS) bn. 25 Jan. 1890 bt. 16 March 1890 spo. Emilien Metier and Marie Lalie (OLP–3,83)

Baptiste Baptiste, of Bayou Poydras (Raymond Baptiste and decd. Rosa Louise BAPTISTE) m. 10 Dec. 1891 Rosalie NOEL, of Bayou Poydras (Joseph Noel and decd. Adeline NOEL) wit. Francis Jack; Michel Jacques (IMCL–6,2)

Claude Augustin Baptiste (Charles Baptiste and Anoss AUGUSTE) bn. 16 May 1889 bt. 30 June 1889 spo. Bernard Jupiter and Bernadette Baptiste (SPH–3,228)

Helene Baptiste, age 45, bur. 4 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,185)

John Baptist Baptist (John [sic] and Priscilla JACKSON) bn. 23 July 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Louis Baptist and Medora Baptist (SJGT–2,22)

Joseph Henry F. Baptiste (John Baptiste and Elizabeth JOHNSON) bn. 7 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. Henrietta St. Martin (ASC–20,226)

Julia Baptiste (Charles Baptiste and Antoinette LANDROT) bn. 12 July 1889 bt. 3 Aug. 1889 spo. Phillipe Baptiste and Denise Landrot (SJA–20,138)

Marie Baptiste, age 70, bur. 21 June 1889 (PCP–20,181)

Marie Lilian Baptist (James Baptist and Marie BAPTIST) age ca 1 month 3 weeks bt. 13 Oct. 1890 spo. Charles Pertin and Nellie Jones (SPH–9,284)

Marie Susane Baptiste (Emil Jean Baptiste and Marie Elizabeth LOUIS) bn. 29 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Marius Jacque and Celestine Louis (OLP–3,80)

Noemie Baptiste (Paul Baptiste and Catherine CARTER) bn. 25 Dec. 1879 bt. 8 May 1880 spo. Paulin Christophe and Honorine Ajoie (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,337)

Olivia Baptiste (Geo Baptiste and Zoe BAPTISTE) bn. 12 Feb.

BAPTISTE

1880 bt. 10 April 1880 spo. Severin Baptiste and Mathilde Francois (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,334)

Onesilda Baptiste, age 7 months, bur. 24 March 1889 d. 18 March 1889 (OLP–5,66)

Pierre Augustin Baptiste (Thomas Baptiste and Elene BAREE) bn. 19 Aug. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Raphael and Augustine Baptiste (OLP–3,79)

Valerien Baptiste, age 89, bur. 5 Feb. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,52)

Wallace Edwin Baptiste (Charles Baptiste and Antoinette LANDRAU) bn. 22 Jan. 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Louis Blaine and Felicie Boucle (SJA–20,158)

William Baptiste, age 1 year 4 months, bur. 3 March 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,49)

Willie Baptiste (Edward Baptiste and Annie CONWAY) bn. (omitted) 1881 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Charles Lagadie and Eliska Dominick (OLMC–2,24)

BARANCO

B. V. Baranco (B. V. Baranco and Sarah GORDON) m. 2 Dec. 1889 Anna P. MIRANDA (Ramon Miranda and Sidonia MORRIS) wit. H. Baranco; Harriet Barrow; Robt Morris; D. Turnbull; A. G. LeBlanc (SJBR–19,326)

Raymond Michael Baranco (Beverly Baranco and Anna MIRANDA) bn. 29 Sept. 1890 bt. 24 Nov. 1890 spo. Robert J. Morris and Harriet Barrow (SJBR–20,299)

Victor Baranco (Beverly Victor Baranco and Sarah GARDER) bn. 10 March 1869 bt. 15 March 1889 spo. Robert Morris and Marie Bouligny (SJBR–20,271)

BARBAY sometimes BARBEY

Camelia Barbay (Omer Barbay and Carmelite DEVILLIER) m. 14 Feb. 1889 (at a private home in White Castle) Joseph BAGEON (Jean Bageon and Rosalie TIRCUIT) wit. Albert Dupuy; Pauline Barbay; L. O. Barbay; Louis Barbay; J. Tecil; Louis Orillion; D. D. Orillion (SPBG–3,111)

Domitille Barbay (Louis Barbay and Eliza ROTH) m. 25 April 1889 Jean Baptist RILS (John M. Rills and Terzile LEBLANC) wit. Abner Barbay; Jno. A. Barbay; V. B. Dupuy; J. R. Matherne (SJP–16,5)

Estelle Lydia Barbey (Louis B. Barbey and Lavinia E. BRAUD) bn. 7 May 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Paul L. Barbey and Celeste E. Braud (SPBG–2,111)

James Junius Barbay (John A. Barbay and Mary COMEAUX) bn. 28 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Joseph Preston Barby and Celeste Tircuit (SJP–12,145)

Joseph Lee Barbay (Emile Barbay and Aurelie HOTARD) m. 8 April 1891 Mary Milda MARIONNEAUX (Valerie Marionneaux and Rosa DUPUY) wit. Valerie Marionneaux; Louis Barbay; Louis Orillion (SJP–16,83)

Lilly Barbay (Azenor Barbay and Olivia DUPUY) m. 22 Jan. 1889 Francois DUPONT (Jules Dupont and Elodie CHAUDOIRE) wit. V. Dupuy; Albert Rivet; Paul Leblanc

BARBAY

(SJP–15,179)

Louis Barbay (Edward Barbay and E. RICHARD) m. 7 May 1890 Lavinia Estelle BRAUD (Ozemee Braud and A. BEYON [sic]) wit. Josephine Braud; Paul Gaudin; Pauline Barbay; Leon Bergeron; Ed. Barbay; Ozeme Braud; Azelie Billion; Elvina Barbay; Lawrence Braud; Julia Braud; Sifrin Babin (SPBG–3,121)

Mary L. Barbay (Louis Barbay and Belleile DUPUY) m. 8 Jan. 1889 James Ed. MIREMONT (Pierre Miremont and Mathilde LESSASSIER) wit. Louis Barbay; Willie Grass; N. C. Roth (SJP–15,177)

Mary Phelomene Barbay (Emile Barbay and Aurelie BARBAY) m. 7 May 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Georges Joseph Alfred BUSH (G. J. A. Bush and Alexandrine BUSH) wit. J. B. Bush; Jos. S. Bush; J. L. Barbay (SJGT–1,83)

Melanie Barbey, age 27, bur. 19 Dec. 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 18 Dec. 1890 (SPBG–5,41)

Nellie Barbey (Albert Barbey and Eva IRWIN) bn. 15 Feb. 1891 bt. 21 July 1891 spo. Charlie Cielsdorf and Lila Troxell (SPBG–2,113)

Pierre Sosthene Barbey, age ca 61, bur. 1 Dec. 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 30 Nov. 1890 (SPBG–5,40)

BARBE

Ella Barbe (parents not given) m. 18 Dec. 1891 (1890 intended) (difference of religion) Francis W. TESSIER (parents not given) wit. Chas. R. Tessier; V. C. Ratliff; W. T. Coyle (SAM–6,14)

BARBEROT

Blanche Adelaide Barberot (Jules Barberot and decd. Marie Louisa MONIOTTE) m. 30 Jan. 1889 (difference of religion) J. G. SCHMALZRID (Christ Schmalzrid and Phillena GROUB) wit. Jos. J. Trudeau; E. B. Clapp; Christian Schmalzrid; Jules Lieux; J. J. Baberot (IMCL–4,263)

BARBIER

Adyliam Mariam Barbier (Camille Barbier and Aimee COUPELLE) bn. 10 Sept. 1890 bt. 11 Sept. 1890 spo. Adrien Branchard and Irma Barbier (SEZ–19,103)

Alexis Barbier (Camille Barbier and Josephine TALBOT) m. 22 April 1891 Corinne CHEDOTALE (Amedee Chedotale and Laura EILEUSS) wit. Alphonse Cedotal; Marie Borne; Alcide Barbier; Justilia Simoneaux (SEZ–20,187)

Amelia Barbier (Joseph Barbier and Olesida LANDRY) m. 16 June 1891 Frank SIMONEAUX (Bienvenu Simoneaux and Aurore BABIN) wit. Alcide Barbier; Henry Daigle; Eldonnee Simoneaux; Justilia Simoneaux (SEZ–20,190)

Cecile Barbier (parents not given) m. 30 July 1891 Augustin SIMON (parents not given) wit. Jules Matherne; Michel Simon; N. Barbier (SJA–24,90)

Clementine Barbier (Joe Barbier and Lezida LANDRY) m. 2 Sept. 1891 Joseph MANCON (Francis Mancon and Carmelite ALVAREZ) wit. Mary Monson; Georginia

BARBIER

Simoneaux; Joseph Barbier; Oneziemez Moncon (SEZ–20,191)

Delphine Barbier (Adolphe Barbier and Elise GAUTHREAUX) m. 29 April 1890 Ulric BERNUCHOT (Orter Bernuchot and Carmelitte TRUXILLO) wit. Cleber Hebert; Josephine Gauthreaux; Julie Guillot; Bertte Bernuchot; Leo Gros; Virginie Barbier; Arthur Bernuchot; Leonidas Guedry; Felix Feray; Nichols Dugas; Angeline Verret; Amanda Barbier (SEZ–20,174)

Felicie Barbier (Jean Baptiste Barbier and Endine MATHERNE) m. 15 Aug. 1889 Louis BERTHELOT (Pierre Berthelot and Anayze FEDERIQUE) wit. Cloveline Matherne; J. A. Matherne; N. Barbier; R. Guidry; Hirma Cantrelle (SJA–24,78)

Felix Joseph Barbier (Leo Barbier and Cordilia GUILLOT) bn. 23 Jan. 1889 bt. 28 Jan. 1889 spo. Plegie Guillot and Lea Barbier (ASM–42,111)

Henry Jean Barbier (Gregoire Barbier and Eivilia AUCOIN) bn. 12 Nov. 1889 bt. 9 Dec. 1889 spo. Louis Barbier and Azoema Landry (SAN–2,10)

Hermogene Barbier, age ca 51, bur. 13 Sept. 1891 (SJA–18,53)

Irma Barbier, age ca 12 (Camile Barbier) bur. 10 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,115)

Leo Barbier (Hermogene Barbier and Lutetia RODRIGUE) bn. 20 July 1889 bt. 10 Aug. 1889 spo. Louis Copponex and Cecile Barbier (SJA–21,12)

Marie Lucie Barbier (Leo Barbier and Cordilia GUILLOT) bn. 30 Jan. 1891 bt. 30 Jan. 1891 spo. Philippe Barbier and Adrienne Guillot (ASM–42,126)

BARCELLONA see BACHALONA

BARGAS

Mary May Bargas (John Bargas and Coralie BLANCHARD) bn. 29 April 1890 bt. 5 June 1890 spo. Sebastian Landry and Blanche Holliday (SJGT–1,21)

BARKER

Eve Olive Mary Barker (William E. Barker and Olive M. GASSIE) bn. 23 July 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Willie L. Grace and Emily Gassie (SJP–12,152)

John Barker, age 16, bur. 13 Nov. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Mary Lilla Edna Barker (William Edward Barker and Mary Olive GASSIE) bn. 13 Aug. 1891 bt. 28 Aug. 1891 spo. Augustin Baron and Celeste Barker (SJP–12,184)

Octave Albert Barker (Douglas Albert Barker and Mary STOKES) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 1 July 1891 spo. Alexander Hebert and Anna Tullier (SJP–12,178)

Xavior Barker (Charles Barker and Pauline GADIER) m. (omitted) March 1889 George W. HOLLOWAY (George F. Holloway and R. P. HAMLET) wit. W. Thielman; Susie G. Thielman; Della Thielman (SJBR–19,319)

BARLOW

Francis Roy Barlow (L. M. Barlow and Alice LANDRY) bn. 7 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. J. M. Barlow and Julie Landry (ASC–20,250)

Francois Raphael Barlow (Joseph Malcom Barlow and Amelie LABARRE) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. L. M. Barlow and Lise Elder, represented by Lee Landry (SEZ–19,104)

George Barlow (Samuel Nye Barlow and Ann COATS) bn. 27 March 1830 in St. Louis, Missouri, bt. 2 Feb. 1891 spo. Joe Malcom Barlow and Amelie Labarre (SEZ–19,110)

Georges Barlow, age 61 years 10 months, bur. 4 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,117)

Joseph Barlow (Willie Barlow and Leonelle LEBLANC) bn. 28 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Malcom Barlow and Amelie Labarre (SEZ–19,127)

Leonard Barlow, age ca 6 months (Louis Barlow) bur. 9 June 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,112)

Walter Edouard Barlow (Joseph Malcom Barlow and Amelie LABARRE) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Nelson Labarre and Lee Landry (SEZ–19,70)

Walter Edouard Barlow, age 16 months (J. Malcom Barlow) bur. 5 May 1890 d. today (SEZ–22,112)

Willie Barlow (Georges Barlow and Elmire HARTMAN) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Leonelle LEBLANC (Lufroid Leblanc and Coralie LEBLANC) wit. Eliza McCann; J. M. Barlow; S. Simoneaux; L. M. Barlow; Alice Barlow; F. Escoffier; Amelie Barlow; H. Labarre; Geo. Escoffier (SEZ–21,111)

BARNES sometimes BARNS

Florence Andrew Barns (Andrew Barns and Eliza ANDERSON) bn. 28 June 1889 bt. 17 June 1890 spo. Narcis Gardere and Elizabeth Watson (SJBR–20,294)

Joseph Barnes (Park Barnes and Sarah BERNARD) bn. 17 Sept. 1890 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Lee Vincent and Marie Turner (SPH–10,9)

Walter Barnes (Drauzin Barnes and Easter BARNES) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Telexlo Toussaint and Emma Mack (SPH–10,9)

BARON

Louis W. Baron (Pierre Baron and Ann E. SCHEFFER) m. 10 Nov. 1889 Matilda Pauline LASSERRE (J. P. Lasserre and Marie BAGUIER) wit. Joseph F. Ramires; Mathilde Hernandez; Mamie Lasserre (SJBR–19,324)

Maria Olivia Baron (Louis Baron and Mathilda LESSERRE) bn. 29 July 1890 bt. 21 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Ramires and Mammie Lesserre (SJBR–20,295)

BARRA sometimes BARA; BARRAS

Alfred Barras (parents not given) m. 27 Jan. 1891 Camelia PENNISSON (parents not given) wit. Jean Bte. Francioni; C. Bouchon (SPH–11,16)

Arine Agnes Barras (Estivol Barras and Louisiane FORET) bn.

BARRA

9 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Ernest Foret and Marie Boudreaux (SPH–9,243)

Garrison Bara (John Bara and Marie Alice PORCHE) bn. 11 Oct. 1889 bt. 11 Jan. 1890 spo. Arthur Porche and Anne Porche (IMCL–5,117)

Joseph Barras, age 30, bur. 29 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,54)

Julien Barra, age 78, bur. 23 Dec. 1889 (SPH–8,47)

Marie Alida Barras (Oli Barras and Auguste Helene [sic]) bn. 2 July 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Willam and Marcellin August (PCP–29,227)

Marie Doriselle Barra (Joseph Barra and Amelie DECOUX) bn. 29 April 1890 bt. 8 June 1890 spo. Albert Barra and Marie Virginie Barra (IMCL–5,123)

Marie Estelle Barra (Francois Barra and Julie VINCENT) bn. 3 Jan. 1890 bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Ali Barra and Augustine William (IMCL–5,119)

Marie Louisa Barras (Theogene Barras and Zoemie BONVILLIN) bn. 21 July 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Alcee Barras and Augusta Boudreaux (SPH–9,249)

Myrtilia Barras (Valere Barras and Melina AUCOIN) m. 16 April 1891 Amadeo LEBLANC (Auguste Leblanc and Philomene BERTHELOT) wit. Cyprien Barras; Edgard Leblanc; Alcess Lassiengne; Arvila Leblanc (SPH–11,24)

Sidney Barras (Estiva Barras and Louisiane FORET) bn. 28 March 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Edgard Achee and Elodie Barras (SPH–9,273)

Theogene Barras (Theogene Barras and Zeomie BONVILLAIN) bn. 9 Dec. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Leo Bonvillain and Palmyre Barras (SPH–10,31)

BARRIELLIER

Louis Barriellier, age 12, bur. 4 Dec. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,280)

BARRIENTE

Antonine Barriente ([omitted] and Euphemie BARRIENTE) bn. 20 March 1891 bt. 1 April 1891 spo. Joseph Barriente and Marie Barriente (ASC–20,254)

BARRILLEAUX sometimes BARRILLAUX; BARRILLOT

Alfred Adrien Barrilleaux (Henri Barrilleaux and Austilia GROS) bn. 13 March 1891 bt. 23 June 1891 spo. Eles Gros and Marcellite Gauthreaux (SPH–10,19)

Amelie Cecile Barrilleaux (Lovincy Barrilleaux and Marie HEBERT) bn. 15 Oct. 1890 bt. 13 Nov. 1890 spo. Odressy Hebert and Faustine Barrilleaux (SPH–9,287)

Cyprien Delams Barrilleaux (Joseph Barrilleaux and Emma HEBERT) bn. 21 May 1889 bt. 7 July 1889 spo. Bernard Barrilleaux and Marie Himel (SPH–9,247)

Elodie Justilia Barrilleaux (Henri Barrilleaux and Austilia GREAUX) bn. 20 Feb. 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Augustin Gros and Elma Barrilleaux (SPH–9,270)

BARRILLEAUX

Emile Joseph Barrilleaux (Emile Barrilleaux and Zoe LASSEIGNE) bn. 28 Nov. 1890 bt. 11 Jan. 1891 spo. Alcee Lasseigne and Alida Labiche (SPH–10,5)

Euzelien Adolphe Barrilleaux (Meldorf Barrilleaux and Allida BOUDREAUX) bn. 19 Dec. 1890 bt. 7 Jan. 1891 spo. Ursin Barrilleaux and Elda Boudreaux (SPH–10,4)

Leonore Barrilleaux, age ca 65, spouse of Joseph Aucoin, bur. 1 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,69)

Lydia Victorine Lidie Barrilleaux (Clebert Barrilleaux and Victoria BOUDREAUX) bn. 8 July 1890 bt. 26 July 1890 spo. Servin Barrilleaux and Emma Barrilleaux (SPH–9,278)

Marguerite Lidie Barrilleaux (Cyprien Barrilleaux and Helene DAVID) bn. 4 Feb. 1889 bt. 6 Arpil 1889 spo. Paul David and Alice Barrilleaux (SPH–9,242)

Meldolphe Barrilleaux (Ursin Barrilleaux and Marcellite GAUTREAUX) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Alida BOUDREAUX (Ernest Boudreaux and Marie BOUDREAUX) wit. Helda Boudreaux; Julia Boudreaux; Therese Thibodaux; Marie Boudreaux (SPH–4,985)

BARRIOS sometimes BARIO; BARIO

Joseph Raymond Barrios (Leo Barrios and Marguerite DUHE) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 9 Oct. 1891 spo. Eugene Barrios and Alida Portier (SPH–10,26)

Joseph Robert Bario (Ly Bario and Cleiy SCIONAUX) bn. 21 May 1889 bt. 30 May 1889 spo. Ludger Rome and Octavie Scionaux (OLP–3,77)

Louise Barrios (Charles Barrios and Philomene BLANCHARD) bn. 6 Aug. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Ernest Barrios and Faustine Barrios (SPH–9,252)

Marie Aline Bario (Joseph Ly Bario and Marie Cleri SCIANEAUX) bn. 6 Jan. 1891 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Roser Steib and Leonie Simon (OLP–3,91)

Mary Fanny Barrios (Cyprien Barrios and Virginia HALPHEN, of Iberville Parish) bn. 25 June 1888 bt. 17 July 1889 spo. Paul Halphen and Ida Wittaker (SAN–2,8)

BARRONE

Lillian Barrone (Francis Barrone and Julia GASERN) bn. 1 Aug. 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. James Hill and Adil Gason (SJBB–1,271)

BARROW

Margaret Blanche Barrow (John P. Barrow and Ema GALLIGE) bn. 8 Nov. 1890 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. John F. Schilling and Maggie Schilling (SJBR–20,303)

BARTHELEMY sometimes BARTHELEMIE

Amelina Barthelemy (Paul Barthelemy and Ovinia SIMON) bn. 25 Sept. 1889 bt. 16 Dec. 1889 spo. Louis Malbrought and Adolina Barthelemi (SPV–1,196)

Athenaise Barthelemy (Lopaul Barthelemy and Cesieme EDOUARD) bn. 16 Feb. 1891 bt. 9 April 1891 spo. Desire Refle and Mathilde Henry (PCP–29,299)

Celestine Barthelemy (Henry Barthelemy and Florence CARTER)

BARTHELEMY

bn. 12 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Elizabeth Guedry (ASC–20,226)

Jean Bap. Joseph Barthelemie (August Barthelemie and Clara MELANCON) bn. 4 Jan. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1889 spo. Arthur Melancon and Marguerite Barthelemie (ASC–20,208)

Leopold Barthelemy (Pierre Barthelemy and Aglae [sic]) m. 7 Aug. 1890 Seiziane Joachim CHASE (Joachim Chase and [omitted]) wit. Joseph Eloie; J. Riche; W. R. Falconer (PCP–25,201)

Victor Barthelemy ([omitted] and Marie MILLER) bn. 28 Nov. 1890 bt. 19 Dec. 1890 spo. Adolphe Armand and Marie Eugenie Octave (SPV–1,205)

BARTHELET

Armantine Barthelet (Alphonse Barthelet and Victoria LOUIS) bn. 28 Dec. 1890 bt. 7 April 1891 spo. Charles Henneson and Rosaline Neuville (PCP–29,299)

BARZANO

Giuseppe Santo Barzano (Pietro Barzano and Rosalia DINA) bn. 2 March 1891 bt. 20 April 1891 spo. Gaetano Messina and Calogera Costanza (SPV–1,210)

BASILE sometimes BAZILE

Auguste Aman Basile ([omitted] and Marie BASILE) bn. 6 June 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. Evariste Will and Celestine Ajoie (PCP–29,317)

Carmelite Basile ([omitted] and Virginie BASILE) bn. 7 May 1889 bt. 23 June 1889 spo. Auguste Olinde and Marie Paul (PCP–29,214)

Jean Pierre Basile ([omitted] and Odile BASILE) bn. 28 March 1880 bt. 6 May 1880 spo. Maximilien Godehaux and Severine Basile (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,337)

Jerome Georgy Basile (Adrien Basile and Elina BAPTISTE) bn. 30 Oct. 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo. Polytte Julien and Alice Will (PCP–29,334)

Joseph Aurely Basile ([omitted] and Mary BASILE) bn. 27 July 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Clement Joseph and Eugenie Basile (PCP–29,224)

Joseph Hermain Basile (Joe Basile and Leda DECUIR) bn. 29 June 1889 bt. 29 Aug. 1889 spo. Alcide Francois and Maria Dougly (IMCL–5,110)

Marie Cornelia Basile (Geroges Basile and Marcelite DIMAS) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 5 Jan. 1889 spo. Richard Washington and Jeanne Aine (SJA–20,132)

Mary Carrie Bazile (George Bazile and Marcelite DEMEURE) bn. 15 Feb. 1891 bt. 14 April 1891 spo. Cary Jackson and Celestine Butler (SJA–20,157)

Raymond Basile, age ca 65, living at house of Marius Cazayoux, bur. 23 Nov. 1890 (PCP–20,190c)

Sylvestre Basile, age 5 months (Adrien Basile and Eliza BAPTISTE) bur. 16 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,190b)

Sylvestre Basile (Adrien Basile and Eliza BAPTISTE) bn. 23

BASILE

May 1890 bt. 15 June 1890 spo. Sebastien Poka and Marie Lucas (PCP–29,263)

Virginie Basil (parents not given) m. 25 April 1891 Dorval CHRISTOPHER (parents not given) wit. Edward Decuir; Ovide Duperron; Leander Decuir (IMCL–4,295)

Virginie Basil, age 28, spouse of Dorval Christophe, bur. 2 May 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,54)

BASONNE

Elizabeth Basonne (Johanne Basonne and Josepha TOURRETA) bn. 25 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Vito Cacho and Angela Salvata (SJP–12,169)

BASQUIN

Antoinette Basquin (Victorin Basquin and Lovinia BASQUIN) bn. 16 Dec. 1890 bt. 28 Jan. 1891 spo. Francois Jefferson and Marie John (PCP–29,292)

Joseph Basquin, age 17, bur. 21 June 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,5)

Victoire Basquin (Dorval Basquin, decd. and Eugenie BOISDORE) m. 26 Dec. 1889 Jules JOSEPH (Philibert Joseph and decd. Marie Arthemise [sic]) wit. J. P. Gosserand; Joseph Lecoq; Eugene Laurent (PCP–25,158)

Victorin Basquin (Treize Basquin and Antoinette BATLY) m. 18 Jan. 1890 Marie CLARK (Henry Clark and Camille JOSEPH) wit. E. J. Jackson; Francois Jefferson (PCP–25,161)

BASSO

Joseph Michel Augustin Basso (Joseph Basso and Marie LANGLOIS) bn. 3 May 1890 bt. 21 May 1890 spo. Joseph Knaps and Josephine Langlois (PCP–29,258)

Marie Adonise Basso (Joseph Basso and Marie LANGLOIS) bn. 20 June 1880 bt. 11 July 1880 spo. Gerard Langlois and Cleonise Porche (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,341)

BASTIEN

Dorval Bastien, age 56, bur. 4 March 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,179)

Francoise Villeneuve Bastien (Aurelie Bastien and Rosalie GASTIN) bn. 2 May 1890 bt. 10 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Benjamin and Marianne Desormes (IMCL–5,125)

BATAGLIA

Santa Bataglia (Rosolino Bataglia and Rosa ROMANO) m. 8 Feb. 1891 Santa LOFASSO (Michaelo Lofasso and Josepha LARENONA) wit. Antonino Geraci; Joseph Voisin; Louis Laurent (SJP–16,79)

BATES

Amelia Bates, age 6 weeks, bur. 17 March 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

BATLY sometimes BATLEY

Alphonse Batley (Alphonse Batley and Victoria LOUIS) bn. 8 April 1889 bt. 31 Aug. 1889 spo. Pierre Bernard and

BATLY

Constance Louis (PCP–29,222)

Julianne Batly (parents not given) m. 9 May 1889 Charles ANDERSON (parents not given) wit. Gustave Reny; Joseph Worebury; Moise Remy (PCP–25,149)

BATTS

Paul Batts, age ca 15 or 16, living across the river from Bayou Goula (Peter Batts and Odalie BATTS) bur. 25 Aug. 1889, attended by Father Lavalle and buried from the chapel at the Point. (SPBG–5,35)

BAUDIN

Louisa Baudin, age 9 months, bur. 24 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,49)

BAUER sometimes BOWER

Walter David Bower (Oscar Bower and Josephine COLLINS) bn. 17 March 1890 bt. 7 June 1890 spo. Jean Homere Caze and Philmene Eliza Collins (SJBB–1,268)

BAUM

Mary C. Baum (Jacob Baum and Mary BECK) m. 4 June 1891 (difference of religion) Joseph PINO (Anthony Pino and Lena KOFFMAN) wit. L. Wolf; A. Pino; J. W. Arbour (SJBR–19,345)

BAUS

Marie Angelina Baus ([omitted] and Elene BAUS) bn. 15 Jan. 1890 bt. 9 Feb. 1890 spo. Fred Mire and (omitted) Braud. Note added later states name was Della Bright (SMU–1,88)

BAYONNE sometimes BAYON

Albert Bayon (William Bayon and Amelia LEWIS) age ca 24 bt. 16 July 1891 spo. Felix Louis (ASC–20,260)

Jules Bayonne (Theodore Bayonne and Anna [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Victorine RANDALL (John Randall and Adele Anne [sic]) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,180)

Marie Lansey Bayonne (Albert Bayonne and Clara LENDIS) bn. 14 Aug. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Octave Jacob and Armentine Mollere (ASC–20,268)

Marie Torentine Bayonne (Jules Bayonne and Victorine RANDAL) bn. 21 April 1890 bt. 5 June 1890 spo. Jean Randal and Henrietta Nache (PCP–29,262)

Willy Bayonne (Jules Bayonne and Victoria RANDHALL) bn. (omitted) bt. 15 Feb. 1880 spo. Joseph Randhall and Marie Fifi (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,329)

BEATTY sometimes BEATTIE

Francis Douglas Beatty (Dave Beatty and Leanor PARDO) bn. 30 Dec. 1888 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Walter Humble and Leonia Humble (SPBG–2,88)

Mary Pearl Beatty, bn. 25 May 1891, bur. 6 June 1891 St. Raphael, d. 6 June 1891 (SPBG–5,43)

Mary Pearl Beatty (Davidson Beatty and Eleonore PARDO) bn. 25 May 1891 bt. 5 June 1891 spo. J. M. T. Massardier and Stella Beatty, represented by Edith Beatty (SPBG–2,112)

BEATTY

Paul Douglas Beatty, age 2 years 9 months, bur. 19 Sept. 1891 St. Raphael, d. 18 Sept 1891 (SPBG–5,45)

Samuel Joseph Beattie (Samuel Beattie and Rose BABIN) bn. 20 Nov. 1889 bt. 9 Dec. 1889 spo. Richard Supple and Clotilde Caire (SPBG–2,95)

BEAUD sometimes BEAU

Clotilde Marie Adelaide Beaud (Emile Louis Beaud and Marie Olimpa BOURGEOIS) bn. 4 May 1889 bt. 23 May 1889 spo. Charles Victor Beaud and Lea Marie Bourgeois (SMI–14,122)

Leonie Beau (Pierre N. Beau and Leonie MOLO) bn. 8 Nov. 1888 bt. 24 May 1891 spo. Louis Molo and Noemie Brunet (SGA–20,211)

Pierre Noe Lionel Beau (Pierre Noe Beau and Leonie Marie MOLO) bn. 8 Feb. 1891 bt. 17 June 1891 spo. Benoist Jolly and Veleda Durand (SGA–20,211)

BEAUREGARD

Jean Baptiste Beauregard, age 60; of France, bur. 8 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,351)

Mrs. S. C. Beauregard, age 73, bur. 23 Feb. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

BEAUVAIS

Allis Beauvais (Narcisse Beauvais, Jr. and Malindy ALLIS) bn. 3 Aug. 1889 bt. 18 Sept. 1890 spo. Numa Carmouche and Martha Beauvais (SAM–2,47)

Casilda Beauvais (parents not given) m. 13 June 1891 Benjamin HARBOR (parents not given) wit. E. J. Perrault; Mrs. C. Beauvais (SAM–6,17)

Darius Beauvais, age 37; native of Fordoche, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 16 Dec. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Edwardum Beauvais (parents not given) m. 22 May 1890 (second degree collateral) Floresca BEAUVAIS (parents not given) wit. Darium Beauvais; Malienam Poche (SAM–6,8)

Floresca Beauvais (parents not given) m. 22 May 1890 (second degree collateral) Edwardum BEAUVAIS (parents not given) wit. Darium Beauvais; Malienam Poche (SAM–6,8)

Jos. Ulice Beauvais (Daris Beauvais and Malvina BEAUVAIS) bn. 14 May 1888 bt. 18 Aug. 1889 spo. Jules Beauvais and Calidia Beauvais (SAM–2,28)

Leora Marie Coralie Beauvais (Edmond Beauvais and Florisca BEAUVAIS) bn. 12 June 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Virgile Beauvais and Leora Sicard (SAM–2,30)

Marie Edna Beauvais (Darius Beauvais and Malvina PORCHE) bn. 12 March 1890 bt. 22 May 1890 spo. Raphael Beauvais and Blanche Chastant (SAM–2,41)

Marie Noellie Beauvais (Jules Beauvais and Marie George SICARD) bn. 9 March 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Arthur Beauvais and Marie Sicard (SAM–2,57)

Maura Laura Beauvais (Edmond Beauvais and Florisca

BEAUVAIS

BEAUVAIS) bn. 2 March 1891 bt. 22 May 1891 spo. Benjamin Harbor and Martha Beauvais (SAM–2,59)

Narcisse Beauvais, age 75, native of Fordoche, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 2 Sept. 1890 (SAM–7,2)

BEAUVIE

Paulum Stephanum Beauvie (Hieronymo Beauvie and Maria Victoria VICKNAIR) bn. 26 Dec. 1890 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Nicolas Guitrot and Maria C. Guitrot (SJFS–4,171)

BECKNER sometimes BECKWER

Julia Berthe Beckner (Onesie Beckner and Elyzabeth NARCISSE) bn. 28 Dec. 1890 bt. 23 Jan. 1891 spo. Donassien Savarre and Mary William (SJA–20,155)

(omitted) Beckwer, age 3 weeks, bur. 21 Oct. 1889 (SMI–22,153)

BECNEL sometimes BECKNEL

Abel Becnel (Numas Becnel and Francoise Antoinet WEBRE) bn. 22 Aug. 1889 bt. 31 Aug. 1889 spo. Henri Becnel and Marie Alte Bourgeois (OLP–3,78)

Adolphina Aimee Becnel (Joseph Becnel and Ellmina AUCOIN) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 15 Jan. 1889 spo. Ulise Barbier and Cordelia Barbier (ASC–20,206)

Augustin Arman Becnel (Augustin Becnel and Sezime GRAVOIR) bn. 29 Sept. 1890 bt. 6 Oct. 1890 spo. Rene Becnel and Antoinette Webre (OLP–3,88)

Augustin Arman Becnel, age 10 months (Augustin Becnel and Lezime GRAVOIS) bur. 12 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,73)

Basil Uleric Becnel (Basil Becnel and Amelie WEBRE) bn. 20 May 1889 bt. 26 May 1889 spo. Roselus Becnel and Berte Crol (OLP–3,77)

Bertha Becnel (Ulysse Becnel and Marie ROUSSEL) m. 27 Jan. 1890 James GAUTHIER (Pierre Gauthier and Genevieve ABADIE) wit. Lanord Celestien; Alline Bazile; Alcee Champagne (SPV–3,83-84)

Charles Lionel Becnel, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Michel L. Becnel and Leonie PROVOSTY) m. 5 Jan. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Leonie DAYRIES (Leon B. Dayries, decd. and Caroline SAIZAN) wit. L. A. Becnel; J. A. Dayries; N. Provosty; T. Mialaret; J. Labatut; M. H. Becnel (PCP–25,207)

Henri Becnel (Pierre Becnel and Marcellite FOLSE) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Catalina RIERA (Bartellemi Riera and Francisca PALMER) wit. Francois Sevin; Henry Steib; Rene Becnel (OLP–4,46)

Isabel Arcange Becnel (Augustin Becnel and Marie Lesima GRAVOIS) bn. 23 Aug. 1889 bt. 31 Aug. 1889 spo. Julian Aubertin, Jr. and Marie Adonis Rome (OLP–3,78)

Jennevieve Amanda Becnel (Joseph Becnel and Jennevieve Almanza WEBRE) bn. 29 July 1890 bt. 9 Aug. 1890 spo. Willy Borgeoi and Gabriella Roussel (OLP–3,86)

Joseph Hermogene Becnel, age 24, of St. John the Baptiste

BECNEL

Parish (Thelesmar Becnel and Hilda RODRGUE) m. 21 Feb. 1889 Marie Philomene GRAVOIS, age 20 (Ernest Gravois and Antoinette SEVERIN) wit. Henry Steib; Ernest Gravois; Aristide Webre; B. Gravois (OLP–4,29)

Leonard Becnel, age 10 months (Basil Becnel and Amelie WEBRE) bur. 15 Sept. 1891 (OLP–5,73)

Leonart Becnel (Thomas Basil Becnel and Thereze Amelie WEBRE) bn. ——(page torn) Nov. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Omer Webre and Edna Becnel (OLP–3,89)

Louis Becknel (Florian Becknel and decd. Celestine ZENON) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Rosalie JASMIN (Augustin Jasmin and Rosalie MALBOROUG) wit. Theodule Davis, Jr.; James Gauthier; Ferdinand Becknel (SPV–3,85)

Louis Fabien Becnel (Adam Becnel and Amelia ZENON) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. Andres Zenon and Alexina Becnel (OLP–3,82)

Marie Arcange Becnel (Ermogene Becnel and Marie Philomene GRAVOI) bn. 2 Feb. 1890 bt. 7 March 1890 spo. Augustin Becnel and Marie C. Bourgeois (OLP–3,83)

Marie Azema Becnel (Onezin Becnel and Victoria GRAVOIS) bn. 3 Sept. 1890 bt. 15 Sept. 1890 spo. Lendreaux Steib and Marie Hess (OLP–3,88)

Marie Corella Becknel (Louis Becknel and Rosalie JASMIN) bn. 3 June 1890 bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Joseph Clophas and Sylvie Jasmin (SPV–1,201)

Marie Corella Becnel, age 3 months 15 days (Louis Becnel and Rosalie JASMINE) bur. 2 Oct. 1891 (SPV–4,44)

Marie Emelie Becnel (Numas Becnel and Antoinette WEBRE) bn. 6 June 1891 bt. 11 June 1891 spo. Joseph Becnel and Lorenza Becnel (OLP–3,95)

Marie Hortence Becknel (Rene Becknel and Odile BECKNEL) bn. 13 Jan. 1889 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Charles Lanaux and Josephine Becknel (OLP–3,71)

Marie Jeanne Begnel (Joseph Begnel and Hermina AUCOIN) bn. 21 Aug. 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo. Monroe Breaux and Liza Begnel (ASC–20,242)

Marie Liane Becnel (Joseph Becnel and Jennevieve Almenza WEBRE) bn. 22 May 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. Justin Becnel and Malvina Becnel (OLP–3,77)

Roselius Becnel (Antoin Becnel and Eveline SEVIN) m. 28 Oct. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Hermina FALGOUST (Hermenegil Falgoust and Elodie FOLSE) wit. Theod. Gravois; Edward Webre; Aurelius Becnel (OLP–4,52)

Silvestre Becnel (Pierre Becnel and Marcelite FOLSE) m. 2 June 1891 Amanda FALGOUST (Placide Falgoust and Clementine SCIONEAUX) wit. Justin Falgoust; Antoine Becnel; Willie Bourgeois (OLP–4,48)

Willermine Becnel (Louis Becnel and Rosalie JASMIN) bn. 18 July 1891 bt. 30 July 1891 spo. Ferdinand Jasmin and Amelie Zenon (SPV–1,213)

BEGUE sometimes BEGGY

Louis Joseph Beggy (Louis Beggy and Louise PARKS) bn. 17

BEGUE

Feb. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Clarence Peltier and Louise Courtade (SPBG–2,88)

Marie Louise Begue, age 2 months, bur. 1 Sept. 1891 d. 31 Aug. 1891 (SPBG–5,44)

Mary Louise Begue (Louis Begue and Louise Celeste PARKS) bn. 2 July 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Josoeph M. A. Wilkinson and Mary Louise Boyer (SPBG–2,113)

BELANGER sometimes BELLANGER; BELLONGÉ; BELONGÉ

Alecé Augustin Belongé, age 14 months (Antoine Bellongé and Sylvanie GEORGES) bur. 23 Oct. 1889 (PCP–20,183)

Andre Villeray Bellanger (Jean Baptiste Bellanger and Marie FRANCOIS) bn. 4 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Joseph Martin and Marie Edmewil (PCP–29,298)

Jean Baptiste Belanger (Ferdinand Belanger, decd. and Josephine JACKSON) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Marie MARTIN (Martin Martin and Euphemie LAURENT) wit. Jn. B. Paul; Firmin Jackson; P. B. Faure (PCP–25,161)

Martha Bellongé (Antoine Bellongé and Sylvania GEORGE) bn. 16 May 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Alcide ——(illegible) and Augusta Sorry (PCP–29,281)

BELISAIRE sometimes BELIZAIRE

Alcee Belisaire (Jacques Belisaire and Henriette MAURICE) bn. 15 June 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo. Raoul Guerin and Aurema St. Cyr (PCP–29,272)

Georges Philibert Belizaire (Francois Belizaire and Marie RICHARD) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Baptiste Paul and Marie Hebert (PCP–29,197)

BELL sometimes BELLE

Albert Benjamin Bell (Horace Bell and Lucile RICARD) bn. 30 Feb. (sic) 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Henry Elsworts and Florance Bell (SAM–2,56)

Aristide Belle, age 44, native of Raccourci, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 26 July 1891 (SAM–7,2)

Arthur Bell ([omitted] and Sarah BELL) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 13 July 1889 spo. Charles Bell and Mari Bell (SMI–13,171)

Clarence Bel (Jacob Bel and Adolestine ALLONZ) bn. 27 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 Feb. 1890 spo. Oscar Hisson and Angeline Allonz (ASM–42,119)

Clebert Bell (Joseph Bell and Hellena OUBRE) bn. 26 June 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Sym Bell and Francis Landry (ASC–20,260)

John Bell, age 36, bur. 10 Oct. 1891 d. 9 Oct. 1891 (ASC–28,238)

Joseph Augustus Bell (Aristide Bell and Mary HALE) bn. 17 June 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Henri Ellsworth and Rose Bell (SAM–2,48)

Marie Clemence Bell (Jacques Bell and Marie ALLONZO) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 2 Feb. 1891 spo. Roselino Welliom and Clara Robertson (ASM–42,126)

Octave Bell, age 48, bur. 9 June 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,236)

BELL

Paulum Bell (Thomas Bell and Louisae FAIRBANKS) m. 30 Aug. 1891 Laetitia HOOVER (Henrici Hoover and Felicae VICKNAIR) wit. none given (SJFS–7,58)

Peter Joseph Morris Bell (Jas. Morris Bell and Aemilia HARRIS) bn. 23 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 April 1889 spo. E. D. Robertson and Mary Robertson (SJPN–1,11) also (SJPN–2,26)

Sarah Belle (Robin Belle and Melenda JACKSON) m. 1 June 1890 Johnson JOSEPH (Alexandre Joseph and Estelle BUCKLEY) wit. Joseph Hebert; Mary Belle (SMI–19,42)

BELLA

Frank Bella (Frank Bella and Sara FASSO) bn. 7 Feb. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Nofri Fontana and Frances Fontana (ASC–20,210)

Vitina Bella (Luigi Bella and Anna PRIMA) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Salvatore SAGONA (Epiphanio Sagona and Anna TRIOLO) wit. W. Chetta; Calogero Mangiaracina; Antonino Clayozzo; Nicolo Montalbana; Salvatore Gianinco (SMI–18,212)

BELLEGNI

Camilla Bellegni (Andre Bellegni and Eudoxie LEJEUNE) m. 28 Aug. 1890 Euranus CLOUATRE (Evariste Clouatre, decd. and Clara CHUSTE) wit. Arthur Caillouet; Andrea Bellegni; Alcee Caillouette (SMI–18,229)

BELLEY sometimes BELLIE

Ambroise Joseph Bellie (Victorin Bellie and Catherine ACOSTE) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Daigle and Lea Hebert (SAN–2,10)

Venerable Belley (Daniel Belley and Marie JOSEPH) bn. 21 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Alexis Gregoire and Jeanne Hime (SJA–20,146)

BELLONI

Frank Belloni, age 3 months, bur. 15 Sept. 1891 (SEZ–22,121)

BELMONT

Stephey Belmont, age 45, bur. 10 Sept. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

BELOC

Vincent Beloc, age 26, bur. 26 Aug. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

BELOT

Marie Angelina Belot (Francois Belot and Emma CHUSTE) bn. 12 Nov. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Evariste Chuste and Euphemie Chuste (IMCL–5,100)

Marie Ida Belot (Francois Belot and Emma CHUSTE) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 8 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Belot and Augustine Aguillard (IMCL–5,129)

BELZONCE

Marie Josephine Berthe Belzonce, age 23 (Emile Belzonce and Emma MALACHER) bur. 21 Jan. 1889 (PCP–11,274)

BEN

Eugene Ben (Octave Ben and Cornelia ARTHUR) bn. 26 July 1889 bt. 9 Sept. 1889 spo. Gilbert Ben and Anne Kisley (SMI–13,172)

BENEDETTO

Johannes Benedetto (Antonino Benedetto and Girolama PALERMO) bn. 25 March 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Juseppe Accardo and Maria Accardo (ASC–20,254)

BENJAMIN

Aldolphe Benjamin (Aldolphe Benjamin and Clemence DEBETAZ) bn. 10 Sept. (omitted) bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Morgan O. Connell and Mrs. Mary O. Connell (SAM–2,40)

Idonea Marie Benjamin (Emile Benjamin and Therese SIMON) bn. 29 June 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Oscar Blouin and Marie Braud (SMU–1,85)

BENNETT sometimes BENETTE; BENNET

(omitted) Benette (parents not given) bn. (omitted) 1830 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Th. Perrin Marionneaux and Sophy Diffenback (SJP–12,163)

(omitted) Bennett, spouse of Dupre Bennett, bur. 18 Aug. 1889 (STH–5,44)

Dupre Bennett (Elizee Bennett and Camelia WHITTEN) m. 24 June 1889 Hortense LANDRY (Jules Landry and Euphroise DUPUY) wit. Terence Landry; Gerard Landry; Fergus Landry (STH–3,179)

Francesca Benette (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. conditionally 2 Feb. 1891 spo. none given (SJP–12,168)

Henri Clay Bennet (Henri Bennet and Celestine BENNET) bn. 3 Feb. 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Joseph Toussaint and Victoria (sic) (SPH–9,265)

Pierre Dupre Bennett (Eliza Bennett and Camelia WHITTEN) age 28 bt. 24 June 1889 spo. ——(illegible) and M. Netta (STH–2,117)

BENTEVENIA

Vincenze Bentevenia (Luca Bentevenia and Sera BELLINA) bn. 6 June 1891 bt. 31 Dec. 1891 spo. Serafino Montello and Vincenza Charavella (SPBG–2,119)

BERAUD

Henry Beraud (Joseph Beraud and Pauline HOMEY) m. 16 April 1890 Estelle DELCOUR (George Delcour and Fleurine DEFAVOT) wit. Charles Beraud; Joseph A. Grace; F. J. Grace (SJP–16,53)

BERCEGEAY sometimes BERCEGER

Georges Joseph Berceger (Ernest Berceger and Es. LANDRY) bn. 4 July 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Ulger Landry and Felicie Berceger (STH–2,132)

Louis Bercegeay (Adolphe Bercegeay and Baziline GUIDRY) m. 3 June 1889 Elida LEBLANC (Pierre Leblanc and Marie LANOUX) wit. Camille Blouin; Edmond Blouin; Sidoney Leblanc; Aristile Marchand (STH–3,178)

Marie Angelique Victorine Bersegeai (Camille T. Bersegeai and Marie S. HARISSON) bn. 21 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 Feb.

BERCEGEAY

1891 spo. Alfred Poche and Marie Francisca Bercegeai (ASC–20,250)

BERGEREAUX

Henri Bergereaux (Joseph Bergereaux and Leontine BORNE) bn. 9 Dec. 1890 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Augustin John and Celeste Bergereaux (OLP–3,93)

BERGERON

Aimee Rita Bergeron (Opelien Bergeron and Lea BOUDREAUX) bn. 30 March 1889 bt. 22 June 1889 spo. Joseph Bergeron and Bernadette Delaune (SPH–9,246)

Alcide Bergeron, of Bayou Grosse Tete, widower of (omitted) Broussard (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1889 Edmee DAVID, of Bayou Grosse Tete (Etienne David and Melina [sic]) wit. Jno. Boudreaux; C. D. Hebert; C. Morel (PCP–25,157)

Anatole Bergeron (Anatole Bergeron and Elizabeth GAUTHIER) bn. 27 Aug. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Suzanne Allain and J. Bt. Porche (SAM–2,29)

Arthur Paul Bergeron (Cleopha Bergeron and Rosalie PERTH, of Canal) bn. 15 April 1891 bt. 1 May 1891 spo. Clifton Daudmon and Cordelia Talbot (SAN–2,13)

Carmelia Bergeron (Zenon Bergeron and Caroline SAIZAN, both decd.) m. 11 Dec. 1890 Jean Baptiste Olivier GUILLAUME (Jean Baptiste Guillaume, decd. and Virginie JARREAU) wit. Paulin Pourciau; J. B. Guillaume; F. Guidroz; P. E. Berthier; Joseph E. Lebeau (IMCL–4,281)

Clara Emiretta Bergeron (Alexis Bergeron and Maria LEBEAU) bn. 3 Aug. 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Basile Christophe and Laure Adolphe (IMCL–5,111)

Davy Joseph Bergeron (Octave Bergeron and Alida GAUTHREAUX) bn. 6 June 1889 bt. 24 July 1889 spo. Robert Leblanc and Ophelia Breaux (SAN–2,8)

Edna Elizabeth Bergeron (Desiré Bergeron and Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 9 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Henry Robertson and Ida Bergeron (SAN–2,12)

Elisabeth Bergeron (Adelan Bergeron and Stephanie BERGERON) bn. 9 Oct. 1890 bt. 21 Feb. 1891 spo. Rennes Theodore and Edemie Bergeron (PCP–29,293)

Fabien Renaud Bergeron (Leonard Bergeron and Elida VIGNES) bn. 3 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 May 1890 spo. Desire Bergeron and Valantine Labatu (SAM–2,41)

Faustine Florence Bergeron (Alcide Bergeron and Elvire MARTIN, of Canal) bn. 21 July 1891 bt. 12 Aug. 1891 spo. Elphege Martin and Alcidie Bergeron (SAN–2,14)

Fernand Victor Bergeron ([omitted] and Louise BERGERON) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Adolphe and Marie Leufroy (IMCL–5,129)

Florian Bergeron (David Bergeron and Eliza DESCOTEAUX) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Alibe BRAUD (Alcide Braud and Olise HEBERT) wit. Ed. Blouin; Louis Gautreau; Et. Landry (STH–3,182)

BERGERON

Frank Bergeron (George Bergeron and Marguerite CHEMIN) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 27 Oct. 1890 spo. Antoine Nurdin and Idalie Andre (IMCL–5,129)

Frenck Lawrence Bergeron (Frenck Bergeron and Virginie BOURK) bn. 2 Jan. 1889 bt. 3 Jan. 1889 spo. Rodolphe Bergeron and Berthe Bergeron (SAN–2,7)

Gustave Bergeron (Joseph Marillae Bergeron and Lea GREMILLON) bn. 18 Jan. 1891 bt. 19 Feb. 1891 spo. Joseph Valmont Bergeron and Celita Bueche (IMCL–5,133)

Hermine Therese Bergeron (Joseph Arthur Bergeron and Marie Emma DEUNAIS) bn. 15 Oct. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Paul D. Perkins and Marie Estelle Gaudet (SMI–14,126)

Horace Joseph Bergeron (Leon Bergeron and Alexia LEBEAU) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Gerard Langlois and Celina Saizan (PCP–29,289)

John E. Bergeron (parents not given) m. 19 Oct. 1891 Cecilia CAILLOUETTE (parents not given) wit. Henry Bergeron; Honorat Hymel; Mickeal S. Caillouette; T. P. Bergeron; A. P. Tregre; Charles B. Bergeron (SJA–24,90)

Joseph Albeart Bergeron (Victor Bergeron and Eliska GUEHO) bn. 2 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Dupre Gueho and Odillia Major (PCP–29,197)

Joseph Arthur Bergeron (Croise Bergeron and Cecilia GUEHO) bn. 27 Dec. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Martin Bergeron and Lutetia Gueho (SJGT–1,24)

Joseph Ernest Bergeron, of Chenal (Louis Meida Bergeron and Aurelia LEBEAU) m. 26 May 1891 Virginie Victoria FILLASTRE (Noel Fillastre, decd. and Julie MICHEL) wit. Oscar Joffrion; J. A. Rougon; S. F. Gremillion (PCP–25,220)

Joseph Felix Bergeron (Frank Bergeron and Virginie BOURG) bn. 14 May 1891 bt. 15 May 1891 spo. Adam Bergeron and Therese Britsch (SAN–2,14)

Joseph H. Bergeron (Louis Bergeron and Remilia ST. ROMAIN) bn. 13 May 1890 bt. 13 July 1890 spo. Justinien Andre and Eve St. Romain (IMCL–5,124)

Joseph Rudolphe Bergeron (Anathole Bergeron and Eliza GAUTHIER) bn. 23 July 1891 bt. 26 Sept. 1891 spo. Francois Allain and Anna Honoré (SAM–2,60)

Joseph William Bergeron (Joseph Marillac Bergeron and Marie Lea GREMILLON) bn. 4 Jan. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Auguste Bergeron and Marie Louise Bergeron (IMCL–5,102)

Joseph Willie Bergeron (Gustave Bergeron and Louisa PETIT) bn. 3 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Francois Bergeron and Caroline Broussard (IMCL–5,114)

Joseph Wm. Bergeron, age 20 months (Joseph Marillac Bergeron and Marie Lea GREMILLON) bur. 17 Sept. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,44)

Judith Eulalie Bergeron (Luzy Bergeron and Stephanie

MARTIN) bn. 7 April 1890 bt. 16 April 1890 spo. Albert Bergeron and Alnona Picou (SAN–2,11)

Marguerite Carmelite Bergeron (Alexis Bergeron and Marie LEBEAU) bn. 15 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Albert Guerin and Marietta Bergeron (IMCL–5,142)

Marie Anitta Bergeron (Olivier Bergeron and Azema ROBILLARD) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph Richy, represented by St. Ville Gosserand, and Azema Robillard; wit. Olivier Bergeron (PCP–29,231)

Marie Blanche Bergeron (Joseph Media Bergeron and Marie LEJEUNE) bn. 26 Dec. 1888 bt. 5 April 1889 spo. Olivier Bergeron and ——(torn) Sicard (IMCL–5,105)

Marie Claire Unita Bergeron (Doreville Bergeron and Helena MAISONNEUVE) bn. 12 Aug. 1890 bt. 1 Oct. 1890 spo. Ernest Bergeron and Prescylia Bergeron (IMCL–5,127)

Marie Ella Bergeron (Ophelien Bergeron and Lea BOUDREAUX) bn. 1 May 1891 bt. 31 July 1891 spo. Leo Delaune and Angela Dodman (SPH–10,20)

Marie Eve Bergeron (Aristide Bergeron and Atonia GUERIN) bn. 20 Sept. 1890 bt. 27 Nov. 1890 spo. Mortimer Guerin and Lerina Bergeron (PCP–29,284)

Marie Mai Bergeron (Michel Bergeron and Alice LOUVIERES) bn. 16 May 1890 bt. 27 May 1890 spo. Henry Boudreaux and Alice Bergeron (SMU–1,24)

Marie Mathilde Bergeron (Oscar Bergeron and Helen LEJEUNE) bn. 15 Jan. 1880 bt. 12 Aug. 1880 spo. Washington Joffrion and Grazelia Lejeune (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,344)

Marie Melida Bergeron (Meida Bergeron and Marie LEJEUNE) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 11 May 1891 spo. Morin Chuste and Idalie Andre (IMCL–5,136)

Marie Octavie Bergeron (Florian Bergeron and Alibe BRAUD) bn. 2 April 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Edmond Blouin and Mar. Gautreau (STH–2,137)

Mary Nemea Bergeron (Alcide Bergeron and Edmee DAVID, of Livonia) bn. 8 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Adema Robillard and Mary Gueho (SJGT–2,22)

Mary Odilia Bergeron (Victor Bergeron, of Livonia and Mary Elisca GUEHO) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Marcellus Fabre and Mary Bergeron (SJGT–2,23)

Paul Jean Bergeron (Octave Bergeron and Arvilia GAUTRO) bn. 26 June 1890 bt. 18 Sept. 1890 spo. Willie Barbier and Edna Clement (SAN–2,12)

Reno Bergeron, age 2, native of Fordoche, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 1 Nov. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Robert Henry Bergeron, age 6 months, bur. 4 March 1891 (SJA–18,52)

Roseline Bergeron, age 39, bur. 8 Dec. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,45)

Severine Bergeron, spouse of John H. Seibert, age 61, bur. 4 March 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,185)

Theophil P. Bergeron (Ludger Bergeron and Victorine

BERGERON

RICHARD) m. 17 Dec. 1889 Malvina M. HOTARD (Adolphe E. Hotard and Johanna CARRERAS) wit. A. E. Hotard; F. M. Hotard; L. B. Juilliat (OLP–4,39)

Zenon Bergeron, age 72, bur. 6 Oct. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday at Bayou Poydras (IMCL–7,56)

Zoe Elina Bergeron (Aurelien Bergeron and Leontine DELAUNE) bn. 25 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Oct. 1890 spo. Duffossard Mollere and Liddie Bergeron (ASM–42,124)

BERHEL

Emma Berhel, age 30, bur. 12 Aug. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Hypolite Berhel, age 58, bur. 22 Aug. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

BERNADET

Julie Bernadet, age 2 months, bur. 27 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,229)

BERNARD sometimes BERNIARD

Arthur Philibert Bernard ([omitted] and Amelia BERNARD) bn. 27 Feb. 1880 bt. 30 March 1880 spo. None given (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,333)

Dina Bernard, age ca 13 (Taylor Bernard and Cecile BERNARD) bur. (omitted) (between entries of 24 May and 25 June 1889) at St. Raphael at West Baton Rouge (SPBG–5, 34)

Florence Ida Berniard, age 19 months (Octave Berniard) bur. 21 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,342)

Frank Bernard, age 32, bur. 1 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Jean Berniard, age 75, bur. 27 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,347)

Joseph Bernard (Alcee Bernard and Sanday WILLIAM) bn. 20 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Achille Salomon and Pauline Alonzo (ASM–42,127)

Joseph Babin Bernard (Bertrand Bernard and Lucette BABIN) bn. 10 Sept. 1889 bt. 16 Sept. 1889 spo. H. V. P. Bird and Victoria Bird (SJBB–1,256)

Jules Bernard (Philippe Bernard and Aimee GUIDRY) bn. 5 July 1891 bt. 5 Aug. 1891 spo. Jules Paille and Cloee Paille (SJA–21,26)

Julia Berniard (Jean Berniard, decd. and Pamelize LANDRY) m. 28 April 1891 Calixte LAFFITTE (Jean Laffitte, decd. and Stephanie TRAHANT) wit. Abel Landry; Jas. Berniard; S. D. Gianelloni (ASM–12,149)

Marianne Bernard, widow of (omitted) Cesar (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1890 Jean Baptiste FRANCOIS, widower of Henriette Baptiste (parents not given) wit. Edwar Theodore; Joseph Lecoq; F. Lejeune (PCP–25,203)

Marie Edna Bernard (Clay Bernard and Helene BERGERON) bn. 28 Aug. 1889 bt. 14 Sept. 1889 spo. Willfred Clement and Victoria Clement (IMCL–5,111)

BERNARD

Marie Elmire Bernard (Bertrand Bernard and Lucette BABIN) bn. 28 Oct. 1890 bt. 8 Nov. 1890 spo. Bertrand Bernard and Marie Bernard (SJBB–1,276)

Marie Ida Berniard (Octave Berniard and Louise PARENTON) bn. 8 Oct. 1890 (sic) bt. 1 Oct. 1890 (sic) spo. Frenck Bergeron and Marie Rodrigue (SAN–2,12)

Mary Bernard (Taylor Bernard and Cecilia BERNARD) bn. 1 June 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Clay Bernard and Helen Bernard (SJBR–20,294)

Maud Bernard, age 15 months, bur. 30 Aug. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Philip Benard, age 28, bur. 26 July 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

BERNE

Fulgence Berne (Pierre Berne and Amanda RAY) bn. 21 Dec. 1888 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Oscar Joffrion and Marianne Obey (IMCL–5,104)

Paul Robin Berne (Pierre Berne and Amanda RE') bn. 29 Aug. 1890 bt. 17 Nov. 1890 spo. J. B. Lejeune and M. L. Fillaste (PCP–29,283)

BERNUCHOT sometimes BERNICHAUD; BERNUCHEAU

Florentier Bernucheau, age 2, bur. 3 July 1889 (SEZ–22,107)

Joseph Adolph Bernichaud (Roudolph Bernichaud and Julia TYRAUT) bn. 30 Dec. 1890 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Ulrich Bernichaud and Aldo Savoy (SEZ–19,113)

Ulric Bernuchot (Orter Bernuchot and Carmelitte TRUXILLO) m. 29 April 1890 Delphine BARBIER (Adolphe Barbier and Elise GAUTHREAUX) wit. Cleber Hebert; Josephine Gauthreaux; Julie Guillot; Bertte Bernuchot; Leo Gros; Virginie Barbier; Arthur Bernuchot; Leonidas Guedry; Felix Feray; Nichols Dugas; Angeline Verret; Amanda Barbier (SEZ–20,174)

BERRET

Leola Eugene Berret (Emile Berret and Alice HENRI) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 20 July 1890 spo. Joseph Berret and Ella Berret (SJP–12,151)

BERTAUT sometimes BERTAU; BERTAUD; BERTAULD; BERTAULT; BERTAUT; BERTEAUT

Anna Bertault (Trasimond Bertault and Sidalise BABIN) m. 13 April 1891 Elphege CAMBE (Antoine Cambe and Mel DESCETEAUX) wit. Terence Landry; Marcelin Hebert; Am. Bertault (STH–3,198-199)

Augustine Mabel Berthot (Augustin Berthot and Euphemie BERTHEAUD) bn. 1 Feb. 1890 bt. 10 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Bertheaud and Augusta Bertheaud (ASC–20,228)

Bertha Cecila Berteau (August Berteau and Henrieta FORT) bn. 2 April 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. William Holmes and Cecilia Holmes (ASC–20,214)

Daniel Dudley Bertheaud (Albert Bertheaud and Alice BERTOUT) bn. 11 March 1890 bt. 6 April 1890 spo.

BERTAUT

Louis C. Duhon and May Bertheaud (ASC–20,232)

Ewlin Henry Berthaud (Augustin Berthaud and Euphemie BERTHAUT) bn. 15 Sept. 1891 bt. 26 Sept. 1891 spo. Leo Berthaut and Laura Berthaut (ASC–20,264)

Jerome Bertault (Trasimond Bertault and Sidalice BABIN) bn. 2 Oct. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Numa Landry and An. Bertault (STH–2,134)

Joseph Frederic Madard Berthault (Edgard Berthault and Marie MELANCON) bn. 8 June 1891 bt. 12 July 1891 spo. D. P. Leblanc and Felisca Melancon (SMU–1,31)

L. Bertault, age ca 13, bur. 7 Dec. 1890 (STH–5,49)

Lelia Berthot, age 33, spouse of Dugas, bur. 28 Aug. 1891 d. 27 Aug. 1891 (SPBG–5,44)

Luciana Berthaut (Edgard Berthaut and Marie MELANCON) bn. 8 Jan. 1890 bt. 9 Feb. 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Melancon and Clementine Landry (SMU–1,22)

Marie Estelle Bertault (Henri Bertault and Idea BRAUD) bn. 26 Jan. 1890 bt. 24 April 1890 spo. Greg Bertault and Olive Bertault (STH–2,127)

Marie Jenerante Bertaut, age 72, spouse of Martin Brooke, bur. 25 Dec. 1890 d. 24 Dec. (SMI–22,162)

Marie Sera Bertault (Pierce Bertault and Elmire CHRETIEN) bn. 18 Nov. 1889 bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. Am. Bertault and Odile Bertault (STH–2,124)

Marie Stella Berteaud (Ambroise Bertaud and M. GAUDIN) bn. 5 April 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Felix Gaudin and Marie C. Mire (ASC–20,234)

BERTHELOT sometimes BERTHELOTTE

(omitted) Berthelotte, age 7 days (Romain Berthelotte) bur. 28 April 1891 (SMI–22,165)

Aimee Berthelotte (Augustin Berthelotte and Adelaide FRIOUX) m. 4 Feb. 1889 Martial PORCHE (Valcour Porche and Marguerite TEMPLET) wit. Buckneur Breaud; Frank Gianelloni (SJPP–3,150)

Anette Berthelote (Silvere Berthelote and Elisabeth DAIGLE) bn. 16 Aug. 1889 bt. 19 Sept. 1889 spo. Rosella Boudreaux (SPH–9,250)

Angele Oliva Berthelotte (Camille Berthelotte and Gratus BLANCHARD) bn. 28 May 1889 bt. 5 June 1889 spo. Edvidge Blanchard, represented by August Daigle and Laz Berthelotte (SJPP–1,160)

Antoine Samuel Berthelotte (Gustave Berthelotte and Aglae DUGAS) bn. 28 Dec. 1888 bt. 2 Feb. 1889 spo. Antoine Dupuy and Leontine Berthelotte (SJFS–4,156-157)

Arthur Berthelot (Bertrandi Berthelot and Friedolina HEINZ) bn. 24 May 1891 bt. 28 June 1891 spo. Azenor Materne and Borgia Heinz (SJFS–4,190)

Aurelin Berthelotte (Aurelien Berthelotte and Elisa TCHIRN) bn. 26 Nov. 1888 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Laurent Brignac and Aurelie Berthelotte (SJFS–4,156-157)

Bertrando Berthelot (parents not given) m. validated 25 Jan. 1891 Fridoline HEINZ (parents not given) wit.

BERTHELOT

Vincent P. Guitreau; Theodule A. Salassi (SJFS–7,55)

Cyprien Berthelotte (Pierre Berthelotte and Seraphine GROS) m. 25 April 1889 Eliska ADAM (Therence Adam and Odile GUILLOTTE) wit. Robert Elfert; Emil Adam; Hostilien Gros (SPH–4,994)

Dionysiuim Bertelot (Benedicto Bertelot and Ludovica VICKNAIR) bn. 23 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. David Achilleus Born and Clementia Debek (SJFS–4,169)

Elmo Berthelot (Francisco Berthelot and Aloysia SANCHESSE) bn. 6 Aug. 1890 bt. 2 April 1891 at Head of Island spo. Marchall Hoover and Elisab. Suite (SJFS–4,173)

Ferdinalice Berthelotte, age 8 months, bur. 5 April 1890 (SMI–22,157)

Ferdnand Wenceslas Berthelot (Joseph Benjamin Berthelot and Elisabeth Camilia RICHARD) bn. 28 Sept. 1891 bt. 11 Nov. 1891 spo. Louis Albert Richard and Eva Emilie Berthelot (SGA–20,214)

Francis Justilien Berthelotte, twin of Joseph Aurelien (Joseph Berthelotte and Leonore CAVALIERE) bn. 22 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Romain Crochain and Rosela Solare (SJPP–1,164)

Franciscum Xaverium Bertelot (Gustavi Bertelot and Marthae DELAT) bn. 4 Sept. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Jeannes Martin and Maria Cath. Bertelot (SJFS–4,167)

Gabriel Felix Noe Berthelot (Gabriel Emilien Berthelot and Belle SCHAIXNAIDRE) bn. 20 Nov. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Alfred Haase and Rosa Eugenie Angler (SGA–20,200)

Jean Berthelotte, bur. 24 June 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,67)

Jean Oscar Berthelot (Oleus Berthelot and Zulma UZEE) bn. 15 Feb. 1890 bt. 12 March 1890 spo. Albert Uze and Emma Adolisca Berthelot (SPH–9,266)

Joseph Aurelien Berthelotte, twin of Francis Justilien (Joseph Berthelotte and Leonore CAVALIERE) bn. 22 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Severin Berthelotte and Amelie Cavaliere (SJPP–1,164)

Joseph Benjamin Berthelot (Dominique Berthelot and Aurelie BERTHELOT) m. 28 Jan. 1889 Camelia Elizabeth RICHARD (Olivier Richard and Octavine DUPLESSIS) wit. Firmin Berthelot; Emelia H. Poche; Ignace Babin; Louis H. Poche; P. A. Babin; Olivier Richard; Emilien Berthelot; Emilien Berthelot; Eldie Poche; Cyrile Babin (SGA–21a,119)

Joseph Robert Bertelotte (Gustave Bertelotte and Marie RENTE) bn. 21 Dec. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Wily Rente and Emma Bertelotte (SPH–9,237)

Leonce Berthelot (Cyprien Berthelot and Eliska ADAM) bn. 21 July 1890 bt. 2 Aug. 1890 spo. Adrien Adam and Mazelie Berthelot (SPH–9,279)

Leonie Berthelot (Juliano Berthelot and Marg. GREGOIRE) bn. 11 Nov. 1890 bt. 2 April 1891 spo. Aureliamus Berthelot and Aurelia Berthelot (SJFS–4,173)

BERTHELOT

Louis Berthelot (Pierre Berthelot and Anayze FEDERIQUE) m. 15 Aug. 1889 Felicie BARBIER (Jean Baptiste Barbier and Endine MATHERNE) wit. Cloveline Matherne; J. A. Matherne; N. Barbier; R. Guidry; Hirma Cantrelle (SJA–24,78)

Marie Bertrice Berthelot (Victor Berthelot and Celeste PELTIER) bn. 27 Jan. 1891 bt. 27 Feb. 1891 spo. Clarence Peltier and Rosella Trosclair (2,109)

Marie Felicie Berthelote (Linode Berthelote and Marie Elida BERTHELOTE) bn. 21 Sept. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. S. LeBourgeois and Eveline Delatte (SJFS–4,193)

Marie Georgina Berthelotte (Benoit Berthelotte and Louisa VICKNAIR) bn. 1 Nov. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Leonce Berthelotte and Clotilde Brown (SJFS–4,156-157)

Marie Tse Berthelotte (Livade Berthelotte and Marie DELATTE) bn. 22 Feb. 1889 bt. 6 June 1889 spo. Jn. Dupuy and Marie Berthelotte (SJFS–4,195)

Marie Ulyssia Berthelotte (Pierre Berthelotte and Aurela LANDRY) bn. 19 Jan. 1889 bt. 22 Jan. 1889 spo. Elesse Simonneaux, represented by Louis Landry and Elisa Daigle (SJPP–1,159)

Marium Luciliam Bertelot (parents not given) m. Nov. 28 1890 Antonius LAMBERT (parents not given) wit. Simon Brignac; Bernard Guitrot (SJFS–7,54)

Melinam Bertelot (Aureliae Bertelot and Mariae Elisabethae TSCHIRN) bn. 3 Oct. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Charles Tschirn and Maria Lucia Brown (SJFS–4,167)

Nelie Berthelote (Elu Berthelote and Louise DAVIS) bn. 29 Aug. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Cyprien Berthelote and Helena David (SPH–9,250)

Paul Milton Berthelot, bt. 14 Jan. 1891, bur. 10 March 1891 at St. Paul d. 10 March 1891 (SPBG–5,42)

Sidonia Josephina Berthelot, twin of Sidonius Joseph (Augustino Theoberto Berthelot and Aglae DUGAS) bn. 4 June 1891 bt. 29 June 1891 spo. Georgius S. Huffman and Elisabeth Berthelot (SJFS–4,190)

Sidoniam Josephinam Berthelot, twin of Sidonia Josephina (Augustino Theoberto Berthelot and Aglae DUGAS) bn. 4 June 1891 bt. 29 June 1891 spo. Noel Poche and Octavia Becker (SJFS–4,190)

Wallace Augustine Berthelote (Adolphe Berthelote and Elmida AISAINE) bn. 4 April 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Leon Prejean and Myrtelia Berthelot (SPH–9,269)

BERTHET

Leon Charles Berthet (Charles Berthet and Clemence ACHEE) bn. 19 March 1889 bt. 18 April 1889 spo. Charles Achee and Agnes Achee (SPH–9,243)

BERTHIER

Louis Bonellie Berthier (Pierre Berthier and Marie Anne ROUGON) bn. 12 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Guillaume Rougon and Leonie Alford (IMCL–5,120)

BERTHONIERE

Julie Ulaliee Berthoniere, age 25, spouse of Evariste Guidroz, bur. 15 Sept. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,56)

BERTIN

Joseph Bertin (Philippe Bertin and Celestine DEBAIN) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Celine CHARLET (Moleon Charlet, decd. and Optima MARQUET) wit. Leo Charlet; Onile Marquet; Eugene Charlet; Felicia Bertin; Estelle Charlet (ASM–12,147)

Leon Joseph Bertin (Joseph Louis Philippe Bertin and Celine CHARLET) bn. 2 Dec. 1891 bt. 11 Dec. 1891 spo. Alexandre Pierre Bertin and Estelle Charlet (SAN–2,15)

BERTRAND

(omitted) Bertrand age 5 days ([omitted] Bertrand) bur. (omitted) 1891 (PCP–21,4)

Emma Bertrand (Auguste Bertrand and Josephine JOFFRION) bn. 18 July 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Victor Bueche and Josephine Leonard (PCP–29,226)

Eugenie Celestine Bertrand (Martin Bertrand and Josephine WILTZ) age 14 bt. 27 July 1890 spo. Baptiste Francois and Celestine Wiltz (PCP–29,269)

Marie Louise Bertrand (Auguste Bertrand and [omitted]) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Jules JEFFERSON (Francis Jefferson and Marguerite DECOUX) wit. John Johnson; George Shute; Pierre Joseph (PCP–25,210)

Palniys Bertrand age 6 months, bur. 30 May 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Thomas Ferdinand Bertrand age 18, bur. 9 Feb. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,52)

BERTUCINI sometimes BERTUCCINI

Jacques Bertucini (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1889 Emma FREMIN (parents not given) wit. E. A. Vigroux; Prosper Davain (SPH–4,1008A)

Marie Melanie Victorine Bertuccini (Jacques Bertuccini and Emma FREMIN) bn. 12 Oct. 1890 bt. 2 Dec. 1890 spo. Telesma Landry and Cecile Naquin (SPH–9,288)

BESSE

Henry Clifton Besse (Frederic Besse and Louise BURNES) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 5 June 1889 spo. Beauregard Besse and Louise Acosta (SAN–2,8)

BESSON

David Seles Besson (J. D. Besson and Eugenia ALEMAND) bn. 31 Jan. 1891 bt. 18 Feb. 1891 spo. Joseph Messina and Victorine Suarez (ASC–20,252)

Joseph Besson (Arthur Besson and Cecile GILBERT) bn. 4 Aug. 1891 bt. 24 Sept. 1891 spo. Joseph G. Hare and Alice Girroire (SPBG–2,115)

BETHANCOURT

Marie Francioise Noemie Bethancourt (Pierre Wilfred Bethancourt and Marie Noemie PERRET) bn. 18 July 1889

BETHANCOURT

at 4 p.m. bt. 11 Aug. 1889 spo. Louis Saint-Yve and Marie Josephine Perret (SPBG-2,92)

Pierre Wilfrid Bethancourt (Pierre Wilfrid Bethancourt and Marie Nohemie PERRET) bn. 2 Jan. 1891 bt. 20 Jan. 1891 spo. Achile Montz and Marie Leonie Perret (SPBG-2,107)

BEYRIS

Marie Beyris (Bertrand Beyris and Marie Bernadette DASTEZ) m. 4 March 1889 Louis Albert DELHOMMERE (Charles Delhommere and Noemie ARBONEAU) wit. B. Beyris; J. P. Delhommer; Emile Beyris; E. Edgard Delhommer (SJP-15,189)

BEYSSELANCE sometimes BEYSALANE; BEYSSLANCE

(omitted) Beysalane, age 6 days, bur. 11 Aug. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR-23,275)

Emily Beysselance (George Beysselance and Celtine LONGEEPEE) m. 11 Nov. 1891 Louis Octave LEBLANC (Paul Leblanc and Emelie MATTERN) wit. R. Cazedessus; Josephine Sarraute; Celestine Loinapia (SJBR-19,350)

George Alexi Beysslance (George Albenigne Beysslance and Celestine LONGLIA) bn. 18 Jan. 1882 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Jules Beysslance and Eliza Lemoine (SJBR-20,301)

John Jules Beysslance (George Albenigne Beysslance and Celestine LONGLIA) bn. 6 Dec. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Alcide Getreau and Emile Beysslance (SJBR-20,301)

BHONN

Joseph Adolph Bhonn (Jean Bhonn and Elaina HIMEL) bn. 16 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. John Richard and Augustine Federic (ASC-20,242)

BIBOLET

Marie Honora Bibolet (John Bibolet and Marceline LEBLANC) bn. 28 Sept. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Albert Rodrigue and Carmelite Leblanc (ASC-20,244)

BIELHER

Catherine Zita Bielher (Charles Bielher and Annette MARIX) bn. 30 April 1891 bt. 25 May 1891 spo. Henry Grace and Franceska Bielher (SJP-12,176)

BIENVENU

Virginia Blanche Bienvenu (Cire Bienvenu and Odile TREPANIER) bn. 5 June 1889 bt. 28 July 1889 spo. Wm. Cire and Noelie Cire (ASC-20,218)

BIENVILLE

Armand Bienville, age 55, bur. 5 Oct. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR-23,279)

Julliene Bienville (Edwin Bienville and Lea DAVIS) bn. 7 March 1880 bt. 11 July 1880 spo. Valmour Saizan and Hortense Guerin (omitted from volume 15) (PCP-28,341)

Leo Bienville (Arthur Bienville and Leonard GOUGIS) bn. 31 Oct. 1889 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. J. Bt. Porche and

BIENVILLE
Matilde Gougis (SAM–2,37)

BIGLEY
Irene Eleonore Bigley (Samuel Bigley and Catherine COLLINS) bn. 5 Aug. 1891 bt. 14 Aug. 1891 spo. Albert Chauvet and Eleonore Collins (SJP–12,182)

BILL
Theogene Bill, age 38, bur. 27 March 1890 at 5 p.m. d. killed at 6 AM this morning (SPV–4,39-40)

BILLA sometimes BILA
Anna Billa (Rosaline Billa and Aurora ACOSTA) bn. 27 April 1891 bt. 20 Aug. 1891 spo. John Forentes and Linda Solostano (ASC–20,262)
Bruno Bila (Francois Bila and Anna FALCETA) bn. 26 May 1889 bt. 15 June 1889 spo. Matheo Falco and Concetta Ciaccio (SMI–14,123)

BILLINGS sometimes BILLIGS
Leo Leverth Billings (Abraham Isaac Billings and Ida Mary LANGLOIS) bn. 30 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Joseph A. Langlois and Marguerite Elizabeth Dardenne (SGA–20,201)
Mary Aurelia Billigs (Abraham Billigs and Ida LANGLOIS) bn. 27 Oct. 1888 bt. 11 Feb. 1889 spo. Olivier Billings and Almidie Billings (SJP–12,110)

BILLINGTON
Emma Olivia Billington (Frank Billington and Florence BUGUOI) bn. 24 July 1891 bt. 26 July 1891 spo. M. Sanchez and Odele Buguoi (ASC–20,260)

BILLON
Arthur Billon, age 30, of Ascension Parish (Jean Billon and Marie BRAUD) m. 17 Sept. 1889 Ophelia HIMEL, age 22 (Georges Duprevile Himel and Elina THERIOT) wit. Oscar T. Billon; J. O. Roman; Numa Himel; George Ganier; F. E. Hymel; Doliska Hymel; Marie Hymel; Clotilde Billion (SJA–24,79)

BILLS
Mrs. Mary Bills, bur. 1 Oct. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

BIRD
Ernestine Marie Bird (Thomas Bird and Celestine MAYON) bn. 12 March 1890 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. Joseph Mayon and Adele Mayon (SJP–12,146)
John Bird (A. Bird and Julia VAN PHUL) m. 29 Dec. 1891 Mary Martha DAIGLE (Theodore Daigle and Sarah HAZLIP) wit. Ed. A. Bird; Wm J. Shea; A. Bird; Mrs. W. Shea; Julia Bird (SJBB–8,9)
Mariam Evelinam Bird (Cornelius Bird and Leonia FOUQUET) bn. 26 Oct. 1890 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Frank Daigre and Fannie Smith (HF–1,79)

BISHOP
Clay Thomas Bishop (Thomas Bishop and Mary HICKS) bn. 3 March 1890 bt. 19 March 1890 spo. Joseph Orillon and

BISHOP

Olphida Babin (SPBG–2,99)

Paul Sydney Bishop (Thos. Bishop and Mary HICKS) bn. 8 Aug. 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Edward Babin and Clara Hicks (ASC–20,262)

Philippe Clarence Bishop (Thomas Bishop and Mary HICKS) bn. 3 March 1890 bt. 19 March 1890 spo. Edouard Giroir and Corina Babin (SPBG–2,99)

BISSON

Blanche Bisson (Jules Bisson and Josephine LAGLAIZE) m. 30 Oct. 1889 Paul LEBLANC (Adolphe Leblanc and Ophelia ORILLION) wit. Adolphe Leblanc; C. W. Briggs; Jos. E. Rivet; N. Pomponeau; J. R. Matherne (SJP–16,17)

Julia Bisson (Jules Bisson and Josephine LAGLEIZE) m. 4 March 1889 Clarence W. BRIGGS (William Briggs and Amante DELACROIX) wit. Daniel T. Dupont; J. A. Hebert; Paul Leblanc (SJP–15,187)

Paul Nicolas Bisson (Jules Bisson and Josephine LAGLAISE) bn. 3 Sept. 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Paul Leblanc and Julia Bisson (SJP–12,129)

BIZETTE

Frank Bizette (Francois Bizette and Marie LAVERNE) bn. 21 July 1890 bt. 29 Aug. 1890 spo. Elisee Guitroz and Orema St. Cyr (IMCL–5,126)

Joseph Bizette (Maximillien Bizette, decd. and Athalie SAIZAN) m. 1 May 1890 Azenia AGUILLARD (Jules Aguillard, decd. and Sophie SAIZAN) wit. J. P. Guidroz; A. P. Lavergine; Jn. Aubry (IMCL–4,280)

Joseph Ernest Bizette (Paulin Bizette and Marie EMONT) bn. 8 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Oscar Lebeau and Marie Philomene Andre (IMCL–5,116)

Marie Emilie Bizette (Theogene Bizette and Idea LEONARD) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Leopold Leonard and Constentia Bizette (IMCL–5,136)

Ulysse Bizette (Joseph Bizette and Lize AGUILLARD) bn. 29 March 1889 bt. 24 April 1889 spo. Seville Emont and Marie Bizette (IMCL–5,107)

BLACKWOODS

Lydia Blackwoods, age 4, bur. 30 March 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,62)

BLADON

Lucy Bladon (parents not given) m. 4 May 1891 Narcisse HUBATT (parents not given) wit. Louis P. Gosserand; Jn. Aubry; Lezime St. Romain Loose page in front of register (IMCL–6,4)

BLAINE

Mary Blaine (Louis Blaine and Marguerite CAYER) bn. 31 July 1889 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Louis Mire and Caroline Young (SJA–20,139)

BLAIRE

Eve Blaire (Thomas Blaire and Anaise LOUPE) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Vincent LANDRY (Adrien Landry and Ophelia BABIN) wit. Arcene Desceteaux; Ed. Landry; U. Babin

BLAIRE

(STH–3,193–194)

BLAISE

Michel Blaise (Jean Baptiste Blaise and Tucky ROBERTSON) bn. 14 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Augustin Arcenaux and Marie Denise Joseph (SMI–13,179)

BLANCHARD sometimes PLANCHARD

(omitted) Blanchard, age 1 day (Elphege Blanchard) bur. 28 Feb. 1891 (SEZ–22,118)

(omitted) Blanchard, age few months (Alexis Blanchard) bur. 15 June 1890, d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)

(omitted) Blanchard, age few months (Alexis Blanchard) bur. 24 Nov. 1891, d. yesterday (ASM–10,352)

(omitted) Blanchard, age ca 69, spouse of Arsene Blanchard, bur. 5 Dec. 1890, d. yesterday (SJPP–4,8)

Agnes Faustina Blanchard (Nicholls Blanchard and Olphida RODRIGUE) bn. 8 Nov. 1890 bt. 6 Dec. 1890 spo. Samuel Blanchard and Cleona Landry (SJPP–1,169)

Albert Blanchard (Victor Blanchard and Dora VACARISOS) bn. 8 Nov. 1889 bt. 3 Dec. 1889 spo. Raphael Vacarisos and Marie Saurez (ASC–20,224)

Albert Blanchard (Leon Blanchard and Myrtilia BOUDREAUX) m. 11 Feb. 1889 Lezia HEBERT (Alexandre Hebert and Azema AUCOIN) wit. Leon Landry; J. B. Landry, Jr.; Frank Darcey; Nathalie Landry; Baselise Thibodeaux (SPH–4,1009)

Alcee Blanchard (Florian Blanchard and Odile AUCOIN) m. 27 Jan. 1890 Albertine DELAUNE (Cleodomir Delaune and Clementine BOLOTTE) wit. Edgard Delaune; Cleomir Delaune; Amedee Delaune; Judith Delaune (SPH–11,3)

Alexis Guillaume Blanchard (Alfred Blanchard and Ursule MARTIN, of Canal) bn. 23 March 1891 bt. 7 May 1891 spo. Leonce Martin and Enola Martin (SAN–2,13)

Amedee Blanchard, age 19 years 8 months, bur. 21 July 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,53)

Anna Theresa Blanchard (Alcide Blanchard and Pamela USÉ) bn. 14 Aug. 1891 bt. 2 Sept. 1891 spo. Oscar Dugas and Marie Anna Theresa Pintado (SAN–2,14)

Anne Felicia Amelie Blanchard (Numa Blanchard and Elodie LANDRY) bn. 20 May 1889 bt. 31 May 1889 spo. Justilien Blanchard and (omitted) Landry (SPH–9,245)

Arthur Blanchard, age 31, of New Orleans (Maximilien Blanchard and Armantine MARTIN) m. 10 Dec. 1889 Mary HIMEL, age 24, of Assumption Parish (Ovide Himel and Josephine ROUSSEAU) wit. Edgar A. Blanchard; A. Edward Blackmar; W. P. Himel; Leo Himel; Eugenie Himel; Max Blanchard, Jr.; N. P. Himel; Hector A. Himel; Numa Himel (SJA–24,81)

Arvila Philomene Blanchard (Antoine Blanchard and Heloise BARRILLEAUX) bn. 5 Nov. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Aurestile Barrilleaux and Amelie Blanchard (SPH–10,30)

Augustin Robert Blanchard (Onesiphore Blanchard and Adea

GIROIR) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 6 Feb. 1889 spo. Onesiphore Dupuis and Elvina Giroir (ASM–42,112)

Bernadette Blanchard (Odressy Blanchard and Agnes BLANCHARD) bn. 5 Oct. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Etienne Blanchard and Faustine Blanchard (SPH–9,284)

Bernard Blanchard (Rene Blanchard and Elodie CAPDEVILLE) m. 20 May 1891 Marie TROXCLAIRE (Eugene Troxclaire and Marie Cesarine BERTHELOT) wit. M. F. Blanchard; Myrtille Trosclair; Chas. Mix (SJP–16,95)

Bertha Blanchard (Joseph B. Blanchard and Linda BOSSIER) bn. 29 March 1889 bt. 26 April 1889 spo. F. Laroche and Marie Lydia Haydel (SJBB–1,254)

Blanche Blanchard (Aimable Blanchard and Amelie BARRA) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Alphonse DABADIE, resident of Cook's Landing (Ovide Dabadie and Fannie MAJOR) wit. F. S. Dabadie; F. B. Gauthier; Numa Sicard; J. Sicard (IMCL–4,273)

Catherine Una Blanchard (Louis Blanchard and Malvina DUPUY) bn. 9 Oct. 1891 bt. 22 Dec. 1891 spo. Louis Vivian Blanchard and Lilia Blanchard (SJP–13,3)

Cecile Agnes Blanchard (Onesiphore Blanchard and Adea GIROIR) bn. 8 Nov. 1890 bt. 17 Nov. 1890 spo. John Vives and Thereza Truxillo (ASM–42,124)

Celeste Lizzie Blanchard (Louis Blanchard and Blanche HEBERT) bn. 6 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Michel Daigle and Carola Daigle (SJBB–1,265)

Clairfey Joseph Blanchard (Celestin Blanchard and Victoria DELAUNE) bn. 27 Jan. 1890 bt. 19 Feb. 1890 spo. Arthur Delaune and Elvina Blanchard (SPH–9,264)

Denis P. Blanchard (Theodore Blanchard and Emma BABIN) m. 29 April 1891 Jeanne ALEXANDRY (Duralde Alexandrie and Estelle LEJEUNE) wit. Louis Babin; T. V. Blanchard; Armand Blanchard (SJBB–8,5)

Edouard Blanchard, age 1 year 8 months, bur. 15 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,115)

Edouard Blanchard (Madeo Blanchard and Honora LEBLANC) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 3 Sept. 1890 spo. Honoré Leblanc and Therese Leblanc (SEZ–19,102)

Elisabeth (Nellie added later) Blanchard (Alcee Blanchard and Lydie AUCOIN) bn. 11 July 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Numa Blanchard and Edith Delaune (SPH–10,21)

Elizabeth Marie Blanchard, age ca 72, bur. 25 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,113)

Enola Francoise Blanchard (Joseph Blanchard and Alice HERRIARD) bn. 24 Nov. 1891 bt. 26 Nov. 1891 spo. Wilbroad Blanchard and Bernadette Herriard (ASM–42,133)

Etienne Blanchard (Maturin Blanchard and Roseline ARSENAUX) m. 10 Feb. 1891 Aurelie AUCOIN (Etienne Aucoin and Victorine ARSENAUX) wit. Felix Aucoin; Mathurin Blanchard; D. Arseneaux (SPH–11,21)

Evelina Blanchard (Sosthene Blanchard and Doralize OUBRE)

BLANCHARD

m. 3 Jan. 1891 Pierre CERRADE, native of Canton of Montanet, Basses Pyrénées, France (Pierre Cerrade and Antoinette HESSAN) wit. Adolphe Blanchard; Neila Blanchard; Joseph Blanchard; Theophile Oubre (SMI–18,233)

Ferdinandum Blanchard (Joseph Blanchard and Celestine LEJEUNE) bn. 24 Feb. 1891 bt. 23 April 1891 spo. Lee St. Romain and Alida Lejeune (HF–1,82)

Florence Blanchard, age 34, spouse of Xavier Allemand, bur. 19 June 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,64)

Francesca Emma Blanchard (Flore Blanchard and Amilia LANDRY) bn. 3 Dec. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Esmen Rills and Mary Blanchard (SJP–12,163)

George Augustin Blanchard (Ozeme Blanchard and Constence FRIOUX) bn. 28 May 1890 bt. 21 Aug. 1890 spo. George Blanchard and Estelle Cancienne (SPH–9,280)

Helene Blanchard (Mirtile Blanchard and Adalie BLANCHARD) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 17 Jan. 1890 spo. Theodore Blanchard and Celine Blanchard (SPH–9,262)

Jeanne Elvie Blanchard (Xavier Blanchard and Mirtilia VIGNES) bn. 13 May 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Alcide Vignes and Cecilia Cetin (SJA–21,24)

Jn. Baptiste Alfred Blanchard (Alfred Blanchard and Irma BOUDREAUX) bn. 29 Sept. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Albert Blanchard and Cecilia Hebert (SAN–2,10)

John Calvin Blanchard (Jules Blanchard and Valentine CHEMIN) bn. 25 Aug. 1891 bt. 23 Nov. 1891 spo. Albert Worsham and Mrs. Albert Worsham (SJBR–20,311)

John Henry Blanchard (Emile Blanchard and Josephine CAIRE) bn. 28 Oct. 1891 bt. 22 Nov. 1891 spo. Henry Caire and Lucile Babin (SJP–13,1)

John Leo Planchard (Edgar Planchard and Lily McVAY) bn. 8 Sept. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Camille Landry (SJBR–20,285)

Joseph Blanchard, age 3 weeks (Sosthene Blanchard) bur. 19 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,57)

Joseph Adrian Blanchard (Edgar Blanchard and Liliy McCAA) bn. 31 July 1891 bt. 31 Oct. 1891 spo. Albert Blanchard and Alte Worsham (SJBR–20,310)

Joseph Alexandre Blanchard (Emile Blanchard and Philomene BOUDREAUX) bn. 19 May 1890 bt. 30 May 1890 spo. Desire Scwab and Felicanne Boudreaux (SPH–9,274)

Joseph Allain Blanchard (John Nemour Blanchard and Virginie E. JEFFERSON) bn. 30 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Thomas E. Grace and Julia Supple (SJP–12,135)

Joseph Buchanan Blanchard (Jos. Buchanan Blanchard and Linda BOSSIER) bn. 24 Oct. 1890 bt. 29 Oct. 1891 spo. James Blanchard and Mary Ida Lorio (SJGT–1,26)

Joseph Edouard Blanchard (Anatole Blanchard and Leocade BREAUD) bn. 22 April 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Edgard Blanchard and Octavie Newchurch (SEZ–19,76)

Joseph Ernest Blanchard (Ernest Blanchard and Alphonsine

CHARLET) bn. 15 March 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Dossat Broussard and Irma Broussard (SEZ–19,73)

Joseph Fernand Sidney Blanchard (Xavier Blanchard and Myrtilia VICKNAIR) bn. 22 Oct. 1889 bt. 25 Oct. 1889 spo. Thilesmar Leblanc and Palmyre Blanchard (SPH–9,253)

Joseph Olivier Blanchard (Duvilliers Blanchard and Emee BABIN) bn. 20 Feb. 1891 bt. 23 Feb. 1891 spo. Villot Leblanc and Victoria Girior (SEZ–19,111)

Joseph Oscar Blanchard, bn. 7 Oct. 1888 (Cyprien Blanchard and Emma CANCIENNE) bur. 17 July 1891 at Canal (SAN–7,25a)

Joseph Philippe Blanchard (Ernest Blanchard and Felide HEBERT) bn. 13 March 1890 bt. 18 March 1890 spo. Klibert Blanchard and Lydia Blanchard (SEZ–19,94)

Joseph Spaulding Blanchard (Thomas Blanchard and Alphonsine LEBLANC) bn. 15 June 1890 bt. 17 Jan. 1890 spo. Abel Landry and Odalie Blanchard (SAN–2,11)

Jules Blanchard (Adrien Blanchard, decd. and Elodie BROUSSARD) m. 11 Feb. 1890 Valentine CHEMIN (J. Bapt. Chemin and Marie GREMILLON) wit. J. B. Nurdin, Jr.; Antoine Nurdin; J. B. Harrison, Jr. (IMCL–4,276)

Jules Auguste Blanchard (Antoine Blanchard and Heloise BARRILLEAUX) bn. 3 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 March 1890 spo. Pierre Barrilleauxx and Florence Blanchard (SPH–9,266)

Jules Edmond Blanchard (Lufroid Blanchard and Clara JOLLY) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 7 Feb. 1891 spo. Ernest Hebert and Anaise Jolly (SEZ–19,110)

Justilia Blanchard (Raymond Blanchard and Melasie ARSENEAU) m. 7 Jan. 1889 Justilien AUCOIN (Francois Aucoin and Euraine BARRAS) wit. Numa Blanchard; Justilien Blanchard; Mathurin Blanchard; Victoria Arsemeau; Theodule Delaune (SPH–4,978)

Justine Celenie Berthe Blanchard (Camille Blanchard and Clara BOUDREAUX) bn. 8 May 1889 bt. 12 May 1889 spo. Albert Blanchard and Camilla Gilbert (SPH–9,245)

Laurent Philippe Blanchard (Eno BLanchard and Anna CARVER) bn. 16 Jan. 1891 bt. 17 Jan. 1891 spo. Ferdinand Trahan and Emilie Blanchard (SEZ–19,109)

Lilia Blanchard (Lusignan Blanchard and Adeline RIVEIRO) bn. 29 March 1890 bt. 7 April 1890 spo. Leonard Riveiro and Emilia Blanchard (SJPP–1,166)

Louis Blanchard, age ca 60, bur. 23 April 1889 (ASM–10,341)

Lufroid Blanchard (Nivile Blanchard and Felicie SAVOY) m. 27 June 1889 Clara JOLLY (Ursin Jolly and Egladie HEBERT) wit. Philip H. Gilbert; Odilia Hebert; J. U. Jolly; Henry Blanchard; Alphonsine Marquet; R. Blanchard; Paul Blanchard; Florence Klotz (SEZ–20,162)

Lydie Louise Blanchard (Alcee Blanchard and Lydie AUCOIN) bn. 8 March 1889 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Celestin

BLANCHARD

Blanchard and Aurelia Delaune (SPH–9,243)

M. Faustin Blanchard (Rene Blanchard and Elodie CAPDEVILLE) m. 12 Nov. 1891 Marie Berthe MIREMONT (Pierre Miremont and Mathilde LESSASSIER) wit. Virginie Lesassier; Bernard Blanchard; Louis Laurent; Joseph Voisin (SJP–16,123)

Maguerite Medora Blanchard (Elphege Blanchard and Olivia DUGAS) bn. 2 May 1890 bt. 3 May 1890 spo. Desire Blanchard and Cecile Dugas (SEZ–19,96)

Marguerite Olive Blanchard (Duvilliers Blanchard and Aimee BABIN) bn. 29 May 1889 bt. 31 May 1889 spo. Sempreux Achet and Laurenza Blanchard (SEZ–19,77)

Maria Josephine Blanchard (Alexis Blanchard and Josephine PACCA) bn. 3 Aug. 1891 bt. 5 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Nelson and Celestine D'jun (ASM–42,131)

Marie Blanchard (Alcide Blanchard and Pamela UZÉ) bn. 7 Jan. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Casimir Blanchard and Loadelia Uzé (SAN–2,11)

Marie ——(torn) Blanchard (Albert Blanchard and Leocadie LEJEUNE) bn. 6 June 1889 bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. Edouard Nurdin and Emma Blanchard (IMCL–5,109)

Marie Adelaide Blanchard (Nicomede Blanchard and Odilia MELANCON) bn. 11 March 1890 bt. 11 March 1890 spo. Felix Hebert and Marie Guedry (SEZ–19,93)

Marie Alida Blanchard (Jean Blanchard and Marie MONTERELLE) bn. 11 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Joseph Melini and Estelle Landry (SEZ–19,75)

Marie Alphonsine Blanchard (Alexis Blanchard and Josephine PACCA) bn. 3 Aug. 1891 bt. 5 Aug. 1891 spo. Augustin Williams and Camilla Blanchard (ASM–42,131)

Marie Berthe Blanchard (Ernest Blanchard and Felide HEBERT) bn. 13 Dec. 1891 bt. 17 Dec. 1891 spo. Ulysse Hebert and Emma Giroir (SEZ–19,127)

Marie Blanche Blanchard (Devilliers Blanchard and Elyzabeth LEBLANC) bn. 25 April 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Philippe Gilbert and Adele Leblanc (ASC–20,258)

Marie Dominique Oleide Blanchard (Duveillie Blanchard and E. LEBLANC) bn. 4 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Aug. 1889 spo. Georges Bergeron and Lucille Leblanc (ASC–20,218)

Marie Donatile Blanchard (Gustave Blanchard and Odile HEBERT) bn. 16 Jan. 1890 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. Octave Hebert and Cordilia Hebert (SPH–9,263)

Marie Emma Blanchard (Ernest Blanchard and Alphonsine CHARLET) bn. 8 Sept. 1890 bt. 9 Sept. 1890 spo. Simon Leblanc and Lydia Charlet (SEZ–19,102)

Marie Estelle Blanchard (Richard Blanchard and Aurelia GUILLOT) bn. 25 June 1889 bt. 27 June 1889 spo. Amadeo Guillot and Palmire Aucoin (ASM–42,114)

Marie Julienne Blanchard (Victor Blanchard and Zoemie BLANCHARD) bn. 24 Sept. 1890 bt. 1 Nov. 1890 spo. Charles Barrilleaux and Helena David (SPH–9,286)

Marie Lodie Blanchard (Albert Blanchard and Leophradie

LEJEUNE) bn. 29 June 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Johnnie Valentin and Marie Anne Jewell (IMCL–5,139)

Marie Lynda Blanchard (Jean Baptiste Blanchard and Aurelia HEBERT) bn. 3 Nov. 1890 bt. 20 Nov. 1890 spo. O. Mary and Rema Marie Heck (SJBB–1,276)

Marie Octavie Blanchard (Albert Blanchard and Zulma BERNIE) bn. 2 March 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Adrien William and Emma Richard. Note: This entry xxx'd out. (SPH–3,227)

Mary Blanchard (Alce Blanchard and Carry McCAA) bn. 10 April 1890 bt. 18 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Carry Chemin (SJBR–20,296)

Mathilda Grace Blanchard (John N. Blanchard and Virginia JEFFERSON) bn. 15 Nov. 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo. Frederick Wilbert and Mary Grace (SJP–13,2)

Mathurin Blanchard, age ca 11, bur. (omitted) July 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,53)

Maxime Felix Blanchard (Cyprien Blanchard and Emma CANCIENNE, of Canal) bn. 25 Dec. 1890 bt. 1 May 1891 spo. Leo Cancienne and Annie O'Keane (SAN–2,13)

May Blanchard (Victorin Blanchard and Adele GASSIE) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Jules Cesar CAZE (Jean Caze, decd. and Azema BARRA) wit. G. Cazes; H. L. Vaughn; W. Lassie (SJBB–8,4)

Michel Mederic Blanchard (Deosore Blanchard and Victorine MELANCON) bn. 8 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Leon Gaudin and Marie Melancon (ASC–20,222)

Myrtilia Blanchard (Gregoire Blanchard and Carmelite ARSENEAUX) m. 1 Feb. 1890 Ernest HEBERT (Honoré Hebert and Elisabeth CAMPO) wit. Jean Hebert; Eno Hebert; Etienne Blanchard (SPH–11,5)

Neila Blanchard (Sosthene Blanchard, decd. and Doralize OUBRE) m. 26 Jan. 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Theophile OUBRE, native of Pointe Coupée (Theodule Oubre and Theodora NAGAN, both decd.) wit. Adolphe Blanchard; Berthe Blanchard; Joseph Blanchard (SMI–18,233a)

Nelie Blanchard (Onile Blanchard and Marie NOBLES) bn. 12 July 1889 bt. 18 Oct. 1889 spo. Emile Blanchard and Lily Ketridge, represented by Mᵉ Augustin Leblanc (SPH–9,252)

Octave Blanchard (Edward Blanchard and Marie TALBOT) m. 7 June 1889 Annie O'KEANE (James O'Keane and Catherine QUICKLEY) wit. John O'Keane; Clairfe Talbot; Anatole Kerne (IMCC–1,251)

Olivier Blanchard (Albert Blanchard and Zulma BLANCHARD) bn. 15 June 1890 bt. 26 July 1890 spo. Grant Sylvester and Ophelie Baines (SPH–9,278)

Oscar Emmet Blanchard (Louis Blanchard and Mary Mal. DUPUY) bn. 6 Oct. 1889 bt. 20 Nov. 1889 spo. Michael Kleinpeter and Many Mayhand (SJP–12,132)

Paul Edouard Blanchard (Emile Blanchard and Odile HEBERT)

BLANCHARD

bn. 23 Aug. 1891 bt. 8 Sept. 1891 spo. Oneil Blanchard and Alexandrine Hebert (SPH–10,24)

Paul Leon Blanchard (Alexis Blanchard and Josephine RICHARD) bn. 3 March 1890 bt. 7 March 1890 spo. Désiré Plaisance and Cecile Dalferes (ASM–42,120)

Pierre Sidney Blanchard (Nichols Blanchard and Alida LANDRY) bn. 6 Nov. 1890 bt. 8 Nov. 1890 spo. Ulysse Hebert and Adele Blanchard (SEZ–19,105)

Rita Blanchard (Myrtile Blanchard and Odalie BLANCHARD) bn. 25 Sept. 1891 bt. 14 Oct. 1891 spo. Gustave Naquin and Aurelie Aucoin (SPH–10,26)

Rita Cecile Blanchard (Arthur Blanchard and Cecile TEMPLET) bn. 2 Nov. 1890 bt. 4 Nov. 1890 spo. Alcée Aucoin and Eliza Mollere (ASM–42,124)

Roberta Blanchard, age 3 (Onesephore Blanchard) bur. 29 July 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,342)

Stella Blanchard (Victorin Blanchard and Odile GASSIE) m. 9 April 1889 Emile PREJEAN (Theophile Prejean and Hermence LEVERT) wit. O. Mary; Aug. Levert; H. V. Blanchard; I. Daigle; Olivia Lefebvre; Julia Daigle; May Walker; Levie Daigle; Laura Woodruff; Julie Lefebvre (SJBB–2a,196)

Telema Blanchard (Eugene Blanchard and Azema ARSENAUX) m. 21 Jan. 1891 Camilla BOLOTTE (Camille Bolotte and Eulalie AUCOIN) wit. Camille Bolotte; Emma Blanchard (SPH–11,15)

Theresa Blanchard (Nicholls Blanchard and Alida LANDRY) m. 10 Jan. 1889 Prosper RIVET (Paul Rivet and Marcelline MORALES) wit. Nichols Blanchard; Zulma Daigle; Lydia Blanchard; Joachim Rivet; Odilia Landry Alcee Landry; Charles Babin; Jule Daigle (SEZ–21,101)

Theresa Blanchard (Nicholls Blanchard and Alida LANDRY) m. 10 Jan. 1889 Prosper RIVET (Paul Rivet and Marcelline MORALES) wit. Nichols Blanchard; Zulma Daigle; Lydia Blanchard; Joachim Rivet; Alcee Landry; Charles Babin; Jule Daigle (SEZ–21,101)

Theresa Faustine Blanchard (Jules Blanchard and Angele MOLARE) bn. 9 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Arthur Simonneaux and Clara Molere (SEZ–19,83)

Therese Cecile Blanchard (Francois Blanchard and Elodie HEBERT) bn. 14 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Xavier Blanchard and Lucina Blanchard (SPH–9,255)

Thomas Victor Blanchard (Theodore Blanchard and Ema BABIN) m. 9 April 1890 Mary Catherine LANDRY (Trasimond Landry and Amelie BUJOLE) wit. Denis Blanchard; Lewis Blanchard; A. F. Blanchard (SJBB–2a,210)

Ulysses Joseph Cleveland Blanchard (Sosthene Blanchard and Amelia OUBRE) bn. 14 Dec. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Jas. E. Tircuit and Elodie Satterwhite (SAM–2,22)

Victoria Marie Blanchard, age 7 (Oscar Blanchard and Pauline BESSE) bur. 4 Oct. 1891 at Canal d. yesterday (SAN–7,27)

BLANK

Elisabeth Blank (Mathias Blank and Elisabeth ZEAMMER) m. 8 Sept. 1891 William NEUSCHAFER (Henry Neuschafer and Catherine LIGHTHOUSE) wit. Stephen Scharnath; Leonhart Brem; Louise Scharnath (SMI–18,249)

BLOKE

Mimi Bloke (Louis Bloke and Aimee BLACKMEN) bn. 27 March 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Ernest William and Amanda Duncan (SPH–3,228)

BLOOM sometimes BLUME

Joseph Blume (Jacob E. Blume and Louis [sic] Richard) bn. 28 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph L. Richard and Laure Richard (ASC–20,224)

Marianne Bloom, widow of Joseph Dupuy (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1891 George M. THOMPSON (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Charles Baquet; Bouford E. Thompson; Eliza Thompson; Josephine L. Delavallade; A. J. Senegal; S. L. Delavallade; Josephine Dupuy (SPBG–3,129)

BLOUIN

(omitted) Blouin, widow of Edmond Blouin, bur. 21 April 1890 (SMI–22,157)

(omitted) Blouin, child (James Blouin) bur. 7 April 1889 (STH–5,43)

Anna Angela Blouin (George Blouin and Emelia HOWARD) bn. 3 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Oct. 1889 spo. Jos. Plaisance and Mary Leoce (ASC–20,222)

Anne Rosalie Blouin (John Blouin and Adonis BOUDREAU) bn. 18 Feb. 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Robert Landry and Nuise Landry (ASC–20,210)

Blanche Mary Blouin (J. D. Blouin and Marie PHILIPP) m. 20 Nov. 1889 Laurence Joseph GRANARY (Michael Granary and Bredgitt TRACY) wit. Tracy Granary; H. P. Reymond; T. D. Stewart; Oscar Arbour; M. Granary (SJBR–19,324)

Cecilia Blouin (Michel Blouin and Celeste LETULLE) m. 25 Feb. 1889 Arthur CLOUATRE (Theogene Clouatre and decd. Victoria LETULLE) wit. Michel Blouin; Noelie Theriot; Emilie Mire; Lucille Clouatre; Rose Bourgeois; Leane Huguet; Catherine Porta; Leo Blouin; Ernest Bourgeois; Alida Melancon; Mrs. Louis Leblanc; Clara Bourgeois; Clothilde Bourgeois; Theogene Cloutre; Lea Bourgeois (SMI–18,215)

Edmontine Blouin, age 42, bur. 16 Feb. 1890 (SMI–22,156)

Effie Blouin (Alfred Blouin and Louisa DUGAS) m. 11 Aug. 1890 Theophile LEBOEUF, native of St. James, living in St. Charles (T. Ovide Leboeuf and Virginia GAUDET) wit. J. B. Blouin; Alfred Blouin; Wallis Leboeuf; Laure Blouin; Louise Blouin; Virginie Gaudet (SMI–18,228)

Ela Blouin (Daniel Blouin and Rosa REINE) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Senville PARENT (Privat Parent and Az. MIRRE) wit. A. Duburg; Ar. Babin; Josep Blouin (STH–3,194-195)

Francette Blouin (John Blouin and H. PARENT) m. 20 Oct.

BLOUIN

1890 Felix LEBLANC (Brosille Leblanc and Adéline DESCOTEAUX) wit. A. Gonzales; Jules Blouin; A. Braud (STH–3,191)

Frank Allen Blouin (Francis Blouin and Lillia BOTTS) bn. 4 July 1888 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Frank Engler and Lutecia Blouin (ASC–20,220)

Jean Emile Blouin (Camille Blouin and Eugenie DUHON) bn. 1 Aug. 1889 bt. 26 Aug. 1889 spo. Leon Blouin and Laura Blouin (SMI–14,124)

John Blouin, age ca 40, bur. 19 March 1890 d. yesterday (STH–5,46)

Joseph Blouin ([omitted] and Mathilde BLOUIN) bn. 2 Feb. 1889 bt. 6 Feb. 1889 spo. Willie Colman and Marie G. Colman (SMI–13,168)

Joseph B. Blouin (parents not given) m. 17 April 1891 Cleo ROBICHAUD (parents not given) wit. G. Damare; L. P. Rhody; L. V. Gaudin; Alex Chenet (SGA–21a,136)

Joseph Paul Blouin, age 6 months, bur. 1 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,225)

Jules Blouin (Jules Blouin and Louise PARENT) m. 29 Jan. 1889 Eve. BABIN (Masel. Babin and Amenaise RAINE) wit. E. Blouin; R. Rasman; Ed. Blouin (STH–3,175)

Jules Blouin (parents not given) m. 11 Dec. 1890 Azelie MANUEL (parents not given) wit. Wallace Toussaint; Benjamin Nelson (SJA–16,64)

Juliette Blouin (Jules Blouin and Helo, PARENT) m. 22 Jan. 1891 Aristide MARCHAND (Theodule Marchand and Domit. BABIN) wit. J. Daigle; J. Blouin; Ar. Babin (STH–3,193)

Laure Blouin, age ca 24 (Alfred Blouin) bur. 6 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,164)

Leonie Elenore Blouin (M. Thomas Blouin and Rosalie L. BABIN) bn. 7 Dec. 1890 bt. 2 March 1891 spo. Fernand Trepanier and Alice Babin (ASC–20,252)

Marguerite Miriam Blouin (Emile Blouin and Louise RICHARD) bn. 24 Oct. 1891 bt. 5 Nov. 1891 spo. James Barmau and Marie Dupuy (ASC–20,266)

Marie Claudia Blouin (Jules Blouin and Azelie MANUEL) bn. 23 Sept. 1891 bt. 26 Oct. 1891 spo. Sylvie Blouin and Marie Richard (SJA–20,161)

Marie Unice Blouin (Jules Blouin and Sarah BLOUIN) bn. 10 Feb. 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Eve Babin and Joseph Blouin (STH–2,140)

Robert R. Blouin (parents not given) m. 15 April 1891 Alice LECHE (parents not given) wit. H. E. Posey; E. D. Leche; F. L. Blouin; Alice Blouin; W. W. Ventress; S. Leblanc; Eugenie Blouin (SGA–21a,134)

Wilbert Daniel Blouin, age 2 months 11 days, bur. 9 July 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,216)

BLUNT

Marie Stella Blunt (Felix Blunt and Aline BROUSSARD) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 10 Nov. 1889 spo. Ar. Hebert and Fel.

BLUNT

Broussard (STH–2,120)

BOCK

Frederic Bock, age 32, bur. 13 Aug. 1889 (SMI–22,150)

Lucrice Bock (Joseph Alexis Bock and Camilia AUBERT) bn. 9 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Victor Cormier and Pauline Pierce (SPV–1,187)

BODIN

Louise Bodin (Joseph Bodin and Honora ARSENAUX) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 11 Jan. 1889 spo. Landry Fauchaux and Clotilde Oubre (SPV–1,185)

BOGAN

Robert Bogan (W. Bogan and Louranza CLARKE) m. 18 June 1890 (difference of religion) Annie E. FALLON (P. Fallon and Annie CASEY) wit. E. Geary; A. T. Sanchez; Jas. J. Costello (SJBR–19,331)

Robert Antony Bogan (Robert H. Bogan and Annie FALLON) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. R. P. Sanchez and Katie Fallon (SJBR–20,301)

BOHLEN

Breviele Simon Bohlen, age 3; native of Raccourci, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 15 Sept. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Joseph Isidore Bohlen (Peter Bohlen and Helene GAMBIN) bn. 13 Dec. 1890 bt. 13 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Deitich and Mary Deitich (SAM–2,63)

BOISSENIN

Celina Boissenin (parents not given) m. 8 Oct. 1890 Jacob KIESER (parents not given) wit. Geo. Vignau; J. Laplace; Ed. Loefel, Jr. Emile Boissenin (SGA–21a,133)

BOISVERT

Ernest Boisvert, age 30, bur. 15 Jan. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

BOITEUX

Clairville Boiteux (Auguste Boiteux and Marie FIFI) bn. 24 May 1890 bt. 25 July 1890 spo. Eugenie Fifi (PCP–29,268)

Foresta Boiteux (Auguste Boiteux and Marie RODENEY) bn. 9 June 1891 bt. 31 July 1891 spo. Jules Bayonne and Hortence Powell (PCP–29,313)

Virginia Boiteux (Arthur Boiteux and Ernestine HOGUET) m. 30 April 1891 Alphonse SAMSON (Francois Samson and Amelie BERGERON, both decd.) wit. Aug. Webre; Prosper Eschelard; Justin Patin; J. P. Samson (PCP–25,219)

BOLOTTE

(omitted) Bolotte, age 1 day (Justilien Bolotte) bur. 17 Oct. 1889 (SPH–8,43)

Camilla Bolotte (Camille Bolotte and Eulalie AUCOIN) m. 21 Jan. 1891 Telema BLANCHARD (Eugene Blanchard and Azema ARSENAUX) wit. Camille Bolotte; Emma Blanchard (SPH–11,15)

Henri Adnir Bolotte (Fernand Bolotte and Evela BOUDREAUX)

BOLOTTE

bn. 21 May 1890 bt. 5 June 1890 spo. Lesnang Bolotte and Louisiane Felteman (SPH–9,275)

Justilien Bolotte (William Bolotte and Augustine DELAUNE) m. 22 Jan. 1889 Aurelia AUCOIN (Etienne Aucoin and Victorine ARSENEAU) wit. Amedee Delaune; Victorine Delaune; Theodule Delaune; Ernest Boudreaux; Mathilde Blanchard (SPH–4,986)

BONAMI

Lilia Marie Bonami (Gustave Bonami and Euphemie HARRISON) bn. 6 Oct. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Theodule Robertson and Anna Lee (SGA–20,195)

BONANE

Tina Bonane, twin of Toni (Luca Bonane and Johanna Maria Rita [sic]) bn. 8 Nov. 1887 bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Laborio Montello and Maria Montello (SPBG–2,107)

Toni Bonane, twin of Tina (Luce Bonane and Johanna Maria Rita [sic]) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Loborio Montello and Maria Montello (SPBG–2,107)

BONAVENTURE

Cherubin Bonaventure (Cherubin Bonaventure and Adelina JARREAU) bn. 10 Jan. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. ——(torn) Jarreau and Victoria Jarreau (IMCL–5,118)

Herminia Bonaventure (Philogene Bonaventure and Marguerite ANDRE, both decd.) m. 23 Jan. 1889 Hermogene DAVID (Evariste David and Emma GREMILLON) wit. B. David; J. J. Gremillon; Leo Olinde; F. J. Gremillon (IMCL–4,262)

Joseph Francois Bonaventure (Homer Bonaventure and Marie Camille LEJEUNE) bn. 6 Jan. 1889 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Joseph Lejeune and Idea St. Cyr (IMCL–5,101)

BONDY

August Arthur Bondy (Alcide Bondy and Normie ST. DIZIER) bn. 29 July 1889 bt. 1 Sept. 1889 spo. Victor Hebert and Julia Hurst wit. A. Bondy (PCP–29,222)

Laura Dillia Bondy (Martin Bondy and Onesia AGUILLARD) bn. 21 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Jules Fabre and Corine Aguillard (PCP–29,239)

Leon Trenee Bondy (Martin Bondy and Onesia AGUILLARD) bn. 28 June 1891 bt. 8 Aug. 1891 spo. Felix Ladmirault and Marie Whoa (PCP–29,315)

Martin Bondy ([omitted] and Lucille BONDY) m. 17 March 1890 Onesia AGUILLARD (Louis Aguillard and Lucille [sic]) wit. Eleuther Leduf; Joseph Lecoq; Orphy Last (PCP–25,187)

BONGIORNO sometimes Bonjorne

Joseph Bonjorne (Beneditto Bonjorne and Antonina COTTITA) bn. 26 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 Sept. 1891 spo. Fortunato Mauro and Catarina Ulata (SJP–12,187)

Vincenzia Bongiorno (Benito Bongiorno and Antonia COGUITTA) m. 29 June 1891 Pietro COSTA (Vincent Costa and Coucheta CATIHETA) wit. Fortunato Mauro; John Marshall; Joseph Voisen (SJP–16,107)

BONICARD

Georges Bonicard (Ives Bonicard and Adelaide RICHARD) m. 13 Feb. 1890 Lezida DESNOUX (Elpl. Desnoux and Alzina DESCOTEAUX) wit. U. Babin; L. Letulle; Al. Landry (STH–3,186-187)

Ive Bonicard (Ive Bonicard and Adelaide RICHARD) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Ethy DAVIS (Henson Davis and Francoise VAGNER) wit. G. Bonicard; L. Parr; P. E. Braud (STH–3,197)

Jules Bonicard, bur. 4 March 1890 (STH–5,46)

Mirtile Bonicard (Ive Bonicard and Adelaide RICHARD) m. 14 April 1891 Terence LANDRY (Jules Landry and Euph. DUPUY) wit. Elie Landry; Geo. Bonicard; R. Bullion (STH–3,199)

N. Jeanne Bonicard (Georges Bonicard and Elezida DESNOUX) bn. 27 Dec. 1890 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Ach. Desnoux and Mirt. Bonicard (STH–2,136)

BONNASIS

Wilfrid Bonnasis (Alfred Bonnasis and Hortense JOSEPH) bn. 8 Dec. 1890 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. F.cois Michel and Felicie Flamine (SMI–13,189)

BONNECASE

Joseph Laurent Bonnecase (Hyppolyte Bonnecase and Hortense ZIMMERMAN) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Leonard Collet and Emilie Martial (SMI–14,129)

Laurent Bonnacase, age 42, bur. 5 Feb. 1890 (SMI–22,155)

BONTEL

Josephum Paulum Bontel (J. Bontel and Carolina EISVEATH) bn. 9 July 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Johannes Needham and Louisa Eisveath. "Clinton" in margin. (OLMC–1,232)

BONURA

Philipa Bonura (parents not given) m. 9 Nov. 1890 Girolamo MAZARA (parents not given) wit. Vincenzo Graffagnino; Gio Balsamo; Caterina Diloreta (SPBG–3,125)

BONVILLAIN

Josephine Bonvillain (Desire Bonvillain and Celeste UZEE) bn. 8 March 1891 bt. 23 March 1891 spo. Julien Gauthreaux and Alice Bonvillain (SPH–10,10)

BONVIRE

Ambroise Bonvire, age 79, born 10 Aug. 1810 in St. Paul, Haute Savoie, France, bur. 1 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,49)

BOOKSH

Agnes Hyacanth Booksh (Marcus Booksh and Ella LANDRY) bn. 29 June 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Booksh and Mary Booksh (SJGT–2,28)

Arabella Genevieve Booksh (Samuel Booksh and Arabella TISDALE) bn. 13 Aug. 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Frederic Booksh and Lea Tisdale (SJBR–20,276)

Elviram Mariam Booksh (Edgard Booksh and Zephyr DAIGLE) bn. 19 Oct. 1889 bt. 29 Jan. 1890 spo. James Booksh and Anna Charleville (SJGT–1,18)

Everet Andrew Booksh (Charles A. Booksh and Martha Mathilda

BOOKSH

CROPPER) bn. 10 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Francis J. Kearny and Elize M. Daigre (SJP–12,133)

Georges Washington Booksh (Georges Booksh and Frances BOOKSH) bn. 1 May 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Joseph Edgar Booksh and Lepha Booksh (SJGT–1,22)

Marcus Booksh (parents not given) m. 25 April 1889 Ella LANDRY (parents not given) wit. Jos. L. Bush; L. L. Booksh; A. P. Allain; Tanna Booksh; Ada Landry (SJGT–1,80b)

Mary Camilla Booksh (Mark Booksh and Ella BOOKSH) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Louis Bush and Eda Landry (SJGT–2,19)

Mary Dilia Mathilde Booksh (James E. Booksh and Mary Euphemie OTHAR) bn. 17 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Frank Othar and Fanne Booksh (SJGT–1,14)

Sadae Agnes Booksh (J. B. Booksh, Jr. and Euphemie HOTARD) bn. 2 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Jacob Hotard and Anis Doiron (SJGT–1,24)

BOOTE

Stephens Rollon Boote (Stephens Rollon Boote and Louise ALPHEN) bn. 30 Nov. 1889 bt. 17 April 1890 spo. P. A. Babin and Eugenie Barilew (SGA–20,201)

BORDELON

Osma F. Bordelon (parents not given) m. 20 May 1891 Belle McVey PICKETT (parents not given) wit. S. G. Dowden; L. P. Bordelon; N. O. Coca (SAM–6,17)

BORNE sometimes BORN

Anna Marie Born (Evra Born and Emma COMMEAU) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Fernand Junot and Olympe Junot (SAN–2,12)

Antoina Angeline Born (Rene Born and Marie CAVALLERO) bn. 23 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Nov. 1889 spo. Edgard Templet and Antonia Cavallero (ASM–42,117)

Arthur Borne, of St. John Baptist Parish (Florimond Borne and Ophelia DUFRESNE) m. 24 Jan. 1889 Georgina LEMOINE, of St. John Baptist Parish (Joseph Lemoine and decd. Celina HAYDEL) wit. Adolphe Hymel; Emilien Laudumiey (SPV–3,79)

Bertha Aimee Born (Oscar Born and Marie LABICHE) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Charles Braud and Amanda Braud (SPH–9,255)

David Pascal Borne (parents not given) bn. (not given) bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. none given (SJFS–4,159)

Dawey Borne, age 3 (Rene Borne) bur. 15 May 1891 (ASM–10,349)

Edgard Francois Born (Benjamin Born and Melanie BOURG) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 14 July 1890 spo. Edgard Aucoin and Celima Gauthreaux (ASM–42,121)

Henriette Born, age 2 months, bur. 27 May 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,235)

Hermance Borne (Oscar Borne and Marie LABICHE) bn. 13 May 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Michel Arabie and Melazie

BORNE

Labiche (SPH–10,16)

Jean Born, age 12 days (Benjamin Born) bur. 31 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,342)

Jean George Born (Benjamin Born and Melanie BOURG) bn. 19 Aug. 1889 bt. 29 Aug. 1889 spo. Edmond Maire and Alida Born (ASM–42,116)

Joseph Edmond Born (Ernest Born and Alisa SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 27 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Michel Schexnayder and Louise Born (SPV–1,205)

Joseph Eugene Born (Arthur Born and Georgina LEMOINE) bn. 6 Aug. 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Adolphe Hymel and Francoise Lemoine (SPV–1,202)

Joseph Mathieu Born (Joseph Born and Bertha BARRE) bn. 21 Sept. 1889 bt. 10 Oct. 1889 spo. Pierre Mavigne and Aimee Bird (ASC–20,222)

Marcellin Borne, age 75, bur. 12 July 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,52)

Marie Born (Gustave Born and Valentine BORN) bn. 22 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Joseph Thomson, Jr. and Olphadie Vido (ASC–20,254)

Marie Georgina Borne (Ambroise Borne and Olive BRIGNAC) bn. 23 April 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. Alex. Descarreaux and Elizima Brignac (SJFS–4,158)

Oscar Borne, age ca 14 months, bur. 19 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,57)

Viola Borne, age 1 1/2, bur. 8 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,227)

BORNETT

Josephine Bornett (Alfred Bornett and G. FRANCOIS) bn. 4 Nov. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Octave Jacob and Felicie Landry (ASC–20,268)

BOSSET

Lucia Antonia Bosset (Oscar Bosset and Louisa AUBRY) bn. 11 June 1891 bt. 5 Aug. 1891 spo. Arthur Bosset and Louise Verret (SJP–12,181)

BOSSIER

Joseph Bossier (Alexandre Bossier and Cecile VIVES) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Isabel LAMBREMONT (Octave Lambremont and Rosalie GROS) wit. Sebastian Nereaux; Amedee Pruitt; Joseph B. Blanchard (SJGT–1,80a)

Joseph Allain Bossier (Joseph Bossier and Isabelle LAMBREMONT) bn. 14 May 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. A. B. Blanchard and Linda Blanchard (SJGT–1,25)

Josephine Bossier (Marcellin Bossier and Lavinia CAPDEVILLE) m. 9 April 1891 William SHARON (Thomas Sharon and Sidonia BREAUX) wit. J. B. Babin; Charles J. Ruff; C. M. Bossier (SJP–16,87)

Juliam Bossier (Joseph Bossier and Isabelle LAMBREMONT) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1889 spo. Fortune Badaux and Beatrice Lambremont. Note: "Julie" in margin. (SJGT–1,18)

BOSTICK
Ellis Bostick (parents not given) m. 15 Oct. 1891 Maud KING (parents not given) wit. A. F. Aitheus; G. W. Bostick; N. S. Williams; Martin Haney; Geo. A. Peete; John E. King; Leila Maxwell (SH–2,21)

BOTT
Elizabeth Catherine Bott (August Bott and Elisabeth GASS) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Gebelin and Catherine Gass (SJBR–20,286)
Elmore Martin Bott (August Bott and Elizabeth GASS) bn. 8 March 1891 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Martin Earnst and Victoria Gass (SJBR–20,302)

BOTTLER
Marie Marcelline Bottler ([omitted] and Amelie BOTTLER) bn. 4 March 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Evariste Mire and Marie Ursin (SMU–1,89)

BOUANCHAUD
Marguerite Bouanchaud (Pierre Bouanchaud and decd. Alphonsine LEJEUNE) m. 10 April 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Adelon SAIZAN, widower in second marriage to Theresine Montserret (Louis Saizan, decd. and Adeline PORCHE) wit. J. F. Henderson; Jos. Lejeune; J. L. Aubry; Jules Gremillon; P. Bouannchaud (IMCL–4,279)

BOUCHERE
Maria Olivia Bouchere (Joseph Bouchere and Genobie LANDRY) bn. 20 July 1891 bt. 22 July 1891 spo. Alcide Bouchere and Regina Hill (SEZ–19,117)

BOUCHEREAU
Paul Louis Bouchereau (Paul Bouchereau and Olphyda LANDRY) bn. 17 Feb. 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Ernest Landry and Olsine Bourgeois (SFSB–1,15)

BOUCHOUX
Martha Regina Bouchoux (Victor Bouchoux and Camelite FEVRIER) bn. 13 Oct. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Louis Bouchoux and Emma Fevrier (ASC–20,266)

BOUDREAUX sometimes BOUDREAU; BOUDRO; BOUDROT
(omitted) Boudreau, bur. 8 Jan. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)
(omitted) Boudreaux (Aubin Boudreaux) bur. 11 June 1890 d. today at birth (SEZ–22,112)
(omitted) Boudreaux, age 7 days (Aubin Boudreaux) bur. 15 June 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,119)
Adolphe Boudreaux, of Canal (Auguste Boudreaux and Adolphina TALBOT) m. 13 Jan. 1890 Aurelia ONCALE, of Canal (Alfred Oncale and Thelesa LEBLANC) wit. Louis Oncale; Agnile Boudreaux; Davies Boudreaux (SAN–5,3)
Agathe Boudreaux, age 8 months, bur. 25 Oct. 1889 (SPH–8,43)
Agathe Agnes Boudreaux (Emile Boudreaux and Felicia TOUPS) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 14 Feb. 1889 spo. Anatole Medus and Modeste Dionne (SPH–9,238)
Agnes Adrienne Boudreaux (Hermogene Boudreaux and Eveline

PREJEANT) bn. 8 Dec. 1888 bt. 14 Feb. 1889 spo. Emile Portier and Eveline Toups (SPH–9,239)

Albert Boudreau (Joachim Boudreau and Zoe HIMEL) m. 22 Jan. 1890 Brigitte HERIARD (Jean Marie Heriard and Josephine BARBIER) wit. Emile Heriard; Achille Heriard; Jean Baptiste Heriard; Arthur Berthlotte (ASM–12,141)

Albert Boudreaux, age 2 years 3 months (Emile Boudreaux) bur. 22 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,66)

Alcida Boudreaux (Desire Boudreaux and Eulalie LAGRANGE) m. 14 Sept. 1891 Leo PELLETIER (Oleus Pelletier and Honorine THIBODEAUX) wit. Cyprien Pelletier; Leo Boudreaux; Philomene Boudreaux (SPH–11,30)

Alcide Leonce Boudreaux (Lucien Boudreaux and Rosalie MORALES) bn. 28 June 1889 bt. 29 July 1889 spo. Mathe Sanchez and Marie Sanchez. Note: name is Aleck Leonce in SJPP-1. (SEZ–19,81) also (SJPP–1,161)

Aleus Boudreaux (Valere Boudreaux and Marie JUNOT) m. 20 Jan. 1891 Aimee HEBERT (Lovincy Hebert and Meliza FORET) wit. F. Delaune; Simon Delaune; Marie Boudreaux (SPH–11,15)

Alice Boudreaux (Lovincy Boudreaux and Ursinie AYO) m. 24 Jan. 1889 Ernest THIBODAUX (Amedee Thibodaux and Delphine GUILLOTTE) wit. Julia Boudreaux; Leo Aucoin; Lovincy Boudreaux; J. M. Webre (SPH–4,990)

Alida Boudreaux (Ernest Boudreaux and Marie BOUDREAUX) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Meldolphe BARRILLEAUX (Ursin Barrilleaux and Marcellite GAUTREAUX) wit. Helda Boudreaux; Julia Boudreaux; Therese Thibodaux; Marie Boudreaux (SPH–4,985)

Alida Boudreaux (Edouard Boudreaux and Marie DUGAS) m. 27 Jan. 1890 Auguste HEBERT (Edmond Hebert and Marie LEE) wit. Allen Boudreaux; Myrtile Hebert; Paris Boudreaux (SPH–11,3)

Andre Joseph Boudro (Andre Boudro and Louisa HEBERT) bn. 15 Feb. 1891 bt. 3 March 1891 spo. Sidney Rodrigue and Rosa Leblanc (SAN–2,13)

Andre Odressi Boudro (Andre Boudro and Louisa ALBERT) bn. 16 March 1889 bt. 27 March 1889 spo. Octave Leblanc and Aimee Albert (SAN–2,8)

Anna Alicia Boudro (Henry Boudro and Marie HEBERT) bn. 12 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Eugene Hebert and Lydia Kerne (SAN–2,11)

Arcene Boudreau, widower of E. Parents (Leuffrey Boudreau and Eu. HEBERT) m. 15 June 1891 Amanda DUPUY (Trasimond Dupuy and Amenaide LOUPE) wit. C. Blouin; Al. Landry; A. Landry (STH–3,201-202)

Arthur Boudreaux (Eugene Boudreaux and Charlotte DICKERSON) bn. 22 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Rosaire Sylvestre and Louise Rousseau (SPH–9,264)

Augustine Boudreau (Melville Boudreau and Cecile FALCON) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Cleodomire HEBERT (Cleodomire Hebert and

Aimee BOUDREAU) wit. Leo P. Dupuis; Francis Falcon; Jh. Boudreau (ASM–12,147)

Basile Blaise Boudreaux, age 89 years 5 months, widower of Clemence Dugas and Celenie Bourg, bur. 11 June 1891 d. yesterday (SAN–7,24b)

Beatrice Boudreaux (Joseph Boudreaux and Theresa MAIGAME) bn. 17 Oct. 1890 bt. 24 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Hubert and Marie Boisson (SEZ–19,106)

Bertha Cecilia Edma Boudreaux, twin of Marie Jeanne Elma (Rene Boudreaux and Melchiora BRAUD) bn. 30 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Eucheris Poinboeuf and Nita Braud (SPH–9,242)

Berthe Anna Josephine Boudro (Ovile Boudro and Emma BARILLOT) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Vincent Boudro and Olivia Barillot (SAN–2,9)

Casimir Boudreaux (Joseph Boudreaux and Euphemie TOURERE) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Emile Angelo, represented by Joseph Boudreaux and Camilla Acosta (SJPP–1,171)

Celeste Boudreaux, of Grosse Tete (parents not given) m. 10 Sept 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Leon CHENEVERT, of Livonia (parents not given) wit. Faustin Breaux; P. Lacaste; B. Landry (SJGT–1,85)

Charles Augustin Boudreau (John Boudreau and Zulma GEORGES) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Georges and Marie Polytte (PCP–29,198)

Charles Enault Boudreaux (Clovis Boudreaux and Victoria TROXLER) bn. 23 Dec. 1890 bt. 31 Dec. 1890 spo. Hermogene Boudreaux and Evelina Toups (SPH–10,3)

Claire (Alice added later) Boudreaux (Cletus Boudreaux and Berthe BOURG) bn. 12 Aug, 1891 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. Rodolphe Boudreaux and Elise Dionne (SPH–10,22)

Corinne Amelie Boudreaux (Sainville Boudreaux and Eugenie BARRIOS) bn. 14 Nov. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Seraphin Boudreaux and Marie Boudreaux (SPH–9,261)

Cyprien Leo Boudreaux (Kleber Boudreaux and Ernestine PELTIER) bn. 5 March 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Ernest Peltier and Eveline Boudreaux (SPH–9,244)

Eliantine Boudreaux, age 17, bur. 10 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,122)

Eliska Boudreaux ([omitted] Boudreaux and Marie LAGRANGE) m. 14 Jan. 1889 Adolphe RICHARD (Amedee Richard and Rosa AUCOIN) wit. Florence Boudreaux; Marie Boudreaux; Evela Aucoin (SPH–4,987)

Elizabeth Faustine Boudreau (Emile Boudreau and Rosalie CALEGAN) bn. 16 July 1890 bt. 18 July 1890 spo. Adrien Calegan and Therese Boudreau (ASM–42,121)

Elvire Elvinia Boudreaux (Andre Boudreaux and Gracieuse BREAUX) bn. 2 Nov. 1888 bt. 4 April 1889 spo. Adrien Breaux and Elmire Breaux (SAN–2,8)

Emelie Josephine Boudraux, twin of Joseph (Valsin Boudraux and Secile HEBERT) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 22 April 1889

BOUDREAUX

spo. Joseph Griffem and Leontine Borne (OLP–3,76)

Emerand Boudreaux (Francis Joseph Boudreaux and ([omitted]) m. 8 Oct. 1891 Zulma DAIGLE (Joseph Daigle and Eugenie KERNE) wit. Numa Boudreaux; Clervilia Hebert; Onesiphore Hebert (SPH–11,31)

Emile Boudreau (Paul Boudreau and ([omitted]) m. 4 Jan. 1890 Cleoveline MATHERNE (Noel Matherne and Stephanie REINE) wit. Alcide Matherne; Leonce Boudreaux; Constance Matherne; Arthur Matherne (SJA–24,82)

Emile Albert Boudreaux (Emile Boudreaux and Emilia AYO) bn. 27 June 1889 bt. 8 Sept. 1889 spo. Albert Ayo and Angeline Boudreaux (SPH–9,250)

Emilie Angele Boudro (Desire Boudro and Adrienne BLANCHARD) bn. 28 May 1890 bt. 7 June 1890 spo. Samuel Boudro and Aline Boudro (SAN–2,11)

Esther Ida Boudreaux (Telesmar Boudreaux and Evelina BOUDREAUX) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 23 Sept. 1889 spo. Nelson Boudreau and Onezille Boudreau (SAN–2,9)

Florence Boudreaux (Neville Boudreaux and Adelina LAGRANGE) m. 3 Feb. 1890 Orville OLLIVIER (Meril Ollivier and Azelie PELLETIER) wit. Clerville Boudreaux; Selma Greaux; Dorvillien Boudreaux (SPH–11,6)

Florence Philomene Boudreaux (Marselien Boudreaux and Emma BARRILLEAUX) age 6 months bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Orville Hebert and Aurelia Boudreaux (SPH–10,30)

Florestine Boudreau (Francois Boudreau and Marie FORET) m. 26 Dec. 1889 Emile LEBLANC (Numa Leblanc and Marie RICHARD) wit. Albert Boudreaux; Evariste Aucoin; Francois Boudreaux; Onazile Boudreaux; Althee Boudreaux; Alcess Boush (ASM–12,139)

Francois Boudreaux, age ca 60, bur. 18 Oct. 1889 (SPH–8,44)

George Albert Boudreaux (Arthur Boudreaux and Adele DUGAS) bn. 8 July 1890 bt. 15 July 1890 spo. Emile Boudreaux and Lydia Dugas (SPH–9,278)

George Charles Boudreaux (Ulysse Boudreaux and Augustine CORAL) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 13 Dec. 1890 spo. Edwin Hymel and Julia Boudreaux (SPH–10,1)

Gregoire Theophile Boudreaux (Theophile Boudreaux and Honora HEBERT) bn. 9 May 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Hercide Hebert and Octavie Boudreaux (SPH–10,16)

Gustave Emas Boudreaux (Numa Boudreaux and Anastasie MIRE) bn. 10 Dec. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Gustave Boudreaux and Olfida Mire (SPH–10,4)

H. Boudreau, bur. 1 Jan. 1889 (STH–5,43)

Hector Justilien Boudreaux (Dorvilien Boudreaux and Aurelia ARSEMAN) bn. 29 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Volka Arseman and Florence Boudreaux (SPH–9,242)

Irma Boudreaux (Thrasimond Boudreaux and Florentine HEBERT) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Elphege UZE (Baptiste Uze and Pilagie BOURG) wit. Adam Uzee; Neuville Boudreaux; Cyprien Boudreaux (SPH–11,19)

Jean Aurelien Boudreaux (Lucien Boudreaux and Rosalie

MORALES) bn. 16 June 1891 bt. 29 June 1891 spo. Louis M. Barlow and Alice Landry (SEZ–19,117)

Jean Honoré Boudreau (John Boudreau and Emma MICHEL) bn. 25 Dec. 1889 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Jos. Warder and Angelique Michel (PCP–29,246)

Jean Neville Boudreau (Numa Boudreau and Marie HEBERT) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 10 Nov. 1889 spo. Adam Boudreau and Vilia Gros (SPH–9,254)

John Boudreaux ([omitted] and Jane PRICE) m. 30 April 1890 Emma RICHARD ([omitted] and Nezima BOUDREAUX) wit. Adam Johnson; Louisa Price; Gustin Andrew (SPH–11,7)

Joseph Boudreaux ([omitted] and Laetitia BOUDREAUX, of Brule Labadie) bn. 1 Oct. 1891 bt. 24 Dec. 1891 spo. Chledomir Hebert and Augustine Boudreaux (SAN–2,16)

Joseph Boudreaux (Audressy Boudreaux and Felonise BOURGEOIS) m. 19 March 1890 Lucie WALSH, of Assumption Parish (Joseph Walsh and Elisabeth DUFFY) wit. Mrs. D. Lanoux; Clara Walsh; Frank Chauvin; Joseph Walsh; Anne Walsh; Mathilde Louviere; Henri Boudreaux (SMU–3,16)

Joseph Boudraux, twin of Emelie Josephine (Valsin Boudraux and Secile HEBERT) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Eduard Himel and Angela Boudraux (OLP–3,75)

Joseph Denis Boudreaux (Denis Boudreaux and Julia SMITH) bn. 20 April 1890 bt. 3 May 1890 spo. Augustin Smith and Marie Smith (SPH–9,272)

Joseph Emile Boudreaux (Emile Boudreaux and Cleoverine MATHERNE) bn. 27 Dec. 1890 bt. 16 Feb. 1891 spo. Henry Matherne and Fannie Boudreaux (SJA–21,23)

Joseph Felix Boudreau (John Boudreau and Zulma GEORGES) bn. 5 Aug. 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. Henry Demouy and Felicite Patin Samson (PCP–29,274)

Joseph Francois Rodolphe Boudreaux (Rodolphe G. Boudreaux and Lilia JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, of Plattenville) bn. 10 Dec. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Alcee Jumonville de Villiers and Alice Jumonville de Villiers (SAN–2,15)

Joseph Henry Boudreaux (Valere Boudreaux and Felicia PEREIRE) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 16 Sept. 1889 spo. Alexis Simonneaux and Victoria Boudreaux (SEZ–19,82)

Joseph Nicolls Boudreaux (Camille Boudreaux and Marie AUCOIN) bn. 21 Nov. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Gustave Boudreaux and Leonie Boudreaux (SPH–9,237)

Joseph Numa Boudreau (Numa Boudreau and Victorine DALFERES) bn. 14 May 1891 bt. 15 May 1891 spo. Antoine Boudreau and Thereza Dalferes (ASM–42,128)

Joseph Sabin Boudro (Joseph Boudro and Euphemie TOURELLE) bn. 20 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. Joseph Boudro and Marie Gravouillard (SAN–2,8)

Joseph Stephen Boudreaux (Emile Boudreaux and Felicia TOUPS) bn. 23 May 1890 bt. 30 May 1890 spo. Arthur Boudreaux and Helene Boudreaux (SPH–9,274)

BOUDREAUX

Jule Boudreaux, bur. 15 April 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,223)

Jules Boudreaux (Villiers Boudreaux and Zeolide BOURG) m. 9 Jan. 1890 Elodie GAUTHREAUX (Maurice Gauthreaux and Azema ROUSSEL) wit. Leo Boudreaux; Edgard Gauthreaux; James Dill; Onile Bourg; J. B. Sanchez; F^cis. Amedée Tete; P. Theard Achee (SPH–4,1006)

Julia Boudreaux (Joachim Boudreaux and Zoe HIMEL) m. 26 Feb. 1889 James NAQUIN, of Lafourche Parish (Ursin Naquin and Adele BOURG) wit. A. A. Badeaux; Edgard Aucoin; Jean Bte. Francioni; Clayton G. Badeaux; A. A. Achee; Louis Coddou (SPH–4,974)

Justile Thomassin Boudreaux (Neville Boudreaux and Justilia GROS) bn. 19 Dec. 1889 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Leonie Gros and Irma Boudreaux (SPH–9,263)

Laurenza Boudreau, age 37, spouse of Oscar Boudreau, bur. 24 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,346)

Lelia Boudreaux (Tresimond Boudreaux and Odile BOUDREAUX) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Ernest HIMEL, native of Assumption, widower of (omitted) Poche (Ovide Hymel and Josephine ROUSSEAU) wit. Hector A. Himel; Leo Himel; J. B. Mire; Paul Cantrelle; Aug. E. Pilie; A. P. Himel (SMI–18,234)

Leo Boudreaux (Valere Boudreaux and Marie JUNOT) m. 23 June 1891 Eliska TALBOT (Edgard Talbot and Victorine MIRE) wit. Marie Boudreaux; Elda Boudreaux; Amadeo Talbot (SPH–11,27)

Leo Ferdinand Boudreau (Ozemee Boudreau and Eul. THIBODEAUX) bn. 24 July 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Paul Bourque and L. Boudreau (STH–2,143)

Leon Leonce Boudro (Emile Boudro and Ollivia BARILLOT) bn. 6 Nov. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Ovile Boudreau and Elodie Boudro (SAN–2,12)

Leonce Francois Boudreau (Justilien Boudreau and Zulma LEBLANC) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Leo Boudreau and Florence Boudreau (ASM–42,118)

Lezima Madeleine Boudreaux (Johnie Boudreaux and Emma RICHARD) bn. 22 July 1891 bt. 5 Sept. 1891 spo. Guotin Andrew and Louisa Price (SPH–10,24)

Lili Anne Boudreaux (Emile Boudreaux and Lea GAUTRO) bn. 15 Feb. 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Bernard Boudreaux and Lydia Vigreau (SAN–2,8)

Louis Abraham Boudreaux (Silvere Boudreaux and Mirkee RICHARD) bn. 14 March 1890 bt. 31 March 1890 spo. Charles Mark and Marie Mark (SMU–1,23)

Louis Auguste Boudreaux (Auguste Boudreaux and Amelia DUGAS) bn. 10 Sept. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Leo Boudreaux and Aurelia Charlet (SPH–10,25)

Louise Valerie Boudreaux (Adolphe Boudreaux and Aurelie ONCALE) bn. 30 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 May 1891 spo. Louis Oncale and Alice Barbier (SAN–2,13)

Marie Augustine Boudreaux (J. B. Boudreaux and E.

BOURGEOIS) bn. 31 Dec. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Hubert Comez and Marie Laneoux (ASC–20,206)

Marie Florida Beaudreux ([omitted] and Lisima BEAUDREUX) bn. 18 Oct. 1891 bt. 31 Oct. 1891 spo. Amede Beaudreux and Marie Azema (sic) (SEZ–19,122)

Marie Jeanne Elma Boudreaux, twin of Berthe Cecilia Edma (Rene Boudreaux and Melchiora BRAUD) bn. 30 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Theodore Venissat and Julie Charneau Venissat (SPH–9,242)

Marie Justine Boudreaux (Joe Boudreaux and Lucile WALSH) bn. 9 May 1891 bt. 27 May 1891 spo. Michel Boudreaux and Clara Walsh (SMU–1,30)

Marie Lorina Boudreaux (Ovila Boudreaux and Laita LASSEIGNE) bn. 18 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Wilfred Boudreaux and Eliska Vedros (SPH–9,270)

Marie Neila Boudreau (Albert Boudreau and Brigitte HERRIARD) bn. 7 Nov. 1890 bt. 7 Nov. 1890 spo. Jean B. Herriard and Amelie Herriard (ASM–42,124)

Marie Odile Boudreau (Ernest Boudreau and Elmire GAUTHREAUX) bn. 18 Dec. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Ovide Keller and Ernestine Boudreau (SJA–21,28)

Marie Selma Boudreaux (Augustin Boudreaux and Modeste DUARON) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 bt. 3 Jan. 1890 spo. Villier Boudreaux and Odile Duaron (SPH–9,261)

Marie Teresa Boudreaux (Baptiste Boudreaux and Marie BARRILLEAUX) bn. 14 July 1890 bt. 5 Aug. 1890 spo. Alfred Prejean and Emma Tete (SPH–9,279)

Marie Therese Boudreaux (Numa Boudreaux and Victorine DALFERES) bn. 23 July 1889 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Thomas Boudreaux and Heyla Dalferes (SEZ–19,81)

Melora Agnes Boudreaux (Dorville Boudreaux and Lydia BOUDREAUX) bn. 31 May 1890 bt. 14 June 1890 spo. Numa Boudreaux and Anastasie Mire (SPH–9,276)

Minville Rene Boudreaux (Sinville Boudreaux and Eugenie BARRILLEAUX) bn. 25 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Boudreaux and Zoemie Boudreaux (SPH–10,31)

Nelson Elve Boudreaux (Neuville Boudreaux and Justilia GROS) bn. 6 Sept. 1891 bt. 17 Oct. 1891 spo. Willie Talbot and Florence Lagrange (SPH–10,27)

Nelson Guillaume Boudreaux (Jules Boudreaux and Leodie GAUTHREAUX) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 5 Feb, 1891 spo. Villiers Boudreaux and Heloise Gauthreaux (SPH–10,6)

Neuville Boudreaux (Trasimond Boudreaux and Florestine HEBERT) m. 21 Jan. 1889 Justilia GROS (Thomas Boudreaux and Aselie LAGRANGE) wit. Aurelin Boudreaux; Trasimond Boudreaux; Justilien Gros (SPH–4,979)

Neuville Joseph Boudreaux (Marsilien Boudreaux and Emma BARRIOS) bn. 24 Aug. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Theodule Boudreaux and Lydia Boudreaux (SPH–9,251)

Numa Boudreaux (Oscar Boudreaux and Lorenza BOUDREAUX) bn. 28 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Ulysse Boudreaux

and Ulysa Lasseigne (SPH–9,270)

Numa Boudreau, age 11 months, of Labadieville, bur. 6 Aug. 1891 of Labadieville (ASM–10,350)

Olerien Boudreau (Valerien Boudreau, decd. and Lucile ST. ROMAIN) m. 28 Nov. 1891 (prior civil marriage) Alma BUECHE (Toussaint Bueche and Rosella JARREAU) wit. G. Kispard; Jn. Aubry; J. P. Guidroz (IMCL–6,1)

Onesile Boudreaux (Charles Boudreaux and Seraphine ARSEMIN) m. 23 Sept. 1891 Abel LANDRY, of Plattenville (Justin Landry and Zulma TRICHE) wit. Lee Boudreaux; O. P. Landry; Maurice Levy; Henry Landry (SAN–5,5)

Orphie Boudreau, age 14 (Oscar Boudreau) bur. 30 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,347)

Orvile Jules Boudreaux (Ricord Boudreaux and Odilia DOIRON) bn. 25 Feb. 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Joseph Doiron and Selma Roussel (SPH–9,244)

Orville Boudreaux, age 65, bur. 26 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,58)

Paul Boudreaux, age 69, bur. 24 May 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,50)

Paul Pierre Boudreaux (Auber Boudreaux and Alice LEBLANC) bn. 13 Nov. 1889 bt. 2 Dec. 1889 spo. Desire Thibodeaux and Odela Leblanc (SEZ–19,87)

Paul Steven Boudreau (Camile Boudreau and Cecilia MARCHAND) bn. 6 Sept. 1891 bt. 19 Nov. 1891 spo. James Marchand and Oph. Boudreau (STH–2,145)

Philip Clarence Boudreaux (Rosomon Boudreaux and Corine LEVRIN) bn. 19 Nov. 1891 bt. 21 Nov. 1891 spo. Anatole Gros and Aline Gros (SEZ–19,124)

Philomene Boudreaux (Hermogene Boudreaux and Elisabeth DUANE) m. 4 June 1890 Felix TOUPS (William Toups and Rosema BOURGEOIS) wit. Myrtile Naquin; Albert Aucoin; Leo Boudreaux; Arthur Boudreaux; Hermogene Boudreaux (SPH–11,8)

Rodolphe Boudreau (Trasimond Boudreau and Odile BOUDREAU) m. 30 March 1891 Lilia JUMMONVILLE DEVILLIER (Alexandre Jummonville Devillier and Carmelite VELA) wit. Alfred Besse; Alphonse Boudreaux; Alcee Jumonville Devillier (ASM–12,148)

Rosa Marie Boudreaux (Clebert Boudreaux and Ernestine PELLETIER) bn. 6 March 1890 bt. 12 March 1890 spo. Leo Pelletier and Marie Boudreau (SPH–9,266)

Rose Marie Boudreaux, age 8 days (Clebert Boudreaux) bur. 14 March 1890 d. this morning (SPH–8,49)

Sidney Boudreaux, age ca 6 months, bur. 3 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,54)

Sidney Boudreaux (Cletus Boudreaux and Berthe BOURG) bn. 10 March 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Ulysse Bourg and Felicia Boudreaux (SPH–9,267)

Sidney Boudreaux (Emile Boudreaux and Emelie AYO) bn. 9 May 1891 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Frank Pansano and Therese Landry (SPH–10,16)

BOUDREAUX

Simon Oliver Boudreaux (Camille Boudreaux and Cecillia MARCHAND) bn. 6 July 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Norris Breaud and Celina Boudreaux (ASC–20,220)

Stenly Vatton Joseph Boudreaux (Arthur Boudreaux and Adele DUGAS) bn. 19 Dec. 1888 bt. 15 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Boudreaux and Armentine Dugas (SPH–9,239)

Theodore Ovile Boudreaux (Ovile Boudreaux and Emma BARILLOT, of Canal) bn. 28 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Emile Boudreaux and Rosela Boudreaux (SAN–2,14)

Theresa Boudreaux (Ulysse Boudreaux and Gustine CORAILLE) m. 15 Sept. 1891 Emile AUCOIN (Alexandre Aucoin and Aureline DENTIN) wit. G. Gauthe; Augustine Boudreaux; Albert Aucoin (SPH–11,30)

Therese Boudreaux (Louis Boudreaux and Marie PREJEAN) bn. 10 March 1890 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. Albert Blanchard and Alice Prejean (SPH–9,272)

Thomas Boudreaux (Gill Boudreaux and Adoliska VEDROS) bn. 21 Dec. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Edgar Boudreaux and Esmerilda Truxillo (SPH–9,260)

Thomas Boudreaux, age 2 (Myrtile Boudreaux) bur. 31 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,68)

Victoria Boudreaux (Vileor Boudreaux and Marie CAVALIERO) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Alcide SIMONNEAUX (Oceana [sic] Simonneaux and Lezile SAVOY) wit. Henry Donis; Cyprien Simonneaux; Alexis Simonneaux; Alice Simonneaux; Ulysse Boudreaux; Alcidie Daigle; Alice Rodrigue (SEZ–20,182)

Wallace Boudreaux (Louis Boudreaux and Angeline THIBODEAUX) bn. 16 May 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Octave Gauthreaux and Therese Thibodeaux (SPH–9,277)

Wilfred Ricard Boudreau, age 2 months (Paul Boudreau) bur. 7 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,340)

William Boudreaux (Valere Boudreaux and Marie JUNOT) m. 10 Feb. 1891 Sidonia NAQUIN (Ernest Naquin and Elvire LASSEIGNE) wit. Leonard Pollet; Davis Naquin; Marie Boudreaux (SPH–11,20)

Willy Boudreaux (Arsene Boudreaux and Eulalie AYO) bn. 21 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Nov. 1889 spo. Charles Born and Florence Boudreaux (SPH–9,256)

BOUET sometimes BOUE; BOUSE see also BOUY

Marie Boue (Samuel Boue and Martha [sic]) bn. (omitted) 1833 bt. 16 Jan. 1889 spo. Joseph Josclard and Hellena Guedry (ASC–20,206)

Marie Adelina Bouet, bn. 29 Oct. 1887 (Leonard Bouet and Amelia WAGUESPACK) bur. 19 July 1890 d. yesterday (SPV–4,40)

Marie Oriana Boue (Alcee Boue and Elodie MICHEL) bn. 15 Oct. 1890 bt. 5 Jan. 1891 spo. Arthur Maher and Ernestine Bouet (SJA–21,22)

Stella Anna Bouse (Charles Bouse and Alice LEDOUX) bn. 4 Feb. 1889 bt. 21 July 1889 spo. Jos. Ledoux and Anna Mescie (SAM–2,27)

BOUGERE

Joseph Bougere (Jacques Bougere and Marie Josephine [sic]) m. 20 Feb. 1889 Zenobie HENRI (Frances Henri and Sahra GUILLOT) wit. Henray Bugage; Thomas Skidmore; Jack Bougere (ASM–12,138)

Joseph Henri Bougere (Joseph Bougere and Zenobie HENRI) bn. 11 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Aug. 1889 spo. Bazile Felicien and Eliza Bougere (ASM–42,115)

Marie Laiza Bougere (Joseph Bougere and Marie NELSON) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 5 Oct. 1891 spo. Jh. Nelson and Alice Nelson (ASM–42,132)

Marie Olivia Bougere (Jean Jacques Bougere and Alice NEESAN) bn. 31 May 1891 bt. 2 June 1891 spo. Joseph Bougere and Marie Neesan (ASM–42,128)

BOULIGNY sometimes BAULIGUY; BONLIGMY

Angela Bouligni (Armage Bouligni and Evelie FREDERIC) bn. 6 April 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Edward Julien and Eliska Aguillard (PCP–29,266)

Hermogene Bouligny, age 25, bur. 20 July 1891 d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,55)

Joseph Sheridan Bouligny (Moise Bouligny and Eliska ELIE) bn. 6 March 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Jean Planteigne and Marie Louise Elie (IMCL–5,136)

Marie Helene Bouligny (Moise Bouligny and Elisca ELIE) bn. 15 March 1887 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Edgar Bouligny and Angelia Elie (IMCL–5,140)

Philibert Bouliguy (Moise Bouliguy and Eliska ELIC) bn. 7 July 1889 bt. 19 Sept. 1889 spo. Charles Elic and Jennie Decuir (IMCL–5,111)

BOULRICE

Linus Andrew Boulrice (Faustin Joseph Boulrice and Marie Louise VERRET) bn. 18 Nov. 1889 bt. 25 Dec. 1889 spo. Felix Ashford and Elodie Verret (SJP–12,136)

BOUQUET

Evela Bouquet, of St. Martin Parish (Charles Bouquet and Rosa BOUDREAUX) m. 27 April 1891 Leon CROCHET (John Crochet and Carmila LEBLANC) wit. Xavier Daigle; Desire Crochet; Evela Hebert; Elodie Hebert; Melazie Theriot; Aurelie Crochet (SEZ–21,113)

Joseph Oleus Bouquet (Oleus Bouquet and Leonie SAVOY) bn. 19 Dec. 1890 bt. 30 Dec. 1890 spo. Henri Therriot and Evela Bouquet (SEZ–19,108)

Joseph Telesmar Bouquet (Dosilia Bouquet and Aurela ALEMAN) bn. 22 Oct. 1889 bt. 28 Oct. 1889 spo. Leon Crochet and Evela Bouquet (SEZ–19,84)

Paul Bouquet, twin of Pierre (Oscar Bouquet and Dorothee CHAUVIN) bn. 1 July 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Marie Chauvin, represented by Julia Galjour (SEZ–19,100)

Pierre Bouquet, age 6 weeks (Oscar Bouquet) bur. 11 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,113)

Pierre Bouquet, twin of Paul (Oscar Bouquet and Dorothee CHAUVIN) bn. 1 July 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Dosilia Bouquet and Eveline Bouquet (SEZ–19,100)

BOURDIER

Clara Bourdier, age 75, spouse of Thomas Comez, bur. 23 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,239)

Helen Bourdier (Armand Bourdier and Mary LEBLANC) bn. 7 June 1891 bt. 4 July 1891 spo. Thos. Comes and Helen Comstock (ASC–20,258)

BOURG sometimes BURG see also BOURKE; BOURQUE

Alcee Bourg (Marcelien Bourg and Augustine Pit [SIC]) m. 26 Dec. 1889 Mathilde QUATREVINGT (Edouard Quatrevingt and Louise SCHABW) wit. Lezin Himel; Lee Boudreaux; Alcee Barras (SPH–4,1007)

Alice Burg (Philippe Burg and Betty McMICHAEL) m. 3 Feb. 1891 (difference of religion) Charles A. HUYCK (D. C. Huyck and Maggie KELLEHER) wit. Denis O. Sullivan; D. C. Huyck; Philip Burg; H. Lytle (SJBR–19,341)

Cecilia Camilla Bourg (Camille Bourg and Emelie LANDRY) bn. 29 March 1890 bt. 31 March 1890 spo. Eugene Guillot and Eugenie Bourg (ASM–42,120)

Claudie Bourg (Xavier Bourg and Leontine GREAUX) bn. 20 March 1890 bt. 29 March 1890 spo. Emile Himel and Heloise Bourg (SPH–9,269)

Clay Bourg, twin of Clema (Simeon Bourg and Philomene HIMEL) bn. 24 Sept. 1890 bt. 3 Oct. 1890 spo. Aurelien Badeaux and Sidonie Himel (SPH–9,283)

Clema Bourg, twin of Clay (Simeon Bourg and Philomene HIMEL) bn. 24 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Optime Gauthe and Pauline Bourg (SPH–9,283)

Edmond Bourg, age 20, bur. 11 May 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,112)

Ferdinand Bourg (Paul Bourg and Emelie THIBODEAUX) m. 29 Dec. 1891 Elvie DOIRON (Maurice Doiron and Marie THIBODEAUX) wit. Adolphe Bourg; Gustave Gros; Joseph Doiron (SPH–11,32)

Heloise Bourg, age 27, bur. 17 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,70)

Joseph Rodolphe Bourg (Xavier Bourg and Leontine GROS) bn. 4 Sept. 1891 bt. 11 Sept. 1891 spo. Leopold Roger and Clementine Aucoin (SPH–10,24)

Lilia Florence Bourg (Alcee Bourg and Mathilde QUATREVINGT) bn. 27 Oct. 1890 bt. 15 Nov. 1890 spo. Oscar Quatrevingt and Alice Bourg (SPH–9,287)

Louis Jean Bourg (Amele Bourg and Emelia LANDRY) bn. 16 Nov. 1891 bt. 22 Nov. 1891 spo. Ernest Bourg and Celinia Landry (ASC–20,268)

Louise Bourg (Aubin Bourg and Louise FREMIN) m. 17 Aug. 1889 Theogene LAROSE (Emile Larose and Theodile HEBERTE) wit. Arthur Berthelotte; Louise Fremin; Manette Jean Baptiste (SPH–4,1005)

Luc Paul Bourg (Theodule Bourg and Eliza TROSLAIR) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Valery Bourg and Felicie Ayo (SPH–9,282)

Lumina Bernadette Bourg (Marius Bourg and Julia ALBERT) bn. 18 May 1889 bt. 30 June 1889 spo. Ernest Albert and

BOURG

Leontine Bourg (SPH–9,247)

Marie Cecile Bourg (Arthur Bourg and Philomene BOUDREAUX) bn. 14 Sept. 1889 bt. 10 Nov. 1889 spo. Ernest Bourg and Lea Hebert (SPH–9,255)

Marie Neila Bourg (Desire Bourg and Palmire LANDRY) bn. 5 June 1889 bt. 5 June 1889 spo. Ulysse Landry and Malvina Leze (ASM–42,114)

Marie Olive Bourg (Margus Bourg and Julia ALBERT) bn. 2 Jan. 1891 bt. 21 Feb. 1891 spo. Nidas Himel and Marie Albert (SPH–10,6)

Martha Bourg (Adolph Bourg and Martha STEVENS) bn. 15 Aug. 1885 bt. 12 Nov. 1889 spo. Arsene Thibodeaux and Mary Thibodeaux (SJBR–20,285)

Oneil Bourg (Ursin Bourg and Eulalie GROS) m. 23 April 1891 Henriette GAUTHREAUX (Victor Gauthreaux and Carmelite RODRIGUE) wit. Rodolphe Fremin; Leo Boudreaux; Idas Gros (SPH–11,25)

Paul Jean Bourg (Oleuss Bourg and Philomene AYO) bn. 1 Jan. 1889 bt. 19 Feb. 1889 spo. Ulysse Himel and Victoria Ayo (SPH–9,233)

Pierre Gille Bourg (Marcellin Bourg and Virginie DUGAS) bn. 1 Sept. 1890 bt. 8 Sept. 1890 spo. Clairville Dugas and Elodie Hebert (SEZ–19,102)

Sidney Ursin Bourg (Oleus Bourg and Philomene AYO) bn. 24 June 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Oneil Bourg and Alzina Bourg (SPH–10,19)

Simeon Bourg, bur. 10 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,343)

Ursin Joseph Bourg (Rene Bourg and Ozea THIBODEAUX) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 bt. 26 Dec. 1889 spo. Leon Vigro and Hervilia Leblanc (SPH–9,259)

William Charles Bourg (Adolph Bourg and Martha STEVENS) bn. 29 Sept. 1887 bt. 12 Nov. 1889 spo. Eugene Bouley and Corila Levine (SJBR–20,285)

BOURGEOIS sometimes BOUGEOIS

(omitted) Bourgeois, age 59, spouse of Drozin Bourgeois, bur. 6 April 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,235)

(omitted) Bourgeois, age 3 months (Lovincy Bourgeois and Regina BOURGEOIS) bur. 7 Feb. 1890 (SMI–22,155)

(omitted) Bourgeois, age ca 1 day (Ely Bourgeois) bur. 27 May 1891 (SMI–22,166)

(omitted) Bourgeois, age a few days (Edouard Bourgeois) bur. 27 Feb. 1889 (SMI–22,147)

(omitted) Bourgeois, spouse of Camille Daigle, bur. 11 March 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,340)

Adele Angele Bourgeois (Gideon Bourgeois and Clair FRYOU) bn. 1 May 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Frank Pansano and Louise Giroire (SPH–9,273)

Adele Cora Bourgeois (Alcee Bourgeois and Cecile LEBLANC) bn. 14 April 1890 bt. 3 May 1890 spo. Onezime Bourgeois and Peranne David (SPH–9,271)

Agnes Bourgeois (parents not given) m. 28 April 1891 Joseph LEJEUNE (parents not given) wit. J. B. Lejeune, Jr.;

BOURGEOIS

R. A. Bourgeois; H. D. Cooper (SAM–6,16)

Amelia Bourgeois (Ovide Bourgeois and Alice WEBRE) bn. 23 Feb. 1889 bt. 8 March 1889 spo. Fernand Bourgeois and Valentine Webre (SMU–1,14)

Anatole Bourgeois, age 38 (Magloire Bourgeois) bur. 10 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,71)

Angele Bourgeois (Isid. Bourgeois and Zeol. FRIOU) m. 28 Jan. 1889 Albert LANOUX (Aug. Lanoux and Pulghe. LEBLANC) wit. J. Bourgeois; A. Painter; J. Gonzalez (STH–3,174)

Augustin Al. Bourgeois (Edmond Bourgeois and Malvina SAVOIE) bn. 31 Oct. 1891 bt. between 6 and 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Arthur Babin and Alice Spaulden (STH–2,146)

Augustin Guy Bourgeois (Edouard Bourgeois and Mathilde FORST) bn. 18 Jan. 1890 bt. 27 April 1890 spo. Adolphe Bourgeois and Ernestine Lodwit (SPV–1,200)

Azema Bourgeois, age 68, widow of (omitted) Jolly, bur. 12 Feb. 1891 (SMI–22,164)

Bertha Bourgeois (Denis Bourgeois and Rosalie EZIDORE) bn. 11 Nov. 1890 at Paulina bt. 18 Nov. 1890 spo. A. G. Ezedore and Lydia Baudet (SJPL–3,2)

Claude Francois Bourgeois ([omitted] and Eveline BOUGEOIS) bn. 6 Jan. 1889 bt. 11 March 1889 spo. Joseph Mirobel and Claudine Latour (SPH–9,240)

Clement Bourgeois, age 19, bur. 9 Jan. 1890 d. Grande Pointe (SMI–22,155)

Cyprien Bourgeois (Louis Bourgeois and Georgina SHAUFF) bn. 19 July 1891 bt. 3 Sept. 1891 spo. Elphege Pertuit and Virginie Bourgeois (SJA–21,26)

Douradon Bourgeois, age ca 27, bur. 20 Dec. 1891 (STH–5,53)

Elodie Bourgeois, age 23, bur. 30 Nov. 1891 (SMI–22,171)

Eveline Bourgeois (Jacques Bourgeois and Victorine ST. PIERRE) m. 25 June 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Pierre ROUSSEL (Hippolyte Roussel and Valentine LOUQUES) wit. Louis Roussel; Agricol Poche; Mell Amanda Louque (SMI–18,243)

Felicia Bourgeois (Ulger Bourgeois and Mod. VILLENEUVE) bn. 23 July (omitted) bt. 23 April 1891 spo. Joseph Templet (STH–2,138)

Felicien Bourgeois (Richard Bourgeois and Orphelia JOSEPH) bn. (omitted) March 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Charles Joseph and Lutetia Alexandre (SMU–1,89)

Fernand Philippe Bourgeois (Fernand Bourgeois and Lea BOURGEOIS) bn. 4 Aug. 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Edwin Bourgeois and Rose Bourgeois (SMU–1,25)

Georges Luc Bourgeois, age 23 (Vinzule Bourgeois) bur. 8 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,167)

Helen Lillian Bourgeois (Alcee Bourgeois and Lutitia LEBLANC) bn. 4 June 1889 bt. 19 Aug. 1889 spo. Alexina Daigle (STH–2,118)

Henri J. Bourgeois (Henri Bourgeois and Emilie BOURGEOIS) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. (omitted) Sept. 1889 spo.

BOURGEOIS

Eugene Schexneider and Livina Bourgeois (SJPL–2,1)

Henri Ludovic Bourgeois (Oscar H. Bourgeois and Celeste POCHE) bn. 17 March 1890 at Paulina bt. 19 March 1890 spo. Joseph Poche and Aimee Poche (SJPL–1,15)

Henriette Bourgeois (J. B. Bourgeois and Jumilia BRIGNAC) m. 2 Feb. 1889 Adam HYMEL, of Ascension (Seraphin Hymel and Adele ORY) wit. Antoine Ory; Emil J. Laiche; Jumilia Brignac; Alice Brignac; L. M. Brignac (SMI–18,216)

Henry Polycarp Bourgeois (Henry Bourgeois and Emilie BOURGEOIS) bn. 15 Nov. 1891 bt. 21 Nov. 1891 spo. Richard Bourgeois and Marie Bourgeois (SPV–1,217)

Hervilien Bourgeois, age 71, bur. 8 April 1889 (SMI–22,148)

Irma Antoinette Bourgeois (Amedee Bourgeois and Alma NOLAND) bn. 23 March 1891 bt. 1 June 1891 spo. Leo Buquois and Elena Bourgeois (SAM–2,56)

J. Leo Bourgeois (parents not given) m. 21 Sept. 1889 Elonise BREAUX (parents not given) wit. Frank Frelix (omitted) Bourgeois; Rosalie Porche (SAM–6,6)

Jean Bapt. Bourgeois (Alfred Bourgeois and Cecilia LAMBERT) bn. 12 March 1890 bt. 18 May 1890 spo. Louis Bourgeois and Elmire Lambert (STH–2,127)

Jean Lionel Lambremont Bourgeois (Louis Stanislas Bourgeois and Lucie LAMBREMONT) bn. 23 May 1890 bt. 30 May 1890 spo. Louis Emile Callery, represented by Joseph Malarcher, and Estelle Lambremont (SMI–14,133)

Jeanne Bourgeois (Ernest Bourgeois and Eugenie BLOUIN) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 6 Jan. 1889 spo. Oreste Gaudin and Cecilia Blouin (SMU–1,13)

John Edgard Bourgeois (Lovinski Bourgeois and Regina BOURGEOIS) bn. 12 April 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Willis Bellow and Marie Bourgeois (SPV–1,210)

Joseph Bourgeois (Florian Bourgeois and Mat. GUEDRY) m. 27 Jan. 1890 Celestine HEBERT (Simeon Hebert and Melanie PARENT) wit. Edmond Bourgeois; Anatole Duvernay; O. Tregts (STH–3,183)

Joseph Bourgeois, age 2 years 7 months (Edouard Bourgeois) bur. 2 May 1890 d. at St. James (SMI–22,157)

Joseph Amilcar Bourgeois (Amedee Bourgeois and Victoria POURCIAU) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Auguste Pourciau and Victoria Fillastre (PCP–29,229)

Joseph Charles Bourgeois, age 26 (Juan Justilien Bourgeois and Marie Euphemie LEDOUX) m. 15 Oct. 1891 Marie Emma GABB, age 18 (Louis Gabb and Marie Adhema FAUCHEUX) wit. L. P. Gabb; M. E. Gabb; Louis Bourgeois; Joseph Poirrier (SPV–3,93-94)

Joseph Florentin Bourgeois, age 58, bur. 18 July 1889 (SMI–22,149)

Joseph Maurice Bourgeois (Joseph Bourgeois and Celestine HEBERT) bn. 28 Oct. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Jean Hebert and Cecilia Lambert (STH–2,135)

Joseph Onile Bourgeois (Joseph Bourgeois and Elodia

ARCEMENT) bn. 13 June 1889 bt. 4 July 1889 spo. Arsene Bourgeois and Odile Arsement (SAN–2,9)

Joseph Paul Yonet Bourgeois (Benjamin Paul Bourgeois and Henriette Eulalie CENTEY) bn. 18 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Francois Beauregard Bourgeois and Mae Livinia Bourgeois (SMI–14,137)

Jules Bourgeois (Amedee Bourgeois and Victoria POURCIAU) bn. 17 March 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Emerick Andre and Ciphaelie Pourciau (IMCL–5,136)

Jules Bourgeois, child (Edmund Bourgeois and Malv. SAVOIE) bur. (omitted) Oct. 1890 (STH–5,48)

Jules Joseph Bourgeois (Jules Bourgeois and Victoria [sic]) bn. 11 Feb. 1890 bt. 20 March 1890 spo. Joseph Marchal and Marie (sic) (PCP–29,249)

Leonard Bourgeois, age 1 1/2 (Prudent Bourgeois) bur. 12 Feb. 1889 (SMI–22,146)

Leonce Charles Bourgeois (Gustave Bourgeois and Josephine VICKNAIR) bn. 6 April 1891 at Mt. Airy bt. (omitted) May 1891 spo. Jean Poche and Mrs. James Bourgeois (SJPL–1,74)

Lezida Amelia Bourgeois (Eugene Bourgeois and Lezida CHENNETTE) bn. 4 March 1891 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Emma Bourgeois and Chennette Bourgeois (ASC–20,252)

Louis Jerome Bourgeois (Camile Bourgeois and Dina LANDRY) bn. 18 April 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. A. Bourgeois and Ida Poirier (STH–2,130)

Louise Bourgeois, age ca 55, spouse of Edouard Cambre, bur. 18 July 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,167)

Maria Laura Bourgeois (Emile Bourgeois and Eugenie GRAVOIS) bn. 6 Dec. 1888 bt. 19 July 1889 spo. Francois Felix Bourgeois and Maria Laura Bourgeois (SAM–2,25)

Marie Alice Bourgeois (Victor Bourgeois and Melanie Dervina WEBER) bn. 5 April 1891 bt. 13 April 1891 spo. Willim Bourgeois and Marie Anna Becnel (SPV–1,209)

Marie Anga Bourgeois (Timon Bourgeois and Marie Eva VICKNAIR) bn. 6 Dec. 1890 bt. (omitted) Dec. 1890 spo. Leoncia Cambre (SJPL–2,50)

Marie Edna Bourgeois (Anatole Bourgeois and Francesca GUEDRY) bn. 27 Jan. 1890 bt. 29 Jan. 1890 spo. Leonidas Guedry and Justine Bourgeois (SPH–9,263)

Marie Elmire Bourgeois (Prudent Bourgeois and Florestine BRIGNAC) bn. 20 Sept. 1891 at Paulina bt. (omitted) Sept. 1891 spo. Charles Genre and Mrs. Ch. Genre (SJPL–1,14)

Marie Elvina Bourgeois (Prudent Bourgeois and Florestine BRIGNAC) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 at Paulina bt. 28 Oct. 1889 spo. Laurent Deslattes and Eliska Bourgeois (SJPL–1,14)

Marie Euphrasie Bourgeois (Theophile Bourgeois and Clemence BOURGEOIS) bn. 15 Jan. 1890 at Paulina bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Drauzin Gaudet and Maggie Tessier (SJPL–1,40)

BOURGEOIS

Marie Olympe Bourgeois (Vilear Bourgeois and A. BOURGEOIS) bn. 7 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Douradon Bourgeois and Ur. Guedry (STH–2,126)

Marie Olympe Bourgeois (Ernest Bourgeois and Arvina TRAHAN) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 11 Jan. 1890 spo. Camille Bourgeois and Aurelie Chiquet (SJA–21,15)

Marie Rosela Bourgeois (Alcee Bourgeois and Armantine MARTIN) bn. 19 Oct. 1889 bt. 7 Nov. 1889 spo. Abraham Bourgeois and Laetitia Martin (SAN–2,10)

Mary Archange Bourgeois (Edmund Bourgeois and Constantine DESLATTES) bn. 9 Jan. 1891 at Paulina bt. 12 Jan. 1891 spo. S. Laiche and Theresa Bourgeois (SJPL–3,5)

Mary Louise Bougeios (Henry Bougeios and Josephine LALIMANDIER) bn. 9 June 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Albert Lambert and Apoline Bougeios (SJFS–4,193)

Mary Rosa Angela Bourgeois (George Bourgeois and Elizabeth DUPLESH) bn. 28 Sept. 1890 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Augustin Duplesh and Rosa Genochio (SJP–12,157)

Misty Bourgeois, age 59, spouse of Theodore Huguet, bur. 5 Oct. 1890 d. 4 Oct. 1890 (SMI–22,160)

Noland Amedee Bourgeois (Amedee Bourgeois and Alma NOLAND) bn. 31 Dec. 1888 bt. 30 June 1889 spo. P. F. Bourgeois and Jenny Payne (SAM–2,25)

Paul Joseph Bourgeois (Edmund Bourgeois and Malvina SAVOIE) bn. 14 July 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. J. B. Bourgeois and Felicia Savoie (STH–2,119)

Pierre Jules Bourgeois (Edmond Bourgeois and Malvina SAVOIE) bn. 4 Aug. 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Ax. Gonzales and Mrs. T. Bourgeois (STH–2,131)

Remy Bourgeois (Ernest Bourgeois and Lowina TRAHAN) bn. 18 June 1891 bt. 3 July 1891 spo. Olivier Sionneau and Marie Louisa Leblanc (SJA–21,25)

Willie Bourgeois (Joseph Bourgeois and Emma ARABIE) bn. 7 March 1890 bt. 24 March 1890 spo. Michel Syphorien Arabie and Celestine Dufrene (SPH–9,268)

BOURGOGNE sometimes BOURGOYNE

Edouard Bourgoyne (Anatole Bourgoyne and Marguerite TULLIER) bn. 9 Aug. 1887 bt. 20 Sept. 1889 spo. Anais Hebert and Onile Hebert (SJBB–1,256)

Emile Bourgoyne (Theodore Bourgoyne and Eugenie TEMPLET) bn. 29 Oct. 1889 bt. 6 Jan. 1890 spo. Emile Pierre Gassie and (omitted) (SJBB–1,262)

Jean Baptiste Leonard Bourgoyne (Adolphe Bourgoyne and Delphine BROUSSARD) bn. 7 Aug. 1890 bt. 14 Oct. 1890 spo. Prudent Broussard and Philomene Hebert (SJBB–1,278)

Joseph Maximilien Bourgogne (Onezim Bourgogne and Odile TULLIER) bn. 7 Dec. 1889 bt. 9 Jan. 1890 spo. Daniel Bourgone and Amanda Dupuy (SJP–12,137)

Louis Bourgogne (Onezime Bourgogne and Odile TULLIER) bn. 20 Aug. 1891 bt. 19 Oct. 1891 spo. Alvenus Hebert and Marie Celeste Comeaux (SJP–12,190)

BOURGOGNE

Marie Linora Bourgogne (Joseph Bourgogne and Estelle LESSART) bn. 15 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. Elpheie Tulier and Marcelline Hebert (SJBB–1,273)

Michel Frank Bourgoyne (Daniel Bourgoyne and Ada TEMPLET) bn. 11 March 1889 bt. 24 April 1889 spo. Nord Bourgoyne and Odalie Templet (SJBB–1,253)

BOURKE sometimes BOURK; BOURQUE see also BOURG; BOURQUE

(omitted) Bourque, small child (Ovide Bourque) bur. 16 Jan. 1889 (STH–5,43)

(omitted) Bourke (M. Bourke) bur. 19 Feb. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Adolphe Bourke (Charles Bourke and Adelaide THIBAUDAUX) m. 14 Dec. 1889 (difference of religion) (prior civil marriage 9 May 1878) Martha STEVENS (Williams Stevens and Mary Jane FLANEGAN) wit. Joseph Bourke; Marie Lastrade. Acknowledged their two living children: Martine Effie Bourke, born 15 August 1885, and William Charles Bourke, born 29 Sept 1887. (SJBR–19,326)

Aline Bourke, age 9 months, bur. 2 Nov. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Elma Mary Bourke (Amadeus Bourke and Victorine THIBODEAUX) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 26 April 1890 spo. E. Bourke and Cora Bourke (SJBR–20,292)

Emma Bourque (Vileor Bourque and Melanie GAUTREAU) m. 20 Jan. 1890 Achille YUNG (Ph. Yung and Elm. VILLENEUVE) wit. none given (STH–3,181-182)

Jean Bourque, age 4 (John Bourque) bur. 9 Jan. 1890 (SMI–22,155)

Joseph Felicien Bourque (Prudent Bourque and Sara ELESSER) bn. 19 Oct. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Elesser and Judith Gautreau (STH–2,122)

Joseph Henry Bourck (Avit Bourck and Cecile BOUDREAU) bn. 5 Feb. 1890 bt. 16 April 1890 spo. Luc Falteman and Corinne Boudro (SAN–2,11)

Joseph Jean Bourque (Marcellin Bourque and Virginie DUGAS) bn. 23 March 1889 bt. 25 March 1889 spo. Frederic Maitre Jean and Evella Hebert (SEZ–19,73)

Joseph John Bourque (John Bourque and Ida PERRIER) bn. 3 March 1891 bt. 22 March 1891 spo. Victor Bourque and Olive Bourque (SMU–1,28)

Laurent Lestang Bourk (Desire Bourk and Palmyre LANDRY) bn. 22 March 1891 bt. 24 March 1891 spo. Alcee Landry and Melanie Dugas (SEZ–19,113)

Louis Bourke, age 24, bur. 28 Feb. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Louis Onile Bourque (Ben Bourque and Adeline LEBLANC) bn. 15 Feb. 1890 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Louis Leblanc and Evela Bourque (STH–2,127)

Luc Clarence Bourck (Ulysse Bourck and Emilie LEONARD) bn.

BOURKE

29 Dec. 1890 bt. 29 Dec. 1890 spo. Xavier Bourck and Julie Bourck (SAN–2,12)

Ludovicum Bourque (Guillelmo Bourque and Celestine LAVIGNE) bn. 23 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Dec. 1891 spo. Alcide Lavigne and Celina Seguin (HF–1,86)

Marie Clelia Bourk (Louis Bourk and Leonie BABIN) bn. 4 Dec. 1889 bt. 25 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Melon and Ada Templet (SJBB–1,263)

Marie Nela Bourque (Ovide Bourque and Mag. LEBLANC) bn. 15 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. Ulger Bourque and Ema Bourque (STH–2,124)

Mary Louisa Bourke (William Bourke and Celestine LAVIGNE) bn. 24 July 1890 bt. 1 Nov. 1890 spo. Lucien Thibadeaux and Emma Lavigne (SJBR–20,298)

Oliverum Bourque (Oscar Bourque and Celestine COMEAU) bn. 22 July 1890 bt. 16 Nov. 1890 spo. Willie Anger and Emilia Comeau (HF–1,77)

Ovide Bourque, bur. 8 Sept. 1890 (STH–5,48)

Wallace Bourque (Adelar Bourque, decd. and Eleonore GRAVOIS) m. 26 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Irma LANDRY (Ben Landry and Estelle BOURQUE) wit. Eleonore Gravois; Ben Landry; Amede Bourque; Estelle Sarazin; Celestine Landry; Odile Bourque; Florence Irwin (SMU–3,18)

BOUT

Hubert Bout (Steven Rolan Bout and Louise HILPHEN) bn. 28 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 May 1891 spo. Hubert Comez and Marie Vigneaux (SGA–20,211)

BOUTET

John Boutet (John Boutet and Pauline GARY) m. 22 Oct. 1890 Louisa BAIST (Louis Baist and Mary BOURG) wit. A. G. Clement; Frederic Baist; Joseph Wilbert (SJP–16,67)

BOUY

Benjamin Bouy (Dominique Bouy and Evelina FREDERIC) m. 14 Oct. 1890 Amelia REIDER (Hugues Reider and Felicite KLIEBERT) wit. Julius Hubbell; Theodule Klieber; Henry Kroll; Wilfred Waguespack (SPV–3,87)

Dominique Raoul Bouy (Caire Bouy and Paulesea ROME) bn. 8 Aug. 1889 bt. 10 Sept. 1889 spo. Sidney Kroll and Lucie Rome (SPV–1,192)

Elodie Bouy (Alcee Bouy and Elodie MICHEL) bn. 10 Oct. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Emile Poirier and Luce Matherne (SJA–21,9)

Marie Eve Bouy (Leonard Bouy and Amelie WAGUESPACK) bn. 28 June 1891 bt. 1 July 1891 spo. Hermogene Oubre and Ezilda Rieder (SPV–1,213)

Marie Eve Bouy, age 6 months (Leonard Bouy and Amelie WAGUESPACK) bur. 28 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (SPV–4,45)

Marie Ida Bouy (Benjamin Bouy and Amelia RIEDER) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. James Kliebert and Armantine Bouy (SPV–1,214)

BOVENKLMANN

Julia Bovenklmann (John Bovenklmann and Ellen PATRO) m. 12 Feb. 1889 George Louis BANG (G. W. Bang and Laura E. PHILIPPEAU) wit. Louis A. R. Latil; L. McCormick; W. L. Kellum (SJBR–19,316)

BOWENS

Ezra Charles Bowens (Charles Bowens and Anna HARRIS) bn. 12 Aug. 1889 bt. 25 May 1890 spo. Willis Murphy and Bethsy Davis (SJGT–2,21)

BOWMAN

Caroline Bowman, bur. 15 Nov. 1891 at Clinton d. 14 Nov. 1891 (OLMC–1,410)

BOYER

(omitted) Boyer (Amedee Boyer and [omitted] AILLET) bur. 12 June 1889 (SPBG–5,34)

Rosa Latty Boyer (Amadee Boyer and Ernestine AILLET) bn. 20 Jan. 1889 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Sidney Landry and May Landry (SPBG–2,86)

BRACICTO

Francus Bracicto (Angelo Bracicto and Rosalie GARYANA) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Antonio Couginsta and Theresa Maranda (SJBR–20,276)

BRACK sometimes BRACQUE; BRAK,

Joseph Orelien Bracque (Louis Bracque and Olivia ROME) bn. 8 Feb. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Prudent Bracque and Selestine Rome (OLP–3,92)

Marie Cecilia Brak, twin of Marie Selina (Numas Brak and Ema KLIBERT) bn. 7 June 1891 bt. 23 June 1891 spo. Etien Klibert and Evelina Rome (OLP–3,95)

Marie Nelie Brack (Louis Brack and Olivia ROME) bn. 23 Feb. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Desire Leblanc and Angele Rome (OLP–3,73)

Marie Selina Brak, twin of Marie Cecilia (Numas Brak and Ema KLIBERT) bn. 7 June 1891 bt. 23 June 1891 spo. Andre ——(page torn) and Coralie Oubre (OLP–3,95)

BRACKIN

Arnold Troy Bracken (Albert Bracken and Nellie STOKE) bn. 5 Nov. 1889 bt. 26 Dec. 1889 spo. Wilfrid Lessard and Maud Lessard (SGA–20,198)

Sarah Brackin, age ca 46, spouse of Roth, bur. 2 Jan. 1891 at St. Raphael, d. 1 Jan. 1891 (SPBG–5,42)

BRADFORD

Anna Bradford (Thomas Bradford and Octavie GOMEZ) bn. 22 Aug. 1891 bt. 2 Sept. 1891 spo. Henry Giroa and Ptloemee Giroa (ASC–20,262)

John Richard Watson Bradford (parents not given) m. 3 June 1889 (prior civil marriage on the 4 Sept. 1884) Louise THIBODAUX (parents not given) wit. G. W. Kelley; Fredoline Heine (SJBR–19,320)

Joseph Bradford (Millard Bradford and Mary DUDENHOFFER) bn. 11 June 1891 bt. 4 July 1891 spo. Joseph Dudenhoffer and Augusta Dudenhoffer (ASC–20,260)

BRAND

Franck Celestin Brand (Georges Brand and Lucinda HENDERSON) bn. 17 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 Feb. 1889 spo. Francois Babin and Alice Hebert (SGA–20,190)

BRANTLEY

Hide Brantley, age 48, bur. 6 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,121)

BRAUD sometimes BRAU; BREAU; BREAUD; BREAUX

(omitted) Breaud, age 1 year (Oscar Breaud) bur. 3 Feb. 1891 (SMI–23,55)

(omitted) Braud (Al. Braud and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) bt. 31 March 1889 spo. none given (STH–2,113)

(omitted) Braud, age ca 45, spouse of Tonice Braud, bur. 18 May 1891 (STH–5,51)

Adine Braud (Emile Braud and Henriette HEBERT) m. 31 March 1891 Rodolphe HEBERT (Marcelin Hebert and Sulvina BLUNT) wit. Ray Rullian; Marcelin Hebert; E. Landry (STH–3,197-198)

Adolf Peter Breaux (Lucien Breaux and Angella PINO) bn. 24 Sept. 1889 bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. Anthony Pino and Louisa Pino (SJBR–20,288)

Albert Arthur Braud (Calixte Braud and Emma CLARK) bn. 9 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Robert Braud and Antonia Rivet (SGA–20,190)

Albert Simeon Clement Breaux (Emile Breaux and Myrtilia HEBERT, of Canal) bn. 4 Sept. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Henri Talbot and Cecilia Hebert (SAN–2,15)

Alcide Braud, widower in second marriage of E. Dupuy (Emile Braud and Virg. HEBERT) m. 18 Feb. 1889 Virginie BRAUD (Hy. Braud and H. DION) wit. Ed. Blouin; An. Sanchez; Th. Bergeron (STH–3,176)

Alibe Braud (Alcide Braud and Olise HEBERT) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Florian BERGERON (David Bergeron and Eliza DESCOTEAUX) wit. Ed. Blouin; Louis Gautreau; Et. Landry (STH–3,182)

Allen Braud (Oscar Braud and Ida DOLLEY) bn. 31 Oct. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Vencesley Dolley and Clely Braud (SMU–1,94)

Ambroise Braud (Oscar Braud and Josephine GUIDRY) m. 10 Sept. 1889 Mary RILEY (Andre Riley and Henriette JOHNSON) wit. James Diamond, Jr.; Elaner Riley (SMI–19,37)

Andre Alfred Breaud (John Breaud and Eliza FAUCHEUX) bn. 22 Oct. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Aristide Faucheux and Josephine Breaud (SPV–1,196)

Andrew Breaux (Faustin Breaux and Celina BREAUX) m. 29 Jan. 1890 Emilia NEREAUX (Edmond Nereaux and Pauline NEREAUX) wit. Joseph Sebastian Nereaux; J. E. Booksh, Jr.; Frederick Breaux (SJGT–1,82)

Anne Eugenie Braud (Paul Elp. Braud and Eli. Pam. BABIN) bn. 21 July 1889 bt. 19 Nov. 1889 spo. Hen. B. Braud and Elvire Braud (STH–2,120)

Anne Julienne Braud (Al. Braud and Al. BLOUIN) bn. 8 Feb.

BRAUD

1889 bt. 5 May 1889 spo. Nestor Gautreau and B. Leblanc (STH–2,116)

Annie Edna Breaud (Calixte Breaud and Lina LEONARD) bn. 21 May 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Numa Bourgeois and Marie Hermitage (SGA–20,213)

Ari. Braud (Emile Braud and Henriette HEBERT) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Sarah POCHE (Elph. Poche and Tersillia BABIN) wit. Ul. Babin; Al. Landry; Ra. Hebert (STH–3,195-196)

Auguste Breaux, age 22, bur. 1 March 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,233)

Avegno Breaux (Leon Breaux and Laurenza DUPUY) m. 2 July 1889 (difference of religion) Laura THOMAS (Richard Thomas and Melicie BALSINGER) wit. R. R. Thomas; Leon Braux; Leon Breaud; F. P. Breaux; Mary Ida Brown; Mary Elibeth Thomas; Amedee Bujol; Amy F. Odom (SGA–21a,124)

Bernardette Octavie Braud, twin of Joseph Octave (Benedict Braud and Laurenza BLANCHARD) bn. 29 Nov. 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo. Murville Aleman, represented by Klebert Braud and Claire Braud (SJPP–1,174)

Bertha Braud (Oscar Braud and Josephine BRAUD) m. 21 Oct. 1889 Eugene DOLEY (Eugene Doley and Laura BRAUD) wit. Leonard Red; Bernadate Doley (SMI–19,39)

Catherine Lola Aurora Breaud (Rene Breaud and Helene GUIGRY) bn. 26 March 1890 bt. 5 May 1890 spo. Bienvenu Cire and Jane Cire (ASC–20,234)

Cecile Lina Braud (Rene Braud and Mary TREILLE) bn. 6 June 1890 bt. 15 June 1890 spo. Charles Judice and Carmelite Treille (ASC–20,236)

Cecile Liona Breaud (Henry Breaud and Louise BREAUD) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 15 Dec. 1890 spo. Martial Breaud and Lelia Richard (ASC–20,248)

Cecile Odalie Braud (Paul Braud and An. KERNAN) bn. 21 March 1890 bt. 11 Aug. 1890 spo. Wal Kernan and Serah Braud (STH–2,130)

Cecile Orine Braud (Arthur Braud and Hodez BABIN) bn. 4 April 1891 bt. 20 April 1891 spo. Apoli. Gautreau and Louise Hebert (STH–2,138)

Celestine Breaud, age 4 years 9 months, bur. 11 Dec. 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 10 Dec. 1890 (SPBG–5,40)

Claiborne Anatol Braud (Benedict Braud and Laurenza BLANCHARD) bn. 20 Dec. 1890 bt. 3 Jan. 1891 spo. Klebert Braud and Emilia Blanchard (SJPP–1,169)

Clairance Breaux (Joseph Breaux and Elodie BERTHIER) bn. 30 Dec. 1889 bt. 31 Dec. 1889 spo. Jos. Plaisance and Noemie Daigle (SEZ–19,89)

Claram Odilam Breaux (Faustin Breaux and Mary Victorine BREAUX) bn. 22 Dec. 1889 bt. 16 March 1890 (March written over Feb.) spo. Charles Edouard Bossier and Elizabeth Capdevielle. "Clara Odile" written in margin. (SJGT–1,21)

BRAUD

David J. Braud (Douradon Braud and Pamela GONZALES) bn. 27 Dec. 1890 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Robert Gonzales and Phil. Gautreau (STH–2,138)

Edna Genevieve Breaud (Jas. M. Breaud and Olivia BERTHOT) bn. 15 Sept. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. John Breaud and Laura Comeaux (ASC–20,268)

Edward Joseph Breaux (Camille Breaux and Irma FALTEMAN, of Canal) bn. 8 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Oct. 1891 spo. Alcee Vigreaux and Lucile Falteman (SAN–2,150)

Elisa Braud, age ca 83, spouse of omitted Blonfield, bur. 19 March 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,111)

Elisabeth Lina Braud (Paul Braud and Ane. CARNOU) bn. 7 Sept. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Oscar Carnou and Elvire Braud (STH–2,145)

Elmire Blazire Braud (Adam Braud and Aglae LEBLANC) bn. 16 Nov. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Louis Leblanc and Idea Braud (STH–2,124)

Elonise Breaux (parents not given) m. 21 Sept. 1889 J. Leo BOURGEOIS (parents not given) wit. Frank Frelix; (omitted) Bourgeois; Rosalie Porche (SAM–6,6)

Emelie Braud (Valsie Braud and Louise BABIN) m. 7 Oct. 1889 Leo NAQUIN (Paul Naquin and Emilie FREMIN) wit. Willie Braud; Emile Naquin; Volzi Braud (SPH–4,980)

Eugenie Breaud (parents not given) m. 25 April 1891 Felix POIRIER (parents not given) wit. E. J. Breaud, Jr.; Albert Poirrier; Wm. M. Villavaso; F. Scionneaux (SJA–24,89)

Felicie Breaux, age ca 40 (parents not given) m. 29 June 1890 in Church of Grosse Tete (difference of religion) (prior civil marriage in 1874) Benjamin BADEAU, age ca 40 (parents not given) wit. (SJGT–1,84)

Felicien Sydney Braud (Joseph Braud and Zulma SIMONNEAUX) bn. 21 Dec. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Nicholls Hebert and Lydia Braud (SJPP–1,156)

Frances Elmyra Breaud (Andrew S. Breaud and Marie Amelie NEREAUX) bn. 5 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Dec. 1890 spo. Frederick Breaux and Frances Nereaux (SJP–12,164)

Gilbert Braud (Jean B. Braud and Erm. MELANCON) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Sarah BRAUD (Epl. Braud and Pamela BABIN) wit. none given (STH–3,186)

Hector Braud (Octave Gros [Braud intended]) and Irma POTIER) m. 5 March 1889 Onieda HEBERT ([omitted] and Ofelia HEBERT) wit. Willie Carrier; Nidas Gros; Numa Roussel; G. Gauthe; C. Schmidt (SPH–4,992)

Helene Braud (Alcide Braud and Virginie BRAUD) bn. 12 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 FEb. 1890 spo. Florian Bergeron and Adonia Boudreau (STH–2,125)

Henri Arhtur Braud (Theogene Braud and Eup. MELANCON) bn. 12 Sept. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Zenon Melancon and Anaise Braud (STH–2,133)

Henry E. Breaud (Monroe Breaud and Marie BERTHEAUX) bn. 4

July 1889 bt. 22 Aug. 1889 spo. D. D. Comeaux and Marg. Breaud (ASC–20,218)

Irene Braud (Tonice Braud and Opl. BABIN) m. 22 July 1890 Silvany GUEDRY (Sil. Guedry and Celeste BELL) wit. Oscar Arseneau; Louis Lambert; El. Savoie (STH–3,190)

J. B. Braud, age ca 70, bur. 26 May 1891 (STH–5,51)

James Andrew Breaux (Avigno Breaux and Laura THOMAS) bn. 13 May 1891 bt. 23 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Andrew Thomas and Mary Eliska Orillion (SJP–12,183)

Jean Alexis Braud (Paul Elp. Braud and El. Pamela BABIN) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 7 May 1891 spo. Ed. Braud and Ophelia Kling (STH–2,140)

Johannah Burnis Braud (Laurent Braud and Julia PENN) bn. 19 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Albert Braud and Althee Penn (SPBG–2,106)

John Breaud (Sylvestre Breaud and Evelina LOUP) m. 26 Jan. 1889 Eliza FAUCHEUX, of St. John Baptist Parish (Cleife Faucheux and Eliza TASSIN) wit. P. L. Breaud; Aristide Faucheux; J. H. Faucheux; P. M. Breaud (SPV–3,80)

Joseph Abel Breaux (Ernest Breaux and Albertine BOURK) bn. 8 Sept. 1889 bt. 15 Oct. 1889 spo. Adrien Breaux and Clara Gravouilla (SAN–2,9)

Joseph Charles Breaux (Joseph Breaux and Zulma SIMONNEAUX) bn. 28 June 1891 bt. 5 July 1891 spo. Kenedy Breaux and Oliva Breaux (SJPP–1,172)

Joseph Henry Braud (Felix Braud and Octavie LANDRY) bn. 23 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Jules Daigle and Hermance Landry (SEZ–19,72)

Joseph Henry Breaud (Rosemond Breaud and Octavie BERTHELOT) bn. 18 Feb. 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Robert Breaud and Amelie Breaud (ASC–20,256)

Joseph Octave Braud, twin of Bernadette Octavie (Benedict Braud and Laurenza BLANCHARD) bn. 21 Nov. 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo. Klebert Braud and Ozile Braud (SJPP–1,174)

Joseph Rosemond Braud (Rosemond Braud and Octavie BERTHELOT) bn. 22 Feb. 1889 bt. 17 April 1889 spo. Octave Braud and Noemie Breaud (ASC–20,212)

Joseph Sydney Breaud (Desire Breaud and Marie BERTHOT) bn. 28 April 1889 bt. 16 June 1889 spo. Philip Breaud and Louisa Blouin (ASC–20,216)

Joseph Walter Breaux, age 4 months, bur. 2 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,114)

Joseph Wolman Braud (Dufillio Braud and Eliza MUSBLE) bn. 28 Sept. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Theophile Robocheau and Edna Breaux (SJA–20,161)

Lavinia Estelle Braud (Ozemee Braud and A. BEYON [sic]) m. 7 May 1890 Louis BARBAY (Edward Barbay and E. RICHARD) wit. Josephine Braud; Paul Gaudin; Pauline Barbay; Leon Bergeron; Ed. Barbay; Ozeme Braud; Azelie Billion; Elvina Barbay; Lawrence Braud; Julia

Braud; Sifrin Babin (SPBG–3,121)

Lawrence Braud (Osemi Braud and Azelie BEGON) m. 5 Feb. 1890 M. Julia PENN (Theodore Penn and Estelle MARR) wit. Philip Hicks; Althee Penn; Jos. Lacroix; Theodore Penn; Louis Barbay; Sifrin Babin; Lewis Orillion; Theo. Gaudin (SPBG–3,118)

Leon Breaud (Leon Breaud and Laurenza DUPUY) m. 27 Jan. 1890 at bride's home at St. Raphael's Point (2nd degree consanguinity) Aloysia BABIN (Siffrin Babin and Athenaise BRAUD) wit. Alphonse Hebert; Rosa Breaux; Elmina Dugas; Lawrence Braud; Adelina Roth; Ovide Braud; Homer Breaux; F. Alces Babin; Albert Dupuy; Sifrin Babin; Athenaise Braud (SPBG–3,117)

Leonce Braud (Theo. Braud and Eug. MELANCON) bn. 11 Nov. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Melancon and Mar. Gauthreau (STH–2,111)

Leontine Braud (Adam Braud and Antonia RIVET) bn. 1 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 May 1891 spo. Hubert Comez and Leontine Boissenio (SGA–20,211)

Liliane Braud (Alfred Braud and Sarah HEBERT) bn. 17 March 1890 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Jean Dominique and Marie Josephine Francois (SPV–1,200)

Lola Therese Braud (Hector Braud and Anida HEBERT) bn. 23 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Orphee Braud and Elda Hebert (SPH–9,261)

Lydia Braud (Joe Braud and Zulma SIMONNEAUX) m. 2 May 1891 Nichols HEBERT ([omitted] and Azelie HEBERT) wit. Evariste Guillot; Elisabeth Berthelotte; Buckner Breaud; Joseph Hue; Anatole Hebert (SJPP–3,161)

Lydie Marie Breaux (Ulysse Breaux and Octavie LANDRY) bn. 23 Feb. 1891 bt. 23 Feb. 1891 spo. Sainpre Achet and Honora Giroir (SEZ–19,111)

Manuel Leonce Breaux (Manuel Albert Breaux and Marie BERSEGER) bn. 10 July 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Ernest Berseger and Marie Liddie Breaux (STH–2,118)

Marcellin Braud, bur. 3 Aug. 1890 (STH–5,47)

Margueret Celestine Braud (William Braud and Margueret SCARBOROUGH) bn. 29 April 1889 bt. 19 Aug. 1889 spo. John Scarborough and Eunice Scarborough (SJBR–20,275)

Marguerite Angelique Breaux (Joseph Breaux and Angela BLANCHARD) bn. 24 Feb. 1890 bt. 28 March 1890 spo. Sidonie Leblanc and Eveline Breaux (SPH–9,268)

Marguerite Azela Breaux, bur. 22 Sept. 1889 (STH–5,45)

Marie Braud (Valcourt Braud and Eve BRAUD) bn. 17 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Toussaint Alexandre and Marie Tircuit (SMU–1,82)

Marie Alcidie Braud (Ernest Braud and Elodie MIRRE) bn. 13 May 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Nester Gautreau and Sera Blouin (STH–2,130)

Marie Edna Breaud (Israel Breaud and Ophelia TIRCUIT) bn. beginning of Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Willie Tircuit and Clementine Tircuit (SMU–1,90)

BRAUD

Marie Eta Braud (Ambroise Braud and Marie RILLY) bn. 20 Oct. 1891 bt. 1 Nov. 1891 spo. Louis Melancon and Aurelia Thibodaux (SMI–13,194)

Marie Josephine Minnie Braud (Ambroise Braud and Marie REILLY) bn. 1 Aug. 1889 bt. 9 Sept. 1889 spo. Alexis Valentin and Caroline Richard (SMI–13,173)

Marie Lilie Breaux (Theriot Breaux and Clementine TIRCUIT) bn. 2 Sept. 1891 bt. 17 Oct. 1891 spo. Theodule Robicheau and Carmela Martin (SJA–21,27)

Marie Lina Breaux (Florent Breaux and Hortense ROBERT) bn. 21 July 1890 bt. 3 Sept. 1890 spo. Alfred Robert and Octavie Bergeron (ASC–20,242)

Marie Louise Breaud (Ascino Braud and Julia LANOIX) bn. 13 May 1889 bt. 19 May 1889 spo. Prosper Ganel and Lesida Leblanc (ASC–20,214)

Mary Emily Breaux (Faustin Breaux and Mary V. MEY [sic]) m. 2 April 1891 (difference of religion) John C. BROWN (W. Brown and Theresa McTIGIER) wit. E. Breaux; Philip Lacasse; J. E. Bargas; Geo. M. Alden; Joseph Hotard; F. M. Bargas (SJGT–1,84 and 86)

Noemie Braud (Abel Braud and Celeste DESNEUX) m. 27 Aug. 1890 Oscar FREDERIC (Parie Frederic and Lise BRAUD) wit. Ja. Shets; Ed. Bourgeois; J. B. Lambert (STH–3,190-191)

Odalie Braud (Arthur Braud and Angeline AMILATRY) m. 31 July 1890 Drozin HONORÉ (Valsin Honoré and Gertrude ALSINDORE) wit. Arthur Braud; Amelie Honoré; Amanda Dominique; Emma Nicholas (SEZ–20,177)

Onezima Braud (parents not given) m. 28 Jan. 1889 Joseph MALUS (parents not given) wit. Desire Braud, Jr.; Mekiel Malus; Alfred Alcere; Orelia Thibodeaux; Ambroise Braud (SMI–19,35)

Ophelia Breaux, spouse of (omitted) Hebert, bur. 1 Sept. 1891 d. 31 Aug. 1891 (SPBG–5,44)

Oscar Harisson Braud (Arthur Braud and Angeline MERATTE) bn. 2 May 1890 bt. 3 May 1890 spo. Nicholas Livimbo and Camilla Braud (SEZ–19,96)

Ovide Arnault Breaux (John Breaux and Celestine FONTENETTE) bn. 2 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. John Breaux and Marie Breaux (SJP–12,189)

Ozea Braud (Benedict Braud and Laurenza BLANCHARD) m. 3 May 1890 Murville ALLEMAN (Francis Alleman and Marie RICHARD) wit. Anatole Babin; J. B. Mabile; Theodule Richard (SJPP–3,157)

Paul Braud, age 5 months, bur. 24 Dec. 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 23 Dec. 1890 (SPBG–5,41)

Paul Braud (Elp. Braud and Pamela BABIN) m. 25 Feb. 1889 Anne KERNAN (John Kernan and Odalie BRAUD) wit. O. Kernan; A. Babin; H. Hebert (STH–3,177)

Rita Breau (Constantin Breau and Francoise LALMEAU) bn. 12 Oct. 1890 bt. 29 Dec. 1890 spo. Theophile Cooper and Marie Washington (SJA–20,154)

BRAUD

Rodolph Breaud, age 53, bur. 8 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,220)

Rodolph Felix Breaux (Desire Breaux and Christine HEREAUX) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Felix Gianelloni and Emma Geray (SJPP–1,163)

Rosa Elaine Breaud (Edward Breaud and Wanona PICOU) bn. 11 Dec. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1889 spo. Aristille Breaud and Stella Webre (IMCC–1,80)

S. A. Breaud, age 43 years 15 days, bur. 5 March 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,233)

Sarah Braud (Epl. Braud and Pamela BABIN) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Gilbert BRAUD (Jean B. Braud and Erm. MELANCON) wit. none given (STH–3,186)

Scythe Cecile Breaud (Camille Breaud and Zulma FALTERMAN) bn. 12 Dec. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1889 spo. Robert Leblanc and Viola Boudreaux (IMCC–1,80)

Thomasin Breaux, bur. 2 Sept. 1889 (STH–5,45)

Ulysse Geima Braud (Oscar Braud and Ida DOLE) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 2 March 1890 spo. Louis Martin and Alicia Dugas (SMU–1,88)

Ulysse Vivian Breaux (John Breaux and Celestine FONTENETTE) bn. 27 Sept. 1889 bt. 14 Nov. 1889 spo. Frank Tolmaire and Josephine Lucas (SJP–12,131)

Viola Josephine Braud (Desire Braud and Stella TIRCUIT) bn. 19 March 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Raphel Braud and Aurelia Braud (SJA–20,147)

Virginie Braud (Hy. Braud and H. DION) m. 18 Feb. 1889 Alcide BRAUD, widower in second marriage of E. Dupuy (Emile Braud and Virg. HEBERT) wit. Ed. Blouin; An. Sanchez; Th. Bergeron (STH–3,176)

Wilson Louis Braud (Calix Braud and En. BABIN) bn. 12 Oct. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Alcee Babin and Modeste Braud (STH–2,134)

BRAUN see BROWN

BRAZENT

Joseph Richart Brazent (Louis Brazent and Adelina TORRES) bn. 26 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Richart Sobral and Felonise Simon (OLP–3,82)

BREDY

Louis Adolphe Bredy (Louis Bredy and Delvina NUMA) bn. 6 July 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Eugene Adam and Eugenie Octave (SPV–1,213)

BREUSE

Sarah Breuse, age ca 68, bur. 28 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday at home of widow of Jo. Lebourgeois (SMI–23,57)

BRIDGEWATER

Dorsy Bridgewater (Moses Bridgewater and Marie CHRISTOPHE) bn. 13 Dec. 1889 bt. 5 Feb. 1890 spo. Aisic Walker and Eugenia Aguillard (IMCL–5,119)

BRIGALIA

Rosa Brigalia (Frank Brigalia and Rosa MARIOLANO) bn. 19 Jan. 1890 bt. 19 Feb. 1890 spo. Victor Mariolano and

BRIGALIA

Francis Martinez (ASC–20,230)

BRIGGS

Agnes Edith Briggs (Clarence Briggs and Julia BISSON) bn. 12 Feb. 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Daniel Dupuy and Rebecca St. Dizier (SJP–12,142)

Clarence W. Briggs (William Briggs and Amante DELACROIX) m. 4 March 1889 Julia BISSON (Jules Bisson and Josephine LAGLEIZE) wit. Daniel T. Dupont; J. A. Hebert; Paul Leblanc (SJP–15,187)

Irene Elia Briggs (Clarence W. Briggs and Julia BISSON) bn. 14 June 1891 bt. 13 July 1891 spo. Charles Mix and Helene Wilson (SJP–12,179)

BRIGHT see BAUS

BRIGNAC

Alexiam (Alice) Augustinam Brignac (Laurentio Brignac and Emilia BROWN) bn. 25 June 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Salassi and Adriana Keller (SJFS–4,169)

Catharine Brignac (Simon Brignac and Corinne TRAIGUE) m. 30 Aug. 1891 Antoin AYDELL (Hubert Aydell and Pollau BERTHELOT) wit. Azenor Mathern (SJFS–7,58)

Ella Felicite Brignac (parents not given) bn. (not given) bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. none given (SJFS–4,158)

George Otto Brignac (Florian Brignac and Ophelia ORY) bn. 22 June 1891 at Paulina bt. (omitted) July 1891 spo. Laurent Deslattes and Catherine Poche (SJPL–1,78)

Jean Leo Brignac (Florian Brignac and Ophelia ORY) bn. 20 July 1889 at Paulina bt. (omitted) Aug. 1889 spo. Tom Pollet and Felicie Brignac (SJPL–1,78)

Joseph Alexandre, Jr. Brignac (Jos. Alexandre Brignac and Marie Celina GENRE) bn. 13 Nov. 1889 at Paulina bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. none given (SJPL–1,13)

Louis Septime Brignac (parents not given) bn. (not given) bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. none given (SJFS–4,160)

Louisam Brignac (Henry Brignac and Alphose MAIE) bn. 31 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Edward Prone and Louise Decareaux (SJFS–4,192)

Margaritham Brignac (Telesphoro Brignac and Helena LANDRY) bn. 16 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Alexander Decareau and Judith Landry (SJFS–4,169)

Mariam Lilianam Brignac (Louis Brignac and Marie KELLER) bn. 16 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Joseph Brignac and Katherine Keller (SJFS–4,191)

Mauritium Ernestum Brignac (Pietri Brignac and Mariae Magd. GUITREAUX) bn. 22 Sept. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Carolus Guitreaux and Julia Keller (SJFS–4,168)

Patrick Alexander Brignac (Simon Brignac and Marie LOBELL) bn. 17 March 1890 bt. 16 April 1890 spo. Joseph Brignac and Leontine Robert (SJFS–4,161)

Stella Brignac (Emile Brignac and Celeste POCHE) bn. 2 May 1891 bt. 4 May 1891 spo. none given (SJPL–1,29)

Telesphore Brignac (Louis Brignac and Julime MAER) m. 22 Oct. 1889 Helene LANDRY (Mort. Landry and Lodo.

BRIGNAC

BRAUD) wit. Ch. Landry; S. Bergeron; E. Lambert (STH–3,179)

Vincent Brignac (Henry Brignac, decd. and Nirza ST. PIERRE) m. 6 Feb. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Eva LOUQUES (Jules Louques and Noemie ROUSSEL) wit. Jules Louques, Jr.; Lucilia Laiche; Hyppolite Roussel; Maurice Martin (SMI–18,226)

Widow Brignac, age 103, bur. 17 Feb. 1889 (SJFS–8E,1)

BRITTEN

Joseph Britten (Promis Britten and Caroline JOSEPH) m. 23 April 1891 Virginie WALLACE (George Wallace and Jenny CASMAN) wit. Edward Clem; Mary Clem; Laure Clem; Caroline Jean Baptiste (SMI–19,50)

BROCKHOEFT sometimes BROCKHOFT; BROCKOFF

Alfred Joseph Brockhoeft (Alfred Brockhoeft and Lucretia VIGIER) bn. 18 March 1891 bt. 7 May 1891 spo. Maximilien Cointement and Eliska Brockoeft (ASC–20,256)

Elda Brockoff, age 23, spouse of (omitted) Jeanbois, bur. 26 Sept. 1891 St. Paul (written over St. Raphael) d. 25 Sept 1891 (SPBG–5,45)

Frederic Brockhoft (Henry Brockhoft and Uranie COINTMENT) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Lucretia VIGIER (Felix Vigier and Leocadie LABOVE) wit. E. L. Bromo; Arthur A. Allain; Louise Brockhoeft; Emma Vigier; Lydia Mire; F. A. Vigier; T. Comeaux; Uranie Brockhoeft (SPBG–3,119)

BRODE

Joseph Theodore Brode (Theodore Brode and Emma RILLS) bn. 6 April 1889 bt. 3 June 1889 spo. Edward Brode and Valentine Hiriart (SJP–12,118)

BROERIS

Annam Broeris (parents not given) 30 Jan. 1890) (difference of religion) Washington WILSON (parents not given) Note: not a marriage entry. Dispensation for difference of religion (SJGT–2,235)

BROME

Marie Adele Brome (Val. Brome and H. BERTHELOT) bn. 29 Dec. (1889 intended) bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Noel Pocher and Lucie Brome (SJFS–4,164)

BROOKS sometimes BROOK; BROUX

Cary Brooks (James Brooks and Elie EDWED) bn. beginning of Dec. 1889 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Cleophas Ursin and Malvina Claiborn (SMU–1,89)

Coralie Brooks (Charles Brooks and Louisa HAKMAN) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Vincent Leboeuf and Victoria Brooks (SMI–13,174)

Corinia Brooks (Jerry Brooks and Octavine CESAIRE) bn. 4 June 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Alcee Lejeune and Marie Edouard (IMCL–5,131)

Effey Lilian Brooks (Joseph Brooks and Dillia TOWNSEND) bn. 3 Jan. 1884 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Josiah Brown and Nancy Cantpron (SJP–12,108)

BROOKS

Gertrude Annie Brooks (Joseph Brooks and Amanda THIELL) m. 27 Jan. 1891 George F. SCHMINKE (William Henry Schminke and Catherine E. LAN) wit. Richd. W. Jay; Gass Victoria; Jos. C. Camors; G. L. Vay; Amanda Brooks (SJBR–19,340)

James Brook (Jerry Brook and Christine CESAIRE) bn. 26 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Lucien Vincent and Celina William (IMCL–5,103)

Joseph Brooks, age 54, bur. 18 Dec. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Marie Genevieve Brooks (Charles Brooks and Louisa HATMAN) bn. 15 Aug. 1891 bt. 23 Aug. 1891 spo. Gustave Dugas and Aimee Landry (SMI–13,192)

Victoria Brooks (parents not given) m. between 6 Oct. 1891 and 28 March 1892 Alcee LEBOUF (parents not given) wit. Carmelite Brooks; Jacob Oubre; J. Courseault (SMI–19,52)

BROU

Joseph Octave Brou (Faustin Brou and Eugenie WAGUESPACK) bn. 13 Dec. 1889 bt. 8 Jan. 1890 spo. Honoré Brou and Justine Waguespack (SPH–9,262)

Leo Amedee Brou (Franc Brou and Amelie ROUSSEL) bn. 6 June 1889 bt. 23 June 1889 spo. Joseph Zeringue and Apollinaire Mury (SPV–1,190)

Marie Felicie Brou (Joseph Francois Brou and Josephine Amelie ROUSSEL) bn. 2 Oct. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Ursin Robert and Elmire Robert (SPV–1,203)

BROUNEL

Julia Brounel, age 14 (Jules Brounel and Antoinette YSON) bur. 2 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (OLP–5,70)

BROUSSARD sometimes BROUSSEARD

Alfred Broussard (parents not given) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Alice LEJEUNE (parents not given) wit. ——(torn) Nurdin; ——(torn) Lejeune (IMCL–4,285)

Callixte Pierre Ludovic Broussard (Hebrard Broussard and Corine ALBARES) bn. 20 April 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Ulysse Lafitte and Jeanette Albares (SEZ–19,76)

Catherine Broussard (Louis Broussard and Azema RILLS) m. 23 Oct. 1889 George Dominigue LAGLEIZE (Francis Lagleize and Adele HELLEMER) wit. Francois Dupont; James B. Unison; Alcee B. Landry (SJP–16,13)

Celina Lydia Broussard (Ebran Broussard and Corina BARREZ) bn. 25 Aug. 1890 bt. 28 Aug. 1890 spo. Alcee Hebert and Marie Lafitte (SEZ–19,102)

Cyril Leo Brousseard (Francis Brousseard and Amanda LAMBERT) bn. 11 March 1889 bt. 21 March 1890 spo. Achille Altazin and Julia Hebert (SJBR–20,291)

Emma Broussard (Dupre Broussard and Palmyre CHARLET) m. 8 July 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Arthur LEBLANC (Alcee Leblanc and Virginie LEBLANC) wit. Lee Leblanc; Angele Charlet; Edouard Broussard; Celine

BROUSSARD

Leblanc; Joseph Ronquille; Ernest Neitzerroff; Robert Leblanc; Louisa Broussard; Leonidas Guedry; Ernestine Neitzerroff (SEZ–20,175)

Joseph Broussard (Joseph Onesime Broussard and Severine TULIER) m. 5 Feb. 1889 Marie Ida TULIER (Theodule Tulier and Marie Eliza REBOULE) wit. Villeneuve Tuillier; Eluc Albert Hebert; Onezime Champagne (SJBB–2a,195)

Joseph Alphonse Broussard (Joseph Broussard and Mary Onilda HEBERT) bn. 13 Nov. 1890 bt. 31 Dec. 1890 spo. William Broussard and Mary Augusta Hebert (SJP–12,164)

Julienne Broussard (Adolphe Broussard and Marie Coralie DAIGLE) m. 10 Sept. 1891 Francois E. TULIER (Davale Tulier and Adelaide LEBLANC) wit. Mark Bourgoyne; Anise Hebert; Louis B. Dupuy (SJBB–8,6)

Lawrence Broussard (Gervais Broussard and Marie Anne FREDERICK) bn. 30 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 Jan. 1889 spo. Francis J. Kearny and Celeste M. Hebert (SJP–12,108)

Lelia Delia Broussard (Lucien F. Broussard and Hattie Alexandrie BROUSSARD) bn. 21 May 1889 bt. 18 Aug. 1889 spo. Eugene Poche and Rose Broussard (OLMC–2,29)

Lilian Margaret Broussard (Louis Camille Broussard and Louise KEATING) bn. 6 Aug. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Arthur Broussard and Ida Hart (SJP–12,126)

Louise Effey Broussard (Louis Camille Broussard and Louise N. KEATING) bn. 6 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Algomar Keating and Louise Broussard (SJP–13,2)

Lydia Verina Broussard (Gervais Broussard and Marie Anne FREDERICK) bn. 18 Oct. 1890 bt. 24 Dec. 1890 spo. George Broussard and Thereze Hebert (SJP–12,163)

Marie Ada Broussard (Joseph Broussard and Marie Onilda HEBERT) bn. 26 Aug. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Omer Hebert and Analise Tullier (SJP–12,127)

Numa Broussard, age 14, native of Raccourci, bur. 6 Oct. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday. Note: age given as 13 in SAM–7. (IMCL–7,50) also (SAM–7,2)

Octave Broussard (John Broussard and ([omitted] LANDRY) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Annice DUNCAN (parents not given) wit. Constant Dugas; L. D. Babin (STH–3,202-203)

Sebastien Broussard (Joseph Broussard and Marie Ida TULIER) bn. 8 Oct. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Alexis Tulier and Marie Anne Griffey (SJBB–1,259)

BROWN sometimes BRAUN

Achille Brown (Pas Brown and Serah BERNARD) bn. 30 Oct. 1888 bt. 3 April 1889 spo. Pierre General and Victoria Tete (SPH–3,226)

Ada Brown, age 6 years 2 months, bur. 18 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,72)

Albert Brown (Albert Brown and Julia THOMAS) bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Jan. 1889 spo. Ascarine Duncan and Merrit Dalferes (ASC–20,206)

BROWN

Alethea Jane Brown (Andrew B. Brown and Celestine JOHNSON) bn. 6 June 1888 bt. 26 May 1889 spo. William Barney and Ellen Barney (SJBR–20,274)

Alphonsine Marie Brown (Evariste Brown and Josephine CLAIBORNE) bn. 26 Dec. 1888 bt. 16 Feb. 1889 spo. Sam Williams and Henriette Claiborne (SJA–20,133)

Amy Brown (Eugene Brown and Adele MAURICE) m. 20 Jan. 1890 Auguste JOURDAN, age 24 (Auguste Jourdan and Josephine MICHEL) wit. Theobald Brown; Victorin Pierre, Jr.; Ema Braud (SJA–16,58)

Andre Alfred Browne (Henry L. Browne, decd. and Amelie DUPUY) m. 17 March 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Leonie M. JOLY (Anatole Joly and Elizabeth DUPUY) wit. J. G. Browne; H. Joly; J. O. Larose; L. S. Babin; Lena Joly; Bella Browne; Fred J. Swoop; Julian Grassin; V. B. Joly; J. M. Babin (SGA–21a,129)

Anna S. Brown (parents not given) m. 6 Jan. 1890 W. B. HARELSON (parents not given) wit. Lucy Maples; B. Harelson; G. W. Kelley (SJBR–19,327)

Charles Peyton Brown (Hyanthus Brown and Leontine LEBLANC) bn. 20 June 1889 bt. 7 Aug. 1889 spo. John Elmo Brown and Mary Ida Brown (SGA–20,194)

Charlet Joseph Braun ([omitted] and Clara BRAUN) bn. 14 June 1890 bt. 16 Aug. 1890 spo. Lodgee Mill and Louise Thompson (SMI–13,184)

Edna Brown (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1891 William E. CASSIDY (parents not given) wit. R. R. Blouin; A. Leblanc; Emile Daigre; Geo. Rarick (SGA–21a,141)

Flore Brown, age 75, bur. 11 March 1890 (SMI–23,50)

George Brown, age ca 80, bur. 15 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday, suddenly at 9 a.m. (SPV–4,44)

Henriette Braunt, age 32, spouse of Pierre Dumas, bur. 21 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (OLP–5,70)

Henry Silas Browne (Alfred A. Browne and Leonie JOLY) bn. 2 Dec. 1890 bt. 24 Dec. 1890 spo. Octave G. Browne and Celina Joly (SGA–20,208)

Jack Brown (parents not given) m. 18 May 1889 (difference of religion) Louise LAROCHE (parents not given) wit. V. M. Berthelotte; Jean Louis More; Roselie Choppin (SJA–16,55)

Jack Brown, born 10 May 1888, bur. 8 Aug. 1889 d. 6 Aug. 1889 (SJA–18,48)

James Alfred Brown (Augustin Brown and Seraphine BLAISE) bn. 21 May 1889 bt. 30 May 1889 spo. William Duhon and Celeste Blaise (SMI–13,171)

John C. Brown (W. Brown and Theresa McTIGIER) m. 2 April 1891 (difference of religion) Mary Emily BREAUX (Faustin Breaux and Mary V. MEY [sic]) wit. E. Breaux; Philip Lacasse; J. E. Bargas; Geo. M. Alden; Joseph Hotard; F. M. Bargas (SJGT–1,84 and 86)

Joseph Florestan Brown (Lazard Brown and Victoria STEWARD) bn. 9 June 1891 bt. 5 Sept. 1891 spo. Alfred Paterson

BROWN

and Clemence Villavaso (SJA–20,160)

Joseph W. Brown (parents not given) m. 31 Dec. 1890 Henrica GOUDAUX (parents not given) wit. August Buzar; Maria Goudaux–Buzar (OLMC–1,315)

Joseph Willie Brown (George Brown and Julie CLEM) bn. 28 July 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Lizzie Milidon (SMI–13,186)

Josephine Brown (Evariste Brown and Josephine CLAIBORNE) bn. 1 Sept. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Wheeler and Theresa Washington (SJA–20,152)

Josiah Brown (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Alice RICHARD (parents not given) wit. R. Triche; A. Richard; Jacque Brown; Chas. R. Langlois (SGA–21a,134)

Marie Alvina Brown (James D. Brown and Estelle DEVENSON) bn. 20 July 1889 bt. 1 Oct. 1889 spo. Dolly E. Brown (SJBR–20,276)

Marie Angeline Brown (James Brown and Elizabeth DUGAS) bn. 25 Sept. 1891 bt. 6 Oct. 1891 spo. Albert Rodrigue and Leontine Albert (SEZ–19,121)

Marie Nettie Browne (Mac Browne and Elisabeth ALEXANDRE) bn. 13 Nov. 1890 bt. 22 March 1891 spo. Felix Alexandre and Antonia Broussard (SGA–20,210)

Mary Ida Brown (Joseph Lawrence Brown and Mary Adoliska ACHEE) bn. 13 July 1889 bt. 31 Dec. 1889 spo. Oscar Achee and Mary Armentine Leblanc (SJP–12,137)

Mary Ivy Brown (John T. S. Brown and Leontine LANDRY) bn. 5 Sept. 1890 bt. 14 Oct. 1890 spo. Robert Brown and Catherine William (SGA–20,207)

Mrs. (omitted) Brown, age 58, bur. 28 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Nathalie Brown (Lazare Brown and Victorine STEWARD) bn. 28 March 1889 bt. 29 June 1889 spo. Leo Jean Pierre and Diana Louis (SJA–20,137)

Rosa Brown (Ned Brown and Silvanie AUGUSTIN) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 11 Nov. 1889 spo. Auguste Valery and Honorine Valery (IMCL–5,115)

Sarah Livinia Brown (W. D. Brown and Dora HARRISON) m. 13 April 1891 Francis Victor HUNSTOCK (Francis McLawde Hunstock and Fannie LEDVILLE) wit. W. D. Brown; J. J. Kelley; Carmelite David (SJBR–19,344)

Wilfred Theodore Brown (Antony Brown and Mary STOKES) bn. 20 Aug. 1890 bt. 3 Dec. 1890 spo. Theodore Dietrich and Virgina Baben (SJBR–20,299)

BROWNING

Mary Elisabeth Browning (Andrew Browning and Rosa BENTLEY) bn. 3 April 1889 bt. 28 July 1889 spo. Robert Stroeder and Marie Sanchez (SJBR–20,275)

BRUGIER

J. Amedie Brugier (Philippe Brugier and [omitted]) m. 1 July 1889 Fenella C. VILLERET (Michel Villeret and

BRUGIER

Palmyre ROBILLARD) wit. Theo. P. Allain, Jr.; Jos. W. Hyams; F. M. Villeret (HF–2,21)

James Lezin Brugier (Lezin Brugier and Gracieuse BRAUD) bn. 14 Dec. 1888 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Desire Braud and Gertrude Riviere (SGA–20,190)

BRUN

Jean Francois Brun (Francois Brun and Madeleine GERVAIS, of Department of Herault, France) m. 7 June 1889 Eliza AYO (Jean Ayo and Estelle AYO) wit. none given (SGA–21a,122)

BRUNET

Francis Brunet (parents not given) m. 9 Nov. 1891 Anna HUSSER (parents not given) wit. H. L. Husser; L. Husser (SD–1,319)

Louise Eva Brunet, age 32, spouse of Alexandre Lacour, bur. 8 Nov. 1890 d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,50)

Raoul Brunet (Alfred Brunet and decd. Leda DARENSBOURG) m. 10 Feb. 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Angelina DARENSBOURG (Leon Darensbourg and Angelina ROUSSEL) wit. C. A. Gamble; Gust Decuir; Ovide Darensbourg (IMCL–4,276)

BRUNO

Antonino Bruno (Jachino Bruno and Anna LATINA) bn. 28 Dec. 1889 bt. 7 Jan. 1890 spo. Josepha Mossa Pantalea and Vincacito Solario (ASC–20,226)

Florence Estelle Bruno (Ernest Bruno and Marie RODRIGUE) bn. 28 Nov. 1890 bt. 11 Dec. 1890 spo. Israel Mollere and Marie Grow (ASC–20,248)

Marie Ursene Bruno (John Bruno and Marie BREAUX) bn. 24 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Robert Arboneaux and Louise Busie (SAN–2,15)

BRYAN

Viola Belle Bryan (John Bryan and Margaret HAMPTON) m. 4 March 1889 Frank PETERSON (John Peterson and Josephine ZENEMENT) wit. Gus Bryan; Cornelia Buckels; Margaret Bryan (SJBR–19,318)

BUCHELL

Bernadetta Buchell (Philipp Buchell and Carmelite BREAU) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 28 Jan. 1890 spo. Emily Rodriguez (SJBR–20,289)

BUCKELS sometimes BUCKLES

Margaret Augusta Buckles (Jesse Buckles and Cornelia BRYAN) bn. 18 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Jan. 1890 spo. Augustus Bryan and Emma Cook (SJBR–20,289)

Mary Rosa Buckels (parents not given) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Francois VILLERET (parents not given) wit. Emile Villeret; John F. Buckels; C. A. Debitary (SAM–6,16)

BUCKIGE

William Joseph Buckige (Witling Buckige and Victory MAVIENE) bn. 12 March 1891 bt. 18 March 1891 spo. Edgar Mavigne and Erma Buckige (ASC–20,252)

BUCKLEY sometimes BUCKLET

Alexandre Joseph Buckley ([omitted] and Estelle BUCKLEY) age 21 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Joseph Poche and Melinda Webre (SMI–13,181)

Marie Louise Bucklet (Julius Bucklet and Johana BIER) bn. 19 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Aug. 1890 spo. C. Dalferez and O. Terriot (ASC–20,240)

BUDDENDORFF

George Pierre Buddendorff (W. R. Buddendorff and Ezilde BENETEAUD) m. 25 June 1890 (difference of religion) Lena B. LIVINGSTON (E. F. Livingston and Maritte READ) wit. F. Awaads; Joe E. Schwabe; Sam B. J. Robertson (SJBR–19,331)

BUECHE sometimes BOUCHE see also BUSH

Alma Bueche (Toussaint Bueche and Rosella JARREAU) m. 28 Nov. 1891 (prior civil marriage) Olerien BOUDREAU (Valerien Boudreau, decd. and Lucile ST. ROMAIN) wit. G. Kispard; Jn. Aubry; J. P. Guidroz (IMCL–6,1)

Eva Bueche (Toussaint Bueche and Adeline JARREAU, both decd.) m. 27 Jan. 1891 Meril DAVID (Villeneuve David and Aspasie DAVID) wit. Paul Jarreau; Eusta Bueche; Albert Bueche; G. Respard (IMCL–4,293)

Felicie Bueche (Denis Bueche and Amelia VINCENT) bn. 25 Aug. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Abel Bueche and Noelia Bueche (IMCL–5,127)

Joseph Adolphe Bueche (Clairville Bueche and Herminia JARREAU) bn. 17 Aug. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Aubin Jarreau and Marie Jarreau (IMCL–5,127)

Joseph Alcee Buech (Marcellus Buech and Henriette MAJOR) bn. 14 Oct. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Leopold Buech and Athalie Major (IMCL–5,117)

Lelucia Bueche (Albert Bueche and Marie BONAVENTURE) bn. 21 June 1891 bt. 19 Aug. 1891 at St. George Chapel spo. Denis Pascalin and Josephine Bizette (IMCL–5,138)

Marie Elisca Bueche, age 32, spouse of Pierre Jarreau, bur. 16 June 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,55)

Marie Idea Bueche (Albert Bueche and Marie BONAVENTURE) bn. 28 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Francis Bueche and Noelia Bueche (IMCL–5,105)

Rosella Bueche (Leopold Bueche and decd. Marie LABAUVE) m. 15 Jan. 1891 Roselius GUERIN (Clement Guerin and Genevieve GAUTHIER, both decd.) wit. J. R. Labauve; Numa Sicard; Jos. Lejeune (IMCL–4,283)

BUGGAGE

Joseph Buggage, age 2 days, bur. 18 June 1889 (ASM–10,341)

Maria Stella Buggage (William Buggage and Victoria MAVIGNE) bn. 29 May 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. Oreste Buggage and Celonia William (SEZ–19,78)

Marie Alice Buggage (Ulyse Buggage and Laure [sic]) bn. 11 Oct. 1890 bt. 14 Oct. 1890 spo. Harris Buggage and Helena Noel (ASM–42,123)

Marie Florida Rose Buggage (Joseph Buggage and Laura

BUGGAGE

BUGGAGE) bn. 27 June 1891 bt. 29 June 1891 spo. Jean Adheinar and Eda Herisson (ASM–42,129)

BUJOL sometimes BUJOLE

Alvin Clan Bujole (Narcisse Provestie Bujole and Othella DUPUY) bn. 8 Oct. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Frank Othar and Marie Josephine Bujole (SJBB–1,258)

Laurent Bujol (Adolphe Bujol and Jane LITTLE) bn. 23 May 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Felix Lewis and Lavignia Little (ASC–20,240)

Octave Landry Bujol (Lance Bujol and Marie BABIN) bn. 16 Nov. 1890 bt. 29 Dec. 1890 spo. George Bujol and Ella Babin (ASC–20,248)

BULLIEN

Sidney Burres Bullien (A. Dock Bullien and Elmire BABIN) bn. 26 July 1891 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. R. Orterberger and L. Bullien (STH–2,144)

BUNBERY

Bridget Bunbery bur. 16 Dec. 1887. "Jackson" in margin. (omitted from volume 17) (OLMC–1,410)

BUQUOIS sometimes BUQUOI

Emile Buquois, of Point Coupée (Georges Buquois and Azema TIRCUIT) m. 16 Jan. 1889 Livinia VAVASSEUR (David Vavasseur and Honorine BOURGEOIS) wit. P. E. Gaudet; Ch. Beaud; David Vavasseur; Carmen Gentil; Joseph Bourgeois; Eva Vavasseur; Laura Bourgeois; Martha Mouton; Blanche Gentil; Roger Bourgeois; Louis Arcenaux; Josephine Vavasseur; Cecily Melancon; Theogene Clouatre; Alex. Raine, Jr.; Honorine Vavasseur; Henry Vavasseur; Mrs. E. M. Beaud; Felicie Gaudron; Willie Melancon; Pamilia Bourgeois (SMU–3,11)

George Vavasseur Buquois (Emile Buquois and Marie VAVASSEUR) bn. 22 May 1891 bt. 15 July 1891 spo. Henri Vavasseur and Alice Buquois (SAM–2,58)

Henri Buquoi, Jr., of Ascension Parish (Henri Buquoi and Isilda AMIRATIE) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Carmelite RAMIREZ (Pierre Ramirez and Augustine BOVEND) wit. Joseph Maurin; Odile Buquoi; Edmund Maurin; Henry Buquoi; E. Buquoi (ASM–14,135)

Jean Emile Buquoi, age 72, bur. 30 March 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,234)

Maria Lillian Candida Buquois (Emile Buquois and Levina VAVASSEUR) bn. 22 Oct. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Horace R. Ledoux and Valentine Vavasseur (SAM–2,33)

BURCH

Emile Maurice Burch (Emile Burch and Marie Odile CHAMPAGNE) bn. 28 June 1891 bt. 2 July 1891 spo. Pierre Auguste Dutroix and Marie Amanda Roussel (SPV–1,213)

Marie Burch, widow of Theophile Sylvain Salles; born in Ste.Marie–aux–Mines, Alsace (Antoine Zacharie Burch, decd. and Elisabeth MEYER) m. 21 April 1891 Francois FAUCHEUX, widower of Palmyre Robinson (Georges

BURCH

Faucheux, decd. and Celeste SCHEXNAYDER) wit. Antoine Burch; E. Burch; Olide Abadie (SPV–3,92)

William J. Burch (parents not given) m. 11 July 1890 Laurance J. DUGAS (parents not given) wit. Eve Babin; Elmina Hebert; Raphial Babin; Sifrin Babin; Ozemee Babin (SPBG–3,123)

BURGES

Pearl Burges, age 2 years 15 days, bur. 3 Sept. 1891 d. 2 Sept 1891 (SPBG–5,45)

BURKE

McHenry Burke (Edward Burke and Pinkey FAIRCHILD) bn. 23 May 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Alphonse Burke and Olivia Fairchild (SJBR–20,297)

Waller Edward Burke (Edward Burke and Pinkey FAIRCHILD) bn. 22 Dec. 1888 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. M. Fourrier and Emma Burke (SJBR–20,271)

BURNIER

Mrs. Lorenza Burnier, age 64, bur. 5 May 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

BURNS sometimes BURN

Joseph Will Burn, age 5 weeks, bur. 3 Nov. 1889 (SMI–22,153)

Marie Viola Burns (Gustave Burns and Valentine BLUM) bn. 24 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Chas. Claiborne and Florestine Fernandez (ASC–20,208)

Mary Burns, bur. 11 June 1889 (SPBG–5,34)

Victoria Marie Burns (John Burns and Marie BREAUX) bn. 8 Sept. 1889 bt. 17 Oct. 1889 spo. Leonce Martin and Ollivia Breaux (SAN–2,9)

BURON

Joseph Auguste Buron (Francois Auguste Buron and Coralie LEFEVRE) bn. 6 Sept. 1890 bt. 16 Sept. 1890 spo. William E. Baker and Marguerite Buron, represented by Emilie Clelie Gassie (SJBB–1,273)

BURTON

Josephine Burton (Thomas Burton and Celestine MAILLAN) bn. 29 July 1891 bt. 24 Nov. 1891 spo. Oscar Carlin and Rosa Hyppolite (SJP–13,1)

BURTOT

Leonard Burtot, twin of Marie (Louis Burtot and Alice LANDRY) bn. 5 Dec. 1889 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. August Landry and Celine Landry (ASC–20,228)

Marie Burtot, twin of Leonard (Louis Burtot and Alice LANDRY) bn. 5 Dec. 1889 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Willie Bartot and Corine Arceneaux (ASC–20,228)

BUSALACH

Mary Busalach (Teame Busalach and Francis ADDO) bn. 18 May 1890 bt. 10 April 1890 spo. Teame Cuchi and Maria Norvel (SGA–20,205)

BUSH sometimes BUSCH see also BUECHE

Bernard Alexander Busch (Simon Busch and Margaret DELETT) bn. 2 Feb. 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. James Robertson and Ema Woods (SJBR–20,302)

Felicien Bush (Felicien Bush and Sophie JOHN) bn. 18 Feb. 1890 bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Victor Nelson and Therese Brown (SJA–20,148)

Georges Joseph Alfred Bush (G. J. A. Bush and Alexandrine BUSH) m. 7 May 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Mary Phelomene BARBAY (Emile Barbay and Aurelie BARBAY) wit. Jos. S. Bush; J. B. Bush; J. L. Barbay (SJGT–1,83)

Joseph Buren Bush (Joseph Buren Bush and Mary Eleonore BARGAS) bn. 7 July 1890 bt. 27 July 1890 spo. Francois M. Bargas and Ann Mary Bargas (SJGT–1,23)

Magdalene Bush, age 75, bur. 31 March 1891 (PCP–21,3)

Magdeleine Busch, age 75, bur. 23 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,190b)

Marguerite Bush, age 67, bur. 22 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,7)

BUTLER

Celeste Butler (Elias Butler and Georgina HOPS) bn. 11 April 1889 bt. 7 May 1891 spo. Abram Butler and Mrs. E. Landry (SJGT–2,25)

Charles Butler (parents not given) m. 22 March 1891 (prior civil marriage 12 years earlier) Mary HARRIS (parents not given) wit. none given (SJGT–2,240)

Charlotte Butler (John Butler and Hermance CHILL) bn. 15 Feb. 1889 bt. 3 Jan. 1890 spo. Arthur Chill and Constance Paulin (PCP–29,239)

David Butler (John Butler and Rachal THOMAS) bn. 27 Jan. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Leonard West and Ann Johnson (SJGT–2,22)

Eleonora Butler (Basil Butler and Emily NICHOLS) bn. 5 Nov. 1888 bt. 7 May 1891 spo. Wm. Harris and Agnes Powell (SJGT–2,24)

Jennie Butler (John Butler and Sara BUTLER, both decd.) m. 8 May 1890 Joseph JONES (Jessey Jones and Louisa BELLONI) wit. Servin Voltaire (IMCL–4,280)

Johanna Butler, twin of Celeste (Elias Butler and Georgina HOPS) bn. 11 April 1891 bt. 7 May 1891 spo. Olam Trosclair and Martha Butler (SJGT–2,25)

Joseph Hamilton Butler (Louis Butler and Aimie LOUIS) bn. 2 Dec. 1889 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. Jn. Bte. Landry and Victorine Thibodaux (SMI–13,180)

Lupus Birdy Butler (Abram Butler and Harriet WEST) bn. 7 Feb. 1890 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. Louis Smith and Agnes Powell. Note: Lubertha entered in margin. (SJGT–2,21)

Maria Butler, born 16 Feb. 1891, baptized 22 Feb. 1891, bur. 25 Feb. 1891 (SMI–23,55)

Maria Butler (Avena Butler and Lizzie HAIT) bn. 16 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Marie Leyret, represented by Cecile John (SMI–13,189)

BUTLER

Marie Anaise Butler (Alfred Butler and Marie PAUL) bn. 22 Sept. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Paul Martin and Constance Jean Baptiste (PCP–29,235)

BUZAR

Catharinam Augustinam Buzar (Augusto Buzar and Maria GOUDEAU) bn. 8 Nov. 1889 bt. 25 May 1890 spo. Catharina Louis. "Port Hudson" in margin. (OLMC–1,233)

CABROL

Deodal Leon Cabrol (Jean Cabrol and Adeline SIMONEAU) bn. 9 Oct. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Adolphe Aucoin and Elina Moseman (ASM–42,132)

Jeanne Adeline Marie Cabrol (Jean Cabrol and Adeline SIMONEAU) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 1 Oct. 1890 spo. Nicolse Simoneau and Leonide Simoneau (ASM–42,123)

CACH

Marie Virgenie Cach, age 1 month, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 18 July 1891 (SAM–7,2)

CACIO sometimes CASH

Francesca Cacio, age 17, of Roccamena, Sicily (Grigorio Cacio and Marie Rita [sic]) m. 4 March 1889 Francisco DEMARCO, age 22, of Chiusa Sclafane, Sicily (Manuel Demarco and Severia MONTE) wit. Gabriel Billon; V. M. Berthelotte; Grigorio Cacio (SJA–24,72)

Joseph Cash (Luke Cash and Zura PAULA) bn. 16 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Philip Listi and Rosa Listi (SJA–21,14a and 14b)

CADORE sometimes QUEDOR

Gaston Olivier Cadore (Joseph Cadore and Francoise CARMOUCHE) bn. 1 April 1889 bt. 12 May 1889 spo. Jules Cadore and Clara Warder (PCP–29,208)

Julia Quedor (Isidore Quedor and Julia FRANCOIS) bn. 9 July 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Augustin Joseph and Frances Haimes (IMCL–5,129)

Marcelline Quedor (Alcide Quedor and Francis HAYMES) bn. 1 March 1890 bt. 2 April 1890 spo. Augustin Hebert and Bergerine Haymes (IMCL–5,122)

Viola Melodie Cadore (Jules Cadore and Dice DAVIS) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 16 Aug. 1890 spo. Auguste Valery and Noelie Patin (IMCL–5,125)

CAESAR

Armeline Caesar, age 89, spouse of Jean Pourciau, bur. 31 May 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday at Waterloo (IMCL–7,54)

CAFFAREL

Felicie Emma Caffarel (Pierre Auguste Caffarel and Malvina Marie LANDRY) bn. 18 Jan. 1889 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Louis Berthelot and Orelie Hotard (SPBG–2,86)

Jean Caffarel (Pierre Caffarel and Marie BAYMOND) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Adeline JOLY (Numa Joly and Eugenie BOUDRO) wit. Edmond Joly; Mary A. Joly; Jos. E. Joly; Abel Hebert (SGA–21a,128)

CAFFAREL

Joseph Leon Caffarel (Pierre Auguste Caffarel and Melvina Marie LANDRY) bn. 13 Dec. 1890 bt. 14 Jan. 1891 spo. Wilfred Mericque and Aimee Ida Landry (SPBG–2,107)

CAFFERO,

Florence Marie Caffero (Joseph Caffero and Francis CAFFERO) bn. 6 Dec. 1883 bt. 15 Jan. 1889 spo. Lorenza Surita and Antonia Saurez (ASC–20,206)

CAGNOLATI sometimes CAGNOULOTTI

Antoine Louis Cagnolati (William P. Cagnolati and Nisida GAUDET) bn. 14 May 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Louis Gaudet and Noemie Duplantier (SJA–21,25)

Theophile Andre Cagnoulotti (William Pierre Cagnoulotti and Nisidia GAUDET) bn. 21 Nov. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Charles Andre Gaudet and Ida Cagnoulotti (SJA–21,9)

CAHN

Olivia Catherine Cahn (Henry Cahn and Lovinia FRANCIS) bn. 30 Jan. 1889 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Victoire Thomas and Annie Frances (ASC–20,210)

CAILLISE

Dora Caillise, age 6, bur. 7 July 1890 d. today (SMI–23,51)

CAILLOUETTE sometimes CAILHOUET

Alcee Caillouette (Marcellin Caillouette and Azele THIBODAUX) m. 30 Dec. 1889 Amanda CLOUATRE, native of Point Coupee (Evariste Clouatre and Clara CHUSTE) wit. Theophile Caillouet; Louis F. Duhon; Marcelin Caillouet; Clara LeBoeuf (SMI–18,224a)

Alcee Joseph Paul Caillouette (Alcee Caillouette and Amanda CLOUATRE) bn. 16 Sept. 1890 bt. 8 Nov. 1890 spo. Emile Thibodaux and Marguerite Clouatre (SMI–14,136)

Alcee Joseph Paul Caillouette, age ca 4 months (Alcee Caillouette) bur. 24 Dec. 1890 (SMI–22,162)

Armand Caillouette, age ca 47, bur. 14 Oct. 1891 (SMI–22,169)

Camille Caillouette, age 45, bur. 14 Sept. 1889 (SMI–22,151)

Cecilia Caillouette (parents not given) m. 19 Oct. 1891 John E. BERGERON (parents not given) wit. Henry Bergeron; Honorat Hymel; Mickeal S. Caillouette; T. P. Bergeron; A. P. Tregre; Charles B. Bergeron (SJA–24,90)

Just Joseph Caillout (Antoine Caillout and Evelida HEBERT) bn. 28 Feb. 1890 bt. 12 May 1890 spo. Odule Tullier and Oneil Hebert (SJP–12,146)

CAIRE

Etienne Joseph Caire, age 20, of St. Jean Baptiste Parish (Jean Baptiste Caire and Felicie BURCARD) m. 24 Jan. 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Laura Marie HYMEL, age 19, St. Charles Parish (Seraphin Hymel and [omitted] TROXLER) wit. John Collins, Sr.; Felicie Burcard; Jean F. Burcard; Francois Daspit; Seraphin Hymel; Clemence Troxler; Rev. G. d'Espinase; Honorat

CAIRE

Hymel; J. B. Graugnard; Geo. de Jaham; P. D. Boutte; Joseph Haydel; Thomas J. Larkin, S.M.; Aidan E. Dempsey, S.M.; J. N. Mandy, S.M.; Lawrence Fahey, S.M. (SJA–24,70)

Pearl Gertrude Caire (Alphonse Caire and Amanda TROSCLAIR) bn. 6 June 1889 bt. 22 June 1889 spo. J. M. Richard and May Landry (SPBG–2,90)

CAIRNE

Julia Cairne (Julien Cairne and Mathilde MUNCH) m. 21 Feb. 1891 Antoine PANSANO (Pierre Pansano and Francoise SUAREZ) wit. Emile Vicknair; Omer Fryou; Frank Pansano (SPH–11,21)

CALAGERO

Lazario Calagero (parents not given) m. 24 Jan. 1891 Rossina LADZARE (parents not given) wit. Leone Filippeo; Bondi Dominic; ——(illegible) Guetario (IMCL–4,284)

CALAMIA sometimes CALOMIA

Carmela Calamia (Tomasso Calamia and Maria NAVARRA) bn. 26 Nov. 1890 bt. 7 Feb. 1891 spo. Santo Calamia and Deseata Bivona (SPBG–2,108)

Luigi Calomia, age 44, native of the province of Palermo, bur. 18 May 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,63)

CALBERT

Mary Calbert (Joseph Calbert and Mary CALBERT) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Leon Michel and Clementine Michel (ASC–20,244)

CALDWELL

Benjamin Harisson Caldwell (Rufus Caldwell and Pauline ALLAIN) bn. 13 Feb. 1889 bt. 2 July 1889 spo. Willie Jenkins and Lucy Murray (SJBR–20,274)

Edna Maria Caldwell (Rufus B. Caldwell and Pauline ALLEN) bn. 11 July 1891 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Otho Thurnbull and Magnolia Allen (SJBR–20,308)

Henry Caldwell, age 15, bur. 12 March 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Lucile Caldwell, age 11, bur. 4 Jan. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Marie Caldwell (Linton Caldwell and Marie HOLME) bn. 22 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Henry Chauffe and Clementine Ory (SAN–2,13)

CALENDER

Joseph Calender, age 23, bur. 28 Dec. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,58)

Joseph Fernand Callender (William Callender and Marianne JONES) bn. 6 Nov. 1891 bt. 27 Dec. 1891 spo. Willie Calender and Marie Nolie Patin (IMCL–5,143)

CALLAHAN sometimes CALAHEINE

Pierre Philippe Calaheine (Oleus Calaheine and Emma PREJEAN) bn. 14 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Dec. 1889 spo.

CALLAHAN

Desire Calaheine and Berthe LeSage (SPH–9,259)

Vera Mary Callahan (Paul Callahan and Martha [sic]) bn. 26 Nov. 1866 bt. 15 April 1889 spo. Joseph Key and Opheliei Roux (SAM–2,32)

CALLEGAN sometimes CALEGAN; CALAGAN

Aurelien Callegan, age 35, bur. 28 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,46)

Eme Valerie Calegan (Adrien Calegan and Marie FAITE) bn. 28 April 1890 bt. 29 April 1890 spo. Augustin Boudreau and Eveline Faite (ASM–42,120)

Emelie Calagan (Ozemee Calagan and Odile GUILLOT) m. 23 Dec. 1889 Ernest LANDRY (Theophile Landry and Celestine HEBERT) wit. John Templet; Ozeme Calagan; Leon Duaron; Alice Landry (ASM–12,139)

Leonie Callegan (Cletus Callegan and Zulmee BLANCHARD) bn. 20 April 1891 bt. 7 May 1891 spo. Alphonse Callegan and Philomene Blanchard (SPH–10,14)

Louis Albert Callegan (Telesphore Callegan and Helena DOUARON) bn. 4 May 1890 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. Ceolfrid Douaron and Myrtee Callegan (SPH–9,272)

Olivie Valerie Calagan (Auguste Calagan and Ophelia HIMEL) bn. 14 April 1890 bt. 18 April 1890 spo. Desire Calagan and Mirtilienne Himel (ASM–42,120)

CALLERY

Fedoria Callery (Ernest Callery and Eugenie LAMBREMONT, both decd.) m. 8 Jan. 1889 Armand LEBLANC (Eugene LeBlanc and Pauline BABIN) wit. Austen Babin; Jos. Richard, Jr.; Marina Babin; May Landry; Mary Snee; Estelle Landry (SPBG–3,109)

CALLEY

Hermis Calley (Hermis Calley and Eliska [sic]) bn. 6 Dec. 1888 bt. 4 Oct. 1889 spo. Alfred Harris and Lena Calley (PCP–29,226)

CALOGERO

Michel Angelo Cascio Calogero (Cascio Calogero and Rosa LAZARA) bn. 28 Aug. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Roppolo Epifanio and Antonia Roccaforte (IMCL–5,139)

CALVET sometimes CALVER; CALVEY

Joseph Valmont Calvey (Jules Calvey and Pauline LEBLANC) bn. 2 Feb. 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Eugene Joseph and Ida Calvey (SJA–20,134)

Lydia Calver (Jules Calver and Apoline LEBLANC) bn. 2 Sept. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Robert Toussaint and Lea Daves (SJA–21,27)

Marguerite Armensia Calvet (Valmont Calvet and Melanie BLOUIN) bn. 4 Nov. 1888 bt. 16 Feb. 1889 spo. Adam Johnson and Marie Blouin (SJA–20,132)

CALVIN

Alfred Calvin (William Calvin and Anna KISEY) bn. 25 Nov. 1888 bt. 6 Jan. 1889 spo. Octave Wattis and Olivia William (SMU–1,82)

Elenos William Calvin (William Elenos Calvin and Anne KISELEY) bn. 3 March 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Adam

CALVIN

Silvestre and Melie Wattis (SMU–1,92)

Laura Calvin, of St. John Baptist Parish (Evans Calvin and Sarah [sic]) m. 4 Feb. 1889 Georges FIGARO, of St. John Baptist Parish (Francois Figaro and Julie ZENON) wit. Charley Toups; Theodore Davis, Jr. (SPV–3,80)

CAMBIS

Francesco Cambis (Luigi Cambis and Antonina POITO) bn. 10 April 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Ignacio Catarto and Juseppa Catarto (ASC–20,256)

CAMBRE sometimes CAMBE

Elphege Cambe (Antoine Cambe and Mel DESCETEAUX) m. 13 April 1891 Anna BERTAULT (Trasimond Bertault and Sidalise BABIN) wit. Terence Landry; Marcelin Hebert; Am. Bertault (STH–3,198-199)

Isabelle Marie Cambre (Elisee Cambre and Regina BOURGEOIS) bn. 23 June 1889 at Paulina bt. 1 July 1889 spo. Edouard Cambre and Anna Bourgeois (SJPL–1,46)

Joseph Cambre, age 95, bur. 26 March 1890 (SMI–22,157)

Justine Cambe (Adam Cambe and S. DUPLESSY) bn. 21 July 1890 bt. 5 Oct. 1890 spo. C. Kling and Marie Cambe (STH–2,132)

Lovince (Ludovicum Vencentium) Cambre (Leone Paulo Cambre and Laura HUFF) bn. 20 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 April 1891 spo. Julius Berthelot and Marg. Gregoire (SJFS–4,173)

Marie Leonice Cambe (Charles Cambe and Marie O. FONTENAULT) bn. 30 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. V.A. Cambe and Marie A. Fontenault (SJFS–4,166)

Vincentio Josef Damienum Cambre (Caroli Cambre and Irene FONTENOT) bn. 10 Nov. 1891 bt. 1 Dec. 1891 spo. Ernest Fontenot and Agnes Lavigne (SJFS–4,192)

CAMORS

Anna Maria Camors (Camille Camors and Anna GIMLER) bn. 31 March 1889 bt. 29 April 1889 spo. C. S. Lesage and Katie Gimler (SJBR–20,273)

Camile Camors, Jr., age 9 months, bur. 28 July 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Charles Camors (Camile Camors and Anna GIMBER) bn. 14 Oct. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Edward Wittins and Mary Wittins (SJBR–20,299)

Joseph Claude Camors (August Camors and Theresa ANDERSON) m. 18 Sept. 1889 Eugenie Catherine GUSTABEL (Frederic Gustabel and Magdeleine GOHAR) wit. Geo. F. Schwinke; Katie Fougerousse; J. Kornmeyer; H. G. Gimler (SJBR–19,322)

Magdelena Frederica Camors (Claude Joseph Camors and Eugenie GUSTABELLE) bn. 28 June 1890 bt. 27 July 1890 spo. Katie Fougerousse (SJBR–20,295)

William Arnold Camors (Felix Camors and Josephine FLANNERY) bn. 3 Nov. 1890 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. William Camors and Josephine Sanchez (SJBR–20,304)

CAMP

Florianum Camp (Josepho Camp and Maria VICKNAIR) bn. 15 July 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Philippus Balam and Caecolia Lambert (SJFS–4,169)

Johannes Camp (Martinus Camp and Florentia CHAPLAIN) bn. 23 Feb. 1879 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Benj. F. Mitchel and Maria Anna Mitchel (SD–1,18)

Laetitia Rosa Camp (Martinus Camp and Florentia CHAPLAIN) bn. 2 Oct. 1876 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Benj. F. Mitchet and Marie Anna Mitchel (SD–1,18)

CAMPBELL

Louis S. Campbell, age 5, native of Red River, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 31 May 1891 (SAM–7,2)

CAMPEAU sometimes CAMPOS; CAMPUS

Bernard Luc Campeau (Arthur Campeau and Evelline BLANCHARD) bn. 11 Sept. 1890 bt. 11 Sept. 1890 spo. Emile Campeau and Mathilde Campeau (ASM–42,123)

Carlos Francisco Campos, bn. 23 June 1890, bur. 9 Aug. 1890 d. 9 Aug. 1890 (SPBG–5,38)

Carlos Lorenzo Campos (Francisco A. Campos and Victoria M. HEBERT) bn. 23 July 1890 bt. 10 July 1890 spo. Diego J. de Cisneros and Josephine Richard (SPBG–2,102)

Celine Campeau, age 28, bur. 23 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,348)

Julius Raymond Campus (F. A. Campus and Victoria HEBERT) bn. 22 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Victor Caffarell and Adeline Melancon (SPBG–2,87)

CAMPISSE

Francesco Campisse, age 24, of Roccamena, Sicily (Giuseppe Campisse and Anna FERINA) m. 25 March 1889 Maria MICHELA, age 16, of Roccamena, Sicily (Aischpano Michela and Giuseppa POLITTA) wit. Salvatore Ardoina; Francesco Raguza; Lucianno Borsellino (SJA–24,74)

CAMPTER

Coralie Clara Campter (J. Campter and Coralie LIBEAU) bn. 9 March 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Ad. Bourgeois and M. Libeau (STH–2,132)

CANALE

Mateo Canale, age 54, native of Sicily, bur. 23 Feb. 1890 d. 22 Feb. 1890 at Welham (SMI–22,156)

CANCIENNE sometimes CONSCIENNE

Alice Cancienne, of Canal (Ernest Cancienne and Emilie DOMAS) m. 15 Jan. 1890 Clairfe TALBOT, of Canal (Theophile Talbot and Zeolide BOUDREAUX) wit. Agnile Boudreaux; Alcide Bergeron; Lis Comeau; Elphege Baptiste (SAN–5,4)

Annie Elizabeth Cancienne (Cleophat Cancienne and Marie ARCENEAUX) bn. 24 Dec. 1889 (sic) bt. 20 Dec. 1889 (sic) spo. Edgard Delaune and Lionelle Acosta (SAN–2,10)

Edna Mathilde Cancienne (Leo Cancienne and Victoria DELAUNE) bn. 30 Sept. 1889 bt. 8 Oct. 1889 spo. Jean Cancienne and Marie Hymel (SAN–2,9)

CANCIENNE

Emelie Cancienne, age 9 months (Theodule Cancienne) bur. 31 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,352)

Emile Sydney Cancienne (Leon Cancienne and Victoria DELAUNE) bn. 25 July 1891 bt. 29 July 1891 spo. Edouard Cancienne and Josephine Cancienne (SAN–2,14)

Gregoire Philippe Cancienne (Emma [sic] Cancienne and Felicia BLANCHARD) bn. 6 March 1890 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Albert Cancienne and Lea David (SPH–9,269)

Joel Edmond Cancienne (Rodolphe Cancienne and Mathilde HYMEL) bn. 15 May 1891 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Edmond Ulysse Bourg and Ludivine Bourgeois (SPH–10,16)

Lucia Emilie Cancienne (Theodule Cancienne and Victoria AUCOIN) bn. 19 Feb. 1891 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Edgard Archee and Agnes Lacoste (SPH–10,13)

Marie Leda Conscienne (Aristide Conscienne and Anastasie RAGAS) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Emile Auckman and Clemence Himel (SJA–21,14)

Noelie Cancienne (Rodolphe Cancienne and Mathilde HIMEL) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Jan. 1887 (1889 intended) spo. Edgard Himel and (omitted) Bourgeois Himel (SPH–9,237)

CANDOLLE sometimes CANDALE

(omitted) Candolle, age few hours (Camille Candolle) bur. 21 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,346)

Albert Leandre Candale (Sinville Candale and Albertine MARTIN) bn. 30 March 1890 bt. 15 May 1890 spo. Madisson Carrol and Henriette Armand (ASC–20,234)

Camille Paul Candolle (Camille Candolle and Maria JOHNSON) m. 29 Jan. 1890 Thereza JAMES (John James and Suzanne PATRIK) wit. Albert Candolle; Thomas Skilmore; Adam James (ASM–12,142)

Cecilia Candolle (Edouard Candolle and Victoria JEAN) m. 19 Sept. 1889 Theodore GERVAIS (Ursin Gervais and Adelaide COLAS) wit. Julius Solmon; Augistain Garling; Louise Dominigue; Telesphore Daigle; Jerome Braud; Elisa Daigle (SEZ–20,164)

CANELLA

Rasaria Canella (Franco Canella and Anna CHIPPA) bn. 6 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Salvatore Vitale and Gacconnina Italiano (SJA–21,10)

CANGELOSI sometimes CANCIALOSI

Joseph Cancialosi (Rosario Cancialosi and Nicolina GIACONE) bn. 21 April 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Giovanne Cancialosi and Filippa Salvato (SPBG–2,100)

CANINI

Rosalia Canini (Antonio Canini and Fortunata CHUMEIRA) m. 3 Jan. 1890 Salvator MAURO (Gino Mauro and Anna STRENE) wit. Francisco Mauro; Antonino Canino; Fortunata Chumeria; Lorenza Mauro (SPBG–3,116)

CANNATELLA

Vincente Cannatella (Jos. Cannatella and Catarina la BELLE) bn. 18 April 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Gaetano

CANNATELLA

Trapani and Teresa Benenate (SPBG–2,101)

CANNON sometimes CANON

Henry Canon ([omitted] Canon and Ul. ROULON) bn. 27 May 1890 bt. 23 April 1891 spo. Em. Petot (STH–2,139)

Leontine Cannon (Andrew Cannon and Josephine ARCENAUX) m. 21 Jan. 1891 in the St. George Chapel, Silver Oliver DAIGLE (Francois Daigle and Marie Amelie LANDRY) wit. W. L. Doiron; F. Doiron; A. J. Smith (SJBR–19,339) also (SJBR–21,99)

Martin Ernest Canon (Martin Canon and M. MELANCON) bn. 8 April 1890 bt. 27 Aug. 1890 spo. Er. Braud and Mary Issey (STH–2,130)

Mary Belazier Cannon (Andrew Cannon and Josephine ARSENAUX) bn. 16 Jan. 1889 bt. 27 March 1889 spo. S. A. Daigle and Mary Kellher (SJBR–20,272)

CANTRELLE sometimes CANTREL

Jules Cantrel, age ca 52, bur. 5 Aug. 1889 (SMI–22,150)

Rose Aimee Cantrelle (Arthur Cantrelle and Marie Eugenie MOSSY) m. 2 Oct. 1890 Edmond HARANG (Louis Harang and Sophie BOULIGNY) wit. E. Cherbonnier; O. Harang; Paul Cantrelle; N. B. Himel; E. A. Cantrelle (SMI–18,230)

Victor Charles Cantrel (Victor Cantrel, Jr. and Estella LEON) bn. 7 Feb. 1890 bt. 3 March 1890 spo. Vesse Cantrel and Sintellia Landry (ASC–20,230)

Victor Chars. Cantrel, age 1 1/2 months, bur. 24 March 1890 d. today (ASC–28,222)

CAPDEVILLE sometimes CAPDAVEILLE; CAPDEVIELLE

Alfred Bertrand Capdaveille (John J. Capdaveille and Emma M. LINDES) bn. 22 Sept. 1891 bt. 22 Nov. 1891 spo. Louis J. Ricaud and Louisa Ricaud (SJBR–20,311)

Clarence Claud Capdevielle (John Capdevielle and Emma LINDES) bn. 14 June 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1890 spo. Pierre Berthes and Laura Basilisco (SJBR–20,297)

Pierre Capdeville (parents not given) m. 18 Aug. 1891 Mary HARRELL (parents not given) wit. J. M. Carville; J. M. Harrell; J. Gueymard (SGA–21a,137)

CAPPOZZI sometimes CAPOZZI

Anthony Capozzi (Anthony Capozzi and Caloggera GIAJA) bn. 4 May 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Anthony Anello and Anna Agliana (SJBR–20,294)

Anthony Cappozzi (Anthony Cappozzi and Calloggera SIAJA) bn. 4 March 1889 bt. 31 July 1889 spo. Anthony Anello and Anna Agliana (SJBR–20,276)

CAPUTA

Joseph Giuseppe Caputa (Nicolas Caputa and Rosaria TRAINA) bn. 25 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Giuseppe Delia and Anna Alese (SMI–14,129)

CAR

Josephine Willam Car ([omitted] and Lucille CAR) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Donatien Ladmirault and Rosalia Holliday (PCP–29,230)

CARBO see CORBO

CAREY see also GARY

Ernestine Carey (Mile Carey and Amanda JONES) bn. 4 Aug. 1891 bt. 2 Sept. 1891 spo. Joseph Lecou and Clara Carey (SJP–12,185)

Miles Carey (Miles Carey and Amanda JONES) bn. 22 July 1889 bt. 11 Aug. 1889 spo. Norbert Nereaux and Lilia Walker (SJP–12,123)

CARLO

Vincent Carlo (Vincent Carlo and Marie VALLERE) bn. 16 Sept. 1891 bt. 3 Oct. 1891 spo. Adam Forest and Victoria Hobensee (ASC–20,264)

CARMEN

L. Carmen, age ca 3, bur. 25 July 1891 (STH–5,51)

CARMENA

Joseph William Carmena (Simeon Carmena and Suzan McHUGH) bn. 6 Jan. 1891 bt. 18 March 1891 spo. Dana Rendrick and Lucy McHugh (SJBR–20,302)

Lawrence Carmena (Hirman Carmena and Julia GRANARY) bn. 2 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Louis Hernandez and Gertrude Lacoste (SJBR–20,290)

CARMOUCHE

Amelia Carmel Stella Carmouche (Martin Carmouche and Antoinette ROY) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Ernest Samson and Clarisse Roy (PCP–29,199)

Elizabeth Carmouche (Pierre Carmouche and Adele COLOMB) m. 2 Feb. 1883 Henry C. Conway (parents not given) wit. P. F. Carmouche; Elizabeth Conway; Hably Carmouche; Albert A. Bernias (omitted from volume 16) (ASC–14,117)

Ellen Carmouche, of Bayou Sara, La. (Valcour Carmouche and Ophelia CARMOUCHE) m. 23 July 1889 Gribel Paul LOUPE, of Pointe Coupée Parish (Joseph Loupe and Eliza LOUPE) wit. E. H. Leet; C. W. Leet; V. Carmouche (OLMC–2,74)

Frenck Antoine Carmouche (Martin Carmouche and Antoinette ROY) bn. 21 March 1890 bt. 4 May 1890 spo. Ive Samson and Cecilia Garon (PCP–29,255)

Joseph Alce Carmouche (Numa Carmouche and Adele AGUILLARD) bn. 17 Aug. 1888 bt. 6 March 1889 spo. Amedee Leonard and Anna Carmouche (PCP–29,199)

Marie Eliska Carmouche (Joseph Carmouche and Marie BERTHELOTTE) bn. 25 March 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Felix Maunoir and Anna Maunoir (SJA–21,24)

Marie Emma Carmouche (Joseph Carmouche and Marie BERTHELOTTE) bn. 30 Sept. 1889 bt. 26 Oct. 1889 spo. Felix Paille and Marie Tregre (SJA–21,13)

Marie Noelie Carmouche (Numa Carmouche and Adele AGUILLARD) bn. 25 Dec. 1889 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. A. Villeret and Corine Villeret (PCP–29,248)

Martin Carmouche, age 35, bur. 10 July 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,5)

Odette Blanche Carmouche (Vincent Carmouche and Marie ORY) bn. 19 Oct. 1891 at Paulina bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo.

CARMOUCHE

Gerard Bourgeois and Alice Laiche (SJPL–1,5)

Vincent Carmouche (parents not given) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Marie Blanche ORY (parents not given) wit. J. M. Lynch; J. A. Oubre; Jas. Fletcher (SAM–6,15)

CARNEN sometimes CARNOU, see also KERNAN

Elisabeth Carnen (Walter Carnen and L. KLING) bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 6 Jan. 1889 spo. C. Kling and An. Carnen (STH–2,110)

Marie Eve Carnou (Walter Carnou and Louise KLING) bn. 22 Aug. 1891 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Anatole Braud and An. Rodriguez (STH–2,144)

CARONA

Anna Carona (Juliano Carona and Rosaria ZUMA) m. 5 July 1891 Juan POLE, native of Guisa Terafane, Palermo, Italy (Joachino Pole and Blonaga NAPOLE) wit. Bruscarino Salvatore; Jordano Giolante (SMI–18,244)

Mariano Carona (Antonino Carona and Catharina CUSSA) bn. 6 April 1891 bt. 24 May 1891 spo. Luigi Cussa and Annichia Cussa (SMI–14,145)

CARPENTER

James L. Carpenter (James Carpenter and Margeret PANE) m. 20 Nov. 1890 Catherine Elisabeth NORWOOD (Thomas Norwood and Susanna BEASHEAR) wit. Samuel H. Chidester; N. C. Yoes; A. C. Kleinpeter "in the Chapel of St. Isidore" (SJBR–19,336)

CARPITA

Rosa Carpita (Domingo Carpita and Rosa ASKIRO) m. 8 June 1890 Francisco ANZALONE (Dominigo Anzalone and Johanna VERITA) wit. Salvatore Geraci; Antonino Vicosia; Salvatore Levatino (SJP–16,57)

CARRIERE

Jacques Carriere, age ca 50, bur. 23 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,62)

CARRUTH

Joseph Bruce Dhu Carruth (Robert M. Carruth and Elmee BONDY) bn. 27 March 1891 bt. 5 May 1891 spo. Alphonse Tircuit and Eve Bondy Hebert (PCP–29,303)

Robert Bondy Carruth (Robert Carruth and Elenee BONDY) bn. 1 April 1889 bt. 14 July 1889 spo. W. C. Carruth, represented by Olivier Provosty and Alice Bondy, represented by Sady J.Quinn, wit. R. M. Carruth; Olivier Provosty; W. M. Haile (PCP–29,217)

CARTER

Joseph Carter, age 8 days (Joseph Carter) bur. 17 April 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,341)

CARUSO

Libonia Caruso (Filippo Caruso and Rosalia MARIGA) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Carmen Marigo and Anichia Bruna (SPBG–2,109)

CARVER

Joseph Jean Baptiste Carver, age 18 months, bur. 15 Dec.

CARVER

1890 (SMI–23,54)

Thomas C. Carver (parents not given) m. 16 June 1890 Emma RAMOIN (parents not given) wit. J. D. Burnett; C. Copponx; S. Morales; R. Triche; Cecile Triche; Lucien Bourgeois (SGA–21a,131)

CASANOVER

Christina Casanover (parents not given) m. 13 Dec. 1891 Christoph Columbus HOGAN (parents not given) wit. B. Carcier; W. P. Gerald; John Miley (SD–1,318)

CASBERRY

Marie Casberry (Anson Casberry and Corine WASHINGTON) bn. 2 Nov. 1889 bt. 17 Dec. 1889 spo. Oleus Sam and Albertine William (ASC–20,226)

CASBURNE

Thelcide Casburne, spouse of Louis Leonard, bur. 27 May 1889 d. same day at 8 a.m. (PCP–20,180)

CASCISI sometimes CASCISIE

Filippo Cascisi, age 40, of Italy (Pedro Cascisi and Maruza POLQUE) m. 30 Sept. 1889 Filippa MULE, age 32, of Italy (Antonino Mule and Calogera MONTELEONE) wit. John Monte; Lucciano Borsellino; Francesco Campisi (SJA–24,80)

Francesco Cascisie (Filippo Cascisie and Felippa MOULAY) bn. 28 Feb. 1891 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Salvatore Gullo and Marie Lagrand (SPV–1,208)

CASE see CAZES

CASENAVE

Elizabeth Mercedes Casenave (Joseph Casenave and Malvina ABBADIE) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Francois Abbadie and Marie Schexnayder (SPV–1,198)

CASIMIR

Gustave Casimir (Gustave Casimir and Myrtie [sic]) bn. 28 April 1889 bt. 5 June 1889 spo. Marie Eve Tropez (SEZ–19,78)

Marie Laura Casimir ([omitted] and Myrthee CASIMIR) bn. 3 June 1890 bt. 22 July 1890 spo. Mathias Rodrigue and Marie Francoise (sic) (SEZ–19,100)

CASSARD sometimes CASARD

Henry Cassard (Felix Cassard and Clementine ALEMAN) bn. 30 Aug. 1889 bt. (omitted) Sept. 1889 spo. Peric Ramirez and Emma Alemand (ASC–20,220)

Marie Lucie Cassard (Denis Cassard and Mary LEE) bn. 22 May 1890 bt. 26 May 1890 spo. Sylver Cassard and Cleonisse Guedry (ASC–20,236)

Sylven Casard, of Ascension Parish (Andre Casar and Marguerite HIDALGO) m. 24 Jan. 1889 Celonise GUEDRY (Casimir Guedry and Elise LANDRY) wit. Casimir Guedry; Henri Guedry; Desire Landry; Jules Berthelotte; Agnes Hebert; Henri Terriot; Melazi Theriot; Jos. Maden (SEZ–21,103)

CASSIDY
William E. Cassidy (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1891 Edna BROWN (parents not given) wit. R. R. Blouin; A. Leblanc; Emile Daigre; Geo. Rarick (SGA–21a,141)

CASSIO
Pierre Cassio (Revolio Cassio and Margueritta DOMINE) bn. 4 Oct. 1889 bt. 15 Oct. 1889 spo. Philipp diCara and Antonina Noto (ASC–20,222)

CASSO
Mary Stella Casso (Joseph Casso and Euphemie CORBO) bn. 3 May 1890 bt. 7 Aug. 1890 spo. Victor Suarez and Augustine Schutzies (ASC–20,240)

Michel Casso (Lucien Casso and Alice GLOBLE) bn. 2 Jan. 1890 bt. 13 Feb. 1890 spo. Michel Coppone and Angeline Cosso (ASC–20,228)

CASSOCALVO
Clara Cassocalvo (parents not given) m. 15 March 1890 Joseph WARDER (Jos. Warder and ([omitted]) wit. Emile Diornt; J. B. Garon (PCP–25,172)

CASTAING
(omitted) Castaing, age ca 40, spouse of Edward Castaing, bur. 9 March 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,105)

CASTELLANO
Andreo Castellano (Ignacio Castellano and Mary CASCHARA) bn. 17 Dec. 1888 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Domi. Castellano and N. Djebi (STH–2,113)

CASTIGLIA
Anna Castiglia (Dominico Castiglia and Giovanna BATTAGLIA) bn. 1 Oct. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Michele Ullo and Rosalia Messina (SPV–1,215)

CASTILLON
Joseph Castillon ([omitted] and Angeline MORIS) m. 12 Aug. 1889 Augustine TERRENCE (Auguste Terrence and Caroline JONES) wit. Fanny Diamond; James Diamond; Albert Richard; Ben Rice; Josephine Terrence; Samuel Mathier (SMI–19,36)

Joseph Earl Castillon (Joseph Castillon and Augustine TERRENCE) bn. 13 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Camille Leboeuf and Louise Mather (SMI–13,185)

CASTLE
Joseph Castle (Nathan Castle and Augustine DALCOUR) bn. 29 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Samuel Schemlin and Olivia Dalcour (SJBR–20,286)

Laura Pauline Francis Castle (Nathan D. Castle and Augustine Pauline DALCOURT) bn. 22 Sept. 1890 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Emile Droz and Mrs. Droz (SJBR–20,305)

CATARDO
Severio Catardo (Vincencio Catardo and Catherine ALECHE) bn. 19 Jan. 1891 bt. 7 Feb. 1891 spo. Jaseppe Alleche and Rosa Larussa (ASC–20,250)

CATAVESPRE
Andrea Catavespre (Giuseppe Catavespre and Antonina CASIA)

CATAVESPRE

bn. 17 Oct. 1891 bt. 22 Nov. 1891 spo. Gaspere Di Maria and Filippa Ricca (SPBG–2,117)

CATO

Joseph Charles Cato (Joseph Cato and Louisa YOUNG) bn. 17 July 1889 bt. 27 Nov. 1889 spo. Charles Brown and Julia Brown (PCP–29,234)

CAUZIN

Aida Mathilde Cauzin (Alcibiade Cauzin and Marie BERCHAUDE) bn. 4 Dec. 1890 bt. 7 Dec. 1890 spo. John Falcon and Rosama Berchaude (ASC–20,248)

Frank Lucien Causin (Elphege Causin and Marie PERRERA) bn. 7 July 1891 bt. 4 Aug. 1891 spo. Alcibidoe Causin and Julia Rivet (ASC–20,260)

CAVALLERO sometimes CABALLERO; CABALERO; CAVALIER; CAVALIERO

(omitted) Cavallero, age few months (Victor Cavallero) bur. 25 June 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)

Angele Cavallero (Augustin Cavallero and Marie PLAISANCE) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Anatole ACOSTA (Antoine Acosta and Alice MELANCON) wit. Charles Hernandez; Oneziemez Monson; Ant. Cavallero (ASM–14,136)

Anna Melinda Cavallero (Pierre Cavallero and Marie ACOSTA) bn. 16 Nov. 1890 bt. 1 Dec. 1890 spo. Adam Acosta and Angele Cavallero (ASM–42,124)

Aurelia Cavalliero (Domingo Cavalliero and Marie ALBARADO) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Paul ALLEMAN (Joseph Alleman and Leonore SOLARE) wit. Angela Miliny; Jos. O. Landry (SJPP–3,160)

Eugenie Vellida Cavalier (Pierre Cavalier and Marie DOMINGUE) bn. 29 Nov. 1891 bt. 1 Dec. 1891 spo. Henri Cavalier and Carmeli Lurren (SEZ–19,125)

George Leon Cavallero (Dominque Cavallero and Carmelite VEGAS) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 27 April 1889 spo. Henri Esnard and Malvina Esnard (ASM–42,114)

Isidore William Cavaliero (Victor Cavaliero and Francoise ACOSTE) bn. 11 Feb. 1890 bt. 17 Feb. 1890 spo. Antoine Chauvin and Marcelline Ramirez (SEZ–19,92)

Joseph Dominique Cavaliere (Adam Cavaliere and Elvina CEDOTAL) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 8 Aug. 1889 spo. Peric Cavaliere and Eveline Landry (SEZ–19,81)

Josephine Leontine Cavallero (Celestin Cavallero and Marie PLAISANCE) bn. 8 Aug. 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Pierre Cavallero and Marie Acosta (ASM–42,116)

Louis Joseph Cavallero (Dominique Cavallero and Carmelite VEGAS) bn. 25 March 1891 bt. 1 April 1891 spo. Pedro Alleman and (omitted) Truxillo (ASM–42,127)

Pierre Cavallero (Celestin Cavallero and Marie PLAISANCE) m. 23 Jan. 1890 Marie ACOSTA (Francis Acosta and Carmelite ALBAREZ) wit. Jony Acost; A. Acosta; Francis Ruiz (ASM–12,142)

Vemar Cavallero, age 15 (Manuel Cavallero) bur. 8 Dec. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,343)

CAYETTE

Ida Cayette (parents not given) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Charles VILLAVASO (parents not given) wit. Robert Cayette; Casimire Joseph (SJA–16,66)

CAZAYOUX

Clair Cazayoux (Clair Marius Cazayoux and Olivia Hortense VIGNES) bn. 2 Dec. 1890 bt. 1 Jan. 1891 spo. Francis Vignes and Ellonise Decuir Cazayoux (PCP–29,289)

Clair Marius Cazayoux (Clair Cazayoux and Adelaide SAMSON, both decd.) m. 29 Jan. 1890 Olivia Hortense VIGNES (James Vignes, Sr. and Josephine LEBEAU) wit. J. B. Cazayoux; James Vignes; A. Vignes; F. O. Lieux (PCP–25,163)

Rachel Lilian Cazayoux (Jean Baptiste Cazayoux and Althee BOUANCHAUD) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Alcide Bouanchaud and Zulma Cazayoux (PCP–29,279)

CAZES sometimes CASE; CAZE

Diane Eva Cazes (Jean Cazes and Aline CAZES) bn. 3 Dec. 1889 at Paulina bt. 3 Dec. 1889 spo. John Cazes and Mrs. Clarles Rice (SJPL–3,22)

Diane Eva Cazes ([omitted] and Aline CAZES) bn. 30 Dec. 1890 bt. 6 Jan. 1891 spo. John Cazes and Lucy Cazes (SMI–14,139a)

Jean Federick Caze (Jean Caze and Gresilia LEJEUNE) bn. 26 Nov. 1890 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Frederick Montserret and Lia Major (IMCL–5,136)

Jules Cesar Caze (Jean Caze, decd. and Azema BARRA) m. 5 Feb. 1891 May BLANCHARD (Victorin Blanchard and Adele GASSIE) wit. G. Cazes; H. L. Vaughn; W. Lassie (SJBB–8,4)

Louis Roberson Caze (Massena Caze and Leonice TEMPLET) bn. 10 June 1890 bt. 26 June (omitted) (1890 intended) spo. none given (SJBB–1,278)

Louise Lotho Caze (Pierre Caze and Marie Olympe WHITE) bn. 28 April 1889 bt. 15 June 1889 spo. Gaudens Caze and Eve Caze (SJBB–1,255)

Marie Celcote Caze (Massena Caze and Leonise TEMPLET) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 30 Jan. 1889 spo. Theophile Molaison and Marie Lucile Babin (SJBB–1,250)

Marie Eugenie Cazes (John Omer Cazes and Philomene COLLINS) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. James Collins and Delaure Collins (SJBR–20,271)

Marie Leonie Caze (Leonard Caze and Odille TEMPLET) bn. 30 Dec. 1889 bt. 11 Feb. 1890 spo. Daniel Molaison and Marie Lucile Babin (SJBB–1,264)

CAZONIERI

Jacquina Cazonieri (Pietro Cazonieri and Salvatora COCHIARA) bn. 26 Aug. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Chimenta Guiseppe and Maria Dona Michel (SAN–2,12)

CEDELAINE

Adela Cedelaine (James Cedelaine and Anna NELSON) bn. 2 May 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Albert Marx and Elsinore Harrison (SJA–20,147)

CEDOTAL sometimes CEDOTALE; CHEDOTAL; CHEDOTALE

(omitted) Chedotale, age 22, spouse of Octave Chedotale, bur. 1 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,121)

Agnes Marie Chedotale (Auguste Chedotale and Severine AUCOIN) bn. 30 Oct. 1889 bt. 31 Oct. 1889 spo. Octave Chedotale and Odilia Chedotale (SEZ–19,85)

Albert Chedotale, age 15 days (Octave Chedotale) bur. 14 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,120)

Aurelia Chedotale (Pierre Chedotale and Elizabeth DONZELLE) m. 8 April 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Franklin CHEDOTALE (Placide Chedotale and Mathilde DUPUIS) wit. Adam Chedotale; Frank Simonneaux; Aug. Guigon; Marie Solare; Oscar Solare; Celinie Chedotale; Arthemise Guigon; Filonise Chedotale (SEZ–20,185)

Corinne Chedotale (Amedee Chedotale and Laura EILEUSS) m. 22 April 1891 Alexis BARBIER (Camille Barbier and Josephine TALBOT) wit. Alphonse Cedotal; Marie Borne; Alcide Barbier; Justilia Simoneaux (SEZ–20,187)

Ernestine Chedotale (Venant Chedotale and Adoriska BRAUD) m. 7 Jan. 1889 Louis LANDRY (Treville Landry and Clarisse BLANCHARD) wit. Klebert Mabille; Camille Landry; Frank Gianelloni; Alexis Rivere (SJPP–3,147)

Franklin Chedotale (Placide Chedotale and Mathilde DUPUIS) m. 8 April 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Aurelia CHEDOTALE (Pierre Chedotale and Elizabeth DONZELLE) wit. Adam Chedotale; Frank Simonneaux; Aug. Guigon; Marie Solare; Oscar Solare; Celinie Chedotale; Arthemise Guigon; Filonise Chedotale (SEZ–20,185)

Joseph Gregoire Cedotal (Pierre Cedotal and Leonora HEBERT) bn. 18 Oct. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Edgard Cedotal and Eglantine Cedotal (SJPP–1,163)

Lesida Cedotale (Valcourt Cedotale and Lesida CEDOTALE) m. 2 Feb. 1889 Elphege SOLARE (Mathie Solare and Corinne CEDOTALE) wit. Eles Hebert; E. J. Hebert; Oscar F. Landry (SEZ–20,160)

Louis Joseph Chedotale (Auguste Chedotale and Severine AUCOIN) bn. 5 Nov. 1891 bt. 5 Nov. 1891 spo. Octave Simonneaux and Alice Chedotale (SEZ–19,123)

Maria Robella Chedotal (Rene Chedotal and Laura LANDRY) bn. 27 March 1890 bt. 28 March 1890 spo. Tailor Cedotal and Adela Landry (SEZ–19,94)

Marie Hostilia Chedotale (Pierre Chedotale and Leonore HEBERT) bn. 18 Nov. 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo. Oscar Chedotale and Eugene Mabile (SJPP–1,174)

Octave Cedotale (Placide Cedotale and Mathilde DUPUIS) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Albertine DAIGLE (Emeran Daigle and Elisabeth MAZEROLLE) wit. Henry Daigle; Sarah Scott; Eno Blanchard; Amanda Barrlow; Frank Simonau; Alcee Rodrigue; Anatole Landry; Aurelia Chedotal (SEZ–20,171)

Ozilia Chedotale (Valcour Chedotale and Lezida CHEDOTALE) m. 22 April 1890 Nicholas PINTADO (Nicholas Pintado and Marie SOLARE) wit. Dosilvo Simoneaux; Joseph

CEDOTAL

Pereir; Laurent Sauce; Veline Landry; Trasimond Daigle (SEZ–20,174)

Paul Theodore Chedotal (Zephyri Chedotal and Anphilie SCOTT) bn. 15 Sept. 1890 bt. 16 Sept. 1890 spo. Frank Chedotal and Marguerite Scott (SEZ–19,103)

Pierre Cedotal (Pierre Cedotal and Marie HEBERT) m. 20 Jan. 1891 Elizabeth DONZELLE (Jean Donzelle and Francoise GONZALES) wit. Henry Daigle (SEZ–20,180)

Placide Chedotal, age 72, bur. 30 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,109)

Stephene Albert Colin Chedotale (Octave Chedotale and Albertine DAIGLE) bn. 2 Aug. 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Auguste Chedotale and Alice Daigle (SEZ–19,118)

CELARO

Joannes Celaro (Salavatore Celaro and Santa NICOLO) bn. 1 Feb. 1888 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Joanne Modiatso and Marie Zito (SPBG–2,88)

CELESTIN sometimes SELESTIN

Abraham Celestin, resident of False River (Jules Celestin and Ernestine JACQUES) m. (omitted) Feb. 1890 Celestine JOSEPH (Paul Joseph and Altee BAPTISTE) wit. Jacques Nelson; Lem Johnson; Lucien Aguillard; Isidore Redor (IMCL–4,275)

Adele Celestin (Joseph Celestin and Mary CELESTIN) bn. 27 Jan. 1891 bt. 30 March 1891 spo. Joseph Mines and Adele Mines (SAN–2,13)

Alexis Celestin (Alexis Celestin and Clara CHARLO) m. 8 July 1889 Camellia WILLIS (Robin Willis and Camellia KANGA) wit. Jean Louis; Charles Willis; H. St. Germes (OLP–4,36)

Angele Magdeleine Celestin (Joseph Celestin and Victoria LOUIS) bn. 4 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Nov. 1891 spo. Adam Travis and Marie Wilson (SJA–20,162)

Cora Celestin, age 2 1/2, bur. 25 March 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,50)

Joseph Celestin, age 2, bur. 29 July 1891 d. yesterday (SAN–7,26)

Joseph Selestin (Alexi Selestin and Marie ROBIN) bn. 10 Feb. 1890 bt. 20 Feb. 1890 spo. Pierre Charle and Adoresma Isson (OLP–3,83)

Julie Sale Celestin (Joseph Celestin and Mary CELESTIN) bn. 22 June 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Willie Richard and Marie Hayes (SAN–2,9)

Leonart Selestin (Joseph Selestin and Marceline LOUIS) bn. 11 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Jan. 1890 spo. Andre Zenon and Zeoline Baptiste (OLP–3,81)

Marie Cleotilde Celestin, twin of Marie Odile (Felix Celestin and Filomene MAUCONDUIT) bn. 4 Dec. 1888 bt. 20 Jan. 1889 spo. Raymond Alexis and Celestine Bossier (SPV–1,186)

Marie Ella Celestin (Felix Celestin and Philomene MAUCONDUIT) bn. 18 Jan. 1891 bt. 17 Feb. 1891 spo.

CELESTIN

Philogene Mauconduit and Genevieve Theard (SPV–1,207)

Marie Louise Celestin (Jean Washington Celestin and Clara BOUDREAUX) bn. 13 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Pierre Toussaint Smith and Louisa Boudreaux (SEZ–19,113)

Marie Odile Celestin, twin of Marie Clotilde (Felix Celestin and Filomene MAUCONDUIT) bn. 4 Dec. 1888 bt. 20 Jan. 1889 spo. Louis Malbrought and Marie Braud (SPV–1,186)

Rosella Celestin (Lola Celestin and Hortense CHARLES) bn. 6 May 1891 bt. 9 May 1891 spo. Adam Jean Baptiste and Marie Miller (SPV–1,210)

William Celestin (Adam Celestin and Elizabeth TYLER) bn. 26 Sept. 1890 bt. 6 Dec. 1890 spo. Richard Washington and Edvige John (SJA–20,154)

Willie Celestin (Abraham Celestin and Celestine JOSEPH) bn. 10 March 1890 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Lucien Aguillard and Maria Walker (IMCL–5,133)

CELINO

Francesco Celino, age ca 10 months, native of Aléa (sic), Province of Palermo, Italy (Francesco Celino and Gaetano CRAPANZANA) bur. 26 Jan. 1891 d. today (SPV–4,42)

Maria Crocifissa Cilino, age 19 (Francesco Cilino and Gaetana CRAPANZANA) m. 10 Feb. 1891 Antonio PALUMBO, age 29 (Giuseppo Palumbo and Ate PICCIDA) wit. Calogero Marchiafava; Giuseppe Oinio; Giuseppe Patti; Filippo Pisatiese (SPV–3,90)

CENTANNI sometimes CENTANNO

Antonina Centanno (Philippo Centanno and Laboria VARINA) bn. 18 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Salvatore Ferraro and Rosaria Constanza (ASC–20,262)

Rosario Centanni, of Alea, Palermo, Italy (Giuseppe Centanni and Anna MICILLA) m. 11 April 1891 Santa FATTA, of Cerda, Palermo, Italy (Vincenzo Fatta and Rosalia MESSINA) wit. Iganscio Cascio; Rosolino Polvino; Calogero Marchiafava (SPV–3,91)

Salvatore Centanni (Michel Centanni and Marie MANCUSA) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. Salvatore Centanni and Marie Veverita (SMU–1,22)

CERRADE

Pierre Cerrade, native of Canton of Montanet, Basses Pyrénées, France (Pierre Cerrade and Antoinette HESSAN) m. 3 Jan. 1891 Evelina BLANCHARD (Sosthene Blanchard and Doralize OUBRE) wit. Adolphe Blanchard; Neila Blanchard; Joseph Blanchard; Theophile Oubre (SMI–18,233)

CERVAJO

Antoino Cervajo (Joseph Cervajo and Maria EVALLADE) bn. 13 June 1889 bt. 7 July 1888 (1889 intended) spo. Antony Pallazo and Leonora Portalada (SPBG–2,90)

CERVEL

Louis Alfred Cervel (Auguste Cervel and Anastasie MILLET) bn. 15 April 1889 bt. 16 May 1889 spo. Jean Ferrere and Marie Millet (SMI–14,121)

CESAIRE sometimes CESAR

Antoine Cesar, age ca 75, bur. 19 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,348)

Fernand Cesaire ([omitted] and Pauline CESAIRE) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 10 Feb. 1890 spo. Henry Jarreau and Victoria Fernandez (PCP–29,243)

Florian Cesar (Magloire Cesar and Ophelia BAPTISTE) bn. (omitted) Aug. 1891 bt. 12 Nov. 1891 spo. Henry Brown and Ann Breaud (SJA–20,161)

Jules Cesar, age 55, bur. 18 April 1889 (PCP–11,274)

Madeleine Cesaire (Magloire Cesaire and Ophelia LOUIS) bn. 30 Aug. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. Hebert Febre and Josephine Fletcher (SJA–20,140)

Marie B. Violette Cesar ([omitted] and Virginia CESAR) bn. 8 Sept. 1889 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Paul Georges and Olivia Olinde (PCP–29,242)

Roseline Cesaire, age 37, bur. 18 June 1889 (PCP–20,181)

CHACHO

Biaggio Chacho (Lucca Chacho and Maria CASIA) bn. 3 Aug. 1891 bt. 27 Dec. 1891 spo. Salvatore Chirabollo and Santa Nicolose (SPBG–2,119)

CHAMBERLAIN

Elvin Auguste Chamberlain (Edouard Chamberlain and Mary BOUDREAU) bn. 22 Sept. 1890 bt. 3 Jan. 1891 spo. Edouard Davis and Alice Barbier (SAN–2,13)

CHAMBURG

Julia Bernadette Chamburg (Mani Chamburg and Marie L. LEON) bn. 25 Aug. 1890 bt. 1 Sept. 1890 spo. Victor C. Cantrel and Augustine Breaux (ASC–20,240)

CHAMPAGNE

(omitted) Champagne, age 78, spouse of Tiburce Champagne, bur. 26 Feb. 1891 (SEZ–22,117)

Alexandre Champagne (Alcee Champagne and Mathilde JEAN PIERRE) bn. 10 Oct. 1891 bt. 20 Oct. 1891 spo. Emilien Champagne and Marie Jasmin (SPV–1,216)

Georges Raoul Champagne (Gems Evariste Champagne and Marie Gracieuse HIDEL) bn. 11 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. George Hidel and Amelie Lacaze (SPV–1,187)

Joseph Lionel Champagne (Angelo Champagne and Leonie LAURENT) bn. 19 March 1890 bt. 17 April 1890 spo. Denis Laurent and Myrthe Roussel (SPV–1,200)

Louise Champagne (Angelo Champagne and Leonide LAURENT) bn. 7 Dec. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Eugene Salles and Nesima Tassin (SPV–1,185)

Marie Champagne (Basile Champagne and Theresa JOHNSON) bn. 13 Aug. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Alfred Paterson and Laurentia Tassin (SJA–20,161)

Marie Alphonsine Champagne (Alexis Champagne and Mathilde JEAN PIERRE) bn. 25 Feb. 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo.

CHAMPAGNE

Adolphe Jasmin and Azelie Louis (SPV–1,188)

Onezime Champagne (Onezime Champagne and Celina THIBODEAUX) m. 5 June 1889 Minerva HEBERT (Moleon Hebert and Evelia GAFNEY) wit. Cyrreilere Edmay Tullier; F. M. Seymour; E. A. Hebert (SJBB–2a,198)

Paul Evariste Champagne (James Evariste and Marie Gracieuse HAYDEL) bn. 14 May 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Angelo Champagne and Eugenie Waguespack (SPV–1,211)

CHAMPLET

Cornelia Champlet (Victor Champlet and Elodie VILLAVASO) bn. 29 July 1891 bt. 5 Sept. 1891 spo. Oscar Villavaso and Florentine Villavaso (SJA–20,160)

CHANEY

Joseph Francis Chaney (parents not given) age 21 bt. 13 June 1889 spo. Mrs. Bell nee McWaters and Lizzie Clack, Tunica (OLMC–2,26)

CHAPMAN sometimes CHAPMANN; CHOTMAN

Elizabeth Chotman (Andrew Chotman and Jennie LASSWATER) bn. 3 Jan. 1890 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. Anatole Martin and Laura Smith (ASC–20,228)

John Chapman, age 60 years 6 months, bur. 5 Nov. 1891 (SMI–22,170)

Joseph E. Chotman, age 11 months, bur. 20 July 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,217)

Lilia Augusta Chapmann (Robert Chapmann and Louise DRAGO) bn. 28 March 1891 bt. 28 May 1891 spo. William A. Dudeneffer and Augusta Dudeneffer (ASC–20,258)

Rita Chapmann (Andrew Chapmann and Eugenie COLWATER) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 18 Feb. 1891 spo. Arthur Colwater and Louisa Strong (ASC–20,250)

Thomas Quincy Chapmann (Robert C. Chapmann and Louisa DROEGE) bn. 3 Feb. 1887 bt. 9 May 1891 spo. Jean B. Shexnaider and Augustine Jebutzins (ASC–20,256)

Warren Frederic Chapmann (Robert Chapman and Louisa DROEGE) bn. 4 Nov. 1885 bt. 9 May 1891 spo. Willy Guidry and Partrece E. Walton (ASC–20,256)

CHAPOTON

Josephine Chapoton, age 22, spouse of Jules Langlois, bur. 17 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,7)

Rebecca Chapeton, age 24, spouse of Eduard Langlois, bur. 17 July 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,6)

CHARLES

Carrie Charles (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. none given (SJA–20,151)

Marie Azemie Charles (Joseph Charles and Marie Azema PRAYER) bn. 23 Feb. 1891 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Antoin Louis and Marie Falgoust (OLP–3,92)

Marie Faustine Charles (John Charles and Marie GIN) bn. 25 Sept. 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Joseph Boudreaux and Marie Boudreaux (SPH–9,251)

Marie Felicie Charles ([omitted] and Desiree CHARLES) bn. (omitted) bt. 18 April 1891 spo. Eugene Adam and

CHARLES

Leonie Hymel (SPV–1,209)

Nina Faustine Charles, age 3 months, bur. 27 Dec. 1889 (SPH–8,48)

CHARLET

Celine Charlet (Moleon Charlet, decd. and Optima MARQUET) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Joseph BERTIN (Philippe Bertin and Celestine DEBAIN) wit. Leo Charlet; Onile Marquet; Eugene Charlet; Felicia Bertin; Estelle Charlet (ASM–12,147)

Sara Ousuline Charle, age 60, spouse of Jean Pierre Charle, bur. 28 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday morning (OLP–5,69)

CHARLEVILLE

Cora Antoniam Charleville (Felix Charleville and Anna DAIGLE) bn. 11 Dec. 1889 bt. 29 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Charleville and Euphemie Booksh (SJGT–1,18)

Joseph Edgar Charleville (Joseph Charleville and Clelie BARGAS) bn. 28 March 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Louis Landry and May Matherne (SJGT–1,22)

Marie Antonia Charleville (Patrick E. Charleville and Mary Stella BOUCHE) bn. 17 June 1890 bt. 31 July 1890 spo. Joseph A. Bouche and Marie A. Charleville (SJP–12,152)

CHARMAND

William Bernard Charmand (Bernard Charmand and Laura MIN) bn. 11 March 1889 bt. 28 April 1889 spo. Michel John and Marie Min (SPH–3,227)

CHARRE sometimes CHARRIE

Brigit Alina Charre (Charles Joseph Charre and Mary MORISSEZ) bn. 21 Dec. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Thomas Dubois and Ann Leary (SJP–12,138)

Randolph John Charrie (Randolph Charrie and Pau——(page torn) CHARRIE) bn. 17 Oct. 188——(torn) bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Edward Joffrion and Virginia Joffrion (SJGT–1,19)

CHARROTTE

James Charrotte, age 27, bur. 29 May 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

CHASE

Anna Nellie Chase (Toutan Chase and Rachel CHUSTZ) bn. 10 March 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Walter Lindsley and Amanda Major, represented by Lydia Major (PCP–29,306)

Louise Chase (Nicolas Chase and Fannie EMERSON) bn. 7 Aug. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Joseph Cadore and Mary Wallace (PCP–29,323)

Seiziane Joachim Chase (Joachim Chase and [omitted]) m. 7 Aug. 1890 Leopold BARTHELEMY (Pierre Barthelemy and Aglae [sic]) wit. Joseph Eloie; J. Riche; W. R. Falconer (PCP–25,201)

CHAUVIN

(omitted) Chauvin, age 41, spouse of Pierre Chauvin, bur. 28 Nov. 1891 (SMI–22,170)

CHAUVIN

(omitted) Chauvin, age 2 weeks (Felicien Chauvin) bur. 27 Aug. 1891 (SMI–22,168)

Alice Chauvin, age 2 1/1, bur. 5 April 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,222)

Jean Louis Chauvin (Lucien Chauvin and Louise LETULLE) bn. 24 Feb. 1890 bt. 2 March 1890 spo. Ernest Chauvin and Marie Dubourg (SMU–1,22)

Joseph Howard Chauvin (Wills Chauvin and Angelique OUBE) bn. 22 Feb. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Xavier Thibodeaux and Aida Malbrough (OLP–3,73)

Marie Marguerite Alcidie Chauvin (Felicien Chauvin and Adine LANOUX) bn. 8 Aug. 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Henry Boudreaux and Clothilde Chauvin (SMU–1,32)

Marie Philomene Clotilde Chauvin (Felicien Chauvin and Adine LANOUX) bn. 9 Nov. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Jules Boudreaux and Marguerite Lanoux (SMU–1,20)

Marie Philomene Clotilde Chauvin (Felicien Chauvin and Adine LANAUX) bn. 9 Nov. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Jules Boudreaux and Marguerite Lanoux (SMU–1,20)

CHEMIN sometimes CHEMEN

Antonia Chemen, age 52 (Philippe Chemen and Catherine GUILLOT) bur. 18 April 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday native of Italy (IMCL–7,53)

David Wilfrid Chemin (Wilfrid Chemin and Julia CARPENTER) bn. 24 March 1890 bt. 30 July 1890 spo. Florian Arseneaud and Mary Chemin (SJBR–20,295)

Valentine Chemin (J. Bapt. Chemin and Marie GREMILLON) m. 11 Feb. 1890 Jules BLANCHARD (Adrien Blanchard, decd. and Elodie BROUSSARD) wit. J. B. Nurdin, Jr.; Antoine Nurdin; J. B. Harrison, Jr. (IMCL–4,276)

CHENEVERT

Clet Chenevert, age 1 month (Clet Chenevert and Ellizabeth BASSO) bur. 20 April 1890 (PCP–20,187)

Denis Ferdinand Chenevert (Denis Chenevert and Eliska SAMSON) bn. 16 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. James Matthes and Cora Chenevert, represented by Delphine Samson (PCP–29,335)

Jeanne Chenevert (Leon Chenevert and Celeste BOUDREAU) bn. 12 June 1891 bt. 31 July 1891 spo. George William Kelly and Emma Boudreau (PCP–29,314)

Joseph Cyrille Chenevert (Paul Chenevert and Mathilde CHENEVERT) bn. 1 Jan. 1891 at Bayou Grosse Tete bt. 23 Jan. 1891 spo. Antoine Crousillac and Marie Eve Baduaux (PCP–29,291)

Leon Chenevert, of Livonia (parents not given) m. 10 Sept 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Celeste BOUDREAUX, of Grosse Tete (parents not given) wit. Faustin Breaux; P. Lacaste; B. Landry (SJGT–1,85)

Leon Remys Chenevert (Paul Chenevert and Mathilde CHENEVERT) bn. 18 March 1880 bt. 25 July 1880 spo. Joseph Killman Chenevert and Marie Emelie Chenevert (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,343)

CHENEVERT

Leonie Chenevert (Leon Chenevert and Mathilde BROWN) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Georges W. KELLY (E. G. Kelly and Marther DREAER) wit. Louis Babin; L. Kirkland; Deozor Landry (SJBB–2a,209)

Louis Emille Chenevert (Clay Chenevert and Elizabeth BASSO) bn. 13 Nov. 1888 bt. 11 Jan. 1889 spo. Michel Basso and Clarisse Roy (PCP–29,193)

Louise Chenevert, age 66, bur. 19 June 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,5)

Marie Adonise Chenevert (Oscar Chenevert and Emelie CHENEVERT) bn. 1 June 1880 bt. 25 July 1880 spo. Leonce Gueho and Mathilde Chenevert (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,344)

Marie Olivia Chenevert (Paul Chenevert and Mathilde CHENEVERT) bn. 3 May 1889 bt. 18 Aug. 1889 spo. Leon Chenevert and Marie Angelina Chenevert (PCP–29,220)

Willam Chenevert (Killman Chenevert and Marie ROBILLARD) bn. 15 July 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Leon Guerin and Thoville Shave (PCP–29,227)

CHENIER sometimes CHENIE

Amadeus Chenier (Gustave Chenier and Ema OUBRE) m. 6 June 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Augusta OUBRE (Ulsin Oubre and Yrma MURY) wit. Moril Klieber; Gustave Chenier; Eli Clibert (OLP–4,32)

Elodie Chenier, age 14 months (Amadeus Chenier and Augusta OUBRE) bur. 5 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,73)

Gustave Chenie (Gustave Chenie and Emma OUBRE) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Zoe KLIBERT (Francois Klibert and Celina LOUP) wit. Alcide Hocman; Wilphrix Chenie; Francois Lassere (OLP–4,41)

Joseph Edouart Chenier (Goustave Chenier and Zoe KLIBER) bn. 12 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Wilphrit Chenier and Alisse Klibert (OLP–3,89)

Marie Lodie Chenier (Amadeus Chenier and Augustave OUBRE) bn. 30 July 1890 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Alce Hocman and Armantine Chenier (OLP–3,87)

Sosthene Chenier (Vincent Steib and Charles CHOPIN) bur. (omitted) Jan. 1889 d. (omitted) (OLP–5,65)

CHEOLLA

Maria Cheolla (Mariano Cheolla and Rosa COSTA) bn. 3 Oct. 1890 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Salvatore Pecorraro and Vincenza Di Stephano (SPBG–2,109)

CHESTNUT

Robert Chestnut (Alick Chestnut and Elizabeth RHODY) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Josephine SHINN (Benjamin Shinn and Camelia FAREYRA) wit. Annie P. White; F. Shinn; Geo. Bourgeois; J. H. Orillion (SJP–16,31)

CHETTA

Luigi Chetta (Nicolo Chetta and Maria BELLA) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 15 Jan. 1889 spo. Giuseppe Mangeriacona and Rosalia Jordano (SMI–14,117)

Rosalia Chetta (Nicolo Chetta and Maria BELLA) bn. 20 Oct.

CHETTA
1890 bt. 24 Dec. 1890 spo. Giuseppo Alia and Aminiccia Prima (SMI–14,138)

CHIAPETTO sometimes CHIAPRETTAZ
Salvatore Chiapetto, age 14 months (Mazi Chiapetto and Maria TODRA) bur. 31 June 1890 (SPV–4,40)
Salvatore Chiaprettaz (Mazi Chiaprettaz and Marie TOTARO) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Francesco Cardarono and Vincenza Totaro (SPV–1,207)

CHIARAMONTE
Crestencia Chiaramonte (Jiacoma Chiaramonte and Lucia PECORARA) bn. 11 Dec. 1891 bt. 26 Dec. 1891 spo. Juseppe Constansa and Juseppa Biontolilla (ASC–20,270)

CHIASSON
Ada Victorine Chiasson (Wilfrid Chiasson and Victoria UNCAL) bn. 14 Oct. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Gustin Chiasson and Philomene Uncal (SPH–9,285)
Jules Chiasson (Theodor Chiasson and Marie ADAM) m. 29 Dec. 1890 Julie CORTES (Jules Cortes and Antoinette KREMAR) wit. Sims Nicholas; John Constant; Justilien Cortez (OLP–4,44)
Mathilde Marie Chiasson (Paul Chiasson and Celina LANDRY) bn. 31 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 Feb. 1890 spo. Ulysse Blanchard and Helene Aucoin (SAN–2,11)

CHICHEMOUCHE
Paul Chichemouche (Henri Chichemouche and Louisa [sic]) bn. (omitted) May 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Grant Sylvester and Clementine Baptiste (SPH–10,17)

CHILL
Joseph Felicien Chill ([omitted] and Augustine CHILL) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 3 Jan. 1891 spo. Valere Will and Victoire Modelys (PCP–29,290)

CHIMENTO sometimes CIMENTE
Francois Chimento (Ciro Chimento and Vita VIRGA) bn. 7 March 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Dominico Scimeca and Antonina Gebia (SMU–1,29)
Maria Cimente (Guiseppe Cimente and Antonina MICHEL) bn. 25 Jan. 1891 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Giovanni Canipento and Croifissa Macalora (SAN–2,13)

CHIMON
Maria Gratia Chimon, age ca 70, of Italy, bur. 28 Dec. 1890 (SJA–18,51)

CHINGUEMANO
Joseph Francois Chinguemano (Philippe Chinguemano and Josepha PIATZ) bn. 9 Feb. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Santo Montalbani and Mica Muna (ASC–20,230)

CHIQUELIN
Amelie Chiquelin (Marcellin Chiquelin, decd. and Philomene MANUEL) m. 12 Feb. 1890 William Edward JOHNSON (Jean Baptiste Johnson and Henrietta Eliza CASTON) wit. J. J. Richard; A. Dauthier; James Mathis; E. G. Benker

CHIQUELIN
(IMCL–4,290)
CHIRAVOLLO
Nicolina Chiravollo (Salvador Chiravollo and Santa NICOLOSI) bn. 20 Feb. 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Antonio Di Carlo and Angelina Alimo (SPBG–2,112)
CHOLES
Marie Gin Choles, age 22, bur. 30 Sept. 1889 (SPH–8,39)
CHOMTON
(omitted) Chomton, age 69, spouse of Charles Chomton, bur. 9 Oct. 1889 (SMI–22,152)
CHOPIN sometimes CHOPPIN
(omitted) Chopin, age ca 54, spouse of (omitted) Chopin, bur. 12 May 1891 d. 10 May 1891 (SJA–18,52)
Arthur Chopin (Albert Chopin and Amelia DELONG) bn. 17 Oct. 1890 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. William Priestley (SJA–20,158)
Edouard Choppin, age 35, bur. 25 May 1890 d. yesterday (SJA–18,50)
CHOTMAN see CHAPMAN
CHOUABE
Jean Baptiste Norbert Chouabe (Desire Chouabe and Marie BLANCHARD) bn. 18 Feb. 1889 bt. 7 April 1889 spo. Emile Blanchard and Julia Thibodaux (SPH–9,243)
CHRETIEN
Albert Chretien, age 16, bur. 23 July 1889 at Prairie (STH–5,44)
CHRISTIAN
Alfred Sullivan Christian (Jean Christian and Elizabeth OHMAR, of Canal) bn. 1 April 1891 bt. 7 May 1891 spo. Alfred Besse and Irma Boudreaux (SAN–2,14)
Maxime Kilrain Christian (Jean Christian and Elizabeth OHMAR, of Canal) bn. 1 April 1891 bt. 7 April 1891 spo. Maxime Dupaty and Suzanne Young (SAN–2,13)
CHRISTOPHE
Aurelie Christophe (Joseph Christophe and Louise BRIDGEWATER) bn. 6 Aug. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Obey (sic) and Virginie Dorgan (IMCL–5,142)
Hermentine Christophe (Justin Christophe and Victorine BROWN) bn. 19 Jan. 1889 bt. 25 March 1889 spo. Henry Henry and Marie Martin (PCP–29,201)
Jeanne Christophe (Paulin Christophe and Victorine BAPTISTE) m. 19 Feb. 1889 Alcide JEAN BAPTISTE (Jean Baptiste Jean Baptiste and Cydalise HENRI) wit. Geo. Pourciau; Frank Major; Auguste Francois (PCP–25,144)
Joseph Ernest Christophe (Joseph Ernest Christophe and Felicienne POLYDORE) bn. 19 March 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Joseph Adrien and Eliza Christophe (PCP–29,302)
Joseph Selima Christophe (Athamas Christophe and Josephine LEJEUNE) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Christophe and Marguerite Dorselie (IMCL–5,117)

CHRISTOPHE

Marc Christophe (Louis Christophe and Fannie VICTORINE) bn. 14 May 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Francois Oliveau and Eliska Aguillard (PCP–29,266)

Marie Christophe (Frank Christophe and decd. Euphemie [sic]) m. 7 Feb. 1891 Hypolite SEPH, of Bayou Poydras (Martin Seff and Isha JACKSON) wit. J. Riche; C. D. Hebert; F. Decuir (PCP–25,215)

Marie Mathilde Christophe (Justin Christophe and Victorine BROWN) bn. 27 April 1891 bt. 27 June 1891 spo. Jean Baptiste Jean Pierre and Marie Jacques (PCP–29,310)

Alphonsine Christopher (parents not given) m. 14 Jan. 1890 Joseph GOTIER (parents not given) wit. Eugene Honoré; Marie Bienville; Alphonse Christopher (SAM–6,8)

Dorval Christopher (parents not given) m. 25 April 1891 Virginie BASIL (parents not given) wit. Edward Decuir; Ovide Duperron; Leander Decuir (IMCL–4,295)

CHUSTZ sometimes CHUSTE; CHUTS; JUST; SHUST; SHUTZ

Anna Martha Chustz (Eugene Chustz and Eliska LEDUFF) bn. 20 April 1891 bt. 18 July 1891 spo. Felicien Ladmirault and Anathalie Chustz (PCP–29,312)

Ella Chustz (Albert Chustz and Elia BERGERON) bn. 14 Feb. 1889 bt. 12 July 1889 spo. Arcade Bergeron and Anastasia Crousillac (PCP–29,216)

Ernestine Chustz (Numa Chustz and Louise LANDRY) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Guerin PICARD (Arcade Picard and Cornelie GUERIN) wit. J. N. Lebeau; F. B. Gauthier; A. Porche; L. A. Picard (PCP–25,171)

Georget Joseph Chustz (Joseph Evariste Chustz and Euphemie BELOT) bn. 8 July 1890 bt. 9 July 1890 spo. Charles Belot and Philomene Andre (IMCL–5,124)

Henri Aristide Ferdinand Chustz (Albert Chustz and Julie PORCHE) bn. 15 May 1891 bt. 6 Aug. 1891 spo. Aristide Chustz and Rosa Gauthier (PCP–29,314)

Henry Charles Chust (Eugene Chust and Eliska LEDUFF) bn. 7 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Bienamie Leduff and Julie Gosserand (PCP–29,205)

Jh. Felix Chustz, age 11 months, bur. 14 June 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,181)

Joseph Alce Chustz (Louis Chustz and Angelica DIDIER) bn. 14 Feb. 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. William Morel and Rosella Pourciau Morel (PCP–29,200)

Joseph Morin Schutz (Emile Schutz and Maria BERGERON) bn. 21 Feb. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Victor Bergeron and Azema Gueho (SJGT–1,20)

Jules Oreste Chustz (Albert Chustz and Julie PORCHE) bn. 5 Dec. 1888 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Paul Pourciau, Eryphile Chustz and Paulin Pourciau (PCP–29,206)

Julie Regina Chuste (Evariste Chuste and Eupemie BELOT) bn. 2 Nov. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Francois Belot and Emma Chuste (IMCL–5,100)

Maria Catherine Chuste, age ca 37, spouse of Gordien Saizan, bur. 5 Feb. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d.

CHUSTZ

suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,42)

Maria Clevia Chustz (Joseph Vergus Chustz and Marie Louise LECOQ) bn. 19 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 May 1890 spo. Louis Lecoq and Alcina Beauvais (SAM–2,42)

Maria Edmay Chustz (Joseph Verguse Chustz and Marie Louise Leqoc (LECOQ) bn. 10 May 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Arthur Beauvais and Leora Sicard (SAM–2,60)

Marie Edina Chustz (Verjus Chustz and Augustine JACQUES) bn. 17 June 1890 bt. 18 Aug. 1890 spo. J. B. Lejeune and Noelie Fillastre (PCP–29,270)

Marie Eugenie Chutz (Savinien A. Chutz and Elizabeth KOCH) bn. 10 March 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Edouard Alphonse Koch and Noelie Filliastre (SPBG–2,111)

Marie Georgine Chutz (Jules Chutz and Louisa CHUSTZ) bn. 4 Oct. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Borgara Olinde and Elville Barras (PCP–29,286)

Marie Josephine Chuste, age 5 months, bur. 24 March 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. 23 March 1889 (IMCL–7,42)

Marie Louise Chustz (Louis Chustz and Angelique DIDIER) bn. 6 Nov. 1891 bt. 9 Dec. 1891 spo. Ben Jewell, Jr. and Elisca Langlois (PCP–29,334)

Marie Unis Chuste (Dometrus Chuste and Marguerite NURDIN) bn. 24 May 1890 bt. 20 July 1890 spo. Eugene Chustz and Marie Nurdin (IMCL–5,124)

Rachel Chustz (Jean Chustz and Olivia FABRE) bn. 22 June 1889 bt. 23 Aug. 1889 spo. August Chustz and Olivia Chustz (PCP–29,221)

Roman Chust, bur. 23 Nov. 1890 (PCP–20,190b)

CIERFO

Giusseppe Cierfo (Salvatore Cierfo and Grazia MIRABELLE) bn. 11 Nov. 1891 bt. 22 Nov. 1891 spo. Luigi Messina and Luigia Ricobbene (SAN–2,15)

CIFREO

Joseph Arthur Cifreo, age 44, bur. 10 Oct. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,44)

Marie Emma Cifreo (parents not given) m. 9 Jan. 1890 (1st degree affinity) Amilcar HEBERT (parents not given) and wit. C. Cifreo; N. Sicard; Henry Cifreo (IMCL–4,272) also (PCP–25,158a)

CIMO

Louisa Cimo (Vincenzo Cimo and Gratia COCHIARA) bn. 24 April 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Antonio Novazzo and Julia Cardinali (SAN–2,11)

Maria Cimo, bn. ca 1810, native of Aléa (sic), Province of Palermo, Italy (Filippo Cimo and Peppa LAPIZUTA) bur. 27 Nov. 1890 d. 26 Nov. 1890 after 2 days of illness (SPV–4,41)

CIRE

Arthur Cire, age 40, bur. 17 July 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,216)

Francis Gilbert Cire (Bienvenu Cire and Odille TREPAGNIER) bn. 15 Dec. 1890 bt. 12 Feb. 1891 spo. J. W.

CIRE

Trepagnier and Alice Trepagnier (ASC–20,250)

Morris Frederic Cire (Jas. Cire and Noelie TREPAGNIER) bn. 24 April 1890 bt. 30 May 1890 spo. S. Trepagnier and Adele Cire (ASC–20,236)

CLACK

Elizabeth A. Clack (parents not given) m. 12 Feb. 1890 James H. McWATERS (parents not given) wit. M. J. Noland; A. W. Shultz; Ovid Bell (SAM–6,11)

Elizabeth Ellen Clack (David Clack and Sophia F. SABIN) bn. 25 (omitted) 1825 bt. 23 June 1891 spo. John H. Clack and Magga McWaters (SAM–2,57)

Elyabeth E. Clack, age 66, native of Tunica, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 26 June 1891 (SAM–7,2)

CLAIBORNE

Ethel Blanche Claiborne (Louis B. Claiborne and Rosa POURCIAU) bn. 4 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. A. Marquez, represented by Frederic Claiborne and Louise Marquez, represented by Mathilde Pourciau (PCP–29,276)

Martin James Fabien Claiborne ([omitted] and Camilia SCOTT) bn. (omitted) 1854 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. J. B. Faure and Marcelline Lecoq (PCP–29,336)

Martin James Fabien Claiborne (parents not given) m. 29 Dec. 1891 Mary Sallie A. FERRIER (parents not given) wit. H. Demouy; Numa Carmouche; J. C. Claiborne (SAM–6,19)

CLAIN

Eugene Clain (parents not given) m. 29 April 1889 Marie Aimee DEVEZE (parents not given) wit. Lise Leroy; Euphemie Webre (SJA–16,54)

CLARK sometimes CLARKE

Alice Clark (Harris Clark and Camille JOSEPH) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Eugene Paul and Anasie John (PCP–29,281)

Auris Damase Clark (Henri Brown and Marie CLARK) bn. 5 Dec. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Martin Jean Baptiste and Josephine Adam (SPV–1,205)

Evelina Clark (Richard Clark and Rachel BEAULIEUX) bn. 24 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 April 1889 spo. St. Luc Dulac Ricard and Edna Patin (IMCL–5,106)

Frederick Clark (David Clark and Francoise MARCELLIN) bn. 4 July 1889 bt. 11 Aug. 1889 spo. Narcisse Marcellin and Marie Henry (PCP–29,219)

Lelie Anna Clarck (Edwin Clarck and Nellie FALTEMAN) bn. 5 Nov. 1889 bt. 26 Dec. 1889 spo. Willie Barbier and Bernadette Talbot (SAN–2,10)

Leon Clarke (Leon Clarke and Eliza GAUDET) bn. 17 July 1891 bt. 9 Aug. 1891 spo. Albertine Bourg and Achilles Michel (SMI–13,191)

Maria Ledonia Clark (Davis Clark and Marie ST. DIEZ) bn. 19 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Michel Claiburn and Maria Jacob (ASC–20,212)

CLARK

Marie Clark (Henry Clark and Camille JOSEPH) m. 18 Jan. 1890 Victorin BASQUIN (Treize Basquin and Antoinette BATLY) wit. E. J. Jackson; Francois Jefferson (PCP–25,161)

Marie Dorieta Clark (Albert Clark and Angelie CHAROMEL) bn. 5 Aug. 1891 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Richard Gumbel and Marie Sibry (IMCL–5,140)

Marie Elonie Clark (David Clark and Francoise MARCELIN) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Resima Seraphin and Marie Oliveau (PCP–29,304)

Marie Hattie Clark (Albert (Allen) Clark and Angelique CHARAMEL) bn. 22 July 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Gustave Penny and Virginie Gumbel (IMCL–5,113)

Marie Henriette Clark, age 11 months 17 days (Sam Clark and Rosine ANDERSON) bur. 12 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SPV–4,45)

Marie Henriette Clarck (Sam Clarck and Rosine ANDERSON) bn. 29 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Alexandre William and Marie Martin (SPV–1,205)

Mary Nitta Clark (Cornelius Clark and Paula BURUS) age 9 bt. 28 Feb. 1890 spo. Robert Ellis and Mary McCormick (SJP–12,141)

William D. Clarke (George Clarke and Mary RENELS) bn. 5 May 1861 bt. 16 Dec. 1890 spo. Tony Sanchez and Rosa Grant (SJBR–20,300)

CLAUSE sometimes CLOZE

Clema John Cloze (Homer Cloze and Celina BOUDREAUX) bn. 14 Dec. 1890 bt. 24 March 1891 spo. William Claus and Oliva Arsemand (SPH–10,10)

Line Hippolite Clause (Numa Claus and Emma FORET) bn. 26 Jan. 1890 bt. 24 March 1890 spo. Alcee Hebert and Zulma Claus (SPH–9,267)

CLEBERT see KLEIBERT

CLEMENCE

widow Clemence, age 80, bur. 31 Jan. 1889 (SMI–23,45)

CLEMENT

(omitted) Clement, age 13 months (Joseph Clement) bur. 3 Dec. 1891 (SMI–22,171)

(omitted) Clement, child (Joseph Clement) bur. 4 Jan. 1891 (SMI–22,163)

Alfred Clement, age 6 (Joseph Clement) bur. 27 Dec. 1890 (SMI–22,162)

Caroline Emilie Clement (Joseph Clement and Julette Alzida BABIN) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1889 spo. Pierre Paul Babin and Celeste Donaldson (SMI–14,118)

Clairfait Joseph Clement (Ozeme Clement and Azelia TALBOT) bn. 16 Feb. 1889 bt. 29 March 1889 spo. Clairfait Talbot and Alice Barat (SAN–2,8)

Felix Stanislaus Clement (Joseph Clement and Sidonice ARNEAU) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 6 May 1889 spo. Adam Clement and Marie Clement (ASC–20,214)

Helene Clement (Aristide Clement and Laura RILS) bn. 8 May

CLEMENT

1891 bt. 17 June 1891 spo. Jules Hebert and Mary Maud Roth (SJP–12,177)

Heloise Menova Clement (Ozeme Clement and Nicee TALBOT, of Canal) bn. 8 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Aug. 1891 spo. Leon Boudreaux and Irma Bergeron (SAN–2,14)

Ivy Virginia Clement (Lymon Clement and Eliza BERSEGER) bn. 13 Nov. 1888 bt. 14 April 1889 spo. Auguste Bersegey and Antonia Bersege (ASC–20,212)

Jules Ovide Clement (Dossouville Clement and Angelique CLEMENT) bn. 20 Feb. 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Cyprien Kerne and Myrtilia Hebert (SAN–2,11)

Louis Clement, age 21, bur. 15 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,6)

Marie Alzire Clement (Joseph Duville Clement and Louise DOUARON) bn. 27 April 1889 bt. 21 July 1889 spo. Turame Douaron and Juliette Aillet (SJBB–1,255)

Marie Noemie Clement (Emile Clement and Myrtilia HEBERT) bn. 14 (omitted) bt. 20 Jan. 1891 spo. Adrien Clement and Julia Hebert (SAN–2,13)

Marie Rebecca Clement (Joseph Clement and Alzida BABIN) bn. 26 Oct. 1890 bt. 24 Nov. 1890 spo. William Clement and Dolia Friloux (SMI–14,137)

Marie Virginie Clement (Sosthene Clement and Sydonia ARNAUD) bn. 5 Feb. 1891 bt. 23 Feb. 1891 spo. Edgar Arnaud and Eulalie Blanchard (ASC–20,252)

Mary Olive Clement (Aristide Clement and Laura RILLS) bn. 26 Nov. 1889 bt. 23 Dec. 1889 spo. Ellis Blanchard and Martha Clement (SJP–12,136)

Thomas William Yetman Clement (John Yetman Clement and Marie Terencine GUIDROZ) bn. 1 July 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Alberic Clements and Eugenie Rivaut (IMCL–5,125)

Victorin Erwin Clement (Victorin Clement and Ophelia HEIM) bn. 19 Nov. 1891 bt. 26 Dec. 1891 spo. Martin Heim and Seraphine Marie Heim (SAN–2,16)

CLIFTON

Christophe Walter Clifton (Christophe Clifton and Henriette DUGAS) bn. 30 March 1889 bt. 1 April 1889 spo. Louis Daigle and Ida Daigle (SEZ–19,75)

Claris Clifton (Christoph Clifton and Henriette DUGAS) bn. 15 Feb. 1891 bt. 17 Feb. 1891 spo. Campton Dugas and Marguerite Clifton (SEZ–19,111)

Joseph Edouard Louis Clifton (Issac Clifton and Odilia DUPRE) bn. 2 March 1889 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Emile Dupre and Lelia Leblanc (SPBG–2,87)

CLOCA

Maria Cloca (Josephe Cloca and Lucia LAFARRA) bn. 22 April 1891 bt. 5 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Ferro and Maria Laferra (SJP–12,181)

CLOUATRE sometimes CLOATE

Amanda Clouatre, native of Point Coupee (Evariste Clouatre and Clara CHUSTE) m. 30 Dec. 1889 Alcee CAILLOUETTE

CLOUATRE

(Marcellin Caillouette and Azele THIBODAUX) wit. Theophile Caillouet; Louis F. Duhon; Marcelin Caillouet; Clara LeBoeuf (SMI–18,224a)

Anna Bella Cloate (Felix Cloate and Emma GUEDRY) bn. 13 April 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Juste Jacob and Augustine Cantrelle (ASC–20,256)

Arthur Clouatre (Theogene Clouatre and decd. Victoria LETULLE) m. 25 Feb. 1889 Cecilia BLOUIN (Michel Blouin and Celeste LETULLE) wit. Michel Blouin; Noelie Theriot; Emilie Mire; Lucille Clouatre; Rose Bourgeois; Leane Huguet; Catherine Porta; Leo Blouin; Ernest Bourgeois; Alida Melancon; Mrs. Louis Leblanc; Clara Bourgeois; Clothilde Bourgeois; Theogene Cloutre; Lea Bourgeois (SMI–18,215)

Euranus Clouatre (Evariste Clouatre, decd. and Clara CHUSTE) m. 28 Aug. 1890 Camilla BELLEGNI (Andre Bellegni and Eudoxie LEJEUNE) wit. Arthur Caillouet; Andrea Bellegni; Alcee Caillouette (SMI–18,229)

Joseph Clouatre (Theogene Clouatre and Victoria LETULE) m. 9 Feb. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Maria HUGUET (Theodore Huguet and Myrtile BOURGEOIS) wit. J. N. Melancon; Lucille Clouatre; Just Jacob; Poleska LeBlanc (SMU–3,19)

Joseph Dolze Clouatre (Uranus Clouatre and Camillia BELLINI) bn. 7 Oct. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Alcee Callioute and Clara Leboeuf (SMU–1,33)

Stanislas Dorsini Clouatre (Arthur Clouatre and Cecilia BLOUIN) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Joseph Clouatre and Josephine Blouin (SMU–1,28)

Virginie Claudia Clouatre (Theodule Clouatre and Eugenie LUCIENTE) bn. 10 May 1891 bt. 24 June 1891 spo. Frederic Clouatre and Rosa Bourgeois (SMU–1,30)

COBB

Harry Ellis Cobb (Jasphar Cobb and Nannie Lay MINTZ) m. 29 April 1889 (difference of religion) Bertha THERIOT (Treville Theriot and Louisa BOND) wit. L. Maine; M. Broussard; Callire Collins (SJBR–19,319)

COCHINO

Marie Vincencia Cochino (Antonino Cochino and Pieta NOTO) bn. 5 Jan. 1890 bt. 13 Jan. 1890 spo. Michelo Capone and Fortunata Capone (ASC–20,228)

COFIELD

Joseph John Colvin Cofield (Issac Cofield and Holly LISTER) bn. 27 March 1812 bt. 14 Feb. 1891 spo. Sr. M. Clothilde (ASC–20,250)

COGNE

Alexandre Cogne (Victor Cogne and Marie MILER) bn. 3 April 1889 bt. 27 April 1889 spo. John Barbier and Marie Jasmin (SPV–1,189)

COGNIET

Nezia Cordelia Cogniet (Joseph Cogniet and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 27 Dec. 1890 spo. Edouard

COGNIET

Barillot and Marie Cogniet (SAN–2,12)

COHN

Louis Cohn (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 10 Oct. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,297)

COINTMENT

Joseph Dalma Cointment (Joseph Dalma Cointment and Effey McCABE) bn. 22 July 1890 bt. 31 Aug. 1890 spo. Louis Kirkan and Ida Cointment (SJP–12,153)

COLAS sometimes CHOLAS; COLLAS

Celestin (Alfred in margin) Colas (Celestin Colas and Hortense Jean BPATISTE) bn. 10 March 1889 bt. 5 May 1889 spo. Elien Schexnayder and Noemie Himel (SPV–1,189)

Marie Udalie Colas (Marcellus Colas and Adelaide STANDLY) bn. 18 June 1889 bt. 25 Aug. 1889 spo. James Anderson and Mathilde Standly (PCP–29,222)

Roselia Colas (Illes Colas and Leontine JEFFERSON) bn. 11 June 1890 bt. 16 Dec. 1890 spo. William Renkins and Marie Julie Joseph (PCP–29,287)

Stella Colas (Alexander Colas and Victorine VALENTIN) bn. 1 Nov. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. James Eshin and Julia Colas (SMI–13,176)

COLEMAN sometimes COLMAN

Jasmes Edwin Coleman (George Coleman and Fannie BILLINGS) bn. 3 Aug. 1891 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. William Billings and Blanche Holliday (SJGT–1,25)

Laurent Colman ([omitted] and Marie Jeanne COLMAN) bn. 29 Dec. 1889 bt. 6 Jan. 1890 spo. Clementine Swell (SMI–13,177)

Laurent Colman, age 1 week, bur. 7 Jan. 1890 (SMI–23,50)

Marie Olivia Colman (Joseph Colman and Clementine SWELL) bn. 7 Feb. 1891 bt. 25 Feb. 1891 spo. Adam Fanan and Madeleine Jacques (SMI–13,189)

Marinette Colman ([omitted] and Marie Jeanne COLMAN) bn. 18 Aug. 1891 bt. 21 Sept. 1891 spo. Edmond (Junior) and Coralie Jakson (SMI–13,192)

Mary Madge Coleman (George Coleman and Fannie BILLENS) bn. 27 Dec. 1889 bt. 5 Feb. 1890 spo. Elijah Hobgood and Dillia Hobgood (SPBG–2,98)

Mary Olivia Coleman (Thomas Coleman and Julia YOES) bn. 21 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Oct. 1890 spo. Frank Chidester and Catherine Norwood (SJBR–20,298)

COLET sometimes COLLET

Anne Modeste Colet (Ferdinand Colet and Ozillefie LANDRY) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 20 Jan. 1891 spo. Louis Girouard and Elyza Landry (ASC–20,250)

Charles Christopher Collet (Rene Collet and Arestilia MELANCON) bn. 17 Dec. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Paul Babin and Medise Dugas (ASC–20,250)

Edith Victor Collet (E. Victor Collet and Eve DOMINIQUE) bn. 12 June 1891 bt. 23 July 1891 spo. Edouard Hebert and Helene Melancon (ASC–20,260)

COLET

Hiram Pierre Collet (Victor Collet and Eve DOMINIQUE) bn. 1 Aug. 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Albert Pierre Dominique and Justine Hebert (SPBG–2,92)

John E. Collette (Ingram Collette and Eleonora Virginia ELDER) m. 28 May 1890 (difference of religion) Ella V. RHODES (J. B. Rhodes and Virginia KAY) wit. Jos. W. Brown; R. J. Hummel; J. H. Slaughter; Jno. E. Caldwell (SJBR–19,330)

Marie Lydia Collet (Ferdinand Collet and Os [sic] Landry) bn. 23 March 1889 bt. 23 April 1889 spo. Landry Leblanc and Leonize Bougeore (SFSB–1,15)

COLGAN

Felicie Augusta Colgan (Matthieu Colgan and Mathilde BLANCHARD) bn. 24 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Leonard Blanchard and Neila Blanchard (SMI–14,137)

Marie Sophie Colgan (Matthew Colgan and Matilde BLANCHARD) bn. 14 Oct. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Evelina Blanchard (SMI–14,126)

COLLAN

Anne Viola Collan (Jean Baptiste Collan and Clarice PICKNEY) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 28 Jan. 1890 spo. Victor Cazenave and Felicie Sarradette (SJBB–1,263)

COLLIN

Joseph Sidney Collin, age 3, bur. 3 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,215)

COLLINS

Antoine Horace Collins (Clement Collins and Elyzabeth TOUNIOR) bn. 8 Dec. 1888 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Antoine Collins and Regina Ricard (IMCL–5,104)

Beatrice Augustine Collinns (Jules B. Collinns and Felicie DUBROCA) bn. 22 May 1890 bt. 9 June 1891 spo. George B. Pages and Augustine Babin (SJBR–20,305)

Camille Collins, age 40, bur. 20 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,238)

Eugene Collins (Charles Collins, decd. and Clarisse [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Hermina VINCENT (Albert Vincent and Roseline MARTIN) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,173)

George Collins, age 57, bur. 23 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

John Collins (John Collins and Mary DAVITTE) m. 15 Jan. 1890 Levie Magdeleine LERAY (Joseph Leray and Helena LANDRY) wit. Joseph Leray; Thos V. Blanchard; Victor Cazenave; Sarah A. Collins; Agath Hebert (SJBB–2a,205)

Joseph Collins, age 7 (Clement Collins) bur. 14 Oct. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. this morning (IMCL–7,57)

Jules B. Collins (Albert Collins and Mary Ann TISSIER) m. 30 June 1890 Felice DUBROCA (Valrian Dubroca and Angelina FARB) wit. Robt. Morris; V. M. Lange; Felix Guidry (SJBR–19,332)

COLLINS

Laurentinum Newmam Collins (Joseph S. Collins and Marie Elizabeth NOLAN) bn. 13 March 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Ernest Collins and Mary A. Collins (HF–1,82)

Nettie Collins, age 21, bur. 27 June 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Sarah A. Collins (John Collins and Mary DAVITT) m. 20 Nov. 1890 John F. O'CONNER (John O'Conner and Mary ODEY) wit. Olivier Collins; E. G. Barnhardt; Joseph Sculy; Olivier Collins; E. G. Collins; Tos. L. Condon; V. A. Collins (SJBB–2a,217)

COLLWATER

Eugene Collwater (Arthur Collwater and Carmelite FRANCOIS) bn. 25 Feb. 1891 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. David Leblanc and Ph. Francois (ASC–20,252)

COLOMB

(omitted) Colomb, age 67, spouse of E. C. Colomb, bur. 13 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,168)

Adeline Colom, age 57 years 4 months, bur. 1 May 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,223)

Frank Colomb, age 3 1/2, bur. 11 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,231)

COLON

Jeanne Emilie Colon (Adrien Colon and Alexandrine TANGUY) bn. 23 Dec. 1889 bt. 8 Feb. 1890 spo. Rene Himel and Estelle Cantrelle (SJA–21,15)

COLORA sometimes LOINBORE

Joanne Colora, age 30, spouse of Lucia Bandevegna, bur. 26 June 1889, d. on Alhambra Plt. 25 June 1889 (SPBG–5,34)

Marie Loinbore (sic), age ca 3 (Joanne Loinbore and Lucia VANDEVEGNA) bur. 17 May 1889 d. on Alhambra Plantation. (SPBG–5,34)

COLTELLO

Palma Coltello (Calsimo Coltello and Rosaria SCALIA) bn. 6 Feb. 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Rosario Scalia and Francesca Salvata (ASC–20,256)

COLUMBO

Marie Anne Columbo (Celima Columbo and Cornelia MATHIS) bn. 3 Aug. 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. Ovide Darensbourg and Anne Bonnefoi (IMCL–5,127)

COMB

Arthur Emile Comb (August Comb and Loetitia RICHARD) bn. 19 Sept. 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Louis Richard and Marie Guillot (ASC–20,220)

Silvester Combs, age 1 1/2 months, bur. 15 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,230)

COMEAU sometimes COMEAUX; COMMEAU; COMMEAUX; COMO

(omitted) Comeau (Frank Comeau) bur. 28 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,343)

(omitted) Commeaux, age ca 68, spouse of Eugene Commeaux, bur. 8 March 1890 d. 6 March 1890 (SEZ–22,111)

COMEAU

Alphonse Paul Commeaux (Adolphe Commeaux and Elmire BARBIER) bn. 29 June 1890 bt. 30 June 1890 spo. Klibert Commeaux and Mathilde Landry (SEZ–19,99)

Alphonsine Commeaux (Ursin Commeaux and Cedalise SIMONNEAUX) m. 1 Feb. 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Clebert MABILLE (Jean Baptiste Mabille and Manette GUILLOT) wit. Buckneur Breaud; J. B. Mabile; Orene Daigle (SJPP–3,154)

Angelique Armelise Commeaux (Adolphe Commeaux and Lea ANGLADE) bn. 1 Feb. 1890 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Commeaux and Camillia Aucoin (SEZ–19,91)

Armantine Commeaux (Joseph Commeaux and Marie CELESTINE) bn. 3 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Oct. 1889 spo. Gustave Alonze and Pauline Alonze (SEZ–19,83)

Bula Octavie Commeaux (Leo Commeaux and Eloise DUVAL) bn. 29 July 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Edgard Duval and Octavie Magnan (SJPP–1,172)

Charles Sidney Comeaux (Charles Comeaux and Ida MORRISON) bn. 20 April 1889 bt. 29 Aug. 1889 spo. John Alfred Doiron and Rosa Doiron (SJBR–20,275)

Charles Stewart Comeaux (Lucas Comeaux and Lillie WINFREE) bn. 6 Dec. 1889 bt. 10 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Richard and Florestine Richard (SPBG–2,97)

Edward Comeaux (Cleophas Comeaux and Leonelle LEBLANC) m. 2 May 1889 Corinne DUPRE (Aladin Dupre and Marguerite LANDRY) wit. Clay Dugas; Albertine Leblanc; Prosper Comeau; Amelie Leblanc; L. H. Dupre; Emma L. Vigier; Emile Dupre; Henry J. Dupre; Louis H. Dupre (SEZ–21,107)

Faustine Comeau (Jean Baptiste Comeau and Eveline BOUDREAUX) m. 23 Jan. 1890 Joseph LANDRY (Rene Landry and Octavie GUILLOT) wit. Maximin Templet; Gustave Lebrun; John Templet; Alcide Comeau (ASM–12,142)

Flora Comeaux, age 38, bur. 16 Aug. 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 15 Aug. 1890 (SPBG–5,38)

Heloise Comeau (Jean Baptiste Comeau and Evelline BOUDREAU) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Gustave LEBRUN (Alfred Lebrun and Elizabeth BOURG) wit. Alcide Comeau; Alcee Guillot; Leonard Doiron; Albert Templet (ASM–12,146)

Hermogene Comeaux, age 74, bur. 20 Dec. 1891 St. Raphael, d. 19 Dec. 1891 (SPBG–5,46)

Homer Comeau (Jules Comeau and Victorine DARBAY) m. 20 April 1891 Anne ALLAIN (Bernard Allain and Henriette RICHARD) wit. Geo. B. Allain; Justice Templet; W. A. Bamble; Alles Beameble (SJP–16,91)

Joseph Albert Comeaux (Egbert Comeaux and Graziella BECNEL) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. R. Gilbert Comeaux and Marie Angelia Berret (SPBG–2,94)

Laura Lucie Comeau (Livaudais Adrien Comeau and Fedolis BABIN) bn. 30 Oct. 1890 bt. 3 Nov. 1890 spo. Charles Comeau and Celeste Dupre (ASM–42,124)

Leonie Commeaux, age ca 5, bur. 20 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday

COMEAU

(SEZ–22,117)

Livodai Commeaux, age ca 35, bur. 9 July 1890 d. 8 July 1890 (SEZ–22,113)

Louise Theodula Comeau (David Comeau and Emelie JUNOT) bn. 8 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 Nov. 1890 spo. Oleus Guillot and Elenore Junot (ASM–42,124)

Marguerite Laure Commeaux (Ulisse Commeaux and Henriette SIMONEAUX) bn. 24 July 1889 bt. 24 July 1889 spo. Edgard Commeau and Angeline Simoneaux (SEZ–19,80)

Marguerite Marie Comeau (Edouard Comeau and Corine DUPRE) bn. 13 March 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Pierre Dupre and Leontine Comeau (ASM–42,120)

Marie Comeaux (parents not given) m. 23 Sept. 1890 William ANGER (parents not given) wit. J. Brown; R. Triche; J. E. Anger;. E. Copponex (SGA–21a,132)

Marie Lisie Como (Numa Como and Mathilde LANDRY) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 16 Dec. 1889 spo. Alexandre Donaldson and Lucie Landry (SMI–14,128)

Mary Clara Comeaux (Egbert Comeaux and Gracia BECNER) bn. 7 April 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Gustave Becner and Almos Danos, represented by Mrs. Hartmann (SPBG–2,112)

Mary Maud Comeau (Edwin Armogene Comeau and Mary Armonce DANOS) bn. 7 July 1890 bt. 26 July 1890 spo. Johnnie Danos and Cecilia Maud Arbour (SJGT–1,23)

Noel Sidney Comeaux (Louis Comeaux and Louise BURNS) bn. 30 Oct. 1890 bt. 15 Dec. 1890 spo. Achiles Altizain and Mary Hebert (SJBR–20,299)

Odilia Comeaux, age 57, spouse of (omitted) Breaux, bur. 13 Nov. 1891 d. 12 Nov. 1891 (SPBG–5,46)

Paul Jules Patrick Commeau (Frenck Commeau and Maggey RUSH) bn. 26 Nov. 1890 bt. 3 Jan. 1891 spo. James P. Keane and Ociana Rogers (SAN–2,13)

Philippe Nicholas Comeaux (Prospere Comeaux and Amelie LEBLANC) bn. 24 Aug. 1891 bt. 26 Aug. 1891 spo. Philipe Leblanc and Albertine LEblanc (ASC–20,262)

Prosper Comeaux (Cleophas Comeaux and Leonelle LEBLANC) m. 4 Oct. 1890 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Amelie LEBLANC (Felix Leblanc and Emma LANDRY) wit. Albertine Leblanc; Clay Dugas (SEZ–21,109)

Robert Emile Commeaux (Sosthenes Commeaux and Emilienne MABILLE) bn. 16 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Simon Commeaux and Eugenie Mabille (SJPP–1,171)

Rodolphe Gilbert Comeaux (R. Gilbert Comeaux and Catherine SUPPLE) bn. 31 Dec. 1890 bt. 7 Jan. 1891 spo. Frederick V. Allain and Anna Grace Supple (SJP–12,165)

Sosthenes Comeaux (Ursin Commeaux and Cidalise SIMONNEAUX) m. 3 May 1890 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Emilienne MABILE (Jean Baptiste Mabile and Manette GUILLOT) wit. T. B. Mabille; Albert Commeaux; Josephine Theriot; Anatole Babin (SJPP–3,158)

COMEAU

Wallace Robert Joseph Comeaux (Paul Comeaux and Mary STEVENS) bn. 3 March 1889 bt. 30 May 1889 spo. Mary Schaffett (SJBR–20,274)

Willy Marie Lacroix Comeaux (Adolphe Comeaux and Elmire BARBIER) bn. 3 May 1889 bt. 3 May 1889 spo. Louis Hebert and Velleda Crochet (SEZ–19,77)

COMMANDA

Dominique Commanda, age ca 6, bur. 7 Sept. 1891 (SJA–18,53)

COMPTON

Albert Compton, age 32, bur. (omitted) Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,165)

CONGIUSTE

Mary Congiuste (Antonio Congiuste and Mary CORRARE) bn. 24 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph Danna and Laura Danna (SJBR–20,285)

CONGO

(omitted) Congo, age 30, daughter of old Congo, bur. 18 Nov. 1891 (SMI–23,57)

COMINIE

Poleska Cominie, age 22 (Trasimon Cominie and Celestine BAPTISTE) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Hebert FAVRE, age 25 (Hebert Favre and Armantine MALARD) wit. Leburg Harrison; Tara Charles; Trasimon Cominie; Uranie Louis (SJA–16,59)

CONLEY

Margaretham Felicitam Conley (Jacobi A. Conley and Luviniae [sic]) bn. 21 Dec. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Patricius Manning and Margaretta Conley (SH–2,43)

CONNOLLY sometimes CONOLLY

Bridget Connolly, age 45, bur. 15 July 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Mamie E. Conolly (parents not given) m. 4 Nov. 1891 John J. LAWSON (parents not given) wit. Jennie E. Wolf; Andy Lawson; L. J. Kenedy; Amy Lawson (SH–2,21)

CONNOR sometimes CONNER

Ida Conner (Michael Connor and Adele DUPLANTIER) m. 23 Jan. 1890 John B. HONORÉ (Omer Honoré and Antoinette RICAR) wit. Felix Honoré; Ella Lyons; Wm. Patterson (SJBR–19,328)

Sylvester Arthur Connor ([omitted] and Hannah Victoria CONNOR) bn. 19 Oct. 1884 bt. 9 June 1889 spo. Whilmina Lange (SJBR–20,274)

CONSTANT

Albert Constant (Jean Constant and Otilie HOTARD) m. 14 Dec. 1891 Eugenie WALKER (Eugen Walker and Dometile PATUI) wit. John Constant; Geo. Rolfs; Antoine Torres, Jr. (OLP–4,52)

Antoine Constant (Alphonse Constant and Rosalie CONSTANT) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Marcellin Etienne and Pauline Warden (PCP–29,252)

CONSTANT

Armantine Constant (Therence Constant and Ermence DUPAS) bn. 25 Oct. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Antoine Fabre and Virginie Labbé (PCP–29,290)

Augustin Constant, widower of Celonise Porche (parents not given) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Marie Marguerite PHILIPPE (Fortune Philippe and Francoise AUGUSTE) wit. Luc Ben; Joseph Lecoq; August Henry (PCP–23,206)

Denis Constant (Jean Constant and Otilia HOTARD) m. 7 Oct. 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Elodie TORRES (Antoin Torres and Elodie HOTARD) wit. Frank A. Torres; Adlar Torres; Firmin Thibodeaaux (OLP–4,37)

Edouard Constant, born 11 Feb. 1890, bur. 3 March 1890 d. yesterday (SJA–18,50)

Henriette Constant, widow of Julien Lasty, age 38, bur. 27 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP–20,178)

Jean Nelson Constand (Denis and Elodie TORRES) bn. 17 Aug. 1890 bt. 5 Sept. 1890 spo. Firmin Tibaudeau and Azema Constand (OLP–3,87)

Joseph Constant (Joseph Constant and Cornelia MUSBERRY) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Samuel Allen and Marie Laurent (SJA–20,141)

Joseph Sian Constand (Orelian Constand and Olimpia TORRES) bn. 7 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 April 1891 spo. Louis Kremar and Rosella Roussel (OLP–3,94)

Joseph Thomas Constant (Thomas Constant and decd. Regina TASSIN) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Dubourg and Theresa Tassin (SJA–20,153)

CONSTANTIN

Marie Hortense Constantin (Joe Constantin and Pauline MIRE) bn. 12 May 1890 bt. 28 May 1890 spo. Emile Arnauld and Alice Renaud (ASC–20,236)

Pauline Constantin, age 45, bur. 2 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,228)

CONTEJEAN

Leopold Elie Contejean (Henry Contejean and Sophie LOZANO) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 18 May 1890 spo. Jules Lapassade and Elize Marionneaux (SJP–12,147)

CONTINI

Daniel Contini (Oscar Contini and Nathalie ISAAC) m. 1 Oct. 1890 Georgia WALLACE (William W. Wallace and Celestine SANCHEZ) wit. Chas. Stewart; Joe Pujol; E. Arbour; R. Sanches; Ollie Veglini (SJBR–19,334)

CONWAY

Augustus Conway (J. T. Conway and Mary GUEDRY) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 9 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Renaud and A. C. Kling (ASC–20,226)

Henry Conway (Henry Conway and Elizabeth CORMOUCH) bn. 23 Sept. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Wm. Sullivan and Louisa Strong (ASC–20,244)

Henry C. Conway (parents not given) m. 2 Feb. 1883 Elizabeth Carmouche (Pierre Carmouche and Adele COLOMB) wit. P. F. Carmouche; Elizabeth Conway; Hably

CONWAY

Carmouche; Albert A. Bernias (omitted from volume 16) (ASC–14,117)

Julia Conway (Joseph Conway and Mary GUEDRY) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Pierre Guedry and Louisa Strung (ASC–20,226)

Julien Conway, age 1 months 9 days, bur. 20 Jan. 1890 d. d.yesterday (ASC–28,219)

Victorine Conway (Terence Conway and Mary GUEDRY) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 14 April 1891 spo. Henry Laroque and Elyzabeth Renaut (ASC–20,254)

COOK

Theodore Henry Cook (T. Cook and Emma DEHON) bn. 30 April 1889 bt. 18 July 1889 spo. Henry Metayer and Katy Feldman (ASC–20,218)

COONS

George Sylvester Coons (John Coons and Helene SMITH) bn. 1 Oct. 1890 bt. 2 Nov. 1890 spo. Dodre. Smith and Marie Dupuy (ASC–20,246)

John Allen Coons (John Coons and Helene SMITH) bn. 20 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. George Richard and Louisiane Smith (SAN–2,7)

COOPER

Albert Cooper (Albert Cooper and Celeste ANNA) bn. (omitted) bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Philippe Jackson and Celine Jackson (SJA–20,153)

Clarence Cooper (Theophile Cooper and Leonie SCOTT) bn. 2 Feb. 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Paul Aine and Josephine Aine (SJA–20,157)

COPPOLO

Pauline Florence Coppolo (Dominique Coppolo and Eva RAMIREZ) bn. 23 July 1890 bt. 24 Aug. 1890 spo. Albert Gothreaux and Carmelite Vacca (ASC–20,240)

COPPONEX sometimes CAPPONEX; COPONEX

Eugene F. Copponex (Louis Copponex and Lisie Marie DUGAS) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Marie Emelie TERELL (Joseph Oscar Terell and Marie Eugenia RAMO) wit. P. W. Terrell; Joseph O. Terrell; Lucien Borget; Jno. J. Copponex (SJBR–19,342)

Marie Amelie Copponex (John Copponex and Euphrasie BOURGEOIS) bn. 26 April 1890 bt. 12 May 1890 spo. Joseph Bourgeois and Louise Duhon (SMI–14,132)

Marie Bella Coponex (John Coponex and Lorenza TRICHE) bn. 25 March 1890 bt. 11 June 1890 spo. Eugene Coponex and Adele Louque (SGA–20,205)

CORAL sometimes COROL

Antoine Joseph Coral (Ernest Coral and Pauline MARTINEZ) bn. 2 Aug. 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Jean Whittington Gaudet and Carmelite Martinez (SPH–9,250)

Ela Francoise Corol (Jean Corol and Honora RODRIGUEZ) bn. 19 Dec. 1889 bt. 6 Jan. 1890 spo. Walace Rodriguez and Marie Rodriguez (ASC–20,226)

CORBO sometimes CARBO; CORBE

Adelina Carbo (Franck Corbo and Dolorez GOMEZ) bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 24 Dec. 1890 spo. Adam Dias and Lucile Ruiz (ASC–20,248)

Alice Corb (Joseph Corb and Marie CUAY) bn. 30 Aug. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. John Ourso and Bertha Corb (ASC–20,220)

Augustine Corbe (Frank Corbe and Ines SANCHEZ) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Adam ACOSTA (Louis Acosta and Louise PLAISANCE) wit. Charles Hernandez; Perique Sanchez; Jane Martinez bride(ASM–14,135a)

James John Corbo (John Carbo and Mary DOZIER) bn. 15 July 1889 bt. 27 July 1889 spo. Chars. Corbo and Erine Corbo (ASC–20,218)

Jean Bernard Corbo (Charles Corbo and Armanda GREGOIRE) bn. 13 July 1889 bt. 27 July 1889 spo. Duffossard Gregoire and Marie Gonzalez (ASC–20,218)

John Corbo, age 1, bur. 20 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,226)

Joseph Corbo (Antoine Carbo and Elyzabeth GONZALEZ) bn. 4 Nov. 1891 bt. 9 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Corbo and Cecille Guizdez (ASC–20,268)

Joseph Paul Carbo (Chas. Corbo and Armende GREGOIRE) bn. 4 May 1891 bt. 5 May 1891 spo. William Corbo and Marie Medine (ASC–20,256)

Marie Euphemie Corbo (Antoine Corbo and Elizabeth GONZALEZ) bn. 7 Feb. 1890 bt. 12 March 1890 spo. Augustin Corbo and C. Gonzales (ASC–20,230)

CORDER

William Hens Corder ([omitted] and Dilia CORDER) bn. 1 Aug. 1889 bt. 9 Sept. 1889 spo. Pierre Duhon and Mary Corder (SMI–13,173)

CORMANN

Anthony Cormann (William Cormann and Louise HAAG) bn. 10 Sept. 1885 bt. 23 April 1889 spo. Frank Haag and Elizabeth Haag (SJP–12,115)

Ida Louise Cormann (Wiliam Cormann and Louisa HAAG) bn. 22 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 April 1889 spo. Robert Matherne and Louisa Hebisreetniger (SJP–12,115)

William Cormann (William Cormann and Louise HAAG) bn. 17 Dec. 1882 bt. 23 April 1889 spo. Frank Haag and Elizabeth Haag (SJP–12,114)

CORME

Emilia Ernestine Corme (Harry Corme and Lavina CORME) bn. 28 Dec. 1890 bt. 27 April 1891 spo. Adam Gaudet and Emma Gaudet (ASC–20,256)

CORNELE

Cornelia Cornele, age 42, spouse of Selima Colombo, bur. 16 Oct. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,57)

CORNET

Nicolas Cornet, bur. 18 June 1891 d. at Orange Grove (SMI–22,167)

CORNIER

Barthelemy Cornier, age 22 (Adolphe Cornier and Lesilda DEMERS) m. 26 May 1890 Palmire MELLER, age 19, born in St. Jean Baptist Parish (Silas Meller and Marie JACOB) wit. Silas Meller; Mrs. Joachim Paul (SJA–16,60)

CORNISH

Joseph Cornish (William Cornish and Alice FORET) bn. 11 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Etienne Asemard and (omitted) Asemard (ASM–42,116)

Louise Lotty Cornish (William Cornish and Alice PERRET) bn. 5 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Henry Randal and Marie Leopold Brinandie (ASM–42,133)

CORRELLI

Bernardi Correlli, age 8 days, bur. 14 Aug. 1889 (SMI–22,150)

Leonardo Correlli, age 5, bur. 16 Aug. 1889 (SMI–22,150)

CORRIGAN

Felix Corrigan (James Corrigan and Sarah HOLT) m. 15 May 1889 Pauline VRESINSKY (Louis Vresinsky and Mary EHS) wit. G. W. Kelley; T. C. Fox; Peter Lacaye (SJBR–19,320)

CORTEZ

Adorestile Cortez (Joseph Cortez and Marie KREMAR) m. 26 Feb. 1891 Justilien GRABERT (Justin Grabert and Margueritte FOLSE) wit. Isa. Walker; Arestil Cortez; Justilien Cortez (OLP–4,45)

Albert Nicolas Cortes (Emilien Cortes and Marie Emilia GRANIER) bn. 11 Sept. 1889 bt. 7 Oct. 1889 spo. Albert Torres and Claris Ocment (OLP–3,80)

Arthur Cortez (Jules Cortez and Antoinette KREMAR) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Chaisson ——(page torn) and Uranie Vennet (OLP–3,91)

Augustin Cortes (Emilien Cortes and Marie Emilia GRANIER) bn. 28 Aug. 1891 bt. 14 Dec. 1891 spo. Justin Hotard and Louise Damster (OLP–3,98)

Joseph Alside Cortez (Joseph Cortez and Adelle HUSEE) bn. 3 July 1890 bt. 23 July 1890 spo. Froisin Cortez and Dorestine Cortez (OLP–3,85)

Julie Cortes (Jules Cortes and Antoinette KREMAR) m. 29 Dec. 1890 Jules CHIASSON (Theodor Chiasson and Marie ADAM) wit. Sims Nicholas; John Constant; Justilien Cortez (OLP–4,44)

Justilien Cortez (Emilien Cortez and Amelia GRANIER) m. 21 Sept. 1891 Victoria HAUTIN (Telesphore Hautin and Azoraide LOUP) wit. Henry Delatte; Felix Granier; Joseph Granier; Uber Schexnayder (OLP–4,51)

COSE

Walter Justin Cose (J. B. Cose and Jeanete FALCON) bn. 15 April 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Cleophas Ourso and Rosalie Falcon (ASC–20,214)

William Lee Cose (Benjamin Cose and Frances DOMINIQUE) bn. 3 July 1891 bt. 12 July 1891 spo. Jos. B. Cose and

COSE

Sarah Cose (ASC–20,260)

COSSI

Euphrasie Cossi, age 76, bur. 20 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (OLP–5,69)

COSSO

Lucien Cosso (Lucien Cosso and Eliza LOEB) bn. 30 Nov. 1891 bt. 17 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Coffiero and Marie Suarez (ASC–20,270)

Marie Ella Cozo (Joseph Cozo and Euphemie CORBO) bn. 21 Aug. 1891 bt. 5 Sept. 1891 spo. John Corbo and Mary Dozier (ASC–20,262)

COSTA

Pietro Costa (Vincent Costa and Coucheta CATIHETA) m. 29 June 1891 Vincenzia BONGIORNO (Benito Bongiorno and Antonia COGUITTA) wit. Fortunato Mauro; John Marshall; Joseph Voisen (SJP–16,107)

COSTANZA

Petra Costanza, native of Palermo, Sicily, Italy (Joachino Costanza and Vincenza COTTIARA) m. 6 June 1891 Cosimo MICELI (Rosalino Miceli and Orphanella ROSARIO) wit. Salvaggio Benedetto; Cosimo Centanni; Philippo Inemento; Jio. Costanza; Mary Pagano (SMU–3,21)

COTTETA

Giuseppe Cotteta (Giuseppe Cotteta and Vincenza MELAZZO) bn. 6 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 May 1889 spo. Pietro Cuiccia and Catharina Uchella (SJA–21,11)

COTTON

Marie Celestine Cotton (Allen Cotton and Marie Francoise HONORÉ) bn. 21 Feb. 1888 bt. 1 Nov. 1889 spo. Zacarie Allain and Eugenie Ellsworth (SAM–2,31)

COTTRONE

Angela Cottrone (Come Cottrone and Dorina ILLEBERTA) bn. 29 May 1889 bt. 10 Aug. 1889 spo. Salvador Ferrare and Margaretha Laneta (SPBG–2,91)

COUDOU

Marie Anna Coudou (Louis Coudou and Mathilde TRUXILLO) bn. 13 Feb. 1891 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Abdon Perilloux and Marie Perilloux (SPH–10,7)

COUNSALA

Antonia Counsala, age 18, of Sicily (Jacobo Counsala and Conchetta COMMATERA) m. 21 April 1889 Vincenze DESCORTE, age 28, of Sicily (Pietro Descorte and Carlotta CANETSARE) wit. Jacquino Messina; Jacobo Counsina; Palma Catalana (SJA–24,76)

COUPELLE

Elisabeth Anna Coupelle (Honoré Coupelle and Helina AUCOIN) bn. 9 Oct. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Edme Coupelle and Olive Coupelle (SJPP–1,173)

Irma Justilia Coupelle (Joseph Coupelle and Marie AUCOIN) bn. 20 Dec. 1890 bt. 3 Jan. 1891 spo. Henry Daigle and Aimee Coupelle (SJPP–1,169)

COUPELLE

Joseph Alexis Coupelle (Honoré Coupelle and Helene AUCOIN) bn. 17 April 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Joachim Hernandez and Marie Coupelle (SJPP–1,160)

Marie Evea Coupelle (Auguste Coupelle and Antoinette DOMINIGUE) bn. 24 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 March 1890 spo. Manuel Cavaliere and Elisabeth Periere (SJPP–1,165)

Numa Coupelle (Jean Coupelle and Irene BLANCHARD) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Celinia DOMINIGUE (Jean Dominigue and Carmelitte CAVALIERE) wit. Julien Cavalier; Elisabeth Dominigue; Clebert Simoneaux; Zulmire Braud; Elodie Hebert (SEZ–21,118)

COURREGE sometimes COURREGES

Eva Anne Courreges (Ernest Courreges and Eve CANTRELLE) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 30 Nov. 1889 spo. Francois Courreges and Marguerite Poline (SJA–21,14)

Frederic Antoine Courrege (Francois Courrege and Floreska HIMEL) bn. 29 Dec. 1889 bt. 8 Feb. 1890 spo. Francois Courrege and Marie Himel (SJA–21,15)

Frederic Antoine Courrege, age 2, bur. 23 Dec. 1891 (SJA–18,54)

COUSIN

Henry Alfred Cousin (Elphege Cousin and Marie PERRIRE) bn. 12 Dec. 1889 bt. 23 Dec. 1889 spo. Philipp Hernandez and Eugenie Causin (ASC–20,226)

Marie Cousin (Joseph Cousin and Lula DOMINGUE) bn. 3 Sept. 1891 bt. 5 Oct. 1891 spo. Elphege Causin and Virginia Domingue (ASC–20,264)

COUTCHE

Thomas Coutche (Bernardo Coutche and Magdelene CHILOPHA) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Marie Bella MARCHAND (Ovide Marchand and Florestine LANOUX) wit. N. Marchand; John B. Bourgeois; Lucien Bourgeois (SJP–16,77)

COUTINE

Lucile Irene Coutine (Daniel Coutine and Georgia WALLACE) bn. 22 Feb. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. I. Pujol and Mrs. Delphine Pujol (SJBR–20,307)

COX

Arthur Cox, age 1, bur. 2 Oct. 1891 St. Raphael, d. 1 Oct. 1891 (SPBG–5,45)

Aurelia Maria Cox (Adam Cox and Aurelia LANDRY) bn. 16 Feb. 1889 bt. 20 May 1889 spo. Charley Hored and Marie Suarez (SGA–20,193)

Joseph Arthur Cox (Adam Cox and Aurelia LANDRY) bn. 24 Aug. 1890 bt. 28 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph C. Brown and Alice E. Richard (SGA–20,207)

COYLE

Mary Coyle, age 46, spouse of P. Rooney, bur. 8 Jan. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,51)

CRAWFORD

Mary Crawford (parents not given) age 13 or 14 bt. conditionally between 27 May and 7 June 1889 spo. none given (SPBG–2,90)

CRISPI

Henriette Crispi ([omitted] and Helene CRISPI) bn. 27 Jan. 1889 bt. 2 June 1889 spo. Joseph Breaud and Virginia Smith (SMU–1,83)

Joseph Crisbi ([omitted] and Helene CRISBI) bn. 15 Aug. 1890 bt. 24 Sept. 1890 spo. Fortier Breaud and Idolie Tircuit (SMU–1,90)

CROCHET

Cecile Lilia Crochet (Joseph Crochet and Amanda DUGAS) bn. 10 June 1889 bt. 11 June 1889 spo. Joseph Babin and Berthe Crochet (ASM–42,114)

J. Baptiste Crochet, age ca 3 months, bur. 28 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,117)

Jean Baptiste Edmond Crochet, twin of Jeanne Lucie (Jean Bte Crochet and Myrtie LANDRY) bn. 8 Jan. 1891 bt. 10 Jan. 1891 spo. Marcel Babin and Aurelie Crochet (SEZ–19,109)

Jeanne Lucie Crochet, twin of Jean Baptiste Edmond (Jean Bte Crochet and Myrtie LANDRY) bn. 8 Jan. 1891 bt. 10 Jan. 1891 spo. Adrien Leblanc and Lydia Crochet (SEZ–19,109)

Joseph Edward Crochet (Joseph Crochet and Olfida BLANCHARD) bn. 24 Nov. 1891 bt. 27 Nov. 1891 spo. Alphonse Leblanc and Lydia Crochet (SEZ–19,124)

Joseph Onile Crochet (Paul Crochet and Amelie BLANCHARD) bn. 10 Feb. 1890 bt. 1 March 1890 spo. Alexandre Crochet and Laurenza Blanchard (SJPP–1,165)

Joseph Pierre Folgence Crochet (Odresee Crochet and Modeste BLANCHARD) bn. 12 Feb. 1890 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Gustave Guedry and Julia Crochet (ASC–20,230)

Leon Crochet (John Crochet and Carmila LEBLANC) m. 27 April 1891 Evela BOUQUET, of St. Martin Parish (Charles Bouquet and Rosa BOUDREAUX) wit. Xavier Daigle; Desire Crochet; Evela Hebert; Elodie Hebert; Melazie Theriot; Aurelie Crochet (SEZ–21,113)

Louis Joseph Crochet (Villeon Crochet and Felicia LAISE) bn. 8 Sept. 1890 bt. 11 Sept. 1890 spo. Sidney Landry and Angeline Crochet (SPBG–2,103)

Marie Ada Crochet (John Crochet and Myrtee LANDRY) bn. 26 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Adolphe Crochet and Eugenie Babin (SEZ–19,72)

Marie Luce Crochet (Vileor Crochet and Felicie LECE) bn. 24 Feb. 1889 bt. 28 Feb. 1889 spo. Albert Crochet and Clara Crochet (SPBG–2,87)

Marie Lucie Crochet (Joseph Crochet and Olfida BLANCHARD) bn. 21 June 1889 bt. 22 June 1889 spo. Prosper Rivet and Lydia Blanchard (SEZ–19,79)

Marie Myrthe Crochet (Romain Crochet and Ceraline GAUDET) bn. 16 Jan. 1891 bt. 31 Jan. 1891 spo. Anatole Gaudet and Christine Crochet (SJPP–1,170)

Rose Aimee Crochet, age 62 years 4 months 15 days, bur. 14 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,227)

CROLLEY

Harris Crolley (Durius Crolley and Marguerite CROLLEY) bn. 25 Sept. 1890 bt. 27 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Guidry and Odilia John (SMI–13,189)

CRONAN

Maggie Cronan (parents not given) m. 22 Oct. 1889 Lambert STOCKFORD (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Connelly; Katie Connelly; Mamie Connelly (SH–2,16)

CROPPER

Henrietta Cropper (Charles Cropper and Ottella DUPUY) m. 20 Nov. 1889 Christian Conrad NEUBIG (Conrad Neubig and Magdelen HOHE) wit. C. H. Cropper; Philip Neubig; George Wilbert; Edgar Neubig (SJP–16,23)

Louis Aurelius Cropper (Edwin Cropper and Felicie DUPUY) bn. 30 Aug. 1890 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. George Simon and Mary Cropper (SJP–12,171)

Mary Margaret Cropper (Charles Cropper and Otilla DUPUY) bn. 7 Jan. 1890 bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Charles T. Cropper and Celeste Cropper (SJP–12,140)

CROWDEY

Joseph Dempsey Crowdey (Maurice Crowdey and Clementine LEBOEUF) bn. 29 July 1890 bt. 24 Aug. 1890 spo. Alexandre Brooks and Delonie Brooks (SMI–13,184)

CRUSILLAC

Henry Crusillac (Antoine Crusillac and Jeonith BERGERON) bn. 14 July 1891 bt. 28 Aug. 1891 spo. Victorin Ameleau and Anastasie Crusillac (PCP–29,320)

CUCIA

Antonina Cuchia, age ca 7 months, native of Italy, bur. 21 Nov. 1890 d. 20 Nov. 1890 (SPBG–5,40)

Catarina Cucia, age ca 3, bur. 10 March 1891 d. 9 March 1891 (SPBG–5,42)

Dominica Cuccha (Pietro Cuccha and Catharina AUTCHELLA) bn. 3 Nov. 1888 bt. 5 Jan. 1889 spo. Salvatore Salvator and Mrs. Giuseppa Autchella (SJA–21,9)

CULIER

Joseph Caldwell Culier (Elphege Culier and Marie GEORGES) bn. 30 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Louis Culier and Georgina Priestley (SJA–20,156)

CULLIE

Maurice Cullie, bn. 1831, of Montpellier, France (Mathieu Cullie and Rosalie RAMONDENC) m. 26 Oct. 1891 Clementine RODRIGUE, bn. 1844 (Edouard Rodrigue and Anastasie LAGMANN) wit. E. N. Bourg; G. Dionne; J. B. Landry; R. H. Dossat; S. Rodrigue; P. Rodrigue; A. Rodrigue; E. LeBrun; N. Rodrigue; Clarantine Rodrigue (SAN–5,5)

CULOTTA

Nita Culotta (T. Culotta and Josephine MORAN) bn. 21 July 1890 bt. 16 Sept. 1890 spo. Angelo de Venzence and Mary Carrero (SJBR–20,296)

CUNING
William Cuning (William Cuning and Aurelia [sic]) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 April 1889 spo. Edward D. Dalcour and Mary Fuentes (SJBR–20,273)

CUSSA
Anniche Cussa (Luigi Cussa and Anniche CUSSA) bn. 6 May 1891 bt. 24 May 1891 spo. Antonino Carona and Annichia Carona (SMI–14,145)

CUTRONE
Antonio Cutrone (Leoluca Cutrone and Francesca CHEIOPPETTA) bn. 18 May 1890 bt. 16 June 1890 spo. Domenico Morretta and Giovana Cutrona (SPH–9,276)

CYPRIAN
Nadeze Cyprian (Faragus Cyprian and Clara ESCHAUX) bn. 21 June 1891 bt. 27 Sept. 1891 spo. Xavier Patin and Marie Essa Bergeron (IMCL–5,139)

CYR
Maria Amelia Cyr (Joseph Cyr and Noelie TREPANIER) bn. 21 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 April 1889 spo. Fernand A. Trepanier and Alice Trepanier (ASC–20,212)

D'ANTONI
Francisco Paolo D'Antoni, age 2 months (Luciano D'Antoni) bur. 14 May 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,63)

D'AQUIN
Louis Albert D'Aquin, age 29 (Edgard D'Aquin, decd. and Aurore WEBER) bur. 11 April 1890 d. yesterday at 8 a.m. Shot while hunting on 5th April. (SPV–4,40)

Marie Sidonie D'Aquin (Albert D'Aquin and Eulalie SIMON) bn. 2 Oct. 1889 bt. 22 Oct. 1889 spo. Leonard Waguespack and Eugenie Waguespack (SPV–1,194)

D'ESPOSITO
Clementina Maddalena D'Esposito (Michele D'Esposito and Luce LANDRY) bn. 26 April 1890 bt. 8 May 1890 spo. Pasquale Amato and Fortunata Copone (ASC–20,234)

DABADIE
Alphonse Dabadie, resident of Cook's Landing (Ovide Dabadie and Fannie MAJOR) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Blanche BLANCHARD (Aimable Blanchard and Amelie BARRA) wit. F. S. Dabadie; F. B. Gauthier; Numa Sicard; J. Sicard (IMCL–4,273)

Jean Louis Dabadie (Henry Dabadie and Helena FABRE) bn. 25 Feb. 1890 bt. 14 May 1890 spo. Azaël Dabadie and Anne Gauthier (PCP–29,256)

Joseph Felix Dabbadie (Simon Dabbadie and Eugenie FABRE) bn. 3 Sept. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Simon Dabbadie and Julia Henderson (PCP–29,327)

Josephine Belle Dabbadie (Alphonse Dabbadie and Blanche BLANCHARD) bn. 19 March 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Charles Dabbadie and Antonia Blanchard (PCP–29,308)

Marie May Dabadie, age 6 months (F. Leon Dabadie and Eugenie FABRE) bur. 29 Nov. 1890 (PCP–20,190c)

Marie May Dabadie (Francois Leon Dabadie and Eugenia FABRE) bn. 8 May 1890 bt. 14 May 1890 spo. Henry Dabadie and

DABADIE

Marie Chustz (PCP–29,257)

DADRICK

Joseph Dadrick (Charles Dadrick and Pelagie WASHINGTON) m. 28 May 1891 (difference of religion) Clara WILLIAMS (John Williams and Eugenie MAYER) wit. none given (SJP–16,99)

DAGNEAUX sometimes DAIGNAUT

Laure Elisabeth Daignaut (Hercule Daignaut and Cecile LOLAND) bn. 12 May 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Alcee Loland and Laure Loland (SAN–2,14)

Marie Zulme Dagneaux (Arthur Dagneaux and Cecile LAULAND) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Sept. 1889 spo. Myrtille Talbot and Felida Boudro (SAN–2,9)

DAGOSTINO

Salvador Dagostino (Joanni Dagostino and Paola TRACHINA) bn. 28 Dec. 1888 bt. 28 April 1889 spo. Salvador Maoro and Louisa Maora (SPBG–2,89)

DAIDONE

Rose Daidone (Leonard Daidone and Santa CALANTINA) bn. 20 Nov. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Stephen Tortorige and Congeta Palmede (SMI–14,150)

DAIGLE sometimes DAIGRE; DAIGUE; DAYGLE

(omitted) Daigle, age 78, widow of Eugene Daigle, bur. 10 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,108)

Adrienne Daigle, age 22, spouse of Mirtil Martinez, bur. 21 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)

Adrienne Daigle (Henry Daigle and Lodo LANDRY) m. 8 Jan. 1889 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Frank SIMONEAUX (Marcelien Simoneaux and Emma SIMONEAUX) wit. Emma Simoneaux; Hy Guedry; Albertine Daigle; Alida Landry; Sylvain Oncale; Honoré Leblanc; Ocianna Daigle; Etienne Simoneaux (SEZ–20,156)

Adrienne Daigle (Augustin Daigle and Elisabeth HEBERT) m. 21 Jan. 1891 Aurelien TEMPLET (Dorville Templet and Melisa THERIOT) wit. Adeline Daigle; Elisablette Berthelot; Oreste Daigle; Octave C. Gianelloni; Louis Landry; Klebert Mabille (SJPP–3,148)

Agnes Marie Daigle (Edouard Daigle and Octavie DUPUIS) bn. 8 Oct. 1889 bt. 9 Oct. 1889 spo. Theresa Mesnil (SEZ–19,83)

Albertine Daigle (Emeran Daigle and Elisabeth MAZEROLLE) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Octave CEDOTALE (Placide Cedotale and Mathilde DUPUIS) wit. Henry Daigle; Sarah Scott; Eno Blanchard; Amanda Barrlow; Frank Simonau; Alcee Rodrigue; Anatole Landry; Aurelia Chedotal (SEZ–20,171)

Alice Daigle, age 5 months (Desire Daigle) bur. 7 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,346)

Alice Daigle (Victor Daigle and Julie HEBERT) m. 3 Feb. 1890 Joseph GUILLOT (Jean Guillot and Marie PERKE) wit. Helen Daigle; Philomene Guillot; Ulisse Hebert; Marie Guillot (SJPP–3,156)

DAIGLE; DAIGRE

Amelie Daigle (Evariste Daigle and Egladie BERTELOTE) bn. 14 Dec. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Luc Landry and Laura Bertelote (ASM–42,125)

Angela Himelda Daigle (Anatole Daigle and Odilia BLANCHARD) bn. 1 April 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Martial Landry and Philomene Dugas (SJPP–1,160)

Annetta Daigre (Robert Daigre and Edith PURNELL) bn. 11 Feb. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. George Purnell and Ida Daigre (SJBR–20,300)

Augustin Daigle, age 20, bur. 29 March 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,105)

Augustin Daigle, age 8 (Adrien Daigle and Elmyre MOISE) bur. 4 July 1891 (ASM–10,350)

Augustin Daigle (Treville Daigle and Laura DAIGLE) bn. 20 July 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Ad. Daigle and Ida Delonne (STH–2,131)

Bella Daigre (Beni Daigre and [omitted]) m. 8 Jan. 1891 (difference of religion) Ensley H. DUKE (Ensley Duke and Polly ROLESSON) wit. Benj. M. Daigre; V. A. Allain; D. O. Daigre; Jos. Byrne (SJBR–19,339)

Bernadette Daigle (Emille Daigle and Emilie BLANCHARD) bn. 28 March 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Leo Daigle and Corinne Savoy (SEZ–19,95)

Cecilia Daigle (Marcellin Daigle and Marcelite KERNE) m. 28 Dec. 1891 Gustave THIBODEAUX (Appolinaire Thibodeaux and Melia OLLIVIER) wit. Gaetan Molaison; Cordilia Molaizon; M. Naquin (SPH–11,31)

Cecilia Daigle (Desire Daigle and Flavie LANDRY) m. 29 April 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Emile DUPRE (Aladin Dupre and Marguerite LANDRY) wit. Clay J. Dugas; Ernest Landry; L. D. Dupre; Albt. Leblanc; Rodolph Mollere; H. Dupre; Odilia Clifton (SEZ–21,115)

Cecilia C. Daigle (Theodore Daigle and Sarah HAZLIP) m. 13 April 1890 William J. SHEA (John Shea and Marguerite GUYRY) wit. Jas. P. Shea; L. Kirkland; W. A. Benbrook (SJBB–2a,211)

Charles Daigle, bn. 19 July 1886 (Israel Daigle and Virginie BLANCHARD) bur. 3 June 1889 (SPBG–5,34)

Cora Daigle (Tresile Daigle and Marg. DELONE) m. 13 April 1891 Privat HEBERT (Marcelin Hebert and Sulvina BLUNT) wit. Marcelin Hebert; Rodolphe Hebert; G. Delaune (STH–3,198)

Dilia Pauline Daigle (Aurelien Daigle and Odile SIMONNEAUX) bn. 16 March 1890 bt. 19 March 1890 spo. Paul Leblanc and Elodie Simonneaux (SEZ–19,94)

Edna Daigle, age 2, bur. 16 Aug. 1891 d. 15 Aug. 1891 (SPBG–5,44)

Ednam Feliciam Daigre (N. Ernest Daigre and Celina LEJEUNE) bn. 7 Dec. 1890 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Aristide Lejeune and Celeste Lejeune (HF–1,79)

DAIGLE; DAIGRE

Elisa Daigle (Augustin Daigle and Elisabeth HEBERT) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Alexinuin MABILLE (Clairville Mabille and Celestine THERIOT) wit. Adeline Daigle; Dorothee Daigle; Ameli Aucoin (SJPP–3,159)

Elizabeth Lucille Daigle (Israel Daigle and Virginie BLANCHARD) bn. 19 Nov. 1890 bt. 21 Nov. 1890 spo. Xavier Daigle and Lydia Blanchard, represented by Aimee Dugas (SPBG–2,105)

Emma Daigle (Pierre Daigle and Euphemie TRAHAN) m. 16 Jan. 1889 (consanguinity - degree not given) Joseph DAIGLE (Joseph Daigle and Magdeleine TRAHAN) wit. Trasimond Daigle; J. B. Landry; Pierre Daigle; Leon Landry (SPH–4,976)

Ernestine Daigle, age 32, spouse of Leufroi Leblanc, bur. 21 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,344)

Eugenie Daigle (parents not given) m. 25 March 1889 Theophile SAVOY (parents not given) and wit. Masal Blla; Edouard Savoy; Hippolite Therriot (SEZ–21,105)

Faustina Noelie Daigle (Raymond Daigle and Maria PIERRE) bn. 16 Nov. 1889 bt. 17 Nov. 1889 spo. Emile Poincon and Celestine Prudent (SEZ–19,85)

George Alcide Daigle (Alcide Daigle and Aloysia LANDRY) bn. 24 June 1890 bt. 28 June 1890 spo. Edward Trahan and Neila Daigle (SPBG–2,100)

George Olivier Daigle (Adalbert Daigle and Eugenie LARAY) bn. 30 July 1890 bt. 5 Aug. 1890 spo. Ulysse Daigle and Elise Leblanc (SEZ–19,101)

Irma Daigle, age 5 weeks (Victor Daigle) bur. 12 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,61)

Irma Daigle (Victor Daigle and Julie HEBERT) bn. 1 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Ulysse Hebert and Philomene Daigle (SJPP–1,170)

Jean Daigle (Optime Daigle and Leonelle LEGRAND) bn. 21 Sept. 1891 bt. 28 Sept. 1891 spo. Henot Dugas and Leontine Crochet (SPBG–2,116)

Jean Baptiste Daigle (Urbain Daigle and Loemille LAMBERT) m. 13 July 1891 Josephine THIBODEAUX, widow of Augustin Maye (Louis Thibodeaux and Marie ARCENAUX) wit. Leonard Thibodaux; Louis Thibodaux; Louis Maye (SPH–11,28)

Jeanette Aline Daigle (Desire Daigle and Felia SOLARES) bn. 6 March 1890 bt. 17 March 1890 spo. Laurent Sauce and Marcelline Aucoin (SEZ–19,94)

Joseph Daigle, age ca 25, bur. 23 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,347)

Joseph Daigle (Leufroy Daigle and T. Geo. LANDRY) bn. 7 June 1891 bt. 9 Aug. 1891 spo. Oscar Landry and Lucile Desnoux (STH–2,142)

Joseph Daigle (Joseph Daigle and Magdeleine TRAHAN) m. 16 Jan. 1889 (consanguinity - degree not given) Emma DAIGLE (Pierre Daigle and Euphemie TRAHAN) wit.

Trasimond Daigle; J. B. Landry; Pierre Daigle; Leon Landry (SPH–4,976)

Joseph Clayton Daigre (William C. Daigre and Alice E. PORTER) bn. 26 July 1891 bt. 18 Sept. 1891 spo. Jean Arthur Payet and Linda Pritchard (SGA–20,213)

Joseph Jules Daigle (Anatole Daigle and Odilia BLANCHARD) bn. 25 Sept. 1891 bt. 2 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Leblanc and Adona Leblanc (SJPP–1,173)

Joseph Ludger Daigle (Lucien Daigle and Aimee DUGAS) bn. 16 Nov. 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo. Hippolyte Braud and Adona Leblanc (SJPP–1,174)

Joseph Ulger Daigle (Ulger Daigle and Adeline BOURK) bn. 14 Aug. 1890 bt. 18 Aug. 1890 spo. Ursin Marroy and Aloysia Daigle (SEZ–19,101)

Jules Daigle (Gervais Daigle and Artemise LEBLANC) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Amelie LANDRY (Drosin Landry and Uranie MOLLERE) wit. N. Labarre; Lenyo Daigle; D. Landry; Nelson Labarr (SEZ–20,180)

Julie Daigle (Desire Daigle and Fideline DAIGLE) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Albert GUIDRY (Jean Baptiste Guidry and Uranie COMMEAUX) wit. Edgard Giroir; Theodore Guedry; H. Trahan; T. Bertaut, Jr. (SEZ–20,172)

Klibert Joseph Daigle (Elphege Daigle and Irene LANDRY) bn. 31 March 1891 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Ursin Marroy and Telisia Valene Daigle (SEZ–19,114)

Lea Daigle (Desire Daigle and Zedeline DAIGLE) m. 22 Sept. 1891 Ulysse LANDRY (Landry Landry and Emma HEBERT) wit. Theodore Landry; Edouard Broussard; Leoncia Landry; Lydia Landry (SEZ–20,191)

Leo Daigle (Joseph Daigle and Madeleine TRAHAN) m. 6 April 1891 Emelia PENISON (Jean Baptiste Penison and Laza DAVIS) wit. Augustin Daigle; Edgard Aucoin; Leon Landry (SPH–11,23)

Leonce Rene Daigle (Oscar Daigle and Adeline LANDRY) bn. 12 Nov. 1890 bt. 21 Nov. 1890 spo. Louis Theriot and Berthe Dugas (SEZ–19,106)

Lilia Daigle (Oleus Daigle and Elmire LEBLANC) m. 27 Jan. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Samuel LEBLANC (Felix Leblanc and Emma LANDRY) wit. Clay Dugas; Alce Rodriguez; Peter Dupre; J. O. Lauve; Albertine Leblanc; Dilia Rodrigue; Ella Savoie; Pauline Leblanc (SEZ–21,110)

Lilia Marguerite Daigle (Oscar Daigle and Adeline LANDRY) bn. 26 March 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Jean Daigle and Melanie Landry (SEZ–19,76)

Louise Enola Daigle (Alcide Daigle and Aloysia LANDRY) bn. 2 Sept. 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Albert Alleman and Marie Daigle (SPBG–2,115)

Louisiana Cleophile Daigle (Albert Daigle and Eugenie LARE) bn. 25 March 1889 bt. 29 March 1889 spo. Hugner Lare and Marie Rodrigue (SEZ–19,74)

DAIGLE; DAIGRE

Maria Ursula Daigle (Trasimond Daigle and Aurela LANDRY) bn. 8 April 1890 bt. 10 April 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Rivere and Felicie Leblanc (SEZ–19,95)

Marie Amelie Daigle (Evariste Daigle and Agladie BERTELOTE) bn. 19 Jan. 1889 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Daigle and Marie Bertelote (ASM–42,111)

Marie Etna Daigle (Optime Daigle and Leonille LEGRAND) bn. 2 Jan. 1890 bt. 3 Jan. 1890 spo. Gustave Legrand and Alice Daigle (SEZ–19,89)

Marie Reyma Daigre (Maximilien Daigre and Sarah LABAUVE) bn. 10 Nov. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Alvares Leroy and Paolitte Allain (SJBB–1,263)

Mary Martha Daigle (Theodore Daigle and Sarah HAZLIP) m. 29 Dec. 1891 John BIRD (A. Bird and Julia VAN PHUL) wit. Ed. A. Bird; Wm J. Shea; A. Bird; Mrs. W. Shea; Julia Bird (SJBB–8,9)

Maud Vivian Daigre (Robert Daigre and Edith PURNELL) bn. 6 Nov. 1887 bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. Joseph Purnell and Theresa Remington (SJBR–20,275)

Melanie Daigle (Louis Daigle and Elisabeth AUCOIN) bn. 14 Oct. 1890 bt. 3 Nov. 1890 spo. Alphonse Aucoin and Merelitia Daigle (SJPP–1,167)

Modeste Amelia Daigle (Lefroy Daigle and Georgina LANDRY) bn. 31 May 1889 bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. Anatole Breaux and Alzaine Daigle (STH–2,117)

Numa Daigle, age ca 17 (Victor Daigle) bur. 16 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,71)

Oceanna Daigle (Henri Daigle and Lodo LANDRY) m. 2 Jan. 1890 James LANDRY (Leon Landry and Ozile DAIGLE) wit. Alphonse Simoneaux; Albert J. Guidry; Henry Boudreaux; Gustave Landry; Maximin Templet (SEZ–20,165)

Oliva Maria Daigle (Lucien Daigle and Aimee DUGAS) bn. 20 Sept. 1889 bt. 7 Oct. 1889 spo. Paul Leblanc and Amelie Daigle (SJPP–1,162)

Pierre Jules Daigre (Jules Daigre and Amelie LANDRY) bn. 26 Nov. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Nelson Labarre and Lea Landry (SEZ–19,127)

Regina Daigle, age 14 months, bur. 14 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,110)

Seate Philippe Daigle (Seate Gilbert Daigle and Marie Jeanne JOHNSON, of Four Mile Bayou) bn. 5 Dec. 1891 bt. 9 Dec. 1891 spo. Philippi Boldian, represented by Rev. Em. de Wilde and Justine Marie Bourgeois (SAN–2,15)

Silver Oliver Daigle (Francois Daigle and Marie Amelie LANDRY) m. 21 Jan. 1891 in the St. George Chapel, Leontine CANNON (Andrew Cannon and Josephine ARCENAUX) wit. W. L. Doiron; F. Doiron; A. J. Smith (SJBR–19,339) also (SJBR–21,99)

DAIGLE; DAIGRE

Stella Daigre (Felix Daigre and Victoria LOPEZ) m. 22 April 1891 John Alberic AUCOIN (Thelesphore Aucoin and Elodie HEBERT) wit. Jeanne Lopez; T. A. Lopez; Emile Babin Elodie Aucoin (SJBR–21,100)

Ursin Pierre Daigle (Maurice (Horace) Daigle and Elodie COMMEAUX) bn. 29 June 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Ozeme Commeaux and Elisa Daigle (SJPP–1,166)

Victoria Daigle (Ulger Daigle and Adeline BOURG) m. 22 Sept. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Nicholas DUGAS (Drauzin Dugas and Clarisse LEBLANC) wit. Nicolas Dugas; Faustin Truxillo; Elodie Hebert; Luce Leblanc; Ulger Daigle (ASM–14,139)

Villier Adam Degue (Joseph Degue and Emma DEGUE) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Ozeme Degue and Rosalie Degue (SPH–9,270)

Virginie Daigle (Constant Daigue and Eglantine GAUTHREAUX) m. 14 Dec. 1891 Firmin LANDRY (Firmin Landry and Telvina HEBERT) wit. Hebuard Daigle; Elphege Saurez; Optime Daigre; Clebert Simoneaux; Elise Daigle; Olphid Landry (SEZ–20,193)

Walte Joseph Daigle (Victor Daigle and Julie HEBERT) bn. 25 Feb. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Jules Daigle and Marie Daigle (SPH–9,241)

William Walter Daigle (Adelard Daigle and Ema EDMONDSON) bn. 22 Dec. 1890 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Ive Landry and Sabrina Daigle (STH–2,137)

Zulma Daigle (Joseph Daigle and Eugenie KERNE) m. 8 Oct. 1891 Emerand BOUDREAUX (Francis Joseph Boudreaux and ([omitted]) wit. Numa Boudreaux; Clervilia Hebert; Onesiphore Hebert (SPH–11,31)

DAIGRE; D'AIGRE see DAIGLE

DALCOUR,

Deville Dalcour, age 61, bur. 16 Dec. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,280)

DALFERES sometimes DALFEREZ; DALVEREZ; DELFARES

(omitted) Dalferes (Pierre Dalferes) bur. 8 Sept. 1890 (SEZ–22,114)

(omitted) Dalferes, age 2 days (Jh. A. Dalferes) bur. 19 April 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,341)

Berthe Anaise Dalferes (Nilisee Dalferes and Hortense LARRE) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 20 Feb. 1890 spo. Numa Dalferes and Lydia Caballero (SEZ–19,92)

Elisa Maira Dalferes (Franklin Dalferes and Eugenie LANDRY) bn. 26 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Robert Landry and Louise Ayraud (SEZ–19,75)

Eliza Dalferes, age 4 months (Franklin Dalferes) bur. 22 July 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,342)

Eulat Dalferes, age 30, spouse of William Hiks, bur. 14 May 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,349)

Frank Jean Dalferez (Frank Dalferez and Eugenie LANDRY) bn. 4 Nov. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Edward Comstoc and

DALFERES

Josephine Leblanc (ASC–20,266)

Franklin Pierre Delfares (Franklin Delfares and Eugenie LANDRY) bn. 22 May 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Nicholas Leblanc and Marie Jumonville (SEZ–19,97)

Freneklin Pierre Dalferes, age 1 year 2 months, bur. 1 Aug. 1891 d. 26 July 1891 (ASM–10,350)

James Dalferes (Joseph Dalferes, decd. and Clementine LEBLANC) m. 16 March 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Medora ALEMAN (Antoine Aleman, decd. and Josephine SAUREZ) wit. Robert Aleman; Ernest Dalferes; Camille Aleman; Ida Dalferes; Mathilde Vega; Jos. J. Raffery (ASM–12,138)

James Lee Dalferes (James Dalferes and Medora ALEMAN) bn. 17 May 1890 bt. 2 June 1890 spo. Joseph J. Dalferes and Mathilde Vegas (ASM–42,121)

John Dalferes, age ca 60, bur. 16 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,344)

Joseph Celestin Dalferes (Irma Leblanc and Oleus DAIGLE) bn. 4 April 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Oleus Daigle and Elmire Leblanc (ASM–42,120)

Marie Anaies Dalverez (Pierre Dalverez and Louise GUEDRY) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 18 March 1891 spo. Armand Guedry and Theresa Dalverez (SEZ–19,113)

Marie Elodie Dalferes (Pierre Dalferes and Louise GUEDRY) bn. 12 Aug. 1889 bt. 14 Aug. 1889 spo. Robert Leblanc and Ernestine Dalferes (ASM–42,115)

Marie Hela Dalferes (Joseph A. Dalferes and Camilla DAIGLE) bn. 24 May 1890 bt. 27 May 1890 spo. Dick Dalferes and Lilia Daigle (ASM–42,120)

Melese Dalferes, age ca 30, bur. 12 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,344)

DALIER

Rosa Cecilia Dalier (Bertrand Dalier and Marie Leonce POCHE) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 5 Oct. 1890 spo. Francois Poche and Delia Dolphine Poche (SPBG–2,104)

DALMAS

Jules Dalmas (Louis Dalmas and decd. Odille LAZARE) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Olivia THOMAS ([omitted] Thomas and Florentine DECUIR, both decd.) wit. Alford Darensbourg (IMCL–4,285)

DAMARE

Ignace Emile Damare (Germain Damare and Marie Josephine THERIOT) bn. 1 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 April 1889 spo. Edgard Nicolle and Clemence Richard (SMI–14,120)

Laurent Alexis Gaston Damare (Germain Damare and Marie Josephine THERIOT) bn. 17 July 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Legar Lambremont and Louise Marie Odile Damare (SMI–14,147-148)

Pierre William Damare (Germain Damare and Marie Josephine THERIOT) bn. 6 May 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Felix Damare and Adele Nicole, represented by Justina Nicole (SMI–14,133)

DAMOVILLE

Celeste Damoville (Augustus Damoville and Emma ENISBERRY) bn. 16 June 1890 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Benjamin Harris and Nancy Hawkings (SJGT–2,26)

DANA sometimes DANNA

Antoinette Danna (Joseph Dana and Laura BAGNETO) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Joseph FERRARA (John Ferrara and Mary GARDINA) wit. L. Dana; Salvatore Imbraguglio; Giovannina Ferrara (SJBR–19,342)

Augustine Danna (Anthony Danna and Mary LEBATTA) bn. 13 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Jan. 1890 spo. John Danna and Augustine Lebatta (SJBR–20,288)

Salander Dana, age 90, bur. 27 Aug. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

DANGERFIELD sometimes DAINGINFIELD

Henri Dainginfield (Henri Dainginfield and Francisca LAUBEL) bn. 29 June 1891 bt. 2 Nov. 1891 spo. Jos. Neuel Keto and Mary Keto (SAM–2,65)

Jonas Dangerfield, resident of False River (parents not given) m. 22 Jan. 1891 Julia MEYER, resident of False River (parents not given) wit. P. Parker; Jack Vance; David Palmer (IMCL–4,283)

DANIEL

Aimee Daniel (Paul Daniel and Victorine DANIEL) bn. 6 March 1891 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Desire Maury and Bernadette Control (SEZ–19,112)

Amanda Daniel, age 19, bur. 20 June 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,119)

Hilda Daniel (George Daniel and Mary F. BATTS) bn. 30 May 1891 bt. 22 June 1891 spo. Arthur Batts and Jane R. Batts (SGA–20,212)

John Deitte Daniel, bn. 8 March, bur. 1 July 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 30 June 1890 (SPBG–5,37)

John Deitte Daniel (George Daniel and Mary Fanil——(illegible) BATTS) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Junius Melancon and Emma Barbay (SPBG–2,100)

DANOS

(omitted) Danos (Geo. Danos) bur. 17 March 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Albert Allain Danos (John Slidell Danos and Marie Florence COMEAUX) bn. 20 Jan. 1889 bt. 10 Feb. 1889 by Joseph Berret, spo. Lewis Danos, represented by Gilbert Comeaux, and Louise Danos, represented by Annette Lorio. (SPBG–2,86)

Arthur Danos, age 4 months (Victor Danos and Victoria BERTHELOTTE) bur. 28 April 1889 (SPBG–5,33)

Ida Regina Danos (Jean Edgar Danos and Anne Hermine PORTER) bn. 5 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. James Jumel and Mary Ida Causey (SGA–20,192)

Joseph Ambroise Henri Danos (Louis Danos and Victoria

DANOS

BERTHELOTTE) bn. 16 Feb. 1890 bt. 24 March 1890 spo. Slidell Danos and Flora Danos (SPBG–2,99)

Joseph Arthur Danos (Louis Danos and Victoria BERTHELOT) bn. 18 Oct. 1891 bt. 26 Nov. 1891 spo. Arthur A. Allain and Mrs. Albert Berthelot (SPBG–2,117)

Joseph Arthur Danos (Louis Danos and Victoria BERTHELOT) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Paul Elisee Lorio and Rosella Trosclair (SPBG–2,85)

Joseph Henry Ambroise Danos, age ca 3 months (Louis Danos and Victoria BERTHELOTTE) bur. (omitted) 1890 (bet 3 April & 21 May entries) (SPBG–5,37)

Mary Carrie Danos (George F. Danos and Mary B. ARBOUR) bn. 11 Feb. 1891 bt. 9 March 1891 spo. John S. Danos and B. F. Arbour (SJBR–20,302)

Mary Jessie Danos (John Slydell Danos and Mary Florence COMEAU) bn. 19 July 1890 bt. 26 July 1890 spo. Edwin Comeau and Alma Danos (SJGT–1,23)

DANSEREAUX sometimes DANCEREAU

Alice Dancereau (Osivile Dancereau and Marie ROBERTSON) m. 1 May 1890 Desire HONORÉ (Valsin Honoré and Gertrude ALCINDO) wit. Alpherd Thaily; Joseph Plaisance; Laura Elisabert Dancereau; Angele Honoré (SEZ–20,175)

Joseph Leon Dansereaux ([omitted] and Maggie DANSEREAUX) bn. 9 Sept. 1891 bt. 10 Sept. 1891 spo. Desire Honoré and Alice Dansereaux (SEZ–19,119)

DARDENNE sometimes DARDEN

Anna Dardenne (J. B. Dardenne and Anna Hemine DARDENNE) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1889 spo. Albert Sigler and Anna Sigler (SJGT–1,16)

Elizabeth Elmina Dardenne (Theophile Dardenne and Louisa SEIGLER) bn. 5 Nov. 1888 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Jules Durand and Victoria Seigler (SJP–12,112)

Julia Virginia Dardenne (Theophile Dardenne and Louisa SIGLER) bn. 7 Aug. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. W. F. Kent and Anna Kent (SJGT–1,26)

Mary Noemy Dardenne (John Louis Dardenne and Aline Cecilia MARIX) bn. 31 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 March 1890 spo. Wallace Dardenne and Elizabeth Grass (SJP–12,141)

Thomas Dardenne (Theophile Dardenne and Louisa SIGLER) bn. 17 May 1890 bt. 31 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph H. Sigler and Elizabeth Sigler (SJGT–1,23)

Walter Dodd Dardenne (Jean Dardenne and Marie VIGIER) bn. 15 Aug. 1888 bt. 18 Jan. 1889 spo. Amadee Rouet and Delia Orillon (SPBG–2,86)

Zellam Zenobiam Theresa Dardenne (Theodore B. Dardenne and Ann A. SIGLER) bn. 10 April 1890 bt. 5 June 1890 spo. James Sigler and Marguerite Dardenne (SJGT–1,21)

DARENSBOURG

Angelina Darensbourg (Leon Darensbourg and Angelina ROUSSEL) m. 10 Feb. 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Raoul BRUNET (Alfred Brunet and decd. Leda DARENSBOURG) wit. C. A. Gamble; Gust Decuir; Ovide

DARENSBOURG

Darensbourg (IMCL–4,276)

Eugene Darensbourg (Ovide Darensbourg and decd. Marie Philomine THOMAS) m. 27 Feb. 1889 (consanguinity - degree not given) Stella DARENSBOURG (Prosper Darensbourg and Clara BEVIN) wit. Paul Bunet; L. O. Decuir; Alfred Darensbourg; J. Ant. Juge (IMCL–4,265)

Henriette Cenda Darensbourg (Vincent Darensbourg and Alice Phil BRUNET) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. ——(torn) and Eugenie Patin (IMCL–5,140)

Josephine Maria Darensbourg (Joseph Eugene Darensbourg and Sara Stella DARENSBOURG) bn. 21 March 1890 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. Prosper Darensbourg and Clarisse Darensbourg (IMCL–5,123)

Marie Anne Darensbourg, age 16, bur. 26 Dec. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,58)

Marie Clelia Darensbourg (Urbain Darensbourg and Henriette DECUIR) bn. 2 Jan. 1891 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Hippolite Darensbourg and Isabelle Decuir (IMCL–5,134)

Marie Leonie Darensbourg, age ca 48, bur. 28 June 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,48)

Stella Darensbourg (Prosper Darensbourg and Clara BEVIN) m. 27 Feb. 1889 (consanguinity - degree not given) Eugene DARENSBOURG (Ovide Darensbourg and decd. Marie Philomine THOMAS) wit. Paul Bunet; L. O. Decuir; Alfred Darensbourg; J. Ant. Juge (IMCL–4,265)

DAROTHLY

C. Darothly, age ca 80, widow of Vre. Darothly, bur. 23 Jan. 1891 (STH–5,50)

DAUDREA

Anna Daudrea, age 8 months, bur. 3 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,225)

DAVAINE

Edgard Edmond Joseph Davaine (Prosper Davaine and Alida DELAUNE) bn. 7 Sept. 1889 bt. 16 Sept. 1889 spo. Edgard Himel and Selina Davaine (SPH–9,250)

DAVID

Alexis David, widower of Euphrosie Janvier (parents not given) m. 18 Feb. 1890 Celestine MICHEL (Federal Michel and Elizabeth RICARD, both decd.) wit. Edward Langlois; Marcellin Etienne; Celestine Ajoie (PCP–25,166)

Alfred David (Arthur David and Lucille HEBERT) bn. 13 June 1891 bt. 30 July 1891 spo. Cyprien David and Eulalie Comeaux (SPH–10,20)

Ambroise Hector David (Leo David and Laura BLANCHARD) bn. 27 April 1889 bt. 25 June 1889 spo. Leo David and Eliska Close (SPH–9,247)

Andre Henri David (Arthur David and Lucile HEBERT) bn. 30 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Alexandre Foret and Theresa Born (SPH–9,258)

DAVID

Angelbert David, age 25, bur. 12 Oct. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,45)

Arcade David (parents not given) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Odalie POURCIAU (parents not given) wit. W. B. Bailey; E. Joffrion; Louis Vallett; P. C. Maguire (SJGT–2,241C)

Arsene David (Alexis David and Euphrosie JANVIER) m. 6 Feb. 1889 Emile Gayle VEMMALLE ([omitted] and Alice GAYLE) wit. C. F. Janis; L. Mix; J. W. Hurst (PCP–25,142)

Athamas David (Athamas David and Elizabeth AGUILLARD) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Emile Minouflet and Bertha Gremillon (IMCL–5,128)

Camille David, age 27, bur. 23 April 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,43)

Edmee David, of Bayou Grosse Tete (Etienne David and Melina [sic]) m. 23 Dec. 1889 Alcide BERGERON, of Bayou Grosse Tete, widower of (omitted) Broussard (parents not given) wit. Jno. Boudreaux; C. D. Hebert; C. Morel (PCP–25,157)

Faustin Oscar David (Hermogene David and Elmina BONAVENTURE) bn. 15 Feb. 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Joseph Eugene Olinde and Odoiska Guillaume (IMCL–5,120)

Felix David, age 6, bur. 12 Sept. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,44)

Fergus Ignace David (David David and Aglae JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 6 Jan. 1889 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Thos. Mix and Lesia Mix (PCP–29,199)

Francois Willas David (Francois Onesifore David and Marie Savilia LEJEUNE) bn. 18 Jan. 1891 bt. 25 March 1891 spo. Mathias Ludovic Lejeune and Marie Augustine Aguillard (IMCL–5,135)

Frank Raphael David, age 2 1/2, bur. 17 Oct. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,50)

Guillaume David, age 3, bur. 16 Jan. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,52)

Hermogene David (Evariste David and Emma GREMILLON) m. 23 Jan. 1889 Herminia BONAVENTURE (Philogene Bonaventure and Marguerite ANDRE, both decd.) wit. B. David; J. J. Gremillon; Leo Olinde; F. J. Gremillon (IMCL–4,262)

Honoré Adam David (Joseph Taylor David and Olympe BRUZE) bn. 15 Feb. 1890 bt. 11 March 1890 spo. Honoré David and Julie Broze (SPH–9,265)

Joseph David (Paulin David and Uranie SAIZAN) m. 26 June 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Mary MARS (Theophile Mars and Emma SAIZAN) wit. John V. Robillard; Z. T. Henderson (PCP–25,200)

Joseph David, age 33, bur. 23 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,67)

Joseph Alcee David (Arcade David and Odalie POURCIAU, of Livonia) bn. 29 Sept 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Hebrard Pourciau and Emma Pourciau (SJGT–2,23)

DAVID

Joseph Alvarez David (Octave David and Aspasie GUERIN) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Alcide David and Marie Philomene Andre (IMCL–5,128)

Joseph Aubin David (Louis David and Melisa DAVID) age 3 months bt. 12 Aug. 1880 spo. Marcellus Bueche and Roseline Bergeron (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,344)

Joseph Aurelie (sic) David (Alcee David and Elvina BIZETTE) bn. 8 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Jean Abram Bizette and Marie David (IMCL–5,113)

Joseph Berthet David (Onesifore David and Theosia BIZETTE) bn. 3 Feb. 1889 bt. 18 Feb. 1889 spo. Justinien Gremillon and Louisa David (IMCL–5,102)

Joseph Berthet David, age 1 month, bur. 3 March 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,42)

Joseph Camille David (Joseph Camille David and Aimee SOULE) bn. 19 Nov. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Oscar Major and Camilia Neff (IMCL–5,117)

Joseph Dominic David (Leonce David and Elize MAJOR) bn. 20 July 1889 bt. 3 Aug. 1889 spo. Dennis Bueche and Louise David (IMCL–5,109)

Joseph Emery David (Joseph David and Odilia MAJOR, of Livonia) bn. 5 Aug. 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Victor Picquet and Josephine Picquet (SJGT–2,28)

Joseph Savinien David (Raphael David and Marie Juliana MAJOR) bn. 23 Dec. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Henri Eduard Tompson and Marie Euginia Major (IMCL–5,117)

Joseph Telesphore David (Onesifore David and Theona BIZETTE) bn. 3 March 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Rev. P. Berthet and Julia Bertonniere (IMCL–5,121)

Joseph Ulysse David (Albear David and Marie Alida ST. ROMAIN) bn. 3 Sept. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Simon Bergeron and Eve St. Romain (IMCL–5,129)

Julie David, of False River (Villeneuve David and decd. Julie SAIZAN) m. 7 Feb. 1889 Denis GUIDROZ, of False River (Paul Guidroz and Estelle SAIZAN) wit. Jos. Lejeune; Joseph E. Lebeau; Merile David (IMCL–4,264)

Julie Louise David (Julien David and Veronique Malvina Blanche GREMILLON) bn. 26 Aug. 1890 bt. 18 Nov. 1890 spo. Ange David and Odalie Lebeau (IMCL–5,130)

Laurence David (Louis David and Evelina BREAUX) bn. 14 March 1891 bt. 30 March 1891 spo. Antonio Testa and Cora David (SPH–10,11)

Leonore Adelia David, age 1 1/2 years (David David and Aglae JEAN BAPTISTE) bur. 13 May 1889 (PCP–20,180)

Louis Izel David (Louis Izel David and Lucille GUERIN) bn. 10 May 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Marie Joseph Guerin and Theozia Andre (IMCL–5,122)

Louisa David (Evariste David and Emma GREMILLON) m. 11 Dec. 1889 Pierre LANGLOIS, widower of Josephine Decuir (parents not given) wit. A. S. Baum; Alcee Philippe; F. A. Decuir; N. Moniette (IMCL–4,270)

DAVID

Marie Anne David (Albert David and Marie FANN) bn. 11 July 1891 bt. 14 Aug. 1891 spo. Jean Paul David and Louise David (PCP–29,316)

Marie Corinne David (Leon David and Laura BLANCHARD) bn. 10 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. Jules David and Marie Blanchard in religion Sr. Marie Bernardin (SPH–10,23)

Marie Eva David (Lewis David and Marie CHRISTOPHA) bn. 5 Sept. 1889 bt. 19 Oct. 1889 spo. Olivier Olinde, represented by Bte. Favre and Mathilde Olinde (PCP–29,228)

Marie Julie David (Laurent David and Lia MAJOR) bn. 12 Feb. 1891 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Augustin David and Marthe Major (IMCL–5,134)

Marie Lelia David (Troisville David and Madeline JARREAU) m. 10 Jan. 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Octave ST. ROMAIN (Octave St. Romain and Marie JARREAU) wit. F. J. Guerin; Jules Lieux; N. Moniotte; Guillaume P. David (IMCL–4,261)

Marie Lovina David (Luce David and Marie Aurela CHRISTOPHA) bn. 24 Feb. 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Francois Romulus Christopha and Marie Regina Maharra (PCP–29,298)

Mary Angel David (Louis David and Medora DAVID, of Livonia) bn. 12 Dec. 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Mortimer Gueho and Ida Geutreaux (SJGT–2,28)

Mathieu David (Leonce David and Lise MAJOR) bn. 21 Jan. 1891 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Laurent David and Athalie Saizan (IMCL–5,134)

Meril David (Villeneuve David and Aspasie DAVID) m. 27 Jan. 1891 Eva BUECHE (Toussaint Bueche and Adeline JARREAU, both decd.) wit. Paul Jarreau; Eusta Bueche; Albert Bueche; G. Respard (IMCL–4,293)

Modari David, of Livonia (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Emma ROBILLARD, of Livonia (parents not given) wit. Jos. S. Bush (SJGT–2,240 and 241F)

Oscar David, age 29, bur. 9 Nov. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,57)

Villeor David, age 6 months, bur. 21 Feb. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,42)

DAVIESON

Angelina Theodore Davieson (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1889 Gustave HEREFORD (parents not given) wit. G. Massoy; G. David; Gustave Pourciau (PCP–25,157a)

DAVIS sometimes DEVISSE; DEVIS

Albertine Viola Davis (Theodule Davis, Jr. and Adeline ZENON) bn. 12 Aug. 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo. William Zenon and Francoise Davis (SPV–1,203)

Alexander Davis (Alexis Davis and Charlotte SMITH) bn. 11 Dec. 1888 bt. 16 Feb. 1889 spo. Paul Davis and Marie Aline Lacroix (SJA–20,133)

Alice Davis (William Davis and Celestine ANDERSON) bn. 7 Jan. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Jean Pierre and Mary

DAVIS

Simm (SJA–20,160)

Bertha Elmyre Davis (John Davis and Mary BOSSIER) bn. 9 June 1891 bt. 10 Aug. 1891 spo. Charles E. Bossier and Mary Worsham (SJP–12,182)

Celestine Davis (parents not given) m. 5 July 1889 (civil marriage 21 July 1874) Louis ARLAUT (parents not given) wit. Geo. Pourciau; C. Vignes (PCP–25,142)

Clotilde Davis (Sainville Davis and Marie WILLIAM) bn. 11 Jan. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Augustin William and Thereza James (ASM–42,111)

Et. Davis, age 20, spouse of Ive Bonicard, bur. 12 Oct. 1891 (STH–5,52)

Ethy Davis (Henson Davis and Francoise VAGNER) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Ive BONICARD (Ive Bonicard and Adelaide RICHARD) wit. G. Bonicard; L. Parr; P. E. Braud (STH–3,197)

Eva Devisse, age 6 months (John Devisse and Alix DEVISSE) bur. 27 June 1891 (ASM–10,349)

Eva Maria Davis (John Davis and Alice VIVES) bn. 15 Dec. 1890 bt. 15 Dec. 1890 spo. Thelesphore Daigle and Justine Jumonville (SEZ–19,107)

Felisca Davis ([omitted] and Helene DAVIS) bn. 8 Oct. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Valentin Wattis and Mary Francis (SMU–1,84)

Francis Davis, age 1 year 3 months (Jn. Bte. Davis) bur. 16 Nov. 1889 (SMI–23,49)

Gustave Davis (William Davis and Miss MARKS) age 14 bt. 27 March 1891 spo. Thomas William Walsh and Catherine Mulvihill (SJBR–20,302)

Joseph Neid Davis, age ca 89, spouse of Henriette Pierre, born in slavery in North America in the home of a Protestant master (Lee Davis and [omitted]) bt. 5 June 1891 spo. Azenor Ambroise and Marie Helena Baptiste (SPV–1,219)

Julie Armantine Davis (Mr. Davis [sic] and Mme Andry [sic]) bn. 20 Oct. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Sydney Porche and Rosilla Samson (IMCL–5,116)

Junette Davis (Willson Davis and Alphonsine MAJOR) bn. 8 Dec. 1889 bt. 10 March 1890 spo. Alfred Hinn and Jeanne Georges (PCP–29,246)

Lovincie Davis (Venant Davis and Eveline BOUDREAUX) m. 10 Nov. 1891 Philomene ACOSTA, age 25, of Bayou Gannivet (Jean Acosta and Cydalise MELANCON) wit. Tobais Ohmer; Aristille Acosta; Edmond Ohmer; Victorine Leleay; Victorin Bailey (SAN–5,6)

Marie Anita Davis (Brown Davis and Aurelia JOHNSON) bn. 6 Dec. 1890 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Joseph Tassain and Euranie Guidry (SJA–20,157)

Marie Honesta Davis (John Davis and Marie FREDERIK) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Auguste Frederik and Roselia Davis (IMCL–5,100)

N. H. Davis (Solomon Davis and M. COFFEE) m. 1 Nov. 1890 F.

DAVIS

B. MOLL (George Moll and Francoise OCHS) wit. G. Plettinger; G. Rettig; Gno. Baier (OLMC–2,75) also (PCP–25,204)

Nellie Davis (parents not given) m. 23 Jan. 1890 Lee SIMMONS (parents not given) wit. Villier Aucoin; Robert Kidd; Adam Beaty; Ernest Himel (SAN–5,4a)

Nellie Davis (parents not given) m.(date omitted) (undated entry written on back of marriage license dated 12 Feb. 1890) Lee SIMMONS (parents not given) wit. Villier Aucoin; Robt. Kidd; Adam Beatty; Ernest Himel (SAN–5,5b)

Olivia Davis (Albert Davis and Amelia COOK) bn. 12 April 1889 bt. 6 July 1889 spo. Frenck Christophe and Virginia White (PCP–29,215)

Olivier Davis (Samuel Davis and Marie WELLIAM) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 10 Feb. 1891 spo. Adam James and Liddia Dalferes (ASM–42,126)

Oscar Davis (Ennesse Davis and Marie BROWN) bn. 19 Nov. 1890 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Achille Frederic and Regina Favre (PCP–29,295)

Paul Davis (Guillaume Davis and Marie ANDERSON) bn. 4 Dec. 1888 bt. 6 March 1889 spo. Adolphe Stewart and Marie Catherine Lewis (SJA–20,134)

Samuel Davis (John Davis and Alice PIERRE) bn. 24 Jan. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1889 spo. Paul Candol and Emilia Pierre (SEZ–19,69)

Theodule Davis (Theodule Davis and Elisabeth JACOB) m. 28 April 1890 Marie Alline ZENON (Zenon Basile and Philomene ANTOINE) wit. James Gauthier; Bartlme Landreaux; Ferdinand Becknel (SPV–3,85-86)

Venast Davis, age 55, bur. 25 Sept. 1891 at Canal d. yesterday (SAN–7,26)

Victorine Davis, age 3 (John Davis) bur. 3 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,344)

William Devis (Thomas Davis and Angele LYE) bn. 12 April 1891 bt. 4 May 1891 spo. Joseph Poinson and Marie Dausy (SEZ–19,114)

DAWSON

Margaret Theodosia Dawson (John Dawson and Mary Elodie LEONARD) bn. 3 Feb. 1889 bt. 21 July 1889 spo. Blanche Carmouche and Amedie Leonard (OLMC–2,27)

DAYRIES

Alfred Dayries (Leon B. Dayries and decd. Josephine SAIZAN) m. 16 April 1891 Mathilde POURCIAU (Francois Pourciau and Alexandra COULON) wit. A. Marques; L. B. Claiborne; Albin Provosty; L. F. Pourciau; J. A. Dayries (PCP–25,216)

Bernard Adelon Dayries (Edward Dayries and Angela VIGNES) bn. 2 Nov. 1890 bt. 16 Dec. 1890 spo. John Leo Dayries and Julia Vignes (SAM–2,50)

Charles Leon Dayries (Leon Joseph Dayries and Marie Aurore

DAYRIES

VILLERET) bn. 14 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Sept. 1891 spo. John Laurent and Corine Villeret, represented by Blanche Villeret wit. Albin Provosty and L. J. Dayries (PCP–29,325)

Josephine Ida Dayries (J. A. Dayries and Ada PROVOSTY) bn. 21 Feb. 1889 bt. 21 April 1889 spo. Alfred Dayries, Virginie Provosty and J. A. Dayries (PCP–29,207)

Leon Joseph Dayries (Leon B. Dayries, decd. and Celeste LEDOUX) m. 12 June 1890 Maria Auzora VILLERET (Charles Villeret, decd. and Rosalie FORTLOUIS) wit. J. Labatut; J. A. Dayries; Albert Provosty; A. J. Dayries; A. Villeret (PCP–23,208)

Leonie Dayries (Leon B. Dayries, decd. and Caroline SAIZAN) m. 5 Jan. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Charles Lionel BECNEL, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Michel L. Becnel and Leonie PROVOSTY) wit. L. A. Becnel; J. A. Dayries; N. Provosty; T. Mialaret; J. Labatut; M. H. Becnel (PCP–25,207)

Marcellin Albert Dayries (Albert Dayries and Camelie [sic]) bn. 2 June 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. (omitted) Manever and Jeannie Manever (PCP–29,326)

Marie Gabrielle Dayries (Arthur Dayries and Marie Ada PROVOSTY) bn. 20 Feb. 1891 bt. 17 April 1891 spo. Michel Alcide Becnel and Leonie Becnel (PCP–29,300)

Marie Valantine Dayries (parents not given) m. 15 Jan. 1890 Pierre Albert LABATUT (parents not given) wit. J. A. Oubre; W. Vignes; Olivier O. Provosty; E. A. Dayries (SAM–6,10)

DEARMATA

Ignacio Dearmata (Johanne Dearmata and Maria Theresa MARINO) bn. 17 Oct. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Vito Treolo and Antoninia Lasoy (ASC–20,266)

DEBELTRAN

Charles Debeltran (parents not given) m. 18 Oct. 1890 (prior civil marriage at Pattersonville) Elizabeth LIGHT (parents not given) wit. Mrs. E. M. Melancon; Mrs. Elmina Dugas (SPBG–3,124)

DEBETTE

Elisabetham Debette (Michaele Debette and Elisabeth STEPHAN) bn. 10 March 1891 bt. 2 April 1891 spo. none given (SJFS–4,172)

DEBLEAUX sometimes DOUBLEVIEUX

Alphonse Debleaux, age 22 months, bur. 10 Dec. 1890 d. today (ASC–28,231)

Joseph Marrill Doublevieux (Joseph A. Doublevieux and Julie M. LERAY) bn. 29 Aug. 1890 bt. 9 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph S. Landry and Euphemie Landry (ASC–20,242)

DECOUX

Pauline Josephine Decoux, age 104, bur. 20 April 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,187)

DECUIR sometimes DECUIRE

Adeline Decuire (parents not given) m. 27 Jan. 1891 Caesar

DECUIR

L. LOCKETT (parents not given) wit. Horace Bell; Antoine Ricard, Jr.; Jos. Eellsworth (SAM–6,15)

Alcee Decuir, age 8 days, bur. 24 Aug. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery (IMCL–7,44)

Alexandre Decuir, age 39, native of Raccourci, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 30 Sept. 1890 (SAM–7,2)

Alfred Nazard Decuir (Alexandre Decuir and Eugene ST. AMANT) bn. 28 July 1890 bt. 11 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Decuir and Adeline Decuir (SAM–2,44)

Antoinette Decuir, spouse of Irenee Randall, age 42, bur. 29 Jan. 1889 at the private cemetery of Thomas Mix d. yesterday (PCP–20,177)

Clara Decuir (Leonce Decuir and Scholastie MOSES) m. 15 Jan. 1891 Joseph FRANKLIN (Ben Franklin and Josephine CHRISTOPHE, both decd.) wit. Onezime Decuir; Fergus Sicard; Villeneuve Decuir; Mois Bouligny (IMCL–4,282)

Denis Decuir (Gustave Israel Decuir and Cazeline DUTREY) bn. 9 Oct. 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Francois Ricard and Marie Eugenie Hyday (IMCL–5,118)

Edgar Abbo Decuir (Pierre Decuir and Rosa DALAY) bn. 16 Jan. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Moise Leray and Julia Patin (IMCL–5,102)

Eloise Decuir, age 67, spouse of Pierre Bertran, decd., bur. 24 Nov. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery (IMCL–7,58)

Elysabeth Decuire, age 70, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 25 Oct. 1890 (SAM–7,2)

Evariste Decuir (Pierre Decuir and Rosa DELAY) bn. 14 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Auguste Delay and Augustin Favre (IMCL–5,136)

Francoise Decuir, age 44, bur. 22 Oct. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,57)

Heloise Decuir (Numa Decuir and Amelina FERRIER) m. 12 Jan. 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) L. O. DECUIR (Leon Decuir, decd. and decd. Livie Albertine DARENSBOURG) wit. P. Darensbroug; Jas. A. Porche; Raoul Brunet (IMCL–6,26)

Joachim Thomas Salvato Decuir (Gatien Decuir and Rosalie PATIN) bn. 7 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Ortere Decuir and Celeste Decuir (IMCL–5,135)

Joseph Decuir (William Decuir and Paula WILLIAMS) bn. 15 April 1890 bt. 29 May 1890 spo. Leonora Nester (SJBR–20,294)

Joseph Clarence Decuir (Joseph Villeneuve Decuir and Ovilia LIEUX) bn. 15 Nov. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Paul Sarazin Saizan and Jeanne Lieux (IMCL–5,131)

Julien Pascal Decuir (Willaim Decuir and Genevieve RICARD) bn. 6 April 1890 bt. 18 Aug. 1890 spo. Emile Honoré and Marie Stella Turnoir (SAM–2,43)

L. O. Decuir (Leon Decuir, decd. and decd. Livie Albertine DARENSBOURG) m. 12 Jan. 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Heloise DECUIR (Numa Decuir and Amelina FERRIER) wit. P. Darensbroug; Jas. A. Porche;

DECUIR

Raoul Brunet (IMCL–6,26)

Louise Amelina Decuir (Ferdinand Decuir and Marie Agali DECUIR) bn. 30 Jan. 1891 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Gustave Decuir and Marie Eugenie Decuir (PCP–29,296)

Lucille Decuir (Leandore Decuir and Flora HARLEAU) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Albae DORMENON, age 20 (Francois Dormenon and Caroline LANGLOIS) wit. Vileor Harlaux; Moise Dormenon; J. L. Aubry (IMCL–4,277)

Maria Nina Decuire (Martin Decuire and Marie HONORÉ) bn. 25 Nov. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Francois Allain and Anna Honoré (SAM–2,53)

Marie Albertine Decuir (Ferdinand Decuir and Agaleyse DECUIR) bn. 24 Feb. 1889 bt. 25 Feb. 1889 spo. Arthur Decuir and Pulcheree Amar (PCP–29,198)

Marie Angela Decuir (Leon Decuir and Albastienne Levie DARENSBOURG, both decd.) m. 20 July 1891 C. A. GUMBELL ([omitted] Gumbell and Amelie AMAR) wit. Numa Decuir; O. L. Decuir; Raoul Bonnet (PCP–25,224)

Marie Ida Decuir (Onesime Decuir and Hermantia FRANKLIN) bn. 24 July 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Augustin Robert and Albertine Franklin (IMCL–5,127)

Marie Louisa Decuir (Valmont Decuir and Amelie BUTLER) bn. 8 March 1880 bt. 25 April 1880 spo. Julie Lafargue and Coralie Butler (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,335)

Marie Viola Decuir (Arthur Decuir and Eugenie DECUIR) bn. 26 July 1888 bt. 10 April 1889 spo. Berthand Darensbourg and Mathilde Decuir (IMCL–5,106)

Marie Viviane Decuir (Eugene Decuir and Marie Blanche TRUDEAU) bn. 1 July 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Villeneuve Decuir and Louise Trudeau (IMCL–5,125)

Martin Decuir, of New Texas (Arnauld Decuir and Lucille TOUNOIR) m. 15 Jan. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie HONORÉ (Joseph Honoré and Emmesie CHEFFE) wit. Jos. Honoré, Jr.; Omer Honoré; John Ellsworth (PCP–25,160)

Paul Alphonse Dequire (Joseph Dequire and Maria LERAI) bn. 24 Feb. 1889 bt. 7 March 1889 spo. Paul Breau and Mathilde Breau (ASC–20,210)

Rosa Decuir ([omitted] and Celestine MICHEL) m. 29 Oct. 1891 Joseph HARRALSON (A. D. M. Harralson and Charlotte BUSLER) wit. Narcisse Pierre; J. B. Haralson; Joseph Rodney (PCP–25,226)

Thomas Decuir (Francois Decuir and Helene BAPTISTE) bn. 9 June 1889 bt. 29 Aug. 1889 spo. Desire Valet and Alphonsine Ricard (IMCL–5,110)

Victoria Decuir (Valmont Decuir and Euchariste SMITH) m. 29 April 1891 Olivier MARTIN (Joseph Martin and Augustine EUGENE) wit. Narcisse Pierre; S. Colas; Marty Standly (PCP–25,214)

DEDON

Anna Catherine Dedon (Jacob Dedon and Katie ROTH) bn. 8

DEDON

Jan. 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Rudolph Yunkes and Annie Dedon, of Bayou Sara (OLMC–2,34)

Jacob Dedon, of Bayou Sarah (Jacob Dedon and Elizabeth WINKLER) m. 9 Jan. 1890 Catherine Elizabeth ROTH, of Bayou Sarah (John Roth and Catherine ROTH) wit. John Bowman and Annie Dedon (OLMC–2,75)

DEE

Mary Ellen Dee ([omitted] and [omitted] MADDEN) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Alcide BABIN (Siffrin Babin and Athenaise BRAUD) wit. John Braud; Aloizia Babin; Elmma Dugas; Sifrin Babin; Ovide Braud (SPBG–3,112)

DEGEORGE

Nicholas Degeorge (parents not given) m. 1 Feb. 1891 Maria MACALUSSA (parents not given) wit. Franco Marino; Maria Zita; Maria Zita, Jr. (sic) (SPBG–3,128)

DEGRUISE

Hyppolite DeGruise, age 40, bur. 15 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,237)

DEGRUY

Joseph Leo Verleon Degruy (George Verleon Degruy and Fenessei TOMPSON) bn. 22 Jan. 1890 bt. 20 April 1890 spo. Edmond Fortier and Cornelia Tompson (SGA–20,204)

DEHASS

Louisa Lillia Dehass (Andrew Dehass and Luda MOLLERE) bn. 2 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Oct. 1891 spo. P. H. Vegas and Mrs. P. H. Vegas (SJBR–20,310)

DEHON

Eva Edith Dehon (Louis Dehon and Hellen ELFELL) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 7 July 1890 spo. Andre Bornot and August Elfell (ASC–20,238)

Louis Auguste Dehon (Louis Dehon and Hellen HAFELE) bn. 10 April 1889 bt. 19 May 1889 spo. Augus. Hafele and Mrs. Jules Dehon (ASC–20,214)

DEJIN

Rose Ida Dejin (Jean Baptiste Dejin and Felicie DEJIN) bn. 28 July 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Oseme Olian and Lorenza Guitino (ASM–42,130)

DELADORIE

Rodolph Deladorie, age 69, bur. 1 Oct. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

DELAGE

Clementine Seraphine Delage (Ovide Delage and Natalie GOSSERAND) bn. 20 June 1889 bt. 6 July 1889 spo. Joseph Richy and Endalie Gosserand (PCP–29,215)

Euphrosine Delage, age 60, spouse of Francois Decuir, bur. 29 Dec. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,46)

Marie Adele Delage (Alexandre Delage and Marie GUITROZ) bn. 30 Sept. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Rama Delage and Maria Delage (IMCL–5,100)

DELAGE

Marie Edna Delage (Ovide Delage and Nathalie GOSSERAND) bn. 10 Sept. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Emile Delage and Estelle Thircuit (PCP–29,329)

DELAHAIE

Louis Delahaie (Alfred Delahaie and Anna Marie LANDRY) bn. 8 Aug. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Alfred Delahaie and Alice Delahaie (SJBB–1,272)

DELAMBRE

Mary Cecilia Delambre (Amadeus Delambre and Lovely NOTTS) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1880 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,289)

DELAMOTHE

Jean Octave Delamothe (Adolphe Delamothe and Marie ELFERT) bn. 19 Jan. 1889 bt. 15 March 1889 spo. Rodolophe Delamothe and Marie Chauffe (SPH–9,241)

DELANDE

Placide Theodule Delande (Patrice Delande and Olive CHAUFFE) bn. 9 April 1890 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Rene Chauffe and Celema Chauffe (ASC–20,240)

DELANGE

Marie Louise Delange (Antoine Delange and Marguerite ESTEBERN) bn. 1 Dec. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Pierre Rodrigue and Augustine Feverir (ASC–20,224)

DELAPASSE

Jean Romollo Renaudier Delapasse (Romallo Delapasse and Jeanette GONZALES) bn. 27 Jan. 1890 bt. 6 Feb. 1890 spo. Louis Duprez and Faustine Chauvain (SEZ–19,91)

DELARGE

Theodorum Delarge (Joanne Baptistia Delarge and Sarah Elizabeth CHEMIN) bn. 25 Sept. 1890 bt. 8 Dec. 1890 spo. Georgio Alexi Delarge and Maria Margarita Major (HF–1,78)

DELATTE sometimes DELAT; DELATE; DELATRE; DELATTRE; DESLATTES

Athanase Deslattes (Benjamin Deslattes and Aline BOURGEOIS) bn. 6 Nov. 1891 at Paulina bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. Felix Laurent and Dora Bourgeois (SJPL–1,74)

Bengeamin Delat, age 64, spouse of Melanie Kremar, bur. 23 Dec. 1891 d. today at 1 a.m. (OLP–5,74)

Damas Delatre (Francois T. Delatre and Leone PICOU) bn. 14 March 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. E. Brown and Marie Chednail (SJFS–4,164)

Fernand Deslattes (Camille Deslattes and Uranie LOUQUE) bn. 16 April 1889 at Paulina bt. 26 April 1889 spo. Oscar Bourgeois and Celeste Poche (SJPL–1,68)

John Henry Deslattes (Benjamin Deslattes and decd. Celeste HEBERT) m. 27 April 1889 Aggela ROUSSEL (Zephirin Roussel and Rosa HAUTIN) wit. J. Henry Delatte; Valerie Schexnaydre; L. E. Oubre (SPV–3,81)

Joseph Emile Deslattes (Philippe Deslattes and Lutetia THIBODAUX) bn. 31 Jan. 1891 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo.

DELATTE

Daniel Deslattes and Octavie Thibodaux (SMI–14,140)

Joseph Car——(illegible) Delatte, age 1 year 8 months, bur. 11 July 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,236)

Joseph Richard Day Deslattes (Jean Louis Deslattes and Lavinia S. DAY) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 13 Feb. 1889 spo. Theodule Bourgeois and Marie Aurore Trudeau (SMI–14,118)

Louis Deslattes, age 6 years 4 months (Jean Louis Deslattes) bur. 19 Nov. 1889 (SMI–22,154)

Marguerite Delatte (Alph. Delatte and Amelie VICNAIR) bn. 14 May 1889 bt. 6 June 1889 spo. F^{ois}. Delatte and May Picou (SJFS–4,195)

Marie Altee Delate (Jean Delate and Adzela ROUSSEL) bn. 29 April 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Henri Delate and Nisida Roussel (OLP–3,94)

Marie Benoit Deslattes (Benjamin Deslattes and Aline BOURGEOIS) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 at Paulina bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Constant Deslattes and Edvige Bourgeois (SJPL–1,74)

Marie Idabel Delat (Julian Delat and Josephine TROSCLER) bn. 19 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Henry Delat and Marie Bonvilein (OLP–3,90)

Mary Antoinette Delatte (Charles Delatte and Mary LOPEZ) bn. 3 Jan. 1890 bt. 20 March 1890 spo. Frances Delatte (SJBR–20,291)

Philip Delatte (Ph. Delatte and Pauline BERTHEAUD) m. (omitted) Feb. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Lutetia THIBODAUX (Emile Thibodaux and Justina GRAVOIS) wit. Emile Dugas; Amelie Thibodaux; Justina Thibodeaux; Mrs. Delatte; Charles A. Gaudin; Emile Thibodaux; Louisa Delatte; A. P. Bourgeois (SMI–18,227)

Victoria Delatte (Charles Delatte and Mary LOPEZ) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 18 Nov. 1891 spo. Benjamin Titester and Emma Woods (SJBR–20,311)

Vitalim Delattre (Floriano O'Neil and Philomena BRIGNAC) bn. 28 April 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Franciscus O'Neil and Louisa Decaroux (SJFS–4,174)

DELAUNE

(omitted) Delaune, age 5 days (Luc Delaune) bur. 28 Sept. 1889 (SPH–8,39)

Albertine Delaune (Cleodomir Delaune and Clementine BOLOTTE) m. 27 Jan. 1890 Alcee BLANCHARD (Florian Blanchard and Odile AUCOIN) wit. Edgard Delaune; Cleomir Delaune; Amedee Delaune; Judith Delaune (SPH–11,3)

Alfred Antoine Delaune (Anatole Delaune and Justine BOUDREAU) bn. 25 Oct. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Edouard Gilbert and Clara Delaune (SAN–2,10)

Arthur Delaune (Onile Delaune and Leontine BOURGEOIS) m. 22 April 1890 Livie MARQUETTE (Telescot Marquette and Rosalie BOUDREAUX) wit. Theo Delaune; Henry Delaune;

DELAUNE

Aline Marquette; Emile Templet; J. O. Delaune; Eliska Himel; Mary Phelps; Marie Himel (SAN–5,4)

Aubert Delaune (Apolinaire Delaune and Elmire DELAUNE) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Marie HEBERT (Honoré Hebert and Elisabeth CAMPO) wit. Ernest Hebert; Sylvestre Delaune; Eno Hebert (SPH–11,4)

Augustin Ednee Delaune (Octave Delaune and Virginie MARTIN) bn. 28 Feb. 1889 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Noe Delaune and Lauretta Delaune (SPH–9,243)

Augustin William Delaune (Henry Delaune and L. LEBLANC) bn. 22 Feb. 1889 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Alcide Poche and Cora Leblanc (STH–2,114)

Elizabeth Scinthe Delaune (Luc Delaune and Avilia BARAT) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 19 Jan. 1891 spo. Anatole Cancienne and Palmyre Blanchard (SAN–2,13)

Felide Delaune (Kleber Delaune and Alice PERQUE) bn. 10 March 1889 bt. 15 March 1889 spo. Henry Perque and Albertine Delaune (SAN–2,8)

Felix Joseph Delaune (Villier Delaune and Lucina MORILLON) bn. 23 Feb. 1890 bt. 27 Feb. 1890 spo. Theodora Delaune and Alice Arceneaux (SAN–2,11)

Helene Nellia Delaune (Xavier Delaune and Alice AUCOIN) bn. 9 June 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. Berchman Delaune and Edith Delaune (SPH–9,282)

Hermenie Delaune, age 3 1/2 (Theodule Delaune) bur. 4 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,55)

Joseph Clairville Delaune (Numa Delaune and Augustilia BEAUVILAIN) bn. 29 Nov. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Xavier Bourg and Alice Larose (SPH–9,257)

Jules Emile Delaune (Emile Delaune and Louise LOKEUR) bn. 30 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Jules Gueyral and Odile Lokeur (SAN–2,11)

Julie Delaune (Francois Delaune and Noemi GIBLIN, both decd.) m. 12 Nov. 1889 Samuel P. ACHEE (Theard Achee and Amanda BERNARD) wit. Theard Achee; J. L. Basset; W. Achee; A. S. Achee; Prosper Davain; Louis Delaune; R. J. Munch; N. Danum; G. Gauthe (SPH–4,1001)

Leon Rene Delaune (Leon Delaune and Alice CANCIENNE) bn. 13 Dec. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Delaune and Celestine Thibodeaux (SAN–2,10)

Leonce Delaune (Kleber Delaune and Alice PERCLE) bn. 7 May 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Albert Delaune and Faustine Percle (SPH–10,15)

Lucia Irma Delaune (Auber Delaune and Marie HEBERT) bn. 27 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Leo Cancienne and Ernestine Perque (SAN–2,13)

Lucy Delaune (Leon Delaune and Alice CANCIENNE) bn. 10 Sept. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Leon Landry and Therese Delaune (SAN–2,15)

Marie Julie Delaune (Numa Delaune and Zelma BERGERON) bn. 12 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1890 spo. Edgard Delaune and Marie Bergeron (SAN–2,12)

DELAUNE

Theo Delaune, age ca 15, bur. 10 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,113)

Ulgere Delaune (Arsene Delaune and Marine BLANCHARD) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Mathilde KERNE (Clay Kerne and Aglae BOUDREAUX) wit. Edgard Delaune; Clay Kerne; Elfege Boudrou (SAN–5,3)

DELAVALLADE

Bonford Delavallade (Samuel Delavallade and Josephine THOMPSON) bn. 19 June 1891 bt. 21 July 1891 spo. George Thompson and Marianne Thompson (SPBG–2,113)

DELCOUR

Estelle Delcour (George Delcour and Fleurine DEFAVOT) m. 16 April 1890 Henry BERAUD (Joseph Beraud and Pauline HOMEY) wit. Charles Beraud; Joseph A. Grace; F. J. Grace (SJP–16,53)

DELERY

Jno. C. Delery, age 26, of New Orleans (Armand Delery and Bridget STOLLY) m. 2 Sept. 1890 Ema EYMA, age 17, of St. Jean Baptiste Parish (Ulger Eyma and Celeste BOUDOUSQUE) wit. Esteve Hymel; Elmire Tregre; N. R. Aleman; Nathalie Millet; A. T. Aleman; C. C. Chauff; Mrs. E. Pertuit; H. G. Deas; Olivia Millet; Leonce D. Chauff; Ondine Eyma; Jos. A. Courreges; Lea Alexandre; Madeleine Guidry, Anne P. Jolissaint (SJA–24,86)

DELHOMMERE sometimes DELHOMERE

Louis Albert Delhommere (Charles Delhommere and Noemie ARBONEAU) m. 4 March 1889 Marie BEYRIS (Bertrand Beyris and Marie Bernadette DASTEZ) wit. B. Beyris; J. P. Delhommer; Emile Beyris; E. Edgard Delhommer (SJP–15,189)

Paul Bertrand Delhomere (Paul Delhomere and Evelina BEYRIS) bn. 5 June 1889 bt. 16 July 1890 spo. Bertrand Beyris and Marie Beyris (SJP–12,151)

DELHOMME

Assrula Evelina Delhomme (George Lewis Delhomme and Rosana [sic]) bn. 15 Feb. 1890 bt. 27 July 1890 spo. Jerry Leach and Rosaline ——(illegible) (SJBB–1,270)

DELLA

Marie Della (Davis Della and Elisabeth DELLA) bn. 29 April 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Lovincy Marcellin and Marie Valet (SPH–9,277)

DELLARD

James Dellard (Joshua Dellard and Josephine BROWN) bn. 24 Oct. 1890 bt. 15 Nov. 1890 spo. Thomas Beary and Mrs. John Swartenbrock (SPH–9,287)

DELLTE

Marie Dellte (Justinien Dellte and Marie BAUDELTAI) bn. 31 May 1889 bt. 7 June 1889 spo. Eugene Constantin and Mrs. Olmyer (ASC–20,216)

DELMAR

Aurelia Delmar (Paulin Delmar and Zelmie [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Victor JULIEN (Laurent Julien and Ida [sic]) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,184)

DELOCHE

Lena DeLoche (William DeLoche and Irene DELOCHE) bn. (omitted) 1877 bt. 1 Oct. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,297)

Louise DeLoche (William DeLoche and Irene DELOCHE) bn. (omitted) 1880 bt. 1 Oct. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,297)

DELOGNY

Adele Delogny (Alphonse Delogny and Laisa [sic]) bn. 25 July 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Emile Theard and Eliska Barré (SJA–20,139)

Neuville Robin Delogny, age ca 60, bur. 7 March 1891 d. yesterday at New Orleans (SMI–22,165)

DELON

Adella Emma Delon (Louis Delon and Helene HOFFELE) bn. 11 June 1891 bt. 15 July 1891 spo. Thomas Cook and Emma Delon (ASC–20,260)

DEMARCO

Francisco Demarco, age 22, of Chiusa Sclafane, Sicily (Manuel Demarco and Severia MONTE) m. 4 March 1889 Francesca CACIO, age 17, of Roccamena, Sicily (Grigorio Cacio and Marie Rita [sic]) wit. Gabriel Billon; V. M. Berthelotte; Grigorio Cacio (SJA–24,72)

Philippa DeMarco, age 24, bur. 5 Oct. 1891 (SMI–22,169)

DEMORUELLE; sometimes DEMOUREL

Bernard Demourel, age 19 (John Demourel) bur. 6 March 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,185)

Marie Elina Demoruelle (Joseph Albert Demoruelle and Marie Rosa KOCK) bn. 5 Jan. 1889 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Leopold Demoruelle and Mathilde St. Germain (IMCL–5,101)

DEMOUY

Leona Maria Demouy (Henry Demouy and Lena COHN) bn. 8 Feb. 1890 bt. 16 Sept. 1890 spo. O. A. Duvernet and Mrs. M. Demouy wit. H. Demouy (PCP–29,274)

DEMPSTER sometimes DAMPSTER; DAMSTER

Joseph Michel Damster (Michel Sevin Damster and Eva LOUP) bn. 30 Oct. 1890 bt. 29 Dec. 1890 spo. Trasimon Loup and Enisida Roussel (OLP–3,90)

Louis Marcelien Damster (Louis Damster and Louisa KREMAR) bn. 2 Oct. 1891 bt. 14 Dec. 1891 spo. Anatol Cortes and Evelie Narcis (OLP–3,98)

Marie Donatilde Dampsteur (Jean Dampsteur and Marie CHENIER) bn. 8 May 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Jean Dampsteur and Coralie Lanneville (OLP–3,85)

Marie Odora Demster (Louis Demster and Louise KREMAR) bn. 16 Nov. 1889 bt. 16 Dec. 1889 spo. Charle Welker and Clara Larus (OLP–3,81)

DENHAM

Alvan J. Denham (Wm. P. Denham and Lucy ENDT) m. 9 Dec. 1891 (difference of religion, groom non-Catholic) Mabel SHARP (Cy Sharp and Junius BURKE) wit. J. D. Bogan; C. A. Sharp; A. B. Hall (SJBR-21,101)

DENIS

Alexandre Denis (Alexandre Denis and Plaisance ROWLING) bn. 23 Oct. 1889 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Charles Denis and Corinne Leblanc (SJA-20,146)

DENOUX sometimes DENIOU; DENOUE; DENOUT

Andre Raymond Denoux (Henry Denoux and Victorine GOMES) bn. 30 Nov. 1888 bt. 27 Feb. 1889 spo. Walter Denoux and Leona Soniat (SPBG-2,87)

Lezida Desnoux (Elpl. Desnoux and Alzina DESCOTEAUX) m. 13 Feb. 1890 Georges BONICARD (Ives Bonicard and Adelaide RICHARD) wit. U. Babin; L. Letulle; Al. Landry (STH-3,186-187)

Lucille Desnoux (Henry Desnoux and Victorine GOMES) bn. 11 Dec. 1889 bt. 29 Jan. 1890 spo. Ovide Braud and Alicia Hebert (SPBG-2,98)

Marie Aimee Denoux (Joseph Denoux and Aimee LANDRY) bn. 15 May 1891 bt. 3 June 1891 spo. Ulyse Leblanc and Ernestine Landry (ASC-20,258)

Sophie Lezida Desnoux (Francois Desnoux and Pal. BABIN) bn. 18 Sept. 1890 bt. 2 Nov. 1890 spo. William Elesser and Et. Davis (STH-2,132)

DEPAVOLO

D'ominico Depavolo, bur. 20 July 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ-22,120)

DERBENNE

Emile Augustin Derbenne (Telemaque Derbenne and Josephine GAUTREAUX, of Canal) bn. 13 Nov. 1890 bt. 1 May 1891 spo. Liscamp Daudmon and Nicee Himmel (SAN-2,13)

DEREMEAUX

Mary Cleona Deremeaux (Louis Deremeaux and Julia GUIDRY) bn. 30 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Feb. 1890 spo. Edward Reilly and Josephine Guidry (SJBR-20,290)

DEROSIN

Aristide Derosin (Firmin Derosin and Marguerite LEE) bn. 9 July 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. Louis Amazon and Marie Marcellin (PCP-29,316)

Gilbert Derosin (Firmin Derosin and Marguerite POWELL) bn. 2 Sept. 1889 bt. 4 Nov. 1889 spo. Ovide Delage and Helena Bouquoi (PCP-29,232)

Jean Lee Derosin (Jules Derosin and Marie LEE) bn. 12 June 1890 bt. 20 July 1890 spo. Benjamin Lee and Teresine Johnson (PCP-29,268)

Louisa Derosin (Alcide Derosin and Theresa JACKSON) bn. 11 April 1891 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Francois Henry and Jacqueline Hawes (PCP-29,306)

DERTICH

Gaspard Dertich, age 61. native of Raccourci, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 13 Oct. 1890 (SAM-7,2)

DeSALVA

Jacques deSalva (Salvatore de Salva and Russa VINCENZA) bn. 15 Dec. 1889 bt. 28 May 1890 spo. Simon Libovia and Maria Russa (SAN–2,12)

DeSANNO

George DeSanno (parents not given) m. 13 July 1891 Ida BAEHLL (parents not given) wit. Barbara Baehll; Michael Amrhein (OLMC–1,316-317)

DESBORY

Edward Henry Desbory (Henry Desbory and Stella WHITE) bn. 21 Sept. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1889 spo. Louis White and Mary Hooff (SJP–12,111)

DESCARREAUX sometimes DESCARAUX

Alphonse Descareaux (Pierre Descareaux and Zulime BRIGNAC) bn. 17 July 1890 at Mt. Airy bt. (omitted) Aug. 1890 spo. Alexandre Descareaux and Lena Ory (SJPL–2,20)

Celeste Lucile Decareaux (Eusebe Decareaux and Lutetia BROWN) bn. 15 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Louis Papet and Amelia Alexandre (SJP–12,156)

Joseph Fernand Descareaux (Charles Descareaux and Marie A. POLLET) bn. 6 March 1889 at Paulina bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Amilcar Poche and Alicia Pollet (SJPL–2,21)

Lazare Noe Decareaux (Alexandre Decareaux and Cecile DECAREAUX) bn. 23 Dec. 1891 at Paulina bt. (omitted) Dec. 1891 spo. Alex F. Frederic and Regina Decareaux (SJPL–1,30)

Lezin Decareaux (Theodule Decareaux and Alexandrine BRIGNAC) m. 26 Dec. 1889 Melodie LOUVIERE (Vasseur Louviere and Merante LAUTONBAC) wit. Emelite Decareaux; Alexandre Descareaux; Septime Dupuis; Valentine Decareaux; Marcellus Souvin; Alceste Schexnaydre (SMU–3,14)

Luke Decarro (Motheo Decarro and Antonina MILONE) bn. 13 March 1891 bt. 17 Aug. 1891 spo. Domininco Thophain and Gratia Milona (ASC–20,262)

Marie A. Decaro (Arthur Decaro and Josephine DECARO) bn. 19 Sept. 1889 bt. 10 Oct. 1889 spo. Eugere Decaro and Cecile Papet (SJP–12,128)

Marie Alice Descarreaux (Lesin Descarreaux and Milodie LOUVIERES) bn. 22 March 1891 bt. 18 April 1891 spo. Honoré Descarreaux and Estelle Louvieres (SMU–1,30)

Marie Thereze Decareaux (Arthur Decareaux and Josephine DECAREAUX) bn. 26 Aug. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Adam Alexandre and Agnes Papet (SJP–12,186)

DESCORTE

Vincenze Descorte, age 28, of Sicily (Pietro Descorte and Carlotta CANETSARE) m. 21 April 1889 Antonia COUNSALA, age 18, of Sicily (Jacobo Counsala and Conchetta COMMATERA) wit. Jacquino Messina; Jacobo Counsina; Palma Catalana (SJA–24,76)

DESCOTEAUX

(omitted) Descoteaux, child (Cy. Descoteaux) bur. 6 Nov. 1891 (STH–5,52)

DESCOTEAUX

Elia Descoteaux (Cyrille Descoteaux and Aurelia BOURGEOIS) m. 28 Jan. 1889 Diony BABIN (Dozilia Babin and Mal LAVERGNE) wit. O. Babin; Sil. Babin; C. Braud (STH–3,174)

Jean B. Desceteaux (Zephirin Desceteaux and Amenaide LOUPE) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Elodie LANDRY (Felix Landry and Dilia BERNARD) wit. Ed. Sanchez; U. Babin; Arcene Desceteaux (STH–3,194)

Marie Apoline Descoteaux (Cyrill Descoteaux and O. BOURGEOIS) bn. 4 Aug. 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. R. Rome and Leonie Descoteaux (STH–2,131)

Paul Ay. Descoteaux (Arcene Descoteaux and Delphine DIEZ) bn. 13 March 1890 bt. 22 June 1890 spo. J. Kling and Eline Diez (STH–2,128)

DESEABOTA

Manuel Salvatore Deseabota (Manuele Deseabota and Teresa LORINA) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Sando Ferraro and Juseppa Modica (ASC–20,206)

DESMOULETTE

Ursulam Della Desmoulette (Gustave Desmoulette and Celeste LACASSE) bn. 2 May 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Frederic Breaux and Coralie Bargas (SJGT–1,25)

DESOBRY

Joseph Ernest Desobry (Andrew Desobry and Esta WHITE) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Adele Duncan, accompanied by Oliver Duncan (SJP–12,169)

Una Eliza Desobry (Henry Desobry and Cora M. DUPUY) bn. 16 Oct. 1889 bt. 2 Dec. 1889 spo. Charles Dupuy and Eliza Young (SJP–12,134)

DESORMES sometimes DESOME

Franck Desormes, age 22 months (Ephram Desormes and Delphine JEWELL) bur. 30 June 1889 (PCP–20,181)

Ignola Desormes (Baptiste Desormes and Clementine WARDER) bn. 31 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Victor Aguillard and Pauline Warder (PCP–29,233)

Marie Josephine Desome (Frank Desome and Marie WILLIAMS) bn. 26 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Richard Bourgeois and Sarah Whait (SMI–13,176)

Rosalie Laura Desormes (Baptiste Desormes and Clementine WARDER) bn. 14 March 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Henry Warder and Ida Ladmirault (PCP–29,302)

Walter Ephrem Desormes (Ephrem Desormes and Delphine JEWELL) bn. 19 Jan. 1890 bt. 18 Feb. 1890 spo. Ludovic Patin and Josephine Desormes (PCP–29,245)

DESPOSITO; ESPOSITO see SPOSITO; D'ESPOSITO

DEVALL

Joseph Devall, age 16, bur. 2 March 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

DEVE

Adam Norbert Deve (Samuel Deve and Cecilia FALLE) bn. 5 Nov. 1889 bt. 27 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Charles and

DEVE

Odilia Falle (SMI–14,128)

DEVEZE

Marie Aimee Deveze (parents not given) m. 29 April 1889 Eugene CLAIN (parents not given) wit. Lise Leroy; Euphemie Webre (SJA–16,54)

DEVILLE

Ernestine Deville (Alfred Deville and Julia CARTER) bn. 2 May 1889 bt. 11 June 1889 spo. Severin Sanchez and Amelia Sanchez (SJBR–20,274)

DEVILLIERS sometimes DEVILLIER

Anne Olive Devilliers (Amilcar Devilliers and Mary LANDRY) bn. 9 March 1891 bt. 5 May 1891 spo. Louis Hinkins and Roselia Devilliers (SJP–12,175)

Eugene Devillier, age 72, bur. 2 Jan. 1889 (SPBG–5,33)

Joseph Toussaint Devilliers (James Devilliers and Rosa DEROCHER) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 25 June 1890 spo. Les Guery and Lucille Derochers (SJP–12,149)

Joseph Walter Devillier (Magloire Devillier and Gerthrude DOYRON) bn. 28 April 1891 bt. 29 Aug. 1891 spo. Honoré Gibson and Elda Dupuy (SJP–12,184)

Magloire Devilliers (Magloire Devilliers and Gerthrude Noemie DOIRON) bn. 8 Jan. 1890 bt. 16 April 1890 spo. H. B. Gary and Marie Doiron (SJP–12,145)

Mary M. Devillier (Amilcar Devillier and Analyse LANDRY) bn. 19 Oct. 1888 bt. 17 Jan. 1889 spo. Enos Tullier and Ophelia Landry (SJP–12,108)

DEYNHEART

Mary Elisabeth Deynheart (John Deynheart and ——(illegible) RECHETTE) bn. 11 Aug. 1889 bt. 5 Dec. 1889 spo. Belizaire Levigne and Sarah Chemin (HF–1,76)

DIANDRIA

Giovanna DiAndria (Giovanni Di Andria and Mariaritta VIVIRETTA) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Francisco Di Andria, Ricotta Lovario and Rosalia Bosco (SMU–1,20)

DICARLO

Antonio DiCarlo (Castrange DiCarlo and Archangela POTRONE) m. 18 Feb. 1890 Angelina ALIMO (Joseph Alimo and Maria FERMINER) wit. Joe Alomo; H. Louis Borel; M. Ponponeau (SJP–16,47)

Rossolino DiCarlo; age 36, of Allia, Sicily (Antonino Di Carlo and Anna ALEXANDRA) m. 8 Nov. 1891 Rosa RUSSA, age 25, of Allia, Sicily (Salvatore Russa and Nina RUMVOLA) wit. Domenico Di Maria; Cleji Giorgio; Nicolo Disaldo (SAN–5,5)

DICHARRY sometimes DICHARY

Joseph Florian Chanel Dicharry (Florian B. Dicharry and Estelle JOURDAN) bn. 30 April 1891 bt. 5 May 1891 spo. Jourdan Dicharry and Felicie Dicharry (SMI–14,144)

Lucile Ursule Dichary (Elphege Dichary and Lize GOMEZ) bn. 21 Oct. 1890 bt. 4 Nov. 1890 spo. Emile Dichary and

DICHARRY

Ella Babin (SFSB–1,16)

DICKERSON

Elsie Josephine Dicherson (Sam. Dicherson and Philomene AUGUSTIN) bn. 15 March 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Joseph Adam and Albertine Auguste (SPH–9,269)

Marie Madeleine Dickerson (John Dickerson and Stephanie DICKERSON) bn. 14 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Denis Boudreaux and Julia Boudreaux (SPH–10,12)

Mary Dickerson (Charles Dickerson and Emilie POTZ) bn. 6 March 1891 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Robert Dorsey and Louisa Rousselle (SPH–10,13)

DICKSON sometimes DICKESON; DICKISON

Georges Joseph Dickison (Isaac Dickison and Josephine ROBILLARD) bn. 4 March 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Jilbert Abraham Villery and Ella Ellizabeth Bockles (SAM–2,26)

Joseph Forest Dickeson, twin of Marie Forestine (John Dickeson and Marguerite RENAL) bn. 27 July 1891 bt. 20 Aug. 1891 spo. Amelie Laverne and Zenon Ortis (SAM–2,59)

Marie Forestine Dickeson, twin of Joseph Forest (John Dickeson and Marguerite RENAL) bn. 27 July 1891 bt. 20 Aug. 1891 spo. Zenon Ortis and Amelie Laverne (SAM–2,59)

Philippus Dickson, age 8, native of New Texas, bur. 24 March 1890 (SAM–7,1)

DIDIER

Denise Didier (Theodule Didier and Flore W. WEBRE) bn. 13 May 1889 bt. 15 June 1889 spo. Joseph Webre and Alexandrine Fabre (PCP–29,214)

Eugene Didier, age 34, bur. 6 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,190d)

Hyppolitte Eidore Didier (Eugene Didier and Odilia WEBRE) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Victor Jacob and Julie Ortis Webre (PCP–29,228)

Hyppolitte Felix Didier, bn. 17 Oct. 1825 in Paris, Dept. Seine, France, age 64, bur. 28 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,179)

Idea Didier (Azaël Didier and Lodoiska LANGLOIS) bn. 4 Aug. 1891 bt. 20 Aug. 1891 spo. Arthur Didier and Elizabeth Langlois (PCP–29,319)

Joseph Auguste Azaël Didier (Hyppolitte Didier, decd. and Virginie ROBILLARD) m. 4 May 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Louise Lodoiska LANGLOIS (Zenon Langlois and Adeline ROBILLARD) wit. Alfred Robillard; J. V. Robillard; Beauregard Olinde; P. Echelard (PCP–25,151)

DIEZ sometimes DIAZ

Antoine Walter Diaz (Mathias Diaz and Victorine LEVEDRAS) bn. 12 July 1889 bt. 6 Aug. 1889 spo. Joseph Hernandez and Carmelite Acosta (ASM–42,115)

Augustinum Dies (parents not given) m. 30 Nov. 1891 Adriene

DIEZ

KELLER (parents not given) wit. V. Marbaud; A. D. Guitrau; O. Bismark Heinze (SJFS–7,59)

Frank Diez (Manuel Diez and Marie REVERE) bn. 1 Dec. 1891 bt. 12 Dec. 1891 spo. Delean Martin and Annie Sanchez (ASC–20,268)

Joseph Frances Diez (Macell Diez and Victoria SOVEDRO) bn. 31 Dec. 1890 bt. 13 Jan. 1891 spo. Ozeme Monnsson and Theresa Sovedro (ASC–20,250)

Louise Diez (Chr. Diez and Hermite BOUDREAU) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Et. Landry and Mi. Boudreau (STH–2,119)

Marie Unice Diez (Christ. Diez and Hermite BOUDREAU) bn. 19 May 1891 bt. 28 June 1891 spo. Louis Bourgeois and Eline Diez (STH–2,142)

DIGEBORNA

Pascha Fijia Digeborna, age 15 months, bur. 10 July 1891 (SJA–18,53)

DIGIGLIA

Giloramo Digiglia (Giuseppe Digiglia and Nina BONANA) bn. 9 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Angelo Sciortino and Vincenza Pezzillo (SPBG–2,109)

DIGIOVANNI sometimes DEGIOVANNE; DEJOANNE; DIJOANNE

Calogiano diJoanne (Laurenzo di Joanne and Antonina FUNDANA) age 4 months bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Tolando Rocco and Marie Mazaro (ASM–42,128)

Josephina DeJoanne (Nicolo De Joanne and Antonina BIVONA) bn. 10 July 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Tomasso Calamia and Maria Navarra (SPBG–2,115)

Louisa DiGiovanni (Gaetano Di Giovanni and Maria VITRANA) bn. 19 Sept. 1891 bt. 22 Sept. 1891 spo. Fortunato Maurro and Catharina Ulta (SJP–12,187)

Pietro DeGiovanne (Joanne DeGiovanne and Catherine BERENETA) bn. 28 Jan. 1891 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Michaele Sortine and Maria Orenzia (SMI–14,141)

DIGIROLAMO

Antoni diGirolamo (Salvatore di Girolamo and Juseppa PARISI) bn. 28 Jan. 1891 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Girolamo Capo and Francesca Grafagnino (ASC–20,256)

DIJON

Marie Angeline Dijon (Frederic Dijon and Elis. GRANON) bn. 12 March 1890 bt. 16 April 1890 spo. Nicolas Guitreau and Marie Proun (SJFS–4,162)

Vincent Bernardum Dijon (Arnes Dijon and Valentine BABIN) bn. 14 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Celestin May and Margareth Mieat (SJFS–4,191)

DIKENSON

Julia Dikenson (Theodule Dikenson and Columbia NECHE) bn. 30 Jan. 1889 bt. 19 May 1889 spo. Louis Blaine and Rachel Bauman (SJA–20,136)

Rose Dikenson (Theo Dikenson and Columbia NACH) bn. 17 March 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Henry Nach and Elvina Thomas (SJA–20,147)

DILIO

Cologialia Dilio (Biagio Dilio and Francisca CAMARATA) bn. 15 April 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Giovanne Colura and Lucia Bandiuengna (SPBG–2,89)

DILLE sometimes DILL

Emelie Dille (Joseph Dille and Carm. LEBLANC) m. 20 April 1891 Richard GAUTREAU (Eugene Gautreau and Delp. BRAUD) wit. Camille Dille; Lucian Gautreau (STH–3,199-200)

Joseph Ulysses Dill (Wilson Dill and Adelia DUGA) bn. 23 March 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Ernest Marchand and Azema Babin (ASC–20,254)

Marie Dora Dille (Davis Dille and Leonize OURSO) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 24 Sept. 1889 spo. Clovis Dille and Lea Leblanc (SFSB–1,16)

Marie Louise Dille (Wilson Dille and Adelia DUGA) bn. 2 Jan. 1889 bt. 8 Jan. 1889 spo. Paul Leblanc and Angelina Marchand (ASC–20,206)

DIMARIO

Emmanuel DiMario (Francesco DiMario and Francesca CASCIA) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Vincenzo Scalse and Francesca Porkarella (SPV–1,215)

DIMICELE

Giovanni DiMicele (Biaggio Di Micele and Emmanuela MARSALISI, of Labadieville) bn. 16 Nov. 1891 bt. 22 Dec. 1891 spo. Biaggio Mole (SAN–2,15)

DIMREY

Henry Dimrey (Andrew Dimrey and Mathilda DIMREY) bn. 20 May 1871 bt. 15 March 1889 spo. Robert Morris and Marie Bouligny (SJBR–20,271)

DIONNE

Onesime Dionne, age ca 50, bur. 23 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,61)

DIX

William Dix, age 65, bur. 18 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,216)

DIXON

Marie Emma Dixon (Jesse Dixon and Lety ROBERTSON) bn. 25 March 1890 bt. 4 May 1890 spo. Louis Lao and Celina Lanite (SGA–20,204)

DJEBBIA

Louis Djebbia ([omitted] Djebbia and V. CELETTE) bn. (omitted) bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Gregory ——(illegible) (STH–2,126)

DODIER

Frederick Achille Dodier (Alphonse Dodier and Augustine AILLET) bn. 24 July 1890 bt. 10 Sept. 1890 spo. Sidney Barry and Alcidie Hebert (SJP–12,154)

DOIRON sometimes DOUARON

Alcee Doiron (Lusignan Doiron and Josephine CALLEGAN) bn. 18 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Onesiphore Hebert and Clervilia Hebert (SPH–9,283)

DOIRON

Elvie Doiron (Maurice Doiron and Marie THIBODEAUX) m. 29 Dec. 1891 Ferdinand BOURG (Paul Bourg and Emelie THIBODEAUX) wit. Adolphe Bourg; Gustave Gros; Joseph Doiron (SPH–11,32)

Emile Doiron (Gedeon Doiron and Alzire BABIN) m. 4 Feb. 1890 Marthe HEBERT (Edouard Hebert and Arthemise LABAUVE) wit. E. P. Gassie; Leonce Doiron; F. E. Hebert; F. E. Hebert, Jr. (SJBB–2a,208)

Hermine Doiron (Jules Doiron and Laure HEBERT) m. 19 June 1890 Eugene HEBERT (Edouard Hebert and Irma Luppe) wit. J. Jules Doiron; J. L. Doiron; Eddie Thibodeaux (SJBB–2a,212)

Irma Adolphine Doiron (Talbert E. Doiron and Ida RANKINS) bn. 1 July 1891 bt. 27 July 1891 spo. Joseph V. Doiron and Elizabeth Rankins (SJBR–20,306)

Isidore Arnault Doiron (Philip Doiron and Marie G. DEVILLIER) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 22 Oct. 1889 spo. Fancois Rafferey and Antieanna Breaux (SJP–12,131)

Jules Doiron (Guedon Doiron and Alzire BABIN) m. 12 Aug. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Hermence HEBERT (Homere Hebert and Amanda BABIN) wit. J. E. Leblanc, Jr.; J. Denis Landry; Emile Landry; Clelie Hebert; Amanda Hebert; Grazielle Leblanc (SJBB–8,5)

Leon Doiron (J. B. Doiron and Marie BARRIOT) m. 25 Feb. 1890 Cecile LEBLANC (Clerville Leblanc and Elmire TEMPLET) wit. Leonard Doiron; Ernest Leblanc; O. E. Melancon (ASM–12,143)

Lesima Doiron (Jean Baptiste Doiron and Marie BARRIOT) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Albert LEBLANC (Numa Leblanc and Marie RICHARD) wit. Leonard Doiron; Joseph Landry; Leo Doiron (ASM–12,137)

Lucille Doiron (Audressy Doiron and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 17 Feb. 1891 bt. 23 March 1891 spo. Joseph Boudreaux and Althee Doiron (SPH–10,10)

Mariam Evam Doiron (Theodoro Doiron and Olivia LABORDE) bn. 5 Sept. 1890 bt. 20 April 1891 spo. Forest Villeret and Argilee Doiron (HF–1,81)

Roman Doiron (Gedeon Doiron and Alzire BABIN) m. 29 Jan. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Julie TEMPLET (Theodule Templet and Pauline LONGUEPE) wit. E. P. Gassie; Leonce Doiron; Anna Doiron; Hermine Doiron; ——(illegible) Doiron; Eugene Hebert (SJBB–2a,207)

Silvestre Numa Doiron (Emile Doiron and Angelina LEBLANC) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1889 spo. Adam Doiron and Arvilla Leblanc (SPH–9,238)

Teodore Douaron (Juan Douaron and Dorotea GUIDRY) bn. 5 April 1792 bt. 25 Sept. 1793 spo. Juan Sullier and Anna Ocois (omitted in volume 2) (SGA–10,16)

Theodore Doiron (Philip Doiron and Marie Graciuse DEVILLIERS) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 April 1891 spo. Pierre Dupuy and Helena Doiron (SJP–12,174)

Thomassile Douaron (parents not given) m. 16 May 1891

DOIRON

(validation of civil marriage) Auziana HEBERT (parents not given) wit. L. D. Badeaux; W. P. Achee; E. C. Badeaux (SPH–11,26)

Tolbert Eugene Doiron (Eugene Doiron and Delphine COMEAUX) m. 24 Sept. 1890 Ida REINKEN (Bernard Reinken and Ida HOLLINGER) wit. Wm. Doiron; Ed. Reinken; L. S. Ousset; Emma Doiron (SJBR–19,334)

DOLAN

Mrs. Kate Dolan, age 37, bur. 12 Feb. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

DOLESE

John Doleze (Felix Doleze and Aurelienne HYMEL) bn. 29 Jan. 1891 bt. 23 March 1891 spo. Andre Doleze and Eulalie Hymel (SPH–10,10)

Letitia Doles (parents not given) m. 17 Dec. 1889 Cletus FREMIN (parents not given) wit. Jas. B. Gilly; Leo Gaudet; Numa Pansen; Helena Pansen (SPH–4,1008)

Marie Octavie Dolese (Felix Dolese and Aurelienne HIMEL) bn. 30 Dec. 1888 bt. 13 Feb. 1889 spo. Alphonse Dolese and Louise Himel (SPH–9,238)

DOLEY sometimes DOLLET

Eugene Doley (Eugene Doley and Laura BRAUD) m. 21 Oct. 1889 Bertha BRAUD (Oscar Braud and Josephine BRAUD) wit. Leonard Red; Bernadate Doley (SMI–19,39)

Laura Doley (Eugene Doley and Laura BRASSEAU) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Felix MARTIN, of St. John Baptist Parish (Jules Martin and Amelie JUNIBOR) wit. Bernadate Doley; Adam Meyet; George Malus; Berthile Millet (SMI–19,49)

Marie Josephine Dolet (Eugene Dolet and Bertha BREAUD) bn. 9 Aug. 1891 bt. 24 Aug. 1891 spo. Baptiste Landry and Julia Dugas (SMI–13,192)

Marie Odalie Dole (Eugene Dole and Berthe BREAUX) bn. 12 Jan. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Becnel and Bernadette Dole (SMI–13,178)

DOLOES

Pietro Doloes (Bernardo Doloes and Barthela MAGONE) bn. 20 Aug. 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Seraphin Movetal and Vincentia Cherval (SJP–12,187)

DOMINGUE sometimes DOMINGO see also DOMINIGUE

Aglaë Domingue (Narcis Domingue and Santelia JUNEAU) m. 30 Sept. 1891 Emile POINÇON (Emile Poinçon and Victorine JUMONVILLE) wit. Jean Dominque; Edger Dominique; John Sandies; Mary Poinçon; Emma Levember (SEZ–20,192)

Aline Marie Domingue ([omitted] and Adelaide DOMINGUE) bn. 19 Nov. 1889 bt. 5 Dec. 1889 spo. Nicholas Perere and Berthe Simonneaux (SEZ–19,87)

Celina Dominigue (Jean Dominigue and Marceline CAVAILLIERE) m. 30 Nov. 1889 Zephrin AUCOIN (Uselien Aucoin and Clementine DAIGLE) wit. Gaston Aucoin; Nori Cavalliere (SJPP–3,153)

Celinia Dominigue (Jean Dominigue and Carmelitte CAVALIERE)

DOMINGUE

m. 24 Aug. 1891 Numa COUPELLE (Jean Coupelle and Irene BLANCHARD) wit. Julien Cavalier; Elisabeth Dominigue; Clebert Simoneaux; Zulmire Braud; Elodie Hebert (SEZ–21,118)

Jean Baptiste Domingue, age 18 years and a few months, bur. 24 March 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,118)

Nola Seraphine Domingue (Jean Domingue and Marcelline CAVALIERE) bn. 27 Oct. 1891 bt. 3 Nov. 1891 spo. Klibert Simonneaux and Elizabeth Domingue (SEZ–19,123)

Ulysse Joseph Dominigue (Jean Dominigue and Marcelline CAVALIERE) bn. 2 Aug. 1889 bt. 17 Sept. 1889 spo. Julien Cavaliere and Celima Dominigue (SJPP–1,162)

DOMINIA sometimes DOMINIO

Athenor Dominio (Athenor Dominio and Coralie GRAVOIS) bn. 10 April 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Joseph Gilbert and Marie Anastasie Louque (SJA–20,136)

Margarita Dominia (Margarita [sic] Dominia and Rosaria POLITA) m. 13 July 1891 Nicolas JIAPETA (Turi Jiapeta and Anna CALEMIA) wit. none given. Note: this entry crossed out and incomplete. (SPH–11,28)

DOMINIQUE sometimes DOMINQUE; DOMINUGUE see also DOMINGUE

Callixte Joseph Dominique (Adam Dominique and Estelle LANDRY) bn. 14 Feb. 1891 bt. 25 Feb. 1891 spo. Alice Landry (SEZ–19,111)

Catharina Albertina Dominique (A. P. Dominigue and Mary A. QUAID) bn. 27 Feb. 1888 bt. 8 April 1889 spo. J. A. Berthelot and Mrs. R. J. Green (ASC–20,212)

Frank Dominique (Ernest Dominique and Emma HARRIS) bn. 11 July 1889 bt. 10 July 1890 spo. Frank Pleasencia and Josephine Norman (SPBG–2,102)

Henry Dominique, age 6 months, bur. 1 June 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,235)

Henry Arthur Dominique (Joseph Dominique and Louise RICHARD) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 3 Dec. 1890 spo. Georges Ch. Bellock and Bertille and Olympe Richard (ASC–20,246)

James Henry Dominique (Albert Dominique and Mary CHAUST) bn. 12 Aug. 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Jas.H. Quaid and Lote Quaid (ASC–20,242)

Joseph Felix Dominique (Joseph Dominique and Adeline BRANCH) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 2 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Bienvenu and Aglaee Dominique (SEZ–19,83)

Julie Dominique, age 75, bur. 11 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday, suddenly (PCP–20,184)

Louisa Dominique (Camille Dominique and Melvinie WOODS) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Louis LEWIS (Philmin Lewis and Adeline JONES) wit. Rhoden Thomas; Aglae Dominique; Thomas Washington (SEZ–20,184)

Maria Oliva Dominique (Joseph Dominique and Adeline JOSEPH) bn. 15 Sept. 1891 bt. 17 Sept. 1891 spo. Toussaint Michel and Emma Nicholas (SEZ–19,119)

DOMINIQUE

Marie Corine Dominique (Joseph Dominique and Constance HONORÉ) bn. 22 July 1890 bt. 23 July 1890 spo. Eugene Daigle and Rosalie Braud (SEZ–19,101)

Paul Howard Dominique (Joseph Dominique and Louise RICHARD) bn. 2 April 1889 bt. 19 June 1889 spo. ——(illegible) Domique and Emelie Richard (SFSB–1,16)

DOMIO sometimes DOMEO; DOMINO

Alexandise Arthinor Joseph Domio (Antenor Domio and Choralie GRAVOIS) bn. 7 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Lopuis and Regina Favarot (SJA–20,160)

Alidor Domio, age 25, spouse of Regina Favarot, bur. 3 March 1890 d. yesterday, stabbed to death (OLP–5,69)

Antoine Domio (parents not given) m. 17 June 1889 (omitted) (omitted) widow of Lorenzo Lemieux (parents not given) wit. Louis Octave; Raphael Celestin; Adelaide Domio (SJA–16,56)

Donatien Domio (Anoso Domio and Regina FAVEROT) bn. 24 Jan. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Felogene Saul and Rosella Demor (OLP–3,72)

Guillaume Domeo (Ozenor Domeo and Justine STEIB) bn. 28 Aug. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Steib and Amelie Steib (OLP–3,88)

Joseph Walker Domio (Clement Domio and Louisa JOHNSON) bn. 7 Oct. 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo. Antoine Louis and Elizabeth Dorsey (SJA–20,163)

Olivia Domio (Clement Domio and Louisa JOHNSON) bn. 11 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Leonard Celestin and Marcellite Charles (SJA–20,147)

Phelonice Domino (parents not given) m. 16 Sept. 1890 Numa JOSEPH (parents not given) wit. Jean Baptiste Dore; Charles J. Bohrer; Marceline Charles (SJA–16,61)

Richardson Domio (Antoine Domio and Laurenza CELESTIN) bn. 14 July 1890 bt. 16 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Romeo and Cinodile Celestin (SJA–20,150)

Willy Domeo, age 1 year (Azenol Domeo and Justinne STEIB) bur. 9 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,73)

DONALDSON sometimes DONNALSON

Arthur Donaldson (parents not given) m. (omitted) 1891 Laure LAMBERT (parents not given) wit. Aurore Donaldson; Jos. K Ayme; Henri Donaldson; Emma Ayme; Elizo Duhon; Mrs. Felix Donaldson (SMI–18,239)

Celeste Lydia Donaldson (Jean Donaldson and Elenore LAMBERT) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Pierre BABIN, native of Ascension (Alcee Babin and Caroline GUIDRY) wit. Lean Donaldson; Arthur Donaldson; Dela Frilux; John A. Guidry; Celeste Oubre; Aurore Donaldson; Alexis Donaldson; Henry Donaldson; Alexis Donaldson; Eugenia Donaldson; Marie Lydia Haydel; David Gleason; Elinor Lambert; Reine Garcia (SMI–18,224b)

Joseph Donaldson (Jean Donaldson) bur. (omitted) July 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–22,159)

Joseph Donaldson, age 3 days (Valsin Donaldson) bur. 22

DONALDSON

Aug. 1889 (SMI–22,151)

Joseph David Donaldson (Alexandre Donaldson and Theresa COMO) bn. 18 June 1890 bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Xavier Levet and Francoise Donaldson Levet (SMI–14,134)

Maria Valzere Donaldson, bur. 7 June 1890 (SMI–22,158)

Nina Virginie Donaldson (Arcade Donaldson and Virginie BECNEL) bn. 23 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Eduard Webere and Uranie Becnel (OLP–3,74)

Veronique Euphrasine Donaldson (Arcade Donaldson and Virginie BECNEL) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Aristilde Webre and Corestile Webre (OLP–3,93)

William Octave Donaldson (Joseph Donaldson and Marie TIRCUIT) bn. 26 Dec. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Octave Merick and Malvina Roth (SPBG–2,97)

DONEVILLE

Beatrix Doneville (August Doneville and Emma HAWKINGS) bn. 25 Oct. 1888 bt. 6 March 1890 spo. Tom Butler and Celeste Jackson (SJGT–2,20)

DONIS

(omitted) Donis, age 1 month (Henri Donis) bur. 13 April 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,349)

Agnes Angele Donis (Edgar Donis and Irma BOUDREAUX) bn. 19 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Louis Donis and Natalie Boudreaux (SPH–9,258)

Thomas d'Aquin Walter Donis (Henri Donis and Lucille ALEMAN) bn. 7 March 1891 bt. 12 March 1891 spo. Martyle Martinez and Ida Donis (ASM–42,127)

DONZELLE

Elizabeth Donzelle (Jean Donzelle and Francoise GONZALES) m. 20 Jan. 1891 Pierre CEDOTAL (Pierre Cedotal and Marie HEBERT) wit. Henry Daigle (SEZ–20,180)

DORE

Eva Louis Dore (William Dore and Florence [sic]) bn. 21 May 1890 bt. 21 Nov. 1890 spo. William Ellein (SJBR–20,298)

DORMATA

Bernard Dormata (John Dormata and Maria Tressa MARINO) bn. 1 April 1890 bt. 18 April 1890 spo. Pholipa Marina and Antonia Loboer (ASC–20,232)

DORMENON

Albae Dormenon, age 20 (Francois Dormenon and Caroline LANGLOIS) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Lucille DECUIR (Leandore Decuir and Flora HARLEAU) wit. Vileor Harlaux; Moise Dormenon; J. L. Aubry (IMCL–4,277)

Marie Julie Dormenon (Albert Dormenon and Louisa DEVISCH) bn. 28 July 1890 bt. 7 Feb. 1891 spo. Paul Favre and Marie Humel (PCP–29,292)

Maurice Dormenon (Albear Dormenon and Lucille DECUIR) bn. 28 Dec. 1890 bt. 17 Jan. 1891 spo. J. B. Robert and Adeline Decuir (IMCL–5,132)

Mercedes Dormenon (Moise Dormenon and Ophilia BARRA) bn. 18 July 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Leon Hebert and

DORMENON

Euphemie Dormenon (IMCL–5,127)

Pierre Dormenon, age 55, bur. 23 Sept. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,44)

DORNIER

Arthur Dornier, age 22, bur. 9 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–23,53)

Jules Dornier, age 61, bur. 1 Jan. 1889 (SMI–22,146)

Lea Dornier (Jules Dornier and Louisa BOUCRY) m. 22 Sept. 1889 Francis GREEN (Thomas Green and Mary GARLAND) wit. J. B. Dornier; Alf. P. Miranne; P. M. Lambremont; W. R. Bonnefon; Thos. Henry, S. M.; A. Lemprich, S.M.; A. E. Dempsey, S.M.; C. V. McGuire, S.M.; J. Joyce, S.M.; Thos. J. Larkin, S.M.; Rev. G. D'Espinose of St. James; Rev. P. M. Lavalle of St. Gabriel (SMI–18,222)

DORSEY sometimes DORCY

Carroll Dorsey ([omitted] and Laura DORSEY) bn. 26 April 1891 bt. 17 Oct. 1891 spo. Augustin Smith (SPH–10,27)

Julia Dorsey (Den Dorsey and Zeline [sic]) m. 9 Feb. 1891 William SMITH (Zenon Smith, decd. and Helene [sic]) wit. August Henry; Octave Lecoq; Henry Laurent; Jules Joseph (PCP–25,215)

Madison John Dorcy (Henry Dorcy and Emilia HARRIS) bn. 4 Oct. 1888 bt. 15 Jan. 1890 spo. Pope Hill and Christina Hill. Note: father non–Catholic. (SJGT–2,19)

DORVAL

Marcellus Georges Dorval ([omitted] and Eugenie DORVAL) bn. 23 March 1891 bt. 29 May 1891 spo. Jules Joseph and Celeste Georges (PCP–29,307)

Marie Julia Dorval (John Dorval and Eugenie BOISDARE) bn. 19 April 1880 bt. 28 May 1880 spo. Sinderville Gosserand and Marie Vornous (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,339)

Nodaise Dorval ([omitted] and Denise DORVAL) bn. 10 Oct. 1879 bt. 8 Feb. 1880 spo. Francois Polytte and Adelaide Martin (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,328)

DOSSAT

Leonce A. Dossat (Rodolphe A. Dossat and Angela GILLY) m. 9 April 1889 Ida ST. MARTIN (Victor St. Martin and Azema MOLLERE) wit. J. E. St. Martin; S. Savoie (SEZ–21,106)

Lilian Albine Marie Dossat (Leonce Dossat and Ida ST. MARTIN) bn. 5 Oct. 1891 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Louis Michel St. Martin and Aline Dossat (SAN–2,15)

Marie Angela Linda Dossat (Leonce Dossat and Ida ST. MARTIN) bn. 21 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Rodolphe Dossat and Laetitia St. Martin (SAN–2,11)

DOSSE sometimes DOSE

(omitted) Dose, age ca 78, bur. 16 March 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,118)

Augustin Albert Dosse ([omitted] and Marie DOSSE) bn. 31

DOSSE

Jan. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Robert Dosse and Aimee Jefferson (SPH–3,226)

DOUGHERTY sometimes DAUGHERTY

John Allen Steward Dougherty (Nolan Steward Dougherty and Lily McCONNELL) bn. 20 Jan. 1891 bt. 10 June 1891 spo. Maurice McConnell, represented by Sam McConnell (SJBR–20,305)

Mary Nora Daugherty (Steward Daugherty and Lily McCONNELL) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 Feb. 1889 spo. Aloisius Kleinpeter and Annie Howman (SJBR–20,270)

DOUGLAS

Joseph Douglas (Joseph Douglas and Lyddie WASHINGTON) bn. 15 July 1889 bt. 1 Aug. 1889 spo. Joseph Harrison and Marie Nicolas (ASM–42,115)

DOUIN

Marie Lilie Douin (Samuel Douin and Clementine ROUIN) bn. 3 Oct. 1891 bt. 19 Oct. 1891 spo. Simeon Landry and Camelie Brou (SEZ–19,122)

DOURES

Regina Doures ([omitted] and Francoise DOURES) bn. (omitted) bt. 4 June 1891 spo. Alexander William and Coralie Cesar (SPV–1,211)

DOWNEY

Andrew Clay Downey (Andrew Downey and Marguerite COLLINS) bn. 15 May 1890 bt. 15 June 1890 spo. William Pope and Victoria Collins (SJBB–1,268)

John William Downey (William Downey and Mary JOINER) bn. 9 Jan. 1873 bt. 17 Nov. 1889 spo. L. J. Kenedy and Augusta Yokum (SJPN–1,12) also (SJPN–2,28)

DOYLE

Marie Rosalia Doyle (Edward Doyle and Rosema DOYLE) bn. 24 Jan. 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Ulysse Baptiste and Alice William (SPH–9,265)

DOZIER sometimes DOGUR

Claire Francisca Dozier (John Dozier and Marie BABIN) bn. 3 Dec. 1890 bt. 15 Jan. 1891 spo. Sidney Leblanc and Cecile Loumiet (ASC–20,250)

Marie Prisca Dogur (John Dogur and Marie BABIN) bn. 18 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Augustin Coff and Arine Carbeau (ASC–20,208)

DRA

Lissa Dra (Angelo Dra and Maria CHIRCHERILLO) bn. 10 Dec. 1890 bt. 11 Dec. 1890 spo. Francesco Campisia and Maria Mulla (SPV–1,204)

DRAGO sometimes DRACO

Joseph Salvatore Draco (Vencinzo Draco and Nunzia JACOLA) bn. 25 April 1889 bt. 26 May 1889 spo. Gaetan Taravel and Vincenza Marcelan (SMU–1,18)

Rosario Drago (Rosario Drago and Rosaria FASULA) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 3 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Naotose and Anna Fasula (ASC–20,264)

DRAKIN

Henri Drakin (Georges Drakin and Julia BERTHELET) bn. 8 Dec. (omitted) bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Z. Berthelet and Eli. Berthelet (SJFS–4,166)

Marie Drakin (Georges Drakin and Julia BERTHELET) bn. 17 Aug. (omitted) bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Z. Berthelet and An. Berthelet (SJFS–4,166)

DRIGHT

Albert Dright, twin of Albertinne (Eugene Dright and Carrie SELMAN) bn. 9 Feb. 1891 bt. 17 March 1891 spo. Lucien Richer and Eliza Anderson (ASC–20,252)

Albertinne Dright, twin of Albert (Eugene Dright and Carrie SELMAN) bn. 17 March 1891 bt. 9 Feb. 1891 spo. Clemence Plaisance and Eugene Richer (ASC–20,252)

Cecilia Dright (Geo. Dright and Josephine FERNANDEZ) bn. 19 Sept. 1889 bt. 16 Oct. 1889 spo. Eugene Ricard and Desire Fernandez (ASC–20,222)

Iola Johanna Dryght (Georges Dryght and Josephine FERNANDEZ) bn. 17 Feb. 1891 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Adolphe Fernandez and Eloyza Anderson (ASC–20,252)

Maggie Delia Dright (Henry Dright and Marie PLAISENCE) bn. 9 Jan. 1889 bt. 7 March 1889 spo. Joseph Plaisence and Josephine Tropet (ASC–20,210)

DROZ

(omitted) Droz (Oscar Droz) bur. 4 July 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

DUBOIS

Francoise Therese Dubois (Laurend Dubois and Dora ROBERT) bn. 15 June 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. L. Dubois and Sophie Dubois (STH–2,122)

Henri Paul Dubois (Nicolas Dubois and Odile LANDRY) bn. 22 Jan. 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Alce Landry and Sophie Dubois (STH–2,137)

James Dubois, age 1, bur. 11 April 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

James Hunter Bernard Dubois (Joseph Dubois and Louisa BIRD) bn. 20 Aug. 1888 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Josephine Leblanc (SJBR–20,272)

Louise Dubois (Joseph Dubois and Louise BIRD) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 15 July 1891 spo. George Hyens and Mary Walker (SJBR–20,306)

Sophie Ida Dubois (Dorcini Dubois and Herminie LANOUX) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. And. Mirre and Sophie Dubois (STH–2,121)

William Dubois, age 23, bur. 15 Jan. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

DUBOST sometimes DUBOZ

Delphine Amelia Dubost (Jean B. Dubost and Rosaline POYDRAS) bn. 5 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Joseph Jacques and Angelique Dubost (PCP–29,223)

Francois Charles Duboz (Jean Baptiste Duboz and Rosalie

DUBOST

POYDRAS) bn. 24 June 1880 bt. 19 July 1880 spo. John Boudreau and Estelle Chustz (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,342)

DUBOURG

Albert Dubourg (Thomasin Dubourg, decd. and Aglae BLOUIN) m. 29 Jan. 1889 Maria JACOB (Oscar Jacob and Marie LETULE) wit. Viviane Webre; P. Chauvin; Just.Jacob; L. A. Melancon; Constantine Gravois; Leo Lucas Walsh; Willy Sarazin; Irma Landry; Frank Chauvin; Lea Bourgeois; George Melancon; Clara Walsh; Carmelite Gravois; Edgar Rouiller; Rose Bourgeois; J. W. Melancon (SMU–3,12)

Marie Augustin Thome Dubourg (Albert Dubourg and Marie JACOB) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Juste Jacob and Regina Boudreaux (SMU–1,25)

DUBREUIL

Alice Dubreuil (parents not given) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Nestor NIQUIPORAU (parents not given) wit. Zoe Griffon; E. Lei Niquiporau; Lizzi Lanoux; Joseph Griffon; Wolf Jacob (SPBG–3,128)

Eva Dubreuil (Jules Dubreuil and Marie GOMEZ) bn. 14 May 1889 bt. 3 June 1889 spo. Frank Gomez and Carmelite Dur (ASC–20,216)

Joseph Dubreuil (Jules Dubreuil and Marie GOMEZ) bn. 24 Feb. 1891 bt. 15 April 1891 spo. Joseph Griffon and Adelaide Gomez (ASC–20,254)

Margaret Welden Dubreuil (Joseph Dubreuil and Margaret COX) bn. 6 Sept. 1888 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Joseph Bagian and Camelia Barbay (SPBG–2,88)

DUBROCA

Felice Dubroca (Valrian Dubroca and Angelina FARB) m. 30 June 1890 Jules B. COLLINS (Albert Collins and Mary Ann TISSIER) wit. Robt. Morris; V. M. Lange; Felix Guidry (SJBR–19,332)

Josephine Dubroca, age 26, spouse of F. H. Allen, bur. 12 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,228)

Maurice Dubroca, age 44, bur. 12 May 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

DUBUCLET sometimes DUBUCKLEY

(omitted) Dubuclet, bur. 18 June 1889 d. (omitted) (SPBG–5,34)

August Dubuclet, bur. 26 Feb. 1889 at St. Raphael cemetery, d. suddenly at Dorceyville (SPBG–5,33)

John Andre Dubuclet (Oscar Jno. Dubuclet and Catherine D. LEE) bn. 2 March 1887 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Edouard Aicard and Anna Ricard (SPBG–2,104)

Margaret Dubuckley (Ludovic Dubuckley and Margaret GONZALES) bn. 19 July 1891 bt. 21 Nov. 1891 spo. Pierre A. Verret and Loreska Bergeron (SJP–13,1)

DUBUIS

(omitted) Dubuis, child (Nico Dubuis) bur. 15 Oct. 1889

DUBUIS

(STH–5,45)

DUCHEIN

Justine Germaine Duchein, adopted daughter of J. B. Dupuy and Janne Brefette (Francois Duchein and Marie MADA) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Eugene B. ESCAT (Jean Jaques Escat and Julia RIEDON) wit. Arthur L. Bau——(illegible); J. B. Dupuy; Emile Pujol; Louis Paul Amiss (SJBR–19,328)

DUCO sometimes DUCOS

Louise A. Duco (Fabien Duco and Celesie HEBERT) m. 24 Jan. 1889 Arthur HIDALGO (Hyppolite Hidalgo and Marie GAUTREAUX) wit. F. S. Duco; L. D. Badeaux; C. Badeaux; H. J. Duco; Louis Duco (SPH–4,988)

Olympe Anna Duco (Louis Duco and Irma BLANCHARD) bn. 17 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 Jan. 1889 spo. Henri Duco and Emma Blanchard Demers (SPH–9,237)

Robert Jean Ducos (Louis Ducos and Irma BLANCHARD) bn. 28 Aug. 1890 bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. Tom Ducos and Azema Landry (SPH–9,284)

DUFFLE

Madeleine Lilian Duffle (Jos. A. Duffle and Pauline LYNORT) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 30 Sept. 1889 spo. Madison Carroll and Clarice Rolesau (ASC–20,220)

DUFFY

George Duffy, of Springfield (parents not given) m. 10 Sept. 1890 Elizabeth RADELOT, of New Orleans (parents not given) wit. E. T. Cullom; W. J. Setton (SJPN–1,3)

Nellie Duffy (parents not given) m. 13 Nov. 1890 Frederic TENENT (parents not given) wit. T. Akers; Maggie Duffy (SJPN–1,4)

DUFRESNE sometimes DUFRAINDE; DUFRENE

Claudien Dufresne, age 23 (Joseph Dufresne and Eloise OCMAN) m. 9 April 1891 Marie PONTIFF, age 16 (Henry Pontiff and Appoline MURRY) wit. Joseph Dufresne; Aurora Murie; Henry Becnel; Alcibiad Dufriend; Edouard Simon (SPV–3,91)

Ernest Dufrene (Jules Dufrene and Leona MERIC) bn. 4 Sept. 1889 bt. 25 Nov. 1889 spo. Benjamin Dufresne and Celina Meric (SPV–1,195)

Graciella Dufresne, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (Onesime Dufresne and Rosane BORNE) m. 16 May 1889 L. Elie OUBRE (Telesma Oubre and Natalie RODRIGUE) wit. Ben Dufresne; J. Reine; Julius Hubbell (SPV–3,82)

Leo Joseph Dufrainde (Oscar Dufrainde and Philomene CRESSIONI) bn. 19 June 1891 bt. 24 Aug. 1891 spo. Henry Hymel and Clara Lavigne (SJA–21,26)

Marie Dufresne (Olivier Dufresne and Marie SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 12 May 1890 bt. 28 May 1890 spo. Alcibiad Dufresne and Louise Borne (SPV–1,201)

Marie Alice Dufresne (Onesime Dufresne and Rosa BORNE) bn. 27 Oct. 1889 bt. 4 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Borne and Clotilde Oubre (SPV–1,196)

DUGAS sometimes DUGA

(omitted) Dugas (Oscar Dugas) bur. 2 June 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,113)

Adeline C. Dugas, age 23 years 3 months, bur. 4 May 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,214)

Adorestine Genevieve Dugas (Clairville Dugas and Zelamie BLANCHARD) bn. 3 Jan. 1890 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Arthur Babin and Julmee Daigle (SEZ–19,90)

Agnes Dugas (Desire Dugas and Ernestine LANDRY) bn. 1 March 1889 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. Leo Dugas and Lea Dugas (SEZ–19,71)

Alida Dugas (Zepherin Dugas and Arcelie ACHET) m. 2 July 1889 Clovis LEGLEU (Henri Legleu and Mathilda DUGAS) wit. Thomas Dugas; Edouard Clifton; Jean Morales; C. B. Legleu; F. J. Dugas (SEZ–20,163)

Amei Dugas (Evantin Dugas and Seraphine BABIN) m. 26 Oct. 1891 Lefroid B. LEBLANC (Marcelin Leblanc and Artemise DUGAS) wit. D. D. Dalferes; Lucien Landry; Emma Schmalzrid; Fernand Leblanc (SEZ–21,120)

Armantine Dugas (Kempton Dugas and Adeline BLANCHARD) m. 19 March 1889 Myrtil KERNE (Ismael Kerne and Adolphine DUGAS) wit. J. Wright; Adolphine Richard; Sarah Triche; Ida Dugas; Lydia Dugas; Henry Blanchard; R. Blanchard (SPH–4,982)

Armentine Dugas, age 21, spouse of (omitted) Tropett, bur. 9 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,227)

Arnartean Dugas (Joseph Dugas and Florestine THERIOT) m. 20 Jan. 1890 Edouard TROPEZ, of Ascension Parish (Adam Tropez and Josephine PLAISANCE) wit. Armand Dugas; Esteller Tropay; Julien Napoleon; Alex Thropay (SEZ–20,169)

Cecile Angele Dugas (Oleus Dugas and Aglai BERNIER) bn. 20 Feb. 1890 bt. 25 Feb. 1890 spo. Leon Alonzo and Louise Rome (SFSB–1,16)

Christine Mei Dugas (Aristide Dugas and Lucile BLANCHARD) bn. 2 July 1890 bt. 10 July 1890 spo. Desire Daigle and Aurelie Crochet (SEZ–19,101)

Clara Lee Dugas (Kempton Dugas, Jr. and Luce DUGAS) bn. 9 May 1891 bt. 11 May 1891 spo. Oscar Dugas and Laure Dugas (SEZ–19,115)

Clement Julien Dugas (Symphorien Dugas and Marie NAQUIN) bn. 23 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Abner Folse and Eugenie Lebrun (SAN–2,15)

Desire Dugas, of St. Mary Parish (Martin Dugas and Marcelle LEBLANC) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Honorine HEBERT (Sosthenes Hebert and Alice HEBERT) wit. Louise Dugas; Sosthen Dugas; Cyprien Hebert; Ophelia Simonaux; Laura Dugas (SEZ–20,171)

Dilia Dugas, age ca 34, spouse of Clerville Montet, bur. 17 April 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)

Edouard Dugas, age 3 months (Joseph Dugas) bur. 12 March 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,111)

Edouard Dugas, age ca 3 months, bur. 7 Nov. 1889 d.

yesterday (SEZ–22,109)

Edouard Felix Dugas (Joseph Dugas and Ritta BERTHELOTTE) bn. 18 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 Dec. 1889 spo. Edouard Dugas and Lea Leblanc (SEZ–19,88)

Edouard Severin Dugas (Edouard Dugas and Lea LEBLANC) bn. 8 Sept. 1889 bt. 9 Sept. 1889 spo. Eugene Leblanc and Lea Dugas (SEZ–19,82)

Eliska Dugas (Zephyrin Dugas and Arcelie ACHEZ) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Fernand LANDRY (Leon Landry and Osil DAIGLE) wit. Nichols Dugas; Ferdinand Dugas; Cypren Landry; Philippe Landry; Lilia Daigle; Camille Daigle; Zulme Dugas; Alida Dugas; Zulma Daigle; Laurenza Dugas; Ernestine Dugas; Ociana Daigle; Leontine Blanchard (SEZ–20,158)

Enault Dugas, inf. child, bur. 12 July 1891 at St. Paul d. 11 July 1891 a few hours after birth (SPBG–5,43)

Eve Lillion Dugas (Ernest Dugas and Pamelia BERTEAUX) bn. 27 Aug. 1890 bt. 11 Nov. 1890 spo. Desire Landry and Agglaee Legrand (SPBG–2,105)

Ferdinand J. Dugas (Elphege Dugas and Pameler DUGAS) m. 19 June 1889 Zulmee DUGAS (Zepherin Dugas and Arcelie ACHET) wit. Clovis Legleu; Edward Clifton; Thomas Dugas; Philippe Landry (SEZ–20,162)

Georgena Dugas, age 81, spouse of Camille Leblanc, bur. 28 July 1890 d. today (ASC–28,226)

Gertrude Dugas (Constant Dugas and Elodie MARCHAND) bn. 13 Feb. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Narc Gautreau and Elodie Marchand (STH–2,126)

Honoré Dugas, age ca 9 months (Kampton Dugas, Jr.) bur. 25 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,115)

Honoré Joseph Dugas (Cempton Dugas and Luce DUGAS) bn. 30 Dec. 1889 bt. 31 Dec. 1889 spo. Cle Dugas and Alphonsine Dugas (SEZ–19,89)

Ida Dugas (Kampton Dugas and Adeline BLANCHARD) m. 17 June 1891 Louis LANDRY, of Napoleonville (Simon Landry and Zeolida BLANCHARD) wit. Lizzie Lawes; Lidia Dugas; A. C. Landry; T. H. Landry; Henry Blanchard; Clay J. Dugas, Jr.; Therese Landry; Ella Savoie; Celeste Savoy; E. O. Mire; Lawrence H. Pugh; Lillia Dugas; Claire Rodrigue; Albert Blanchard; Claire Rodrigue (SEZ–20,190)

Jean Xavier Dugas (Henry Dugas and Florestine DALFERES) bn. 16 Sept. 1891 bt. 17 Sept. 1891 spo. George Dugas and Clara Phelps (SEZ–19,119)

Jeanne Elise Dugas (Alexandre Dugas and Victoria GAUTHREAUX) bn. 29 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Aristide Babin and Hortense Schommer (SEZ–19,91)

John Dixon Dugas (Clareville Dugas and Zelima BLANCHARD) bn. 24 Nov. 1891 bt. 12 Dec. 1891 spo. Oscar Hebert and Julia Dugas (SEZ–19,127)

Joseph Dugas (Louis Dugas, decd. and Zulima HYMEL) m. (omitted) Nov. 1890 Marie Amelie THIBODAUX (Emile

Thibodaux and Justina GRAVOIS) wit. L. Thibodaux; Felix Dugas; Zulma Dugas; Corine Pertuit; Elda Braud; Leone Huguet; Octavie Thibodaux; Cecile Dugas; Emile Thibodaux; Lillie Thibodaux; Lutetia Delatte; Phil Delatte; Louis Thibodaux (SMI–18,231)

Joseph Duga (Prospere Duga and Philomene RODRIGUE) bn. 7 Feb. 1889 bt. 13 March 1889 spo. Camile Sanchez and Marie Rodrigue (ASC–20,210)

Joseph Cle Dugas (Leon Dugas and Celestine LEBLANC) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 bt. 23 Dec. 1889 spo. Lexavier Daigle and Marie Amelie Leblanc (SEZ–19,88)

Joseph Henry Dugas (Vileor Dugas and Mathilde DUGAS) bn. 14 Jan. 1889 bt. 15 Jan. 1889 spo. Henry Dugas and Angeline Dugas (SEZ–19,69)

Joseph Isidore Dugas (Sainville Dugas and Lodot LANDRY) bn. 24 Feb. 1889 bt. 28 Feb. 1889 spo. Alcide Hebert and Loney Dugas (SEZ–19,70)

Joseph Laurence Dugas (Oseme Dugas and Oliva BABIN) bn. 17 Aug. 1889 bt. 27 Aug. 1889 spo. Alphonse Liret and Delahia Dugas (SFSB–1,15)

Joseph Louis Dugas (Treville Dugas and Eugenie BOUQUET) bn. 4 May 1890 bt. 7 May 1890 spo. Nicholas Leblanc and Evela Bouquet (SEZ–19,96)

Joseph Ode Dugas (Oscar Dugas and Caroline CHOLAS) bn. 26 June 1890 bt. 28 June 1890 spo. Oscar Dugas and Marie Clairana (SEZ–19,99)

Joseph Raymond Dugas (Raymond Dugas and Alice BRAUD) bn. 15 July 1890 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Adolph Lartigue and Marie Blanche Lartigue (SJA–21,19)

Joseph Raymond Dugas (Raymond Dugas and Alice BRAUD) bn. 16 July 1890 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Adolph Lartigue and Marie Blanche Lartigue (SJA–20,150)

Joseph Wilson Dugas (Edouard Dugas and Lea LEBLANC) bn. 13 March 1891 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Joseph Dugas and Rita Berthelotte (SEZ–19,112)

Julia Noelie Dugas (Desire Dugas and Honorine HEBERT) bn. 25 Dec. 1890 bt. 27 Dec. 1890 spo. Camille Hebert and Lydia Hebert (SEZ–19,108)

Kempton Dugas (Kempton Dugas and Adeline BLANCHARD) m. 26 Feb. 1889 Luce DUGAS (Claiborne Dugas and Lee LANDRY) wit. Claiborne Dugas, Jr.; Marie Leblanc; Ida Dugas; C. Dugas; Emile Dupre; J. Leblanc; A. E. Hebert; H. Dugas (SEZ–20,161)

Laurance J. Dugas (parents not given) m. 11 July 1890 William J. BURCH (parents not given) wit. Eve Babin; Elmina Hebert; Raphial Babin; Sifrin Babin; Ozemee Babin (SPBG–3,123)

Leda Dugas, age 38, spouse of (omitted) Hebert, bur. 15 July 1891 d. 14 July 1891 (SPBG–5,43)

Lee Dugas (Sainville Dugas and Elisa LANDRY) m. 27 Jan. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Aristide AUCOIN (Pierre Aucoin and Rosalie SIMONNEAUX) wit. Albert

DUGAS

Hebert; Leoneia Landry; Oscar Aucoin (SEZ–20,179)

Leonie Marguerite Dugas (Joseph Dugas and Melina MABILE) bn. 20 Dec. 1889 bt. 23 Dec. 1889 spo. Gustave Labarre and Marguerite Gauthreaux (SEZ–19,89)

Lina Dugas, age ca 18 months (Claiborne Dugas) bur. 18 April 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,106)

Louie Dugas, age 14, bur. 8 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,239)

Louis Edgard Dugas, twin of Oscar Ignace (Symphorien Dugas and Marie NAQUIN) bn. 17 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Sidney Rodrigue and Celine Naquin (SAN–2,9)

Luce Dugas (Claiborne Dugas and Lee LANDRY) m. 26 Feb. 1889 Kempton DUGAS (Kempton Dugas and Adeline BLANCHARD) wit. Claiborne Dugas, Jr.; Marie Leblanc; Ida Dugas; C. Dugas; Emile Dupre; J. Leblanc; A. E. Hebert; H. Dugas (SEZ–20,161)

Lylia Dugas (Ferdinand Dugas and Zulme DUGAS) bn. 5 Nov. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Edward Clifton and Lorenza Dugas (SEZ–19,123)

Maria Nehila Dugas (Desire Dugas and Ernestine LANDRY) bn. 16 April 1890 bt. 17 April 1890 spo. Prosper Achez and Laure Antonia Babet (SEZ–19,95)

Marie Ada Dugas, age 55, spouse of (omitted) Webre, bur. 17 May 1890 (SMI–22,158)

Marie Adeline Dugas, age 18 months (Ernest Dugas) bur. 29 Oct. 1889 (SPBG–5,36)

Marie Clelie Dugas (Leon Dugas and Celestine LEBLANC) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 bt. 23 Dec. 1889 spo. Emile Leblanc and Zulma Daigle (SEZ–19,88)

Marie Helena Dugas (Joseph Dugas and Helene MAURIN) bn. 17 May 1889 bt. 4 June 1889 spo. Jas. Maurin and Alida Sharp (ASC–20,216)

Marie Ida Dugas (Taylor Dugas and Lovincia SIMONNEAUX) bn. 19 Sept. 1890 bt. 19 Sept. 1890 spo. Fulbert Bernard and Elodie Simonneaux (SEZ–19,104)

Marie Loteze Dugas (Trevile Dugas and Eugenie BOUQUET) bn. 3 Dec. 1891 bt. 9 Dec. 1891 spo. Dosilia Bouquet and Angeline Dugas (SEZ–19,126)

Marie Luce Dugas (Adam Dugas and Lesida RODRIGUE) bn. 31 March 1891 bt. 22 April 1891 spo. Odressi Dugas and Armence Dugas (ASC–20,256)

Marie Lucille Dugas (Edgard Dugas and Marie lEBLANC) bn. 30 April 1890 bt. 5 May 1890 spo. Alcee Leblanc and Lydia Crochet (SEZ–19,96)

Marie Lydie Dugas (Desire Dugas and Ernestine LANDRY) bn. 27 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Louis Dugas and Pauline Leblanc (SEZ–19,125)

Marie Pearl Dugas (Joseph Dugas and Rita BERTHELOT) bn. 6 Jan. 1891 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Gustave Cire and Lea Dugas (ASC–20,250)

Marie Valerie Dugas, age 24 June 1890, bur. 30 June 1890 d. 29 June 1890 (SPBG–5,37)

DUGAS

Marie Valerie Dugas (Bertrand Dugas and Melvina THIBODEAUX) bn. 24 June 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Raoul Champagne and Flora Dugas (SPBG–2,101)

Mathilde Louisa Dugas (Oscar Dugas and Aimee MELINI) bn. 25 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 March 1891 spo. Maurice Hebert and Suzanne Dugas (SEZ–19,112)

Michel Dugas (Trasamond Dugas and Felicite DENAUX) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 14 Oct. 1891 spo. Walter Denaux and Clemence Leblanc (ASC–20,266)

Nicholas Dugas (Drauzin Dugas and Clarisse LEBLANC) m. 22 Sept. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Victoria DAIGLE (Ulger Daigle and Adeline BOURG) wit. Nicolas Dugas; Faustin Truxillo; Elodie Hebert; Luce Leblanc; Ulger Daigle (ASM–14,139)

Oscar Ignace Dugas, twin of Louis Edgard (Symphorien Dugas and Marie NAQUIN) bn. 17 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Richard Spiner and Clarentine Rodrigue (SAN–2,9)

Ozemee Duga, age 47, bur. 20 April 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,235)

Philomene Dugas (Agust. Dugas and Aline CIRE) bn. 11 Sept. 1891 bt. 3 Oct. 1891 spo. Gustave Cire and Ella Profitt (ASC–20,264)

Philomene Annette Dugas (Albert Dugas and Amanda ROME) bn. 2 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Alcide Guidry and Adine Webre (SMU–1,20)

Pierre Elphege Dugas (Ferdinand Dugas and Zulmee DUGAS) bn. 9 April 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Thomas Dugas and Armistine Dugas (SEZ–19,95)

Pierre Emile Duga (Amadeo Duga and Alice ROME) bn. 1 Aug. 1890 bt. 4 Aug. 1890 spo. Augustin Elizee Ayme and Claire Ayme (ASC–20,240)

Sainville Dugas, age 4 months, bur. 2 July 1889 (SEZ–22,107)

Severin Dugas, age 55, bur. 13 April 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,106)

Severin Aulabert Dugas (Oleus Dugas and Aglae BERNIER) bn. 25 Oct. 1891 bt. 27 Oct. 1891 spo. Clovis Dill and Elmena Dugas (SFSB–1,17)

Theresa Ida Dugas (Henry Dugas and Florestine DALFERES) bn. 19 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 Feb. 1890 spo. Kampton Dugas and Lilia Dugas, represented by Armilise Dugas (SEZ–19,92)

Valentine Dugas, age 94, widow of (omitted) Gaudin, bur. 25 June 1890 (SMI–22,158)

Victoria Noeda Dugas (Joseph Dugas and Marie GAUTHREAUX) bn. 27 Nov. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Cleopha Alonzo and Lea Dugas (ASC–20,224)

Zulmee Dugas (Zepherin Dugas and Arcelie ACHET) m. 19 June 1889 Ferdinand J. DUGAS (Elphege Dugas and Pameler DUGAS) wit. Clovis Legleu; Edward Clifton; Thomas Dugas; Philippe Landry (SEZ–20,162)

DUHE

Agnes Marie Duhe (Jacques Duhe and Aurore ALEXANDRE) bn. 1 July 1890 at Mt. Airy bt. 15 Aug. 1890 spo. Charles Duhe and Marie Vicknair (SJPL–1,77)

Claude Andre Duhe (Jacques Duhe and Aurore ALEXANDRE) bn. 4 Feb. 1891 at Paulina bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Justinien Duhe and Corine Alexandre (SJPL–1,76)

DUHON

George Duhon, age 1 1/2 (David Duhon) bur. 23 Nov. 1891 (SMI–22,170)

Georges Joseph Duhon (David G. Duhon and Louise COPPONEX) bn. 13 March 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Duhon Mc (sic) and Theresa Comeaux (SMI–14,142)

Henri Edgard Duhon (David Duhon and Louise COPPONEX) bn. 14 Oct. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Jules Copponex and Adela Duhon (SMI–14,126)

Leonce Duhon, born in Point Coupee, widower of Clementine Clouatre (parents not given) m. 15 Oct. 1889 Adele GAUTIER, widow of Robert Irvin (parents not given) wit. Louis Chauvin; Augustin Sarazin; Adolphe Bourgeois; Robert Irvin; Thomas Irvin; Camille Blouin; Emilia Tureaud (SMU–3,13)

Maria Bella Duhon (Samuel Duhon and Clementine ROME) bn. 25 Sept. 1889 bt. 10 Oct. 1889 spo. Jean Beauregard Bourgeois and Ernestine Rome (SMI–14,125)

Marie Lilie Duhon (Ozeme Duhon and Amelia THIBODAUX) bn. 28 Sept. 1890 bt. 5 Oct. 1890 spo. Lucien Duhon and Lilie Thibodaux (SMI–14,135)

Marie Louise Amelie Duhon (Andry Duhon and Elodie Marie AYME) bn. 28 Dec. 1889 bt. 22 Jan. 1890 spo. Theophile Duhon and Emile Gauthreaux (SGA–20,200)

Marie Oelice Duhon (Louis Charles Duhon and Ida LEBLANC) bn. 27 July 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Audry Duhon and Clementine Landry (ASC–20,240)

Marie Olympe Duhon (Alcesse Duhon and Cloffine Z. KING) m. 23 Sept. 1891 Noel Simon TULLIER (Dorvale Tullier and Hermine LEBLANC) wit. Aman Sarradot; Didier Aillet; J. L. Doiron (SJBB–8,7)

Noemie Duhon, age 16, bur. 16 May 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,214)

Paul Duhon, age 6 (William Duhon) bur. 16 Sept. 1891 (SMI–23,57)

Rene Duhon, age ca 42, bur. 18 Feb. 1889 (SMI–22,146)

Victoria Duhon (Vital Duhon and Rebecca GORDON) m. 21 Oct. 1889 Joseph JOHNSON (Frederic Johnson and Theresia Hyacinthe [sic]) wit. Julia Edward; Sylvan Fotin; Cirlairo Duhon; Pierre Duhon; Julia Marke (SMI–19,38)

DUKE sometimes DUQUE

Ensley H. Duke (Ensley Duke and Polly ROLESSON) m. 8 Jan. 1891 (difference of religion) Bella DAIGRE (Beni Daigre and [omitted]) wit. Benj. M. Daigre; V. A. Allain; D. O. Daigre; Jos. Byrne (SJBR–19,339)

Joseph Duque, age 6 months, bur. 7 June 1890 Note: From

DUKE

sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Joseph Elmo Duke (J. Ramsey Duke and Rosa BOUDREAU) bn. 26 May 1890 bt. 11 June 1890 spo. Chas. Boudreaux and Mrs. Babin (ASC–20,236)

DUMAINE

Mrs. (omitted) Dumaine, age 55, native of Cat Island, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 29 Aug. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

DUMAS sometimes DUNAS; LUMA

Federique Dumas (Francis Dumas and Secile GRAVOIS) bn. 4 Sept. 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Louis Dumas and Josephine Dumas (OLP–3,79)

Joseph Devis Dumas (Julien Dumas and Justine TONI) bn. 18 Nov. 1891 bt. 31 Dec. 1891 spo. Ulis Fava and ——(page torn) (OLP–3,98)

Louis Dumas (Francis Dumas and Secile GRAVOIS) m. 15 Feb. 1890 Olivia JESSE (Adam Jesse and Ursule Valerie NAOR) wit. Paul Jesse; Vincent Selestin; William Michel (OLP–4,42)

Marie Dumas (Francois Dumas and Celeste BARRIOL) bn. 19 March 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Louis Dumas and Aline Pierre (OLP–3,74)

Marie Emerina Dumas, age 11 1/2 (Martin Dumas and Adelina PRAIA) bur. 25 May 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,72)

Paul Boujere Dumas (Francoi Dumas and Selest BARRIOL) bn. 19 July 1890 bt. 7 Aug. 1890 spo. Soustin Lapier and Josephine Dumas (OLP–3,86)

Roselius Ursin Dumas (Pierre Dumas and Henriette BRAUM) bn. 25 June 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Paul Jesse and Victoria Kéleur (OLP–3,85)

Samuel Benjamin Joseph Dumas (Eugene Dumas and Justine BAUDET) bn. 18 Feb. . 1889 bt. 6 March 1889 spo. Amelus Steib and Jeanne Dumas (OLP–3,73)

DUMOULIN

Joseph Lejeune Dumoulin (Hemogene Dumoulin and Armelina JARREAU) bn. 15 Jan. 1890 bt. 2 March 1890 spo. Joseph Manchot and Henriette Aguillard (IMCL–5,121)

DUNCAN sometimes DUNCANS

Angelo Duncans ([omitted] and Sarah DUNCANS) bn. ca 1 year ago bt. 22 July 1890 spo. Lucy Evans (SJBR–20,294)

Annice Duncan (parents not given) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Octave BROUSSARD (John Broussard and [omitted] LANDRY) wit. Constant Dugas; L. D. Babin (STH–3,202-203)

DUNLOP

Pauline Angeline Dunlop (Richard Dunlop and Julia TROPEZ) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 20 Feb. 1889 spo. Anatolle Martin and Mary Landry (ASC–20,208)

DUPARE

Rosella Dupare (Lucien Dupare and Augustine PHILIPPE) bn. 28 Jan. 1891 bt. 20 Feb. 1891 spo. Anatole Simon and Henriette Zenon (SPV–1,207)

DUPAS sometimes DUPAT

Eliza Justine Dupas ([omitted] and Marcelline DUPAS) bn. 1 June 1880 bt. 12 June 1880 spo. Francois Labbé and Joseph Lejeune (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,339)

Hennessey Joseph Dupas ([omitted] and Clementine DUPAS) bn. 1 Dec. 1891 bt. 8 Dec. 1891 spo. Camille Zenon and Amelie Zenon (SPV–1,218)

Marie Dupas (Charles Dupas and Marie BERGERON) bn. 11 Jan. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Henri Charles Dupas and Marie Evelina Johnson (PCP–29,272)

Marie Azelie Dupat (Alexis Dupat and Henriette LEE) bn. 25 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Baptiste Martin and Josephine Fredrick (IMCL–5,103)

DUPASQUIER

Marie Rose Dupasquier (Joseph Dupasquier and Fanny DUPASQUIER, both decd.) bur. 12 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday at 3 p.m. (SPV–4,43)

DUPATY

Marie Faustine Dupaty ([omitted] and Sehara GREEN) age 16 bt. 5 Jan. 1889 spo. Pierre Davis and Manette Adeline (sic) (ASM–42,111)

DUPEPE

Andre Dupepe, widower (Andre Dupepe and Domitille RICHARD) m. 19 March 1891 Celeste Jeanne OUBRE (Harmogene Oubre and Celestina DONALDSON) wit. Marie Oubre; Jules Perret; Regina Oubre; Angicet Lambert; Willie ——(illegible) Arthur Donaldson; John A. Guidry; Henry Donaldson (SMI–18,237)

Andre Dionis Dupepe (Nicole Dupepe and Elise OUBRE) bn. 3 March 1890 bt. 27 April 1890 spo. Alexis Donaldson and Clara Lambert (SMI–14,132)

DUPERON sometimes DUPERRON

Anne Palmyre Duperon (Ovide Duperon and Zeonie PORCHE) bn. 1 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Jan. 1890 spo. Albert Hurst and Cor. Bruteau (IMCL–5,118)

Marie Anne Duperron, age 1 year 2 months, bur. 22 Nov. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,58)

Victor Duperon (parents not given) m. 10 Nov. 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Marie Leontine HONORÉ (parents not given) wit. Emile Honoré; Augustin Allain; Martin Honoré (SAM–6,18)

DUPLANTIER

Augustin Fergus Duplantier (Alfred Duplantier and Susanne EVENS) m. 23 Jan. 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Adele Marie FORTIN (George Fortin and Adele DUPLANTIER) wit. Andrew Matta; Arthur Gardere; Hy. Fuqua; Wallace LeBlanc (SJBR–19,315)

Mary Duplantier (Alberic Duplantier and Mathilda BROWN) m. 27 Nov. 1889 John Octave AUCOIN (Paul Aucoin and Melice BULLION) wit. Chas. F. Kleinpiter; Mary Brown; A. Brown (SJBR–19,325)

DUPLECH

Aurelie Duplech (Jean Duplech and Marie PERRON) m. 19 March

DUPLECH

1889 Rudolphe WEBER (Ferdinand Weber and Catherine SMITH) wit. Augustus Duplech; Geo. Bourgeois; Joseph A. Grace (SJP–15,191)

Joseph Duplesh (Thomas Duplesh and Aline WINDSTIL) bn. 1 Sept. 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1889 spo. Louis Alex Verret and Stella Barré (SJP–12,124)

DUPLESSIS sometimes DUPLESSY

(omitted) Duplessis, spouse of Octave Duplessis, bur. 28 July 1889 (STH–5,44)

Alce Duplessy (Laurence and B. BABIN) bn. 28 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Dem. Landry and Azelie Villeneuve (STH–2,133)

Amelie Duplessy (Felix Duplessy and Mat. GAUTREAU) bn. 15 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Sim. Gautreau and Leontine Duplessy (STH–2,111)

Celeste Duplessy (Ama. Duplessy and Am. MELANCON) m. 14 Jan. 1889 Louis GAUTREAU (Leon Gautreau and Ad. BERGERON) wit. L. Babin; J. Kling; T. Bergeron (STH–3,173)

Elia Duplessy (Felix Duplessy and M. GAUTREAU) bn. 13 May 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Leon Duplessy and Mar. Gautreau (STH–2,129)

Ema Duplessy (Octave Duplessy and Marg. KLING) m. 19 Jan. 1891 Thomas RAWELL (Th. Rawell and Mg. THOMAS) wit. El. Braud; R. Rullin; P. Braud (STH–3,192)

Ernest Duplessy (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. sometime between 19 July and 9 Aug. 1891 spo. none given (STH–2,142)

Marie Lea Duplessy (Leon Duplessy and Urs. GAUTREAU) bn. 14 Nov. 1888 bt. 6 Jan. 1889 spo. Vin Babin and U. Kling (STH–2,110)

Robert Duplessis (Alfred Duplessis and Alzide BABIN) bn. 29 May 1889 bt. 28 July 1889 spo. Adam Babin and Dilia Duplecy (STH–2,117)

DUPONT

Francois Dupont (Jules Dupont and Elodie CHAUDOIRE) m. 22 Jan. 1889 Lilly BARBAY (Azenor Barbay and Olivia DUPUY) wit. V. Dupuy; Albert Rivet; Paul Leblanc (SJP–15,179)

Oscar Francois Dupont (Francois Dupont and Mary L. BARBAY) bn. 7 Nov. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Alfred Whidden and Alice Barbay (SJP–13,3)

DUPRE sometimes DUPRES; DUPREZ

(omitted) Dupres, age 17 months (Louis Dupres) bur. 4 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,121)

Clarens Dives Dupre (Louis Dupre and Marie CASTINE) bn. 16 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Louis Ohlmeyer and Odile Leblanc (SEZ–19,112)

Corinne Dupre (Aladin Dupre and Marguerite LANDRY) m. 2 May 1889 Edward COMEAUX (Cleophas Comeaux and Leonelle LEBLANC) wit. Clay Dugas; Albertine Leblanc; Prosper Comeau; Amelie Leblanc; L. H. Dupre; Emma L. Vigier;

DUPRE

Emile Dupre; Henry J. Dupre; Louis H. Dupre (SEZ–21,107)

Edouard Andre Dupre (Louis Dupre and Sidonia LIZE) bn. 8 Oct. 1891 bt. 17 Oct. 1891 spo. Henri Dupre and Ida Gomez (ASM–42,132)

Edouard Henri Duprez (Henri Duprez and Angeline DAIGLE) bn. 17 June 1890 bt. 18 June 1890 spo. Pierre Landry and Lydia Landry (SEZ–19,98)

Emile Dupre (Aladin Dupre and Marguerite LANDRY) m. 29 April 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Cecilia DAIGLE (Desire Daigle and Flavie LANDRY) wit. Clay J. Dugas; Ernest Landry; L. D. Dupre; Albt. Leblanc; Rodolph Mollere; H. Dupre; Odilia Clifton (SEZ–21,115)

Gilbert Dupre, age ca 11 months (Frank Dupre) bur. 15 June 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,119)

Ida Dupre, age 5 months (Louis Dupre) bur. 23 March 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,111)

Jean Gilbert Dupre (Frank Dupre and Louise SCHAUBERT) bn. 20 July 1890 bt. 4 Aug. 1890 spo. Wwilfred Dupre and Angele Rodrigue, represented by Elisabeth Commeaux (SEZ–19,101)

Jeanne Ida Dupre (Louis Dupre and Marie GASTAL) bn. 20 Oct. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Nicholls Leblanc and Celina Foret (SEZ–19,84)

Louis Percey Dupre (Louis Dupre and Selonia VIGIER) bn. 1 Aug. 1890 bt. 4 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Lauve and Emma Vigier (ASM–42,122)

DUPUIS sometimes DUPUY; DUPUYS

Adele Eugenie Dupuy (Joseph Aubry Dupuy and Emelie GREAUD) bn. 26 Dec. 1888 bt. 11 Feb. 1889 spo. William Barker and Lena Dupuy (SJP–12,110)

Amanda Dupuy (Trasimond Dupuy and Amenaide LOUPE) m. 15 June 1891 Arcene BOUDREAU, widower of E. Parents (Leuffrey Boudreau and Eu. HEBERT) wit. C. Blouin; Al. Landry; A. Landry (STH–3,201-202)

Amedee Dupuy (Fereole Dupuy and Adele LONGUEPE) m. 29 Oct. 1889 Doraline HEBERT (Emile Hebert and Pamelia HEBERT) wit. Eugene Hebert; Juste L. Gascon; Didier Aillet (SJBB–2a,201)

Andre Dupuis (Eugene Landry Dupuis and Marthe Ella BERGERON) bn. 2 Feb. 1888 bt. 29 March 1889 spo. Henry Caire and Marie Elma Bergeron (SJBB–1,252)

Angele Dupuy (Pierre Dupuy and Rosa SEXNAYDER) bn. 6 March 1889 bt. 6 June 1889 spo. Ernest Dupuy and Elodie Sexnayder (SJFS–4,195)

Aurore Dupuy (Sidney Antoine Dupuy and Ursule MILLET) bn. 26 Sept. 1891 at Gramercy bt. 12 Oct. 1891 spo. Paul Dupuy and Marie Joy (SJPL–3,23)

Cecile Dupuis (Drauzin Templet, decd. and Eliza HEBERT) m. 14 Jan. 1890 Artus TEMPLET (Hipolyte Templet and Irma BERTHAUT) wit. Aug. Templet; Onesephore Dupuis; H. Templet (ASM–12,140)

DUPUIS

Cecile Dupuis, age ca 25, bur. 11 April 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,112)

Cora Grace Dupuy (Rodolph Dupuy and Eliza LAUGHLIN) bn. 11 Feb. 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Augustin K. Grace and Margaret Dupuy (SJP–12,141)

Daniel Theodore Dupuy (Theodore C. Dupuy and Zulma HOLLIDAY) m. 29 Oct. 1889 Mary PETIT (Adonis Petit and Emma GANIE) wit. Jos. A. Dupuy; Emile Petit; Gervais Petit; Alcee Landry; C. T. Dupuy (SJP–16,15)

Edwin Dupuy (Joseph A. Dupuy and Adele GREAUD) bn. 18 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Edwin Grass and Eugenie Nereaux (SJP–12,171)

Georges Ernest Dupuy (Prosper Dupuy and Laure HEBERT) bn. 5 Sept. 1889 bt. 7 Oct. 1889 spo. Antoine Dupuy and Victorine Eugenie Dupuy (SGA–20,194)

Georges Gabriel Dupuy (Joseph Dupuy and Josephine GONZALES) bn. 5 Oct. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Sams Gonzales and Malvina Savoie (STH–2,135)

Gladys Elizabeth Dupuy (Antoine Dupuy and Marie HEBERT) bn. 23 Dec. 1889 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Achille Hebert and Ida Dupuy (SPBG–2,99)

Helena Dupuy (Tras. Dupuy and Artemise AUCLAIR) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Aristide MELANCON, widower (S. Melancon and Math. MELANCON) wit. none given (STH–3,185)

Jean Dupuys, age 35, bur. 30 Aug. 1890 d. 29 Aug. 1890 (SPBG–5,38)

Jean Ferial Dupuy (Amede Dupuy and Dora HEBERT) bn. 21 Aug. 1890 bt. 2 Sept. 1890 spo. Jean Courtade and Zulmee Dupuy (SJBB–1,272)

Joseph Holliday Dupuy (Joseph Adolph Dupuy and Henrietta Pocahontas HOLLIDAY) bn. 21 June 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Albert Maillon and Helene Williamson (SJP–12,125)

Josephum Dupuis (Ulisse Dupuis and Lessima BRIGNAC) bn. 19 March 1891 bt. 1 April 1891 spo. Anselmus Aydell and Aloysia Brignac (SJFS–4,173)

Marguerite Helene Dupuy (Clement Dupuy and Letitia CAMBRE) bn. 13 April 1889 bt. 2 June 1889 spo. Terence Landry and Antonia White (STH–2,117)

Mariam Atheam Dupuis (Eugenio Dupuis and Maria CHECKSCHNEIDER) bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Joan Bapt. Checkschneider and Emilia Dupuis (SJFS–4,171)

Marie Dupuy (Pierre V. Dupuy and Amanda BAJON) bn. 12 April 1891 bt. 27 April 1891 spo. John Barbay and Frances Dupuy (SJP–12,174)

Marie Albina Dupuy (Octave Dupuy and Clara FERBOS) m. 2 Oct. 1890 (difference of religion) Vincent B. ROW (Jacob Albert Row and Adeline BELL) wit. Davis Loubiere; Achille Dupuy; Emile Surage; Mary H. Reine; Eliza A. Sharp; Lelia Loubiere; Marie S. Trichard (SJBB–2a,215)

DUPUIS

Marie Eva Dupuys (Antoine Dupuys and Marie HEBERT) bn. 8 Sept. 1891 bt. 12 Oct. 1891 spo. Hyppolite Papet and Erminie Hebert (SPBG–2,116)

Marie Olive Dupuy (Pierre V. Dupuy and Amanda BASJOU) bn. 23 March 1890 bt. 7 April 1890 spo. John Omer Dupuy and Rosana Tullier (SJP–12,144)

Mary Agnes Dupuy (Hippolite Victor Dupuy and Rose Elizabeth PATUREAU) bn. 30 Nov. 1889 bt. 23 Jan. 1890 spo. William Murphy and Victorine Patureau (SJP–12,138)

Mary Edna Dupuy (Achille Dupuy and Aloisia BERGERON) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Albert RIVET (Ernest Rivet and Melinda ROSS) wit. Amilcar Rivet; Achille Dupuy; Ernest Rivet (SJP–16,43)

Mary Magdelen Dupuy (Charles Emile Dupuy and Marie Celeste HOLLIDAY) m. 6 Oct. 1891 William L. GRACE (Thomas Edmund Grace and Elizabeth LAUGHLIN) wit. Arthur Weber; Chas. E. Dupuy; Chas. E. Grace; Joseph A. Grace; Jos. A. Dupuy (SJP–16,119)

Maud Dupuy (Achile Dupuy and Aloisia BERGERON) m. 13 Feb. 1890 Emile SAURAGE (Paul Saurage and Elizabeth ALLAIN) wit. Fred Miremont; Roger Rivet; Achilles Dupuy; Paul Saurage (SJP–16,39)

Maximin Dupuis, age 14, bur. 4 July 1891 d. 3 July 1891 (SEZ–22,120)

Pierre Edward Dupuy (Hyppolite Victor Dupuy and Elizabeth PATUREAU) bn. 19 Oct. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Ferdinand Hebert and Anaise Doiron (SJP–13,1)

Sidney Antoine Dupuy (Gustave Dupuis, decd. and Basilide DUHET) m. 19 June 1890 Ursule MILLETE (Oscar Milliet and Marie ROUSSEL) wit. Edmond Millet; Oscar Millet (SMI–19,43)

Theodore Bergeron Dupuy (Eugene Lody Dupuy and Marthe Ella BERGERON) bn. 31 Aug. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Guy Linch and Justine Aubert (SJBB–1,275)

Trasimond Dupuy (Tras. Dupuy and Amenaide LOUPE) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Louise BABIN (Adonice Babin and Jul. POCHE) wit. Al. Babin; A. Desceteaux; L. Parr (STH–3,196)

Mary Eleonore Depuy (Daniel Depuy and May PETIT) bn. 27 Nov. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Francis Etienne and Clelia Petit (SJP–12,162)

DURALDE

Mrs. J. V. Duralde, age 73, bur. 11 Jan. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

DURAND

James Arthur Durand (Jules Durand and Victoria ZIGLER) bn. 5 Sept. 1890 bt. 1 Oct. 1890 spo. Benjamin Anslem and Azelina Blanchard (SJP–12,156)

Joseph Alfred Durand, twin of Josephine Beatrice (Louis Durand and Marie PERILOUX) bn. 4 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Tul. Keller and Emma Lambert (SJFS–4,163)

Josephine Beatrice Durand, twin of Joseph Alfred (Louis

DURAND

Durand and Marie PERILOUX) bn. 4 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Joseph Salassi and Julie Keler (SJFS–4,163)

DURNIN

Jacobum Hilden Durnin (Johannes Durnin and Annae MARIAL) bn. 5 Nov. 1890 bt. 10 Nov. 1890 spo. Robertus Murry and Marie Durnin (SH–2,42)

James Henry Durnin (James Durnin and Mary SMITH) bn. 10 Sept. 1881 bt. 30 Oct. 1889 spo. none given (SH–2,41)

Lula May Durnin (Francis Durnin and Ida JACKSON) bn. 28 June 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Father Kenedy and Mary Durnin (SH–2,39)

Mary Emma Durnin (James Durnin and Mary SMITH) bn. 6 Oct. 1877 bt. 30 Oct. 1889 spo. none given (SH–2,41)

DUTREY

George Jimmez Dutrey (Alexandre Dutrey and Marguerite DORSELIS) bn. 23 April 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Eugene Favre and Regina Favre (IMCL–5,112)

DUVERNET sometimes DUVERNAY

Beatrix Duvernais, age 5 months (Oscar Duvernais and Mary BEATRIX) bur. 15 Oct. 1890 at Lafayette (PCP–20,190a)

Emile Duvernay (Joseph Duvernay, decd. and Eugenie SEVERIN) m. 17 March 1890 Marie ROY (Pierre Roy, decd. and Augustine PORCHE) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; J. B. Lejeune (PCP–25,176)

Francois Noel Duvernay (Michel Lucas Duvernay and Egerie BROUSSARD) m. 29 Sept. 1890 Marie LITTLE (Wm. Little and Laura SCHEETS) wit. Drozin Lambert; Joseph Bourgeois; Alce Savoie (STH–3,191)

Joseph Emile Douglas Duvernet (Emile Duvernet and Marie ROY) bn. 12 Feb. 1891 bt. 26 March 1891 spo. Robert Carruth and Clarisse Roy (PCP–29,297)

Josephum Leonce Duverne (Michaele Duverne and Egeria BROUSSARD) bn. 25 July 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Alcoise Savoy and Marie Jeanne Duverne (SJFS–4,190)

Lily Anne Julia Duvernet (Oscar Duvernet and Natalie BOUDREAU) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 8 March 1889 spo. Ovide Lieux and Widow H. Demouy (PCP–29,199)

Louise Matilde Duvernay (Anatole Duvernay and Ol. HEBERT) bn. 18 Feb. 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. J. B. Bourgeois and Lea Hebert (STH–2,125)

Mariam Cameliam Duverne (Joseho Noel Duverne and Marie J. LITTLES) bn. 18 July 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Stephanus Laiche and Maria Duverne (SJFS–4,190)

Marie Duvernay (Michel Duvernay and Egerie BROUSSARD) m. 22 July 1891 Adolphe STIGLER (Blasily Stigler and Terese LANGENBERGER) wit. Z. E. Guitrau; Timothy Lobell; Jos. P. Salassi; S. H. Gonzales (SJFS–7,58)

DWIGHT

David Dwight (Henry Dwight and Mary PLAISANCE) bn. 8 Sept. 1891 bt. 13 Oct. 1891 spo. Adam Tropet and Mary Tropet (ASC–20,266)

DWYER

James Edward Dwyer (James Dwyer and Helene O'CONNER) bn. 7 Feb. 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Benjamin P. Maillan and Ada Valaga (SJP–12,175)

DYER

Elvina Dovally Dyer (Thomas J. Dyer and Nelly DURNO) bn. 15 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Oscar Hebert and Adele Thibodeaux (SAN–2,8)

EBERT see HEBERT

ECKLES

George Eckles (Step Eckles and Magdelena LAMPERT) m. 30 Nov. 1891 (difference of religion) Amelie MIREMONT (Pierre Miremont and Mathilde LESSASSIER) wit. Geo. Babin; S. S. Eckles; Samuel C. Babin (SJP–16,127)

EDMOND

Nelson Edmond (Julien Edmond and Clara WASHINGTON) bn. 18 Feb. 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Jean Edgard and Lawrence Perriltoux (SPH–10,17)

EDMONSTON

Joseph Ernest Edmondson (J. Edmondson and Leg. AUCOIN) bn. 14 Nov. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. Oscar Landry and Cecile Daigle (STH–2,124)

Mary Elisabeth Edmonston (William Louis Edmonston and Mary Zilda AUCOIN) m. 29 Jan. 1891 John Wilton ORY (John Philippe Ory and Catherine BOUILLON) wit. O. J. Pecue; Lawrence Aucoin; John Aucoin (SJBR–19,341)

EDOUARD

Joseph Edouard (Prosper Edouard and Pauline WHITE) bn. 13 Sept. 1890 bt. 29 Oct. 1890 spo. Illardge Mils and Marie Clem (SMI–13,186)

EDWARD

Clara Edward ([omitted] Edward and Fanny BOURGEOIS) bn. 14 July 1891 bt. 17 July 1891 spo. Marie Bourgeois (SMI–13,191)

Clara Edward (Denis Edward and Frances RIGGLETON) bn. 6 Sept. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Augustine Jett and Lucile Landry (SPBG–2,117)

EFFERSON

Adam Efferson (parents not given) m. 12 Nov. 1890 Caroline RICHARD (parents not given) wit. C. O. Eyma; James Eskin; Alcide Melancon (SMI–19,48)

EIVELLE

Joseph Modo Eivelle (A. M. Eivelle and Estevia LACOSTA) bn. 8 Jan. 1890 bt. 24 March 1890 spo. Victorin Clement and Ophilia Keim (SAN–2,11)

ELESSER

Constance Victoire Elesser (Simon Elesser and Ela BABIN) bn. 23 Dec. 1889 bt. (omitted) April 1890 spo. Eug. Babin and Lina Elesser (STH–2,125)

ELESSER

Edmond Elesser (Wil. Elesser and Atan. BABIN) m. 11 Feb. 1889 Ezilia LEBLANC (Breville Leblanc and Adveline DESCOTEAUX) wit. J. Eliser; Lucas Babin; Et. Landry (STH–3,176)

John William Elesser (Simon Elesser and Ela BABIN) bn. 27 Dec. 1889 (1888 intended) bt. 10 March 1889 spo. William Elesser and Julia Landry (STH–2,111)

Lucine Elesser (Edmond Elesser and Ezilia LEBLANC) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 20 July 1890 spo. Al. Babin and Lidia Leblanc (STH–2,130)

Pierre Elesser (P. Elesser and D. POCHE) bn. (omitted) bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. none given (STH–2,143)

ELFER sometimes ELFERT

Charles Robert Elfert (Robert Elfert and Nedila ADAM) bn. 22 Dec. 1888 bt. 6 March 1889 spo. Alfred Adam and Heloise Elfert (SPH–9,240)

Eugene Henry Elfer (Charles Elfer and Alice M. THOMPSON) bn. 30 July 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Edmond L. Fortier and Louise M. Fortier (SGA–20,207)

Louis Gustave Elfer (Charles Elfer and Alice THOMPSON) bn. 31 March 1889 bt. 27 June 1889 spo. Maurice Elfer and Marie Edna Leche (SGA–20,193)

Whitney Joseph Elfert (Robert Elfert and Nidilia ADAM) bn. 17 April 1891 bt. 11 June 1891 spo. Justilien Mire and Marie Guillotte (SPH–10,17)

ELGAN

Lucia Elgan (James Elgan and Amelie TROSCLAIR) m. 19 Sept. 1889 Anatole VEISS (Tomassin Veiss and Eugenie GROS) wit. Anatole Weiss; Lezin Himel; Albert Boudreaux; Leonard Montet (SPH–4,1004)

ELISE

Marie Aglai Alise Elise (Pius Elise and Desiree POCHE) bn. (omitted) bt. 21 July 1889 spo. Huranus Cloitre and Augustine Cantrelle (SMI–14,123)

ELISSADE sometimes ELISSALDE

Jean Baptiste Elissade (Pierre Elissade and Josephine SCHNEBLEN) bn. 10 Aug. 1891 bt. 23 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph S. Barré and Marie Barré (SJP–12,183)

Mary Virginia Elissade (Pierre Elissade and Josephine SCHNEBLEN) bn. 21 Nov. 1889 bt. 4 Dec. 1889 spo. Pierre A. Schneblen and Marceline Elissade (SJP–12,134)

Pierre Elissalde (Jean Baptiste Elissalde and Marie Louise LAGLEIZE) m. 6 Feb. 1889 Josephine SCHNEBELEN (Charles Schnebelen and Delphine DODIER) wit. Delphine Dodier; Marie Louise Elissalde; C. W. Briggs; Adonis Schnebelen; Robert Matherne; Sidney Barré (SJP–15,183)

ELLIS

Amelia Ellis (James Ellis and Helena MARIONNEAUX) bn. 30 May 1891 bt. 23 July 1891 spo. Laurence Lucas and Fanny Keller (SJP–12,180)

ELLIS

Marie Olivia Ellis (Thomas Ellis and Henriette LEONARD) bn. 20 (omitted) (Oct. intended) 1891 bt. 4 Nov. 1891 spo. Pierre Jummonville and Ida Bourgeois (ASM–42,133)

Mary Beatrice Ellis (James Ellis and Helena MARIONNEAUX) bn. 6 May 1889 bt. 15 June 1889 spo. Edward Lauve and Mary Senegal (SJP–12,119)

ELLSWORTH

Marie Ameline Ellsworth (John Ellsworth and Eloise ALLAIN) bn. 3 Aug. 1890 bt. 17 Sept. 1890 spo. Zacarie Allain and Marie Porche (SAM–2,47)

ELOIN

Frank Eloin (Leon Eloin and Eugenie BACARD) bn. 28 Feb. 1890 bt. 28 March 1890 spo. Jule Eucloin and Louise Saurage (ASC–20,232)

ELSO

Catherine "Carry" Elso (John Elso and Mary LEE) bn. 17 July 1890 bt. 6 Aug. 1890 spo. George Laposte and Genie Mella (SMI–13,183)

EMBRY

Anna Ruth Embry (Sam Embry and Mary PELUCHET) bn. 23 Aug. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. Isaac Overhurst and Mrs. Peluchet, grandmother. (SJGT–2,29)

John Henri Embry (Samuel Embry and Mary PELICHET, of Maringouin) bn. 30 March 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Beauregard Pelichet and Linda Blanchard (SJGT–2,23)

Mary Anelty Pauline Embry (Samuel Embry and Marie PELICHER) bn. 4 Oct. 1888 bt. 26 April 1889 spo. Eugen Pelicher and Marie Lydia Haydel (SJBB–1,253)

EMONT

Albin Emont (Marius Emont and Ferronie DAVID) bn. 6 Aug. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Joseph Bizette and Lea St. Cyr (IMCL–5,111)

ENDERSEN

Eve Cora Endersen (John Endersen and T. CAMBRE) bn. 21 Oct. 1889 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Ulger Cambre and Lise Leblanc (STH–2,126)

Joseph Ulger Endersen (John Endersen and Victoria CAMBE) bn. 14 Aug. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Edonar Landry and Helene Favre (STH–2,144)

Ph. Endersen, age ca 15, bur. 6 Dec. 1891 (STH–5,53)

ENETTE

Vincent Enette (Vincent Enette and Emma ENETTE) m. 28 Sept. 1891 Marie Rose Nelson LOUIS (Nelson Lewis and Uranie DECUIR) wit. S. Colar; Joseph Rodney; Jules Boyonny (PCP–25,226)

EPHREM

Joseph Ephrem (Gaspard Ephrem and Madeleine BAZILE) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 10 Aug. 1890 spo. Julien Jacques and Elise Jacques (SPV–1,202)

ERAUTH

Gabriel Erauth, age 3 months, bur. 18 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,216)

ERIS

Lucas Nicolas Eris, age 44 years 10 months, bur. 29 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,228)

ERNEST sometimes Erneste

Joseph Erneste, age 1 year 10 days, bur. 4 March 1891 d. today (SEZ–22,118)

Joseph Ernest ([omitted] and Ozite [sic]) bn. 2 Nov. 1890 bt. 7 Feb. 1891 spo. Germain Daniel and Melina Decuir (IMCL–5,133)

Marie Leonie Ernest (Narcisse Ernest and Fanie THOMAS) bn. 4 Feb. 1890 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Jules Paul and Francoise Aguillard (IMCL–5,121)

ESCAGNE sometimes ESCAGNO

Antoine Escagno, age 3 months (John Escagno) bur. 3 May 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,248)

Antoine Benoit Escagno (Norbert Escagno and Augustine LOPES) bn. 11 Feb. 1889 bt. 27 March 1889 spo. Antoine Vegas and Marie Allen (ASM–42,113)

Ernest Escagne, age 13 months (John Escagne) bur. 22 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,114)

Marie Escagne (Charbert Escagne and Gustine LOPEZ) bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 2 Nov. 1890 spo. Denis Lopez and Ursule Sanchez (ASC–20,246)

Melchiade Antoine Francis Escagne (Joe Escagne and Philomene SANCHEZ) bn. 12 Dec. 1890 bt. 16 Dec. 1890 spo. Antoine Chauvin and Marcelline Ramirez (SEZ–19,107)

ESCAT

Eugene B. Escat (Jean Jaques Escat and Julia RIEDON) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Justine Germaine DUCHEIN adopted daughter of J. B. Dupuy and Janne Brefette (Francois Duchein and Marie MADA) wit. Arthur L. Bau——(illegible); J. B. Dupuy; Emile Pujol; Louis Paul Amiss (SJBR–19,328)

Jane Marie Marguerite Escat (Eugene Baptiste Escat and Justine Duchein DUPUY) bn. 8 Oct. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. none given (SJBR–20,311)

ESCO

Marie Adele Esco (Victor Esco and Delaise WILLIAM) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Theodule Jean Pierre and Victoria Jean Pierre (IMCL–5,116)

ESCOMPTE

Joseph Harnais Escompte (Jean Escompte and Philomine ROME) bn. 11 Aug. 1889 bt. 29 Aug. 1889 spo. Albert Carmouch and Amelie Cobbe (SEZ–19,82)

ESNAULT sometimes ENAULT; ESNEAULT; ESNEAUT

Anne Selima Esnault (Cecelien Esnault and Virginie TRULLE) bn. 10 Sept. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Felix Fortier and Pamella Trulle (ASC–20,264)

Annita Esnauld (Theophile Esnauld and Eliza BERTRAND) bn. 4 July 1890 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Mercedes Esnauld and

ESNAULT

Mathilde Leduff (PCP–29,271)

Lea Lucile Esnault (Cecilien Enault and Virginie TREILLE) bn. 12 Dec. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Henry Enault and Eloize Enault (ASC–20,226)

Marie Stella Esnault (Rene Esnault and S. TRULLE) bn. 25 May 1890 bt. 7 June 1890 spo. Hubert Trulle and Lydia Melancon (ASC–20,236)

Mercedes Esnault (Theophile Esnault and Isabelle BERTRAND) bn. 17 Sept. 1879 bt. 18 Jan. 1880 spo. Pierre Bertrand and Victoria Amazon (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,326)

Omer Charlemagne Enauld (Bernard Enauld and Helene LEDUFF) bn. 29 Jan. 1890 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Louis Leduff and Marie Fabre (PCP–29,250)

ESSEN

Angelina Essen, age 50, bur. 28 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,239)

ESSEY

Brigitte Essey (Joseph Essey and A. RICHARD) bn. 9 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 Oct. 1891 spo. E. Poirier and Mrs. Henry Rodrigue (STH–2,144)

Helene Ela Essey (John Essey and Alex ESSEY) bn. 29 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. (omitted) Rodriguez and Rosa Essey (STH–2,114)

Mary Essey (B. Essey and [omitted] Cannon) bn. 2 ——(illegible) 1888 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Wil. Essey and G. Cannon (STH–2,114)

ESTEGERAGO

Jean Estegerago (Bernard Estegerago and Maria OURSO) bn. 15 Sept. 1891 bt. 26 Sept. 1891 spo. Francis William and Rosalie Cassard (ASC–20,264)

ESTEVAN

Alvin Estevan (Pierre Estevan and Marie STEWART) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 9 Feb. 1889 spo. Baptiste Thomas and M. A. Reid (SGA–20,191)

ESTINE

Emma Elmira Estine (Anthony Estine and Pauline HEBERATE) bn. 4 Oct. 1888 bt. 2 April 1889 spo. Alexander Estine and Emelia Spohn (SJBR–20,272)

ETIENNE

(omitted) Etienne, age 27 days (Achille Etienne) bur. 13 Jan. 1889 (PCP–20,177)

(omitted) Etienne, age 27 days (Achilles Etienne) bur. 13 Sept. 1889 (PCP–20,177)

Estelle Etienne, spouse of Georges Philippe, age 22, bur. 15 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,189)

Joseph Alce Etienne (Achille Etienne and Ophelia HIPPOLYTE) bn. 13 March 1880 bt. 25 April 1880 spo. Octave Martin and Rosella Samson (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,335)

Philomene Etienne (Paulin Georges and Virginie TERENCE) bn. 7 March 1891 bt. 30 May 1891 spo. Auguste Isaac and

ETIENNE

Louise Derbout (PCP–29,307)

Sarrazin Etienne (Paulin Etienne and Virginie [sic]) bn. 19 April 1880 bt. 3 May 1880 spo. Joseph Dorval and Josephine Lastie (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,337)

Seraphin Etienne, age ca 35, bur. 28 Aug. 1891 d. this morning (PCP–21,6)

EU

Eve Eu (Jourdain Eu and Arsule COUPEL) m. 6 Oct. 1890 James MILLER (Willie Miller and Eustasie HENRY) wit. Joseph Eu; C. Miller; Emile Eu; Zulme Breaux; Louise Gaspard; Josephine Theriot (SJPP–3,158)

EUGENE sometimes EUGENIE

Adonis, called "Ago" Eugene, age 90, bur. 23 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,177)

Augustine Eugenie (Eugene [sic] and Rachel [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Joseph MARTIN (Zenon Martin and Aspasie FABRE) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,185)

Faurica Benjamin Eugene ([omitted] and Melia EUGENE) bn. 21 Aug. 1889 bt. 24 Sept. 1889 spo. Thomas Michel and Marie Hesting (SMI–13,174)

EVANS sometimes EVAN; EVEN

Bertha Evans (Aloizo Evans and Louisa CASTEUR) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 at New Texas bt. 11 June 1889 spo. John Dayries and Belle Oubre (PCP–29,213)

Caroline Evan (Augustin Evan and Emelia POCHE) bn. 11 Jan. 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Florestin Lefaux and Mary Breaux (SJA–20,134)

John Evans, age 26, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 20 Dec. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Maria Clara Evans (William Evans and Odile RUFFIN) bn. 5 April 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Jos. Decuir and Mrs. Alex. Decuir (SAM–2,66)

Marie Lili Even (Laurent Even and Marie JACKSON) bn. 30 Nov. 1889 bt. 30 Jan. 1890 spo. Narcisse Hebert and Julia Major (IMCL–5,119)

EVEQUE

Azelia Eveque, age 35, bur. 4 March 1889 d. 3 March 1889 (SPV–4,38)

EVERETT

Martha Pamelia Everett, age 10 days, bur. 2 March 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,42)

Martha Pamelia Everett (Wm. Everett and Mary Camilia PRICE) bn. 20 Feb. 1889 bt. 1 March 1889 spo. P. Berthet (IMCL–5,103)

EVIS

Eugenia Evis (Victorin Evis and Madelaine OLIVEAU) bn. 14 Aug. 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. J. B. Paul and Georgina Oliveau (PCP–29,277)

EWELL

(omitted) Ewell, age 8 days (B. B. Ewell) bur. 21 April

EWELL

1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,106)

Erin Ewell (Erin Ewell and Estavie LACONTA) bn. 27 Aug. 1891 bt. 7 Sept. 1891 spo. Charley Thompson and Roxane Ewell (SEZ–19,119)

Jean Joseph Glanes Langdon Ewell (Buckenan Ewell and Cecile LANDRY) bn. 24 June 1890 bt. 26 June 1890 spo. Albert Rodrigue and Rosande Ewell (SEZ–19,99)

Joseph Charles Sumner Ewell (Buckanon Ewell and Marie Cecilia [sic]) bn. 14 April 1889 bt. 16 April 1889 spo. Julien Napoleon and Angeline Landry (SEZ–19,76)

Lanydon Ewell, age 16 months, bur. 26 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,122)

Pierre Buchanan Ewell (Richard Ewell and Winnie [sic]) bn. (omitted) 1854 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Julien Napoleon and Clementine Labusquiere (SEZ–19,120)

Wella Ewell, age 6 1/2, bur. 14 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,121)

Winfield Ewell, age ca 9 (Buc Ewell) bur. 22 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,120)

EYMA

Ema Eyma, age 17, of St. Jean Baptiste Parish (Ulger Eyma and Celeste BOUDOUSQUE) m. 2 Sept. 1890 Jno. C. DELERY, age 26, of New Orleans (Armand Delery and Bridget STOLLY) wit. Esteve Hymel; Elmire Tregre; N. R. Aleman; Nathalie Millet; A. T. Aleman; C. C. Chauff; Mrs. E. Pertuit; H. G. Deas; Olivia Millet; Leonce D. Chauff; Ondine Eyma; Jos. A. Courreges; Lea Alexandre; Madeleine Guidry, Anne P. Jolissaint (SJA–24,86)

EYSENE sometimes AISENE; AYSON; HAIZEN

Emelie Aisene (Adolphe Aisene and Norina TRUXILLO) bn. 4 June 1891 bt. 18 July 1891 spo. Alladin Bertrand and Esmenda Truxillo (SPH–10,20)

Jeanne Elisa Eysene (Adolphe Eysene and Noelina TROXILLO) bn. 9 May 1889 bt. 20 June 1889 spo. Gaston Gros and Mathilde Gautreaux (SPH–9,246)

Leontia Haizen, age 6, bur. 21 Sept. 1889 (SPH–8,39)

Marie Bernadette Ayson (John Ayson and Aurelia JESSE) bn. 21 April 1890 bt. 3 May 1890 spo. Thomassin Osborn and Prisolia Jesse (OLP–3,84)

EZIDORE see ISIDORE

FABRE sometimes FAURE; FAVRE

Berthe Evania Fabre (Villeneuve Fabre and Charlotte LEDUFF) bn. 20 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Leduff and Stephanie Ledoux (PCP–29,275)

Corine Fabre (Francois Fabre and Marie LANGLOIS) bn. 14 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. George Pourciau and Eugenie Robillard (PCP–29,227)

Corine Fabre, age 1 year (Francois Fabre and Marie LANGLO [page torn]) bur. 25 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,190)

Emille Fabre (Ben Fabre, Jr. and Marie CHUSTZ) bn. 17 July

FABRE

1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Leon Fabre and Olivia Chustz (PCP–29,324)

Francoise Fabre (Francoise [sic] Fabre and Noelie SAIZAN) m. 17 March 1890 Edward GARON (J. B. Garon, decd. and Ameline DESORMES) wit. Wm. Norel, Jr.; Emile Duvernet (PCP–25,174)

Hebert Favre, age 25 (Hebert Favre and Armantine MALARD) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Poleska COMINIE, age 22 (Trasimon Cominie and Celestine BAPTISTE) wit. Leburg Harrison; Tara Charles; Trasimon Cominie; Uranie Louis (SJA–16,59)

Joseph Alexandre Fabre (Joseph Fabre and Paulesca COMING) bn. 10 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Feb. 1891 spo. Valsin Jacob and Marie Jacob (SJA–20,155)

Joseph Fernand Fabre (Antoine Fabre and Bertine FRANKLINE) bn. 4 Dec. 1889 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Alfred Smith and Fanie ——(illegible) (PCP–29,248)

Joseph Marius Fabre, twin of Marie (Marcellus Fabre and Josephine GREMILLION) bn. 14 Jan. 1889 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. ——(page torn) (SJGT–1,1H)

Julius Favre, age ca 40, bur. 3 Jan. 1891 (STH–5,50)

Levinia Fabre (Marcellin Fabre and Josephine GREMILLON) bn. 15 May 1891 bt. 9 Aug. 1891 spo. Marcelle Fabre and Levinia Porche, represented by Julie Gueho (PCP–29,315)

Louis Henri Favre (Julius Favre and Al. KLING) bn. 14 Dec. 1888 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Ber. Favre and Aima Braud (STH–2,113)

Marie Favre (Bernard Favre and Melanie CHUSTE) bn. 2 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 March 1889 spo. Clement Favre and Estephanie Humel (IMCL–5,104)

Marie Fabre, spouse of Rosco Jewell, bur. 26 June 1890 (PCP–20,187)

Marie Fabre, widow of Raphael Basso (parents not given) m. 18 March 1890 (2nd degree affinity) Moise POURCIAU, widower of Lutetia Paulin (parents not given) wit. F<u>ois.</u> Lieux; Joe Desormes (PCP–25,193)

Marie Fabre, twin of Joseph Marius (Marcellus Fabre and Josephine GREMILLON) bn. 14 Jan. 1889 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Arcadius Davit and Ida Guidreaux (SJGT–1,1H)

Marie Celestine Berthe Faure (Baptiste Faure and Marcelline LECOQ) bn. 22 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Henry Demouy and Elizabeth Lecoq wit. J. B. Faure (PCP–29,245)

Marie Helena Fabre (Pierre Albert Fabre and Scholastique Azema ROME) bn. 22 June 1890 bt. 19 July 1890 spo. Jean Ludger Rome and Amelia Rivas (SJA–21,18)

Marie Melicie Favre (Bernard Favre and Melanie CHUSTE) bn. 4 Feb. 1891 bt. 11 May 1891 spo. Hippolite Bouligny and Marie Himel (IMCL–5,137)

Octave Etienne Favre (Clement Favre and Madeleine DELAGE)

FABRE

bn. 26 Dec. 1889 bt. 25 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Ortis and Stephanie Humel (IMCL–5,118)

Odibert Fabre (Francois Fabre and Maria LANGLOIS) bn. 27 July 1891 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. Bernard Perreau and Olivia Fabre (PCP–29,319)

Rosellus Fabre (Villeneuve Fabre and Charlotte LEDUFF) bn. 16 Dec. 1879 bt. 18 Jan. 1880 spo. Bernard Esnault and Helene Leduff (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,327)

Theophile Cleophe Fabre (Paul Fabre and Francoise GRANDE) bn. 9 April 1891 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Narcisse Pierre and Victorine Randall (PCP–29,303)

FACET

Lorentz Edwin Facet (Georges Facet and Odile BARRE) bn. 7 Nov. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Julien Landry and Marie Degruy (ASC–20,248)

FAIRCHILD

Marie Anne Fairchild (James Fairchild and Olivia BOURK) bn. 22 March 1890 bt. 28 July 1890 spo. Ed. Bourke and Florestine Bourke (SJBR–20,295)

FALCON sometimes FALCONE; VALCON

(omitted) Falcon, age 8 days (Adam Falcon) bur. 22 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,218)

Aimee Falcon, age 23, spouse of Narcisse Hidalgo, bur. 11 July 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,236)

Albert Falcon (Joseph Falcon and Jeanne OURSE) bn. 16 Dec. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Francis Falcon and Marie Ourse (ASC–20,206)

Camille Joseph Falcon (Jean Falcon and Rosema BERTHELOT) bn. 18 July 1890 bt. 24 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Martinez and Victorine Martinez (ASC–20,240)

Carmelite Falcon, age 70, bur. 8 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,215)

Carmelite Julienne Falcon (John Falcon and Rosema BERCLOUD [sic]) bn. 7 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Severin Medine and Carmelite Falcon (ASC–20,210)

Christophe Falcon (Jos. Falcon and Jeannette OURSO) bn. 29 May 1890 bt. 9 July 1890 spo. Joseph Corbo and Carmelite Falcon (ASC–20,238)

Desire Falcon, age 3 months (Dominigue Falcon) bur. 2 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,70)

Desire Francois Falcon (Dominigue Falcon and Marguerite MELANCON) bn. 29 Aug. 1891 bt. 5 Sept. 1891 spo. Albert Pelletier and Marie Himel (SAN–2,14)

Dolores Falcon (Joseph Falcon and Jeannette OURSO) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 9 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Falcon and Euphemie Ourso (ASC–20,268)

Emma Christine Falcon (Desere Falcon and Virginie HIDALGO) bn. 27 June 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Francis Falcon and Neseda Hidalgo (ASC–20,260)

Ernest Joseph Falcon (Jean Falcon and Zurma KERN) bn. 9 Feb. 1891 bt. 1 May 1891 spo. Omer Barbier and Clara

FALCON

Graouilla (SAN–2,13)

Joseph Falcon (parents not given) m. 11 April 1891 Marie MITCHELLA (parents not given) wit. Jacquonina Mardelle; Nicolas de Saude (SAN–5,5c)

Joseph Adolph Falcon (Adolph Falcon and Philomene DIEZ) bn. 11 Sept. 1891 bt. 28 Sept. 1891 spo. Leon Lessard and Carmelite Diez (ASC–20,264)

Joseph Willie Falcon (Adam Falcon and Emma CUILLIE) bn. 13 Jan. 1891 bt. 12 Feb. 1891 spo. E. D. Melancon and Valentine Cuillie (ASC–20,250)

Marie Falcon, age 48, widow of (omitted) Bradford, bur. 2 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,230)

Marie Falcon, age 87, widow of Perique Cavallero, bur. 7 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,346)

Marie Adea Falcon (Francis Falcon and Helene ALLEMAND) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Falcon and Cecile Gongalez (ASC–20,244)

Marie Louise Valcon (Desire Valcon and Milani SAVOY) bn. 26 July 1891 bt. 28 Sept. 1891 spo. Emile Daigle and Leoni Savoy (SEZ–19,120)

Marie Valera Falcon (Desire Falcon and Melanie SAVOY) bn. 24 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Nicholas Pintado and Amelie Savoy (SEZ–19,69)

Octave George Falcon (Alcee Falcon and Augustine FEVRIER) bn. 28 June 1891 bt. 8 July 1891 spo. Adolphe Falcon and Regina Fevrier (ASC–20,260)

Paul Ekbert Falcon (Desire Falcon and Virginie IDALGO) bn. 11 March 1890 bt. 26 March 1890 spo. Joseph Sanchez and Jeannette Sanchez (ASC–20,232)

Philomena Adeline Falcon (Dominique Falcon and Marguerite MELANCON) bn. 30 May 1890 bt. 3 June 1890 spo. Frenck Falcon and Alice Boudro (SAN–2,11)

Pierre Charles Falcon (Antoine Falcon and Alexandrine OURSO) bn. 18 Jan. 1890 bt. 5 Feb. 1890 spo. John Rodrigue and Marie Falcon (ASC–20,228)

Rosalie Josephine Falcon (Antoine Falcon and Alexandrie OURSO) bn. 4 Sept. 1891 bt. 15 Sept. 1891 spo. Omer Martinez and Marie Martinez (ASC–20,264)

FALCONE see also FALCON

Salvatore Falcone, age 58, spouse of Rosalia Minnuto, Alia, Sicily bur. 12 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SAN–7,27)

FALGOUST sometimes FALGOU; FALGUST

Amanda Falgoust (Placide Falgoust and Clementine SCIONEAUX) m. 2 June 1891 Silvestre BECNEL (Pierre Becnel and Marcelite FOLSE) wit. Justin Falgoust; Antoine Becnel; Willie Bourgeois (OLP–4,48)

Fannie Falgou, age 75, bur. 29 April 1889 (SMI–23,46)

Francoise Medicer Falgoust (Julian Falgoust and Celest BAPTISTE) bn. 17 May 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Pierre Lorent and Augustine Baptiste (OLP–3,96)

George Joseph Theodule Falgoust (George Falgoust and Florence JUNEAU) bn. 3 Jan. 1890 bt. 6 Jan. 1890 spo.

FALGOUST

Frank Albert Juneau and Georginia Falgoust (SPH–9,262)

Henry Raimond Falgoust (Ozeme Falgoust and Claris MURY) bn. 21 June 1889 bt. 16 July 1889 spo. Henry Steib and Honorine Falgoust (OLP–3,78)

Hermina Falgoust (Hermenegil Falgoust and Elodie FOLSE) m. 28 Oct. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Roselius BECNEL (Antoin Becnel and Eveline SEVIN) wit. Theod. Gravois; Edward Webre; Aurelius Becnel (OLP–4,52)

Herminie Falgoust (Hermenegilde Falgoust and Elodie FOLSE) m. 23 July 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Rufin SIMON (Rufin Simon and Antoinette FOLSE) wit. Ernest Gravois; Augustin Falgoust; Sylvestre Becnel (OLP–4,36)

Janne Sidonnie Falgoust, age 16 years 6 months 15 days (Charle Falgoust and Desire MURY) bur. 18 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (OLP–5,68)

Jean McKenery Falgoust (Rosemo Falgoust and Cecille FALGOUST) bn. 15 Nov. 1891 bt. 25 Nov. 1891 spo. Andre Zeler and Antoinette Falgoust (OLP–3,98)

Joseph Nazer Falgoust (Ermenigild Falgoust and Adelaide GRAVOIS) bn. 22 Feb. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Rufin Simon and Florisca Rome (OLP–3,92)

Marie Albertine Falgoust (Julien Falgoust and Celeste BAPTISTE) bn. 5 Jan. 1889 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Emelien Metier and Julia Falgoust (OLP–3,71)

Marie Elisse Falgoust (Ozeme Falgoust and Claris MURY) bn. 8 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Eliuh Falgoust and Noelie Laroux (OLP–3,92)

Paul Marius Falgoust (Rosemond Falgoust and Cecille FALGOUST) bn. 29 June 1889 bt. 10 July 1889 spo. Justin Falgoust and Lutecia Falgoust (OLP–3,77)

Silvestre Aime Falgust (Victor Ermenigil Falgust and Adelaide GRAVOIS) bn. 10 April 1889 bt. 25 April 1889 spo. Louis Theodor Gravois and Marie Thereze Falgust (OLP–3,76)

FALLON

Annie E. Fallon (P. Fallon and Annie CASEY) m. 18 June 1890 (difference of religion) Robert BOGAN (W. Bogan and Louranza CLARKE) wit. E. Geary; A. T. Sanchez; Jas. J. Costello (SJBR–19,331)

Mrs. Bridget Fallon, age 52, bur. 9 June 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

FALTEMAN

Agnes Bernadette Falteman (Kleber Falteman and Corinne TAMPLET) bn. 2 May 1890 bt. 7 June 1890 spo. Frenck Martin and Laura Tamplet (SAN–2,11)

Emile Joseph Falteman (Cleophas Falteman and Onesia ADOLPHE, of Canal) bn. 25 April 1891 bt. 8 May 1891 spo. Joe Bourg and Marie Mire (SAN–2,14)

Joseph Numa Falteman (Cleophat Falteman and Onezia ADOLPHE)

FALTEMAN

bn. 12 Feb. 1889 bt. 19 March 1889 spo. Alcee Gautro and Cecile Myre (SAN–2,8)

Laurence Augustin Falteman (Ovile Falteman and Marie GRAVOUILLA) bn. 4 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Drauzin Helt and Alice Gravouilla (SAN–2,12)

Ondine Lucile Feltman (Kleber Felteman and Pauline TEMPLET) bn. 13 May 1889 bt. 21 July 1889 spo. Anatole Talbot and Alice Barra (SAN–2,8)

Philippe Arthur Falteman (Kleber Falteman and Corinne TEMPLET, of Canal) bn. 7 June 1891 bt. 15 June 1891 spo. Fernand Foret and Cecilia Hebert (SAN–2,14)

FANNALY

John Fannaly (parents not given) m. 21 Aug. 1889 Sophronia YOKUM (parents not given) wit. Wm. Yokum; Joseph Ivl; M. A. Yokum; P. L. Strader (SJPN–1,2)

Lillian Belle Josephine Fannaly (William Fannaly and Julia LANG) bn. (omitted) bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. E. C. Strader and Mrs. Kenzelmann (SJPN–1,16) also (SJPN–2,31)

FANNER

Marie Fanner (John Fanner and Julia CHOUST) bn. 9 Jan. 1891 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Raphael Choust and Rosa Lestrade (SJBR–20,301)

FASSBENDER

John Polycarpe Fassbender (Albert Fassbender and E. MEDINE) bn. 26 Jan. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Landry and Euph. Medine (ASC–20,208)

FATA

Crocifissa Fata, of Monte Maggiore, Palermo, Italy (Vincenzo Fata, decd. and Rosalina MESSINA) m. 29 Nov. 1890 Francesco TOTARO, of Alea, Palermo, Italy (Carmo Totaro and decd. Victoria MICELLA) wit. Rosalino Polvino; Salvatore Sparacie; Giuseppa Costanza (SPV–3,88)

FATCHS

Lonato Fatchs (Angelo Fatchs and Josepha JEBIO) age 3 months bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Salvatore Busckarin and Mathilde Alexandre (SGA–20,210)

FATTA,

Santa Fatta, of Cerda, Palermo, Italy (Vincenzo Fatta and Rosalia MESSINA) m. 11 April 1891 Rosario CENTANNI, of Alea, Palermo, Italy (Giuseppe Centanni and Anna MICILLA) wit. Iganscio Cascio; Rosolino Polvino; Calogero Marchiafava (SPV–3,91)

FAUCHEUX

Anne Zoe Faucheux (Louis Faucheux and Marie Euphemie FOLS) bn. 1 Jan. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Troxclair and Felicie Faucheux (SPV–1,198)

Eliza Faucheux, of St. John Baptist Parish (Cleife Faucheux and Eliza TASSIN) m. 26 Jan. 1889 John BREAUD (Sylvestre Breaud and Evelina LOUP) wit. P. L. Breaud; Aristide Faucheux; J. H. Faucheux; P. M.

FAUCHEUX

Breaud (SPV–3,80)

Francois Faucheux, widower of Palmyre Robinson (Georges Faucheux, decd. and Celeste SCHEXNAYDER) m. 21 April 1891 Marie BURCH, widow of Theophile Sylvain Salles; born in Ste.Marie–aux–Mines, Alsace (Antoine Zacharie Burch, decd. and Elisabeth MEYER) wit. Antoine Burch; E. Burch; Olide Abadie (SPV–3,92)

Gabriel Sidney Faucheux (Severin Faucheux and Elina TASSIN) bn. 26 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Sidney Schexnayder and Mirza Loup (SPV–1,208)

Jean Camille Faucheux (Esdros Faucheux and Alix FREDERIC) bn. 18 July 1889 bt. 9 Aug. 1889 spo. Edouard Frederic and Euphemie Waguespack (SPV–1,191)

Jean Camille Faucheux, age ca 22 months (Esdras Faucheux and Alix FREDERIC) bur. 15 June 1891 d. yesterday at 5 a.m. (SPV–4,43)

Joseph Clement Faucheux (Jean Ezerard Faucheux and Maria Lucia FREDERIC) bn. 29 Nov. 1891 bt. 1 Dec. 1891 spo. Mathieu Robert and Marie anna Frederic (SPV–1,217)

Landry Faucheux (Emile Faucheux, decd. and Amelie KLIEBERT) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Clotilde OUBRE (Telesma Oubre and Anathalie RODERIC) wit. Elphege Luquette; Augustin Oubre; L. B. Babin (SPV–3,90)

Marie Amelia Faucheux (Landry Faucheux and Clotilde OUBRE) bn. 7 Nov. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Edgard Oubre and Josephine Kliebert (SPV–1,217)

Pauline Delta Faucheux (Aristide Faucheux and Isabelle CABIRAE) bn. 1 Nov. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Eugene Faucheux and Marie Delia Burch (SPV–1,217)

FAURE see FABRE

FAUSSIER

Clementine Faussier (parents not given) m. 12 Jan. 1891 Octave TASSIN (parents not given) wit. Wallace Toussaint; Victorin Pierre, Jr. (SJA–16,65)

FAVARON

Joseph Arnauld Favaron, twin of Joseph Reynaud (Theodule Favaron and Mary Emma BOUDROT) bn. 28 Aug. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Frederick Breaux and Francisse Antoinette Wisham (SJGT–1,15)

Joseph Reynaud Favaron, twin of Joseph Arnaud (Theodule Favaron and Mary Emma BOUDROT) bn. 28 Aug. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. George Brooksh and Antoinette Mallion (SJGT–1,15)

FAVAROT sometimes FAVARO

Joseph Gustave Favarot (Justin Favarot and Julie STEIB) bn. 11 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Amelius Steib and Odile Jesse (OLP–3,79)

Margarita Mercuria Favaro (Francesco Favaro and Angela PECORARO) bn. 3 Feb. 1890 bt. 17 March 1890 spo. Frotunato Mauro and Catherina Culatta (SJP–12,142)

Sarafie Favarot, age 72, bur. 1 March 1890 d. 28 Feb. 1890 (OLP–5,69)

FAVRE see FABRE

FAVROT

Elysbeth Camilla Favrot (Albert Joseph Favrot and Eliza Theresa WILLIAMSON) bn. 26 Jan. 1890 bt. 16 March 1890 spo. T. L. Granary and Lucille Favrot (SJBR–20,291)

Gabriel Favrot (Charles Favrot and Genevieve CATERIN) m. 4 April 1891 Eda MALBROUGH (Jean. B. Malbrough and Josephine AGUILARD) wit. Henry Steib; J. A.Webre; A. A. Hunter; Barte.(illegible) (OLP–4,47)

FEIG

Bulah Mariam Feig (Riccardo Feig and Maria DEMUTH) bn. 10 April 1889 bt. 9 Aug. 1889 spo. Aloysius Kock and Julia Hines. "Clinton" in margin. (OLMC–1,232)

Catherinam Ricccordam Feig (Riccordo Feig and Marie DEMUTH) bn. 1 Jan. 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Augustus Eckart and Helena Eckart. "Clinton" in margin. (OLMC–1,234)

FEIGLER

Berthum Feigler (Edward Feigler and Emmae SAAL) bn. 16 Dec. 1882 bt. 5 Nov. 1890 spo. Maria Werner and (SH–2,42)

Emma Feigler (Lulu Feigler and Mary Ann VIDAL) bn. 9 Oct. 1889 bt. 27 May 1889 spo. Mollie Sheehan (SH–2,40)

FELTON

Joseph William Felton (William Felton and Alice MILLER) bn. 16 June 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Amedee Thiry and Sarah Parks (SGA–20,194)

FERCHAUX

Eugene Georges Ferchaux (Louis Henri Ferchaux and Marie Caroline JAUFROID) bn. 4 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Eugene Braud and Claire Marie Ferchaud (SJA–21,13)

FERINA

Conchita Ferina, age 28, Roccamana, Sicily (Antonino Ferina and Vita ARDOINA) m. 9 Feb. 1889 Francesco RAGUZA, age 31, Roccamana, Sicily (Antonino Raguza and Francesca ADRIZUOLA) wit. Giuseppe Ferruggia; Salvatore Ardoina; Francesco Tanguis (SJA–24,71)

Salvatore Ferina (Antonino Ferina and Vita LABONA) bn. 24 Jan. 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Vincenzo Narnera and Catharina Cacciapa (SJA–21,10)

FERNANDEZ see also HENRY

Elda Victoria Fernandez (Thomas Fernandez and Marie ARNANDE) bn. 23 Dec. 1889 bt. 7 Jan. 1890 spo. Augustin Armande and Mathilde Fernandez (ASC–20,226)

Ernest Joseph Fernandez (Thomas Fernandez and Marie HERNANDEZ) bn. 30 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Ozeme Monson and Adeline Pansano (ASM–42,127)

Fannie Mary Fernandez, age 1 month, bur. 7 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,221)

Guillaume Fernandez (Joseph Fernandez and Anais MORALES) bn. 22 Oct. 1891 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Nicholls Maitrejean and Theresa Morales (SAN–2,15)

FERNANDEZ

John O'Neil Fernandez (Adolphe Fernandez and Victorine LANDRY) bn. 12 March 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Anatole Martin and Anne Troppe (ASC–20,212)

Joseph Fernandez (Joseph Fernandez and Anaize MORALEZ) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Lucien Landry and Estelle Sanchez (ASM–42,116)

Joseph Clarence Fernandez (Ferdinand Fernandez and Estelle VIVES) bn. 18 Sept. 1891 bt. 21 Sept. 1891 spo. Lufroid Landry and Louise Vives (ASC–20,264)

Josephine Dorothea Fernandez ([omitted] and Leonize FERNANDEZ) bn. 29 March 1890 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Julien Montecino and Leoniza Sanchez (ASC–20,232)

Manuel Fernandez, age 82, bur. 26 July 1891 d. 24 July 1891 (ASC–28,236)

Marie Fanny Fernandez (Lacroix Fernandez and Cley [sic] Chapman) bn. 3 Feb. 1890 bt. 18 Feb. 1890 spo. Andrew Chapman and Felicie Leblanc (ASC–20,230)

Marie Laure Fernandez (Fernand Fernandez and Estelle VIVES) bn. 1 June 1889 bt. 16 June 1889 spo. Camille Vives and Stella Vega (ASC–20,216)

Mathilde Fernandez (Vincent Fernandez and Virginie MONSON) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Joachim RUIZ (Joachim Ruiz and Telephor [sic] MELANCON) wit. Oneziemey Monson; Frances Falcon; Manuel Ruiz (ASM–14,135b)

Rodolphe Donell Fernandez (Adolphe Fernandez and Victorine LANDRY) bn. 31 Nov. 1890 bt. ——(page torn) Jan. 1891 spo. Jules Plaisance and Clemence Plaisance (ASC–20,248)

FERRARA

Antonino Ferrara, age 26, of Alia, Sicily (Salvatore Ferrara and Calojera FERRARA) m. 6 Jan. 1890 Rosalia FERRO, age 28, of Campo Reale, Sicily (Bartamere Ferro and Anna MONTALBANA) wit. Franco Campessi; Domenico Ragusa; Giuseppe Ferro; Maria Michele; Andonina Ferro (SJA–24,83)

Joseph Ferrara (John Ferrara and Mary GARDINA) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Antoinette DANNA (Joseph Dana and Laura BAGNETO) wit. L. Dana; Salvatore Imbraguglio; Giovannina Ferrara (SJBR–19,342)

Salvatore Ferrara (Antonino Ferrara and Rosalia FERRARA) bn. 30 March 1891 bt. 18 April 1891 spo. Francesco Campissa and Maria Mulla (SPV–1,209)

Salvatore Ferrara, bn. 30 March 1891 (Antonio Ferrara and Rosalia FERRARA) bur. 25 July 1891 d. yesterday at midnight (SPV–4,43)

FERRATI

Antonio Agapito Ferrati (Vincenzio Ferrati and Atheca BONORA) bn. 28 Aug. 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. Vincenzio Martin and Anna Martin (SJP–12,154)

FERRAUD

(omitted) Ferraud, age 84, spouse of (omitted) Ferraud, bur. 9 April 1889 (SMI–22,148)

FERRIER

Felix Ferrier (Pierre Ferrier and Theresa GEORGES) bn. 4 April 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Jean Austain and Rosalia Jean Baptiste (PCP–29,265)

Marie Ferrier (Pierre Ferrier and Octavine SENCHER) bn. 24 Jan. 1890 bt. 16 April 1890 spo. Eluther Leduf and Marcellin Lecoq (PCP–29,254)

Mary Sallie A. Ferrier (parents not given) m. 29 Dec. 1891 Martin James Fabien CLAIBORNE (parents not given) wit. H. Demouy; Numa Carmouche; J. C. Claiborne (SAM–6,19)

Yiode Ferrier, age 7 (Pierre Ferrier) bur. 17 Sept. 1890 (PCP–20,190)

FERRO

Rosalia Ferro, age 28, of Campo Reale, Sicily (Bartamere Ferro and Anna MONTALBANA) m. 6 Jan. 1890 Antonino FERRARA, age 26, of Alia, Sicily (Salvatore Ferrara and Calojera FERRARA) wit. Franco Campessi; Domenico Ragusa; Giuseppe Ferro; Maria Michele; Andonina Ferro (SJA–24,83)

FERRUGGIA sometimes FERRUGIA

Antonina Ferrugia (Giuseppe Ferrugia and Antonina GUANERA) bn. 9 Aug. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Michele Sciortino and Adenzia Nasfa (SMI–14,149)

Giuseppe Ferruggia (parents not given) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Antonina GUARNIERA (parents not given) wit. Mariana Carolera; Ignatio Zerilla; Vincentio Guarniera (SJA–24,88)

FETCHIA

Antonio Fetchia (Angelo Fetchia and O. DJEBBIA) bn. (omitted) bt. 20 March 1890 spo. (omitted) Djebbia and ——(illegible) (STH–2,126)

FEVER

Robert Fever (Edouart Fever and Josephine PRIEAR) bn. 31 Aug. 1890 bt. 11 Sept. 1890 spo. Jacque Philip Hosbon and Amelie Steib (OLP–3,88)

FICARA

John Salvatore Ficara (Philipo Ficara and Rosa MAGALOZA) bn. 15 Dec. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Rosario Miletello and Thereza Magaloza (SJP–12,168)

FIFI

Francois Fifi (Joseph Fifi and Eugenie WILLIAM) bn. 28 Dec. 1888 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Vincent Enette and Delphine Paulin (PCP–29,197)

Joseph Ermangene Fifi (Joseph Fifi and Eugenie WILLIAM) bn. 24 March 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Joseph Rones and Marie Fifi (PCP–29,309)

Marie Elisabeth Fifi (Joseph Fifi and Marie AIME) bn. 21 March 1890 bt. 4 May 1890 spo. Charles Anderson and Marie Aime (PCP–29,255)

FIGARO

Georges Figaro, of St. John Baptist Parish (Francois Figaro and Julie ZENON) m. 4 Feb. 1889 Laura CALVIN, of St.

FIGARO

John Baptist Parish (Evans Calvin and Sarah [sic]) wit. Charley Toups; Theodore Davis, Jr. (SPV–3,80)

FILLASTRE

Virginie Victoria Fillastre (Noel Fillastre, decd. and Julie MICHEL) m. 26 May 1891 Joseph Ernest BERGERON, of Chenal (Louis Meida Bergeron and Aurelia LEBEAU) wit. Oscar Joffrion; J. A. Rougon; S. F. Gremillion (PCP–25,220)

FILPI

Franciscum Philippi Filpi (Vito Filpi and Vincenza CANNOVA, both of Piana de Greci, Sicily) bn. 31 Dec. 1890 bt. 6 Jan. 1891 spo. Antonino Modica and Vita Scalia (HF–1,79)

FILS

(omitted) Fils, age 8 months (Severin Fils) bur. 19 July 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,342)

(omitted) Fils, age few hours (Severin Fils) bur. 18 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,347)

FINLEY

Henry Finley (Andrew Finley and Mary GILMORE) m. 3 Jan. 1889 (difference of religion) Amelia Margaret WALLACE (Edward Wallace and Mary WILLIAMS) wit. Fred S. Booksh; Amelia Landry; Saml W. Booksh J. Y. David T. Wallace (SJBR–19,314) also (SJBR–21,94,95)

FIORELLA

Rosa Fiorella (Rosolino Fiorella and Paula RUFINA) bn. 14 Nov. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Leonardo Tallianno and Loretta Gingana (ASC–20,270)

FIORENZA sometimes FIRENZA

Catharina Firenza (Antonino Firenza and Theresa JARDINA) bn. 20 Sept. 1891 bt. 27 Sept. 1891 spo. Dominico Gaillianello and Callagera Pomilia (ASC–20,264)

Maria Fiorenza, native of Italy (parents not given) m. 25 April 1891 Andrew MONTALBANO, native of Italy (parents not given) wit. Vito Florenza; Vita Sparacino; Calogero Jocco; Vita Armata (IMCL–4,287)

FISHER

Beatrice Fisher, age 14 months (Edouard Fisher and Regina BOURGEOIS) bur. 5 March 1891 d. yesterday at Bayou Fordoche (PCP–21,3)

Emile Robert Fisher (Charles Fisher and Aimee HAIR) bn. 6 Jan. 1890 bt. 14 Feb. 1890 spo. Oscar Marquet and Josephine Foret (ASM–42,119)

Marie Beatrix Fisher (Edward Fisher and Regina BOURGEOIS) bn. 1 Dec. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. James H. Stonaker and Caroline Porche (SAM–2,34)

Nina Clara Anna Fisher (Edward Fisher and Regina BOURGEOIS) bn. 29 July 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Lejeune and Gertrude Bourgeois (SAM–2,64)

FLAMON sometimes FLAMEN; FLAMMON

Ernestine Noil Flamon ([omitted] and Marie FLAMON) bn. 19 March 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Louis Francois and

FLAMON

Olivia Jean Baptiste (PCP–29,207)

Felicien Flammon (Noil Flammon and Fourde FLAMMON) bn. 15 Dec. 1890 bt. 6 Jan. 1891 spo. Laurent Lucas and Merentine Seraphin (PCP–29,290)

Maria Aurelie Flamen (Philibert Flamen and Ophelia GUIDRY) bn. 13 Oct. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Jacob Oubre and Felicie Flamen (SMI–13,175)

FLANDERS

Clarence Flanders (Jim Flanders and Eugenie LEWIS) bn. 23 April 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Alfred Webre and Madeleine Guidry (SJA–20,148)

Joseph E. Flanders (James Flanders and Eugenie LOUIS) bn. 28 May 1891 bt. 30 July 1891 spo. Theresa Lacroic and Nathan Gardner (SJA–21,26)

FLANDRY

Ferdinand Frederic Flandry (L. A. Flandry and Aimee PICOU) bn. 19 Dec. 1890 bt. 5 March 1891 spo. O. A. Guillot and Antoine Alemand (ASC–20,252)

FLANERAY

Thomas Flaneray (John Flanary and Mary EGAN) m. 21 Dec. 1891 (difference of religion) Louisa STRINGER (Jackson Stringer and Mary KITTMAN) wit. Thos. J. Mullen; G. B. Haynes; S. P. Harbour (SJBR–19,352)

FLANNIGAN

Mrs. Margaret Flannigan, age 72, bur. 7 Sept. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

FLATEAU

Sophia Madeleine Flateau (Albert Flateau and Sarah BENGAY) bn. 18 July 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Louis Keifer and Stella Flateau (ASC–20,246)

FLENIKEN sometimes FLANEKEN

Dolan Anthony Fleniken (Ennis Fleniken and Lucy ARBOUR) bn. 13 Aug. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. John Wilbert and Cora Arbour (SJP–12,154)

Effy Loretta Fleniken (Samuel Fleniken and Ada ARBOUR) bn. 20 Feb. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. John B. Thompson and Anna Arbour (SJP–12,112)

Gerthrude Olly Flaneken (Samuel Flaneken and Ada ARBOUR) bn. 24 Sept. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Marchal Ed. Martinez and Armantine Martinez (SJP–12,189)

Samuel A. Flenikin (Marshall David and Suzane PORTER) bn. 22 Feb. 1860 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. John E. Arbour and Cora Arbour (SJP–12,157)

FLETCHER

Elizabeth Catherine Fletcher (Caleope Fletcher and Mary ROWND) bn. 18 Oct. 1867 bt. 26 Sept. 1891 spo. Jos. Vergus Chustz and Elina Chustz (SAM–2,61)

James Fabien Fletcher (Caleope Fletcher and Mary ROUNDS) bn. 22 Nov. 1869 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Jules Ledoux and Julia Hess (SAM–2,52)

FLOOD

Joseph St. Pierre Flood (Ern. Flood and Marie LEON) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 1 Nov. 1889 spo. Silver Dupar and Felicie Dupar (ASC–20,222)

FLORENS

Melchor Florens (Jean Florens and Marie Azelie [sic]) bn. 11 June 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. Ernest Jasmin and Evelina Becnel (SPV–1,212)

FLORY

George Flory (Francis Flory and Mary SHEPPERD) m. 2 July 1891 (difference of religion) Mary Elisabeth SANCHEZ (John Sanchez and Lisy SNEEZ [sic]) wit. Chas. Adams; S. Sanchez; Rosa Adams (SJBR–19,346)

FLYNN

Katie Flynn, age 5 months, bur. 9 June 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

FOLEY

Dudley Charles Foley (Thomas Foley and Cecilia TETE) bn. 9 July 1890 bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. Albert Tete and Elodie Tete (SPH–9,284)

FOLSE sometimes FOLS

Adrien Adolphe Folse (Adolphe Folse and Marie TREGRE) bn. 19 Nov. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Colis Tregre and Irma Tregre (SJA–21,28)

Augustin Mire Folse (Leo Paul Folse and Marie MYRE) bn. 23 Dec. 1889 bt. 26 Dec. 1889 spo. Numa Folse and Ovile Truxillo (SAN–2,10)

Cecilia Laurina Fols (Louis Fols and Marie ROUSSEL) bn. 18 Nov. 1889 bt. 26 May 1890 spo. Raphael Fols and Josephine Sobraer (SPV–1,201)

Clemence Noelie Folse (Antoin Folse and Anna Astasie AIDEL) bn. 25 Dec. 1890 bt. 3 Jan. 1891 spo. Alberi Folse and Elodia Folse (OLP–3,91)

Eva Fols, age 54, spouse of Alexander Folse, bur. 26 Oct. 1891 d. today (OLP–5,73)

Francis Arthur Folse (Francis Folse and Malvina LALANDE) bn. 26 Sept. 1889 bt. 1 Nov. 1889 spo. Armand Barré and Emma Steven (SAN–2,10)

Honoré Folse, age 67, bur. 2 May 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,349)

Joseph Folse (Joseph Folse and Josephine LASSERE) m. 18 Jan. 1890 Marie Euphasie TORRES (Jean Joseph Torres and Adelle ROUX) wit. John Torres; Sylvestre Becnel; Prudent Torres (OLP–4,40)

Joseph Theodor Folse (Joseph Alexis Folse and Marie Azelima SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 23 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Edouart Webre and Marie Virginie Folse (OLP–3,87)

Joseph Ulysse Folse (Louis Ulysse Folse and Josephine TRUXILLO) m. 7 Jan. 1890 Marie LEBLANC (Joseph E. Leblanc and Camille DUGAS) wit. Jos. Leblanc; L. U. Folse; Robt. Leblanc; Ida Dugas; J. M. Mans; A. S. Folse; Clay J. Dugas; A. E. Hebert; Lilia Dugas; H.

FOLSE

F. Truxillo; Oville Jumonville; Ada Himel; Angeline Landry; Clemence Guedry (SEZ–20,167)

Louis Horsey Folse (Oscar A. Folse and Sarah Horsey BRUFF) bn. 11 Nov. 1891 bt. 21 Dec. 1891 spo. Able Rouxel and Corinne Himel (SPH–10,30)

Mable Sophie Folse (Frank Folse and Malvina LALAUNE) bn. 15 Nov. 1891 bt. 1 Dec. 1891 spo. Adam Hebert and Estelle Melancon (SAN–2,15)

Mai Marie Folse (Ulger Folse and Cecile CASARE) bn. 30 July 1890 bt. 30 July 1890 spo. Lusignan Folse and Jeanne Folse (ASM–42,122)

Marguerite Elisa Folse, age 74, widow of Albert Hotard, bur. 2 March 1889 d. 28 Feb. 1889 at 8 p.m. (OLP–5,66)

Maria Ines Folse (Joe Folse and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 9 Nov. 1890 bt. 10 Nov. 1890 spo. Robert Leblanc and Dora Folse (SEZ–19,106)

Marie Laurence Folse (Alexander Folse and Aimee HAYDEL) bn. 10 Aug. 1891 bt. 17 Aug. 1891 spo. Berthilde Hymel and Clementine Folse (SPV–1,214)

Marie Melasie Folse (Landry Folse and Melasie SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 16 Oct. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Hubert Schexnayder and Apolonia Granier (OLP–3,89)

Marie Ouida Folse (Albert Folse and Noemie TETE) bn. 5 May 1891 bt. 13 July 1891 spo. Albert Folse and Celina Folse (SPH–10,19)

Mary Regina Folse (John Folse and Alma HULL) bn. 8 July 1877 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Samuel Hymel and Cornelia Vetter (SJP–12,191)

Noelie Marie Folse (Elese Joseph Folse and Scholastique DUGAS) bn. 26 Dec. 1891 bt. 30 Dec. 1891 spo. Nicholls Dugas and Elisabeth Dugas (SAN–2,16)

Paul Emile Folse (Lusignan N. Folse and Lea BOURGEOIS) bn. 7 July 1890 bt. 10 July 1890 spo. Omer Templet and Berthe Folse (ASM–42,121)

Pearl Vivian Folse (Oscar Folse and Serah HORREY) bn. 11 Jan. 1889 bt. 27 March 1889 spo. Leon Folse and Ida Himel (SPH–9,241)

FONTENETTE sometimes FONTENELLE

Anne Fontenelle (Joseph Fontenelle and Josephine GRAY) bn. 23 April 1891 bt. 4 July 1891 spo. Thomas Burton and Amelie Connor (SJP–12,179)

Odille Fontenette (Joseph Fontenette and Josephine GRAY) bn. 31 Dec. 1888 bt. 20 Nov. 1889 spo. Leonce Golard and Rosalie Polite (SJP–12,133)

FONTENOT sometimes FONTENEAU; FONTENEAULT

Coralie Fontenot (Hilaire Fontenot and Coralie BERTHELOTTE) bn. 6 May 1889 bt. 6 June 1889 spo. Lauren Berthelotte and Tel. LeBourgeois (SJFS–4,195)

George Fonteneau, age 5 months, native of Pointe Coupée, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 26 Nov. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Joannam Evam Fonteneault (Antonio Fonteneault and

FONTENOT

[omitted]) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Jos. Fonteneault and Maria Vicknair (SJFS–4,168)

Joseph Inace Fontenault (Val. Fontenault and Marie L. CAMBE) bn. 5 Oct. 1889 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Joseph Willemen and Marie Fontenault (SJFS–4,165)

Mary Armantinus Fontenot (Gabriel Fontenot and Octavie LEBOURGEOIS) bn. 4 Dec. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Amelus Dupuy and Ema LeBourgeois (SJFS–4,193)

Paul Fontenault (Lucien Fontenault and Ur. SANCHEZ) bn. 25 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Julien Fontenault and Ros. Sanchez (SJFS–4,165)

Pierre Fontenot, bur. 19 Jan. 1889 (SJFS–8E,1)

Placidam Fontenot (Hilar Fontenot and Coralie BERTILOTTE) bn. 6 Oct. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Edmund Fontenot and Noemile Bourgeois (SJFS–4,193)

FORCIER

Caroline Forcier (Joseph Forcier and Marcelline LOUIS) m. 15 June 1889 Alexis JONES (Victor Jones and Rosalie ALEXIS) wit. Vincent Celestin; Paul Jesse; Pierre Jones (OLP–4,34)

FORET sometimes FORAI; FOREY; FOREZ

Anatole Demetruis Foret (Anatole Foret and Eliska FREMIN) bn. 6 Aug. 1891 bt. 17 Aug. 1891 spo. Henri Fremin and Julia Foret (SPH–10,22)

Andre Victor Forez (Victor Forez and Lizzie HEBERT) bn. 29 Aug. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. H. L. Vaughan and May Waker (SJBB–1,257)

Celima Foret (Elie Foret and Leonelle GASTAL) m. 7 Jan. 1890 Arthur GASPARD (Telesphore Gaspard and Josephine MELANCON) wit. Joseph Escot; Charly Gaspard; Ferdinand Aucoin; Theolimie Melancon; Adam Foret; Malvina Leze; Josephine Foret (ASM–12,140)

David Frank Forey (Rene Forey and Estelle WHITE) bn. 22 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 Feb. 1890 spo. Clay Guedry and Lety Guedry (SJBB–1,264)

Josephine Foret (Elie Foret, decd. and Leonelle GASTAL) m. 22 Jan. 1891 Albert MOISE ([omitted] and Emelie MOISE) wit. P. E. Juge, Jr.; C. J. Boudreaux; Alcide Guillot; Ernestine Neitzeraff (ASM–12,146)

Jules Foret, age 3 years 3 months, bur. 8 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,44)

Jules Foret, age ca 64, bur. 21 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,56)

Martine Foret (Theodule Foret and Octavie BABIN) m. 14 Jan. 1889 Samuel WHITE (Edmond White and Marie Augustine LEVEQUE) wit. Albert White; Fernand Millet; Frank White; Blanch Pourres (SJBB–2a,192)

Martine Foret (Theodule Foret and Octavie BABIN) m. 14 Jan. 1889 Samuel WHITE (Edmond White and Marie Augustine LEVEQUE) wit. Albert White; Fernand Millet; Frank White; Blanche Pourres (SJBB–2a,192)

Nola Philomene Forai (Leo Forai and Elmida LEBLANC) bn. 4

FORET

Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Ulysse Leblanc and Aimee Hebert (SPH–9,256)

Rosalie Foret, age 28 years 5 months 1 day, widow of Maximilien Boudreau, bur. 24 July 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,342)

FORSHYTH

Harry Hubert Forshyth (Joseph Yancy Forshyth and Mary SCHEXNAIDRE) bn. 16 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Richard Sobral and Fanny Slangerup (SJA–21,16)

FORSIDE

(omitted) (daughter) Forside, twin, age 3 days ([omitted] Forside) bur. 22 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,47)

(omitted) (son) Forside, twin, age 4 days ([omitted] Forside) bur. 23 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,47)

FORSTHALL

Edouard Forsthall, bur. 5 Jan. 1889 (SJA–18,47)

FORTIER

Edmond Leon Fortier (Eugene Fortier and Noelie DROUET) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Marie Louise THOMPSON (Frederic Thompson and Felicie DUFFEL) wit. Fred R. Thompson; Felicie Thompson; Eugene Fortier; V. E. Duffel; J. E. Fortier; Leona M. Soniat; A. V. Trepagnier (SPBG–3,110)

Felicie Selyma Fortier (Edmond Leon Fortier and Louise Marie THOMPSON) bn. 16 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Eugene Fortier, represented by Willie Trepagnier and Felicie Thompson, represented by Ida Trapagnier (SPBG–2,104)

Francesco Fortier (Giuseppe Fortier and Filippa CHIPPOLA) bn. 21 July 1890 bt. 16 Aug. 1890 spo. Dominicio Raguza and Francesca Genuoza (SJA–21,19)

Joseph Leon Fortier (Jas. Fortier and Ludivine MARCETTE) bn. 22 July 1890 bt. 12 Aug. 1890 spo. Leon Roteaux and Bertha Roteaux (ASC–20,240)

Therese Altee Fortier (Edgard Fortier and Cecila LEBLANC) bn. 12 Nov. 1890 bt. 12 Dec. 1890 spo. Hubert Drouet and Euphemie Higgeson (ASC–20,248)

FORTIN

Adele Marie Fortin (George Fortin and Adele DUPLANTIER) m. 23 Jan. 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Augustin Fergus DUPLANTIER (Alfred Duplantier and Susanne EVENS) wit. Andrew Matta; Arthur Gardere; Hy. Fuqua; Wallace LeBlanc (SJBR–19,315)

FORT LOUIS

Maurice Fortlouis (Leopold Fortlouis [sic] and Victoria MAJOR) bn. 15 Jan. 1880 bt. 10 Feb. 1880 spo. Zenon Gremillon and Eliza Major (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,328)

FORTUNE

Edouard Samuel Fortune (Emile Fortune and Rose PENNY) bn. 28 March 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Gustave Penny and Eliska Lazare (IMCL–5,123)

FORTUNE

Elvira Fortune, age 6, bur. 23 Aug. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,49)

Samuel Fortune (Lionel Fortune and Emma FORTUNE) m. 2 Dec. 1889 (prior civil marriage) Lilia ALLEN (Louis Allen and Mary ALLEN) wit. Lionel Fortune; Emma Fortune (SJP–16,27)

FOSCET

Therese Ida Foscet (Gearc Foscet and Adele BARRET) bn. 16 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Leon Dupard and Briget Hernandez (ASC–20,208)

FOSKIN

Frederick Foskin (J. Foskin and Sarah PINKIN) bn. 2 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Adolph Delonge and Emma Delonge (ASC–20,224)

FOSSIER

Clarence Fossier (Brague Fossier and Armantine JOSEPH) bn. 8 March 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Clement Jackson and Marie Nelson (SJA–20,157)

Rose Mathilde Fossier (Celestin Fossier and Roseline RICHARD) bn. 11 Sept. 1890 bt. 3 Jan. 1891 spo. Toussaint Tircuit and Phelonise Lacroix (SJA–20,155)

FOSTER

Joseph William Foster (Charles Foster and Aimee FORSTER) bn. 27 Dec. 1888 bt. 10 April 1889 spo. Even Jones McCall and Mathilde Vicnne (ASC–20,212)

FOTEAU

Klebert Foteau, age 3 1/2 months, bur. 30 June 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,225)

FOUGEROUSSE

Stephanie Fougerousse (Nicholas Fougerousse and Katie DOWNEY) m. 30 Nov. 1891 Oscar VIDAL (Eugene Vidal and Henriette ABADIE) wit. John Langhart; Francis Langhart; P. Bertrand (SJBR–19,351)

FOURNERAY

Anna Florentia Fourneray (Eugene Fourneray and Armina GIROIR) bn. 10 Nov. 1890 bt. 6 Dec. 1890 spo. Alexander Giroir and Emma Giroir (SJPP–1,168)

FOURNIER

Joseph Lewis Fournier (Pierre Fournier and Josephine BOURGEOIS) bn. 23 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Oscar Arcement and Elvire Fournier (SAN–2,8)

FOURRIER sometimes FOURIER

Joseph Elmore Fourier (Charles Fourier and Martha LEJEUNE) bn. 19 April 1890 bt. 4 May 1890 spo. William Bauer and Mary Emma Fourier (SJBR–20,292)

Maria Maldatta Fourrier (J. Amedee Fourrier and Marie Anais BUJOL) bn. 24 July 1889 bt. 8 Sept. 1889 spo. J. B. Levique and Josephine Bujol (SJBR–20,276)

FOUSSE

Mrs. Aliska Fousse, age 45, bur. 8 June 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry.

FOUSSE

(SJBR–23,277)

FOWLER

H. W. Fowler, age 53, bur. 18 March 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

FOX

Malvina Fox (James Fox and Marie BREAU) bn. 27 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Francois Labauve and Leontine Smith (SJA–20,133)

FOY

Cecilia Mable Foy (Peter Foy and Cecilia LAGLEIZE) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. John B. Lagleize and Catherine Broussard (SJP–12,158)

FRAME

Aloysia Frame (Robert Frame and Aloiza DESCOTTEAUX) bn. 28 Aug. 1888 bt. 21 May 1889 spo. Seth Lambert and Adde Sheets (SJFS–4,195)

FRANCESCO

Philippo Francesco, of Vicary, Palermo, Italy (Vincenso Francesco and Thereza COMILLIA) m. 1 July 1889 Thereza NUCCIO, of Vicary, Palermo, Italy (Vincent Nuccio and Ignatia ANGELONE) wit. ——(illegible) (SPV–3,82)

FRANCHINA sometimes FRANCHINO

Ignasia Franchina, bn. 21 July 1891 (Giuseppe Franchina and Christina LOBOSCA) bur. 13 Dec. 1891 (SAN–7,28)

Ignazia Franchino, age 2 months, bur. 21 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SAN–7,26)

Ignazia Franchina (Giusseppe Franchina and Christina LOBASCO) bn. 21 July 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Giorgio Glesi and Maria Campagna (SAN–2,14)

FRANCIONI

Jean Baptiste Francioni (Paul Francioni and Eugenie GRAZIANI) m. 24 June 1890 Tolema LANDRY (Jean Baptiste Landry and Zulma ARSENAUX) wit. Prosper Davain; P. Francioni; Louis J. Landry; J. B. Landry; Eugenie Francioni; Edgard Aucoin; T. Landry; Emilie Aucoin (SPH–11,9)

Jean Baptiste Francois Francioni (Jean Francioni and Polima LANDRY) bn. 13 May 1891 bt. 20 May 1891 spo. Jean Baptiste Landry and Eugenie Graziani (SPH–10,15)

Laurence Evariste Francioni (Hermogene Francioni and Eulalie HEBERT) bn. 7 Feb. 1891 bt. 25 March 1891 spo. Walter Hymel and Laura Hebert (SPH–10,10)

Victoria Maria Francioni (Hermogene Francioni and Eulalie HEBERT) bn. 2 Nov. 1889 bt. 20 Nov. 1889 spo. Aubert Hebert, Jr. and Emilie Aucoin (SPH–9,255)

FRANCIS

John William Francis (Telesphore Francis and Elizabeth SULLIVAN) bn. 16 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. D. M. Vidol and Aimee Moellere (ASC–20,224)

Lewis Adrien Francis (John Francis and Mary [sic]) bn. 6

FRANCIS

May 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Edgard Lejeune and Angelique Francioni (SPH–10,21)

Olivia Francis ([omitted] and Julia FRANCIS) bn. 29 Oct. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Frederic and Cornelia Ben (SMU–1,86)

Prospere Francis, age 61, bur. 14 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,231)

Telesphore Francis (Telesphore Francis and Elizabeth SULLIVAN) bn. 2 Oct. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Ursin Landry and Noelie Blanchard (ASC–20,266)

Toussaint Francis (John Francis and Marie FRANCIS) bn. 3 Nov. 1889 bt. 27 Dec. 1889 spo. Manette Jean Baptiste; wit. Charles Francis; Leona Francis (SPH–9,260)

FRANCOIS

Alice Constance Francois (Charles Francois and Eloise BERGERON) bn. 13 Feb. 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Ben Franklin and Eva Lebrun (IMCL–5,107)

Amelia Francois (Honoré Francois and Palmantine FRANCIS) bn. 28 Jan. 1889 bt. 8 March 1889 spo. Justilien Green and Felicie Gregoire (SMU–1,83)

Estelle Valentine Francois (Jean Baptiste Francois and Henrietta [sic]) age 11, bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Francois Nelson and Hersilie Martin (PCP–29,208)

Frederick Frank Francois (Paul Francois and Eliza MAUTRE) bn. 26 Nov. 1891 bt. 12 Dec. 1891 spo. Frank Sullivan and Cecile Martery (ASC–20,268)

Jean Baptiste Francois, widower of Henriette Baptiste (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1890 Marianne BERNARD, widow of (omitted) Cesar (parents not given) wit. Edwar Theodore; Joseph Lecoq; F. Lejeune (PCP–25,203)

Joseph Alphonse Francois (Eugene Francois and Virginie LEUFROY) bn. 4 June 1890 bt. 20 July 1890 spo. Charlot Decuir and Catherine Leufroy (IMCL–5,124)

Joseph Urbin Francois (Philogene Francois and Angelina JACQUES) bn. 27 May 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Alcee Lejeune and Eugenie Louis (IMCL–5,123)

Josephine Francois (J. B. Francois and Henrietta BAPTISTE) bn. 13 May 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Polytte Jacques and Celestine Pourciau (PCP–29,223)

Marguerite Josephine Francois (Jean Baptiste Francoise and decd. Amelie JACKSON) m. 17 Dec. 1889 Octave LECOQ (Octave Lecoq, decd. and Perine LACOUR) wit. August Henry; Edward Theodor; Alcide Ladmirault (PCP–25,154)

Marie Elisabeth Francois ([omitted] and Celesta FRANCOIS) bn. 2 Aug. 1891 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Francois Terence and Artemise Martin (PCP–29,322)

Marie Nellie Francois (Charles Francois and Eloise BERGERON) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 March 1891 spo. Eddie Francois and Felice Penny (IMCL–5,135)

Mary Estelle Francois (Jean Francois and Pelagie JOSEPH) m. 21 Feb. 1889 John Edward JACKSON (John Jackson, decd.

FRANCOIS

and Leocadie JACKSON) wit. C. P. Frederick; Jules Jefferson; Pierre Joseph (PCP–23,205)

Nolan Joseph Francois (Gerges Francois and Eve HAMPTON) bn. 15 Oct. 1890 bt. 22 Nov. 1890 spo. Adam Clement and Philomene Francois (ASC–20,246)

Philibert Francois (Rosalis Francois and Francoise JOSEPH) bn. 11 May 1891 bt. 1 June 1891 spo. Jean Baptiste Joseph and Anastasie Joseph (PCP–29,308)

Regina Francois (Georges Francois and Celeste JOSEPH) bn. 19 Nov. 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Francois Terence and Celeste Joseph (PCP–29,241)

Roselius Francois (Auguste Francois and Martine CHRISTOPHE) m. 11 June 1890 Theresa JOSEPH (Philibert Joseph and Catherine JOSEPH) wit. Frank Major; Auguste Francois; Hermogene Jonnolin (PCP–25,198)

Victoria Francois (Honoré Francois and Armantine FRANCOIS) bn. 29 Feb. 1891 (sic) bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Albert John and Melie Wattis (SMU–1,92)

Willie Francois (Augustin Francois and Adelaide DECUIR) bn. 22 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Oct. 1890 spo. Donatien Antoine and Presylia Philippe (IMCL–5,129)

FRANK

Bertha Frank (John Frank and Julia LOBEL) bn. 5 Sept. 1889 bt. 25 May 1890 spo. Charles Sanchez and Ellen Fagan (SJBR–20,293)

Leontine Frank, age 20 ([omitted] Frank) bur. 10 June 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,106)

Rosa Frank (Louis Frank and Celestine BROWN) bn. beginning of 1878, bt. 30 April 1890 spo. John Brown (SJBR–20,292)

FRANKLIN

Alexandre Franklin (Emile Franklin and Marie FRANKLIN) bn. 9 June 1890 bt. 28 July 1890 spo. Henry Laurant and Sallie Ferrier (PCP–29,269)

Corine Franklin (Ben Franklin and Felicie PLANY) bn. 29 Oct. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Augustin Robin and Marie Decuir (IMCL–5,116)

Felicie Franklin (Benjamin Franklin and Malvina BAPTISTE) age 3 months bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Eugene Abadie and Armantine Bobler (SJA–20,161)

Joseph Franklin (Ben Franklin and Josephine CHRISTOPHE, both decd.) m. 15 Jan. 1891 Clara DECUIR (Leonce Decuir and Scholastie MOSES) wit. Onezime Decuir; Fergus Sicard; Villeneuve Decuir; Mois Bouligny (IMCL–4,282)

Marie Franklin, widow of Numa Decuir, resident of Hermitage (Ben Franklin, decd. and Josephine CHRISTOPHE) m. 15 April 1891 Augustin ROBERT, resident of Hermitage (Beauvais Robert and decd. Augustine JOSEPH) wit. Wilbram Wood; F. O. Decuir; G. Voltara (IMCL–4,287a)

FRECHOUX

Elmire Lathi Frechoux (Paul Frechoux and Lucia GASSIE) bn.

FRECHOUX

24 April 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Emmanuel M. Eidere and Hermence Hebert (SJBB–1,267)

FREDERICK sometimes FREDERIC; FREDERICKS; FREDERIQUE

Andre Francois Frederic (Amile Frederic and Felicite POCHE) bn. 6 July 1890 at Lutcher bt. (omitted) Aug. 1890 spo. Henry Poche and Amelie Frederic (SJPL–1,87)

Arthemise Frederic (Joachim Frederic and Helene HEBERT) m. 3 Feb. 1890 Alphonse PORCHE (Hermogene Porche and Marie Louise FAITH) wit. C. P. Frederic; P. A. Triplet; Pierre Joseph (PCP–25,164)

Catherine Eleonore Frederick (Paul Frederick and Anna Belle BROUSSARD) bn. 17 May 1890 bt. 2 Aug. 1890 spo. Thomas Chapton and Kate Broussard (SJP–12,152)

Elise Frederic, age 27, spouse of (omitted) Matherne, bur. 3 May 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,166)

Helene Frederic, age 54, spouse of Joachim Frederic, bur. 9 July 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,5)

Louis Adolphe Frederic (Amedee Frederic and Sarah BARTEN) bn. 9 July (1889 intended) bt. 16 April 1890 spo. Oscar Frederic and Noemie Braud (SJFS–4,161)

Lucy Florence Frederick (Paul Frederick and Anna BROUSSARD) bn. 14 Sept. 1888 bt. 18 Jan. 1889 spo. Louis C. Broussard and Louisiana Broussard (SJP–12,108)

Marie Elda Frederic (Francois Frederic and Sidonia FOLSE) bn. 21 May 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Jean Cleomene Loup and Idea Roussel (SPV–1,201)

Marie Elda Frederic, age 16 months, 20 days (Francois Frederic and Sidonia FOLSE) bur. 25 Nov. 1891 d. today at 2 a.m. (SPV–4,45)

Martha Monique Frederic (Optime Frederic and Elodie DUPUIS) bn. 1 Feb. 1890 at Paulina bt. 6 Feb. 1890 spo. Theophile Dupuis and Alice Frederic (SJPL–1,33)

Mary Olivia Fredericks (Jn. Fredericks and Cecilia HARRIS) bn. 11 June 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Joseph Degruys and Corinne Jones (SAN–2,8)

Menninee "Agnes" Frederique, bn. 2 March 1891 in parish of St. Jacques Cabastranon, France (Jn. Pre. Frederique, decd. and Marianne LOUP) bur. 28 June 1891 d. 27 June 1891 at 9 p.m. (SPV–4,43)

Oscar Frederic (Parie Frederic and Lise BRAUD) m. 27 Aug. 1890 Noemie BRAUD (Abel Braud and Celeste DESNEUX) wit. Ja. Shets; Ed. Bourgeois; J. B. Lambert (STH–3,190-191)

Seraphine Rosela Frederick (Joe Frederick and Marie Alida BRIDGE) bn. 14 March 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Edouard Barillot and Marie Hymes (SAN–2,11)

William Edouard Frederic (Joe Frederic and Alida BRICE) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 Feb. 1889 spo. Willie Hymes and Delphine Barillot (SAN–2,8)

FREMIN

(omitted) Fremin, age 1 day (Auguste Fremin) bur. 20 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,46)

FREMIN

Anatole Noe Fremin (Auguste Fremin and Odile DOARON) bn. 3 July 1891 bt. 15 July 1891 spo. Ernest Leblanc and Eveneda ——(illegible) (ASM–42,130)

Cletus Fremin (parents not given) m. 17 Dec. 1889 Letitia DOLES (parents not given) wit. Jas. B. Gilly; Leo Gaudet; Numa Pansen; Helena Pansen (SPH–4,1008)

Edouard Fremin (Octave Fremin and Evelina BERTHELOTTE) bn. 23 Nov. 1890 bt. 17 Jan. 1891 spo. Camille Fremin and Louise Fremin (SPH–10,5)

Emma Fremin (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1889 Jacques BERTUCINI (parents not given) wit. E. A. Vigroux; Prosper Davain (SPH–4,1008A)

Ernest Fremin (Rosemond Fremin and Adelaide THIBODEAUX) m. 10 Feb. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Constance NAQUIN (Paul Naquin and Emilie FREMIN) wit. Alphonse Fremin; Ambroise Folse; Camille Fremin (SPH–11,20)

Louis Leo Fremin (Lester Fremin and Ophelia AUCOIN) bn. 26 Jan. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Charles Triche and Angleina Gros (SEZ–19,91)

Marie Clarence Fremin, son (Alexandre Fremin and Marie BREAUX) bn. 1 March 1891 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Cleophas Fremin and Adelina Fremin. Note: John added to name later. (SPH–10,9)

Marie Heloise Palmire Fremin (Orville Fremin and Celina GAUTREAUX) bn. 29 June 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Clodimir Gautreax and Odilia Daunis Cressioni (SPH–9,248)

Marie Lina Fremin (Dorville Fremin and Celina GAUTREAUX) bn. 10 Nov. 1891 bt. 23 Nov. 1891 spo. Sebastien Haydel and Honora Hebert (SPH–10,29)

Philomene Marie Fremin (Dorvillien Fremin and Ulariane GUILLOTTE) bn. 16 March 1890 bt. 29 March 1890 spo. Cleopha Fremin and Marie Guillotte (SPH–9,268)

FRENEAU

Marie Hortense Freneau (Jean Freneau and Euphemie CURRY) bn. 9 Nov. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Lucien Gautreau and Felonise Bourgeois (SJGT–1,19)

FRIEDMAN

Herbert Isidore Friedman (Philip Friedman and Eliza STEVENSON) bn. 23 July 1889 bt. 6 Feb. 1890 spo. Ida Burgas (SJBR–20,289)

FRIME

Joseph Adolf Frime (Georges Frime and Mary FRIME) bn. 13 Feb. 1891 bt. 8 April 1891 spo. Georges Frederic and Elvire Seff (PCP–29,299)

FRIOU sometimes FREILLOUX

Brigitte Hermine Freilloux (Romain Freilloux and Regina TULLIER) bn. 8 Oct. 1889 bt. 30 Nov. 1889 spo. Adrien Hebert and Olivia Hebert (SJBB–1,259)

Dalbert Friou (Nicola Friou and Desilia LABLANC) bn. 11 Sept. 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Cyprian Hebert and Claura Leblanc (SEZ–19,119)

FRISI

Salvatore Andrea Frisi (Ferdinando Frisi and Madalena BALDO) bn. 27 Aug. 1889 bt. 23 Sept. 1889 spo. Salvatore Culota and Nina Arcina (SJP–12,127)

FUENTES

Mary Fuentes (Jean Baptiste Fuentes and Mary NAVARO) m. 29 Oct. 1891 Francisco POUSALVERT (Francisco Pousalvert and Mary FALCONA) wit. Tom Grigsby; Katie Martinez; Max Bohnstedt (SJBR–19,350)

FURENZA

Antonia Furenza, native of Giorzente, Italy (Pietro Furenza and Guiseppa SPARACHINA) m. 3 Jan. 1891 Rosario LICATTA, age 23, native of Giorzente, Italy (Nicola Licatta and Guiseppa ARVIS) wit. Calogero Sacis; Vito Sparacino; Vito Fionenza (PCP–25,204a)

GABB

Marie Emma Gabb, age 18 (Louis Gabb and Marie Adhema FAUCHEUX) m. 15 Oct. 1891 Joseph Charles BOURGEOIS, age 26 (Juan Justilien Bourgeois and Marie Euphemie LEDOUX) wit. L. P. Gabb; M. E. Gabb; Louis Bourgeois; Joseph Poirrier (SPV–3,93-94)

GABET sometimes GABAIGHT

Marie Bertha Gabaight (Pierre Gabaight and Doreinia KEATING) bn. 19 July 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Louis C. Boussard and Ernestine Papet (SJP–12,127)

Martha Ilda Gabet (Pierre Gabet and Dorsina KEATING) bn. 18 June 1891 bt. 11 Aug. 1891 spo. Ferdinand Keating and Amelie Alexandre (SJP–12,182)

GABRIEL

Estelle Gabriel, age 85, bur. 6 July 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,52)

Joseph Andre Gabriel (James Gabriel and Bethe DICKSON) bn. 12 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 July 1889 spo. Joseph Silver and Lely Dickson (SPH–3,229)

Marie Gabriel (James Gabriel and Bechie DICKERSON) bn. 3 Oct. 1891 bt. 17 Oct. 1891 spo. Marie Henriette (sic) (SPH–10,27)

GAGLIANO sometimes GALLIANNO

Joseph Gagliano (Anthony Gagliano and Virginia GENUSA) bn. 25 Jan. 1889 at Gramercy bt. (omitted) Feb. 1889 spo. none given (SJPL–2,30)

Lorenzo Gallianno (Antoni Gillianno and Jennie GENNUSSO) bn. 26 June 1891 bt. 9 Aug. 1891 spo. John Mancella and Lucia Costa (ASC–20,262)

Vito Gagliano (Antonino Gagliano and Concietta CHIACCIA) bn. 25 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Gaspare Arbise and Catherine Mule (SMI–14,131)

GAINES

Henry Gaines (Wm. Gaines and Josephine JACQUES) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Lodaise NELSON, resident of False River (Frank Nelson and Rosa NELSON) wit. J. A. Vancy; David Palmer; Tafild Gaines (IMCL–4,288)

John Gaines (Alec Gaines and Adeline [omitted]) bn. 27 June

GAINES

1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Victorin Hebert and Adele Jean Baptiste (IMCL–5,112)

Maria Gaines (William Gaines and Josephine GAINES) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Francois JEAN BAPTISTE, resident of False River (John Jean Baptiste and decd. Cydalise BAPTISTE) wit. Francois Major; R. Christophe; Louis Harlaux (IMCL–4,274)

GALLAGHER

Ida Margaret Gallagher (D. S. Gallagher and Mary DOWNES) bn. 27 Oct. 1879 bt. 16 Nov. 1889 spo. M. R. Harnais and Victoria Viltz (SJP–12,132)

GALLIOT

Marie Alice Galliot (Leopold Galliot and Marie Eugenie BRONNE) bn. 15 Jouly 1891 bt. 20 Aug. 1891 spo. Guillaume Elphege Courrege and Celina Merrick (SJA–21,26)

GALLUSEAN

Pauline Gallusean, age 72, bur. 28 Dec. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

GAMBINO

Joseph Gambino (Salvatore Gambino and Anna VITRANA) bn. 13 Aug. 1889 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Savario Aleci and Antonia Vitrona (ASC–20,220)

GANDER

Joseph Emet Gander ([omitted] and Rosalie GANDER) bn. 3 July 1890 bt. 20 Aug. 1890 spo. Celina Hernandez (SJBR–20,295)

GANIER

Marie Elise Ganier (Arthur Ganier and Lise TASSIN) bn. 21 Feb. 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Oscar Tassin and Therese Tassin (SJA–20,147)

GANNIZARI

Francesca Gannizari ([omitted] and Maria Anna GANNIZARI) m. 13 April 1890 Nunzio PATTI (Joseph Patti and Maria LAPISE) wit. Bruno Gioanhino; Guiseppe Bruno (SJP–16,51)

GARANTINE

Rodolphe Garantine, bur. 25 June 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

GARATIE

Mary Elisabeth Garatie (John Garatie and Marie BARON) bn. 10 June 1889 bt. 7 July 1889 spo. Bernard Forrest and Lucille Heck (SJBR–20,274)

GARCIA sometimes GARCIE; GARCY

Antonio Garcia, native of Santiago de Tereadelos, Galice (Ramon Garcia and Concepcion RODRIGUEZ y GONZALES) m. 29 July 1891 Suzanna MARTINEZ, native of New River (Joseph Martinez and Eleanor GUIDRY) wit. Rebecca Chapoton; F^{ois}. Martinez; Alce Babin; Ramon Garcia; William Clement (SMI–18,247)

GARCIA

Eleonora A. Garcia (Andrew Garcia and Rosana GARCIA) m. 17 June 1890 Thomas A. GRAHAM (Alexander Graham and B. GRAHAM) wit. Katie A. Burgess; W. L. Black; Andrew Garcia; Adelina Roth; Mathilde Adams; Kate Serre; H. C. Hartman; Rosana Garcia (SPBG–3,122)

Francois Clarence Garcy (Felix Garcy and Carmelite GARCY) bn. 8 April 1889 bt. 30 April 1889 spo. Joseph Rodrigue and Malvina Babin (ASC–20,214)

Manuel Garcie (Felix Garcie and Carmelite GARCIE) bn. 18 June 1891 bt. 16 July 1891 spo. Anatole Suarez and Louise Babin (ASC–20,260)

GARION

Victorine Garion (James Garion and Victorine GARION) bn. 15 April 1889 bt. 27 April 1889 spo. Canilis Williams and Cecile Linton (ASC–20,214)

GARLING

Allain Garling, age ca 75, bur. 27 April 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,119)

GARNFIELD

Marie Clementine Garnfield (Jacques Garnfield and Clementine ZENON) bn. 21 Oct. 1891 bt. 27 Oct. 1891 spo. Mariel Molly and Therese Celestin (SPV–1,216)

GARON

Corine Garon (Charles Garon and Antonia MAJOR) bn. 26 Dec. 1879 bt. 15 Feb. 1880 spo. Joseph Garon and Leonie Major (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,328)

Daniel Garon (Louis Garon and Elisca JEWELL) bn. 27 Oct. 1891 bt. 27 Dec. 1891 spo. Emile Jewell and Ida Echelard (PCP–29,335)

Edward Garon (J. B. Garon, decd. and Ameline DESORMES) m. 17 March 1890 Francoise FABRE (Francoise [sic] Fabre and Noelie SAIZAN) wit. Wm. Norel, Jr.; Emile Duvernet (PCP–25,174)

Louis Emile Garon (Louis Garon and Elisca JEWELL) bn. 14 March 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Joseph Lejeune and Maria Olinde (PCP–29,256)

Marguerite Emelie Garon (Louis Garon and Eliska JEWELL) bn. 1 Jan. 1889 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Ben Jewell and Jeanne Garon (PCP–29,200)

GARRISON

Anne Garrison (parents not given) m. 10 June 1891 Albert MEGGS (parents not given) wit. P. Bourgeois; Mary Blouin; Louise Ory; Chas. Oubre; Victoran Nelson; Annes Brown (SJA–16,67)

GARY

Catherine V. Gary (Emile Gary and Blanche BOUTET) bn. 27 July 1891 bt. 29 Aug. 1891 spo. John F. Rills and Lilia Hooper (SJP–12,185)

Marie Edith Gary (Emile Gary and Blanche BOUTET) bn. 3 Sept. 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. John Boutet and Evelina Anslme (SJP–12,129)

GASCON

Clemence Gascon (Jules Gascon and Osilda TEMPLET) bn. 17 March 1890 bt. 4 March 1890 spo. Aristide Templet and Julie Templet (SJBB–1,266)

Francois Laurent Gascon (Juste Gascon and Edith BABIN) bn. 18 Sept. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Constant Gascon and Louise Babin (SJBB–1,275)

Juste Gascon (Auguste Gascon and Victorine TEMPLET) m. 26 Dec. 1889 Edithe BABIN (Armogene Babin and Delphine GIBSON) wit. Henri Heck; William Hall; F. E. Hebert (SJBB–2a,204)

Oscar Louis Gascon (Emile Gascon and Amelia HEBERT) bn. 27 Jan. 1889 bt. 7 April 1889 spo. Oscar Leonard and Elize Gascon (SJP–12,114)

GASKINS

Joseph David Gaskins (David Gaskins and Hellen COOK) bn. 17 Nov. 1846 bt. 14 Feb. 1891 spo. Sr. M. Clothilde (ASC–20,250)

GASPARD

Arthur Gaspard (Telesphore Gaspard and Josephine MELANCON) m. 7 Jan. 1890 Celima FORET (Elie Foret and Leonelle GASTAL) wit. Joseph Escot; Charly Gaspard; Ferdinand Aucoin; Theolimie Melancon; Adam Foret; Malvina Leze; Josephine Foret (ASM–12,140)

Georges Mederic Gaspard (Arthur Gaspard and Celima FORET) bn. 17 Oct. 1890 bt. 17 Oct. 1890 spo. Charles Gaspard and Josephine Foret (ASM–42,123)

GASS

Florence Gass (Laurence Gass and Julia HERNANDEZ) m. 14 Oct. 1891 William F. BANGS (G. W. Bangs and Laura PHILIPPO) wit. Louis Latil; George L. Bangs; Laurence Gass (SJBR–19,349)

GATZ

Georgium Benedicaum Gatz (Joseph Gatz and Josephina CLAVERIE, of Houma, Terrebonne) bn. 18 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Belizaire Lavigne and Hermina Lejeune (HF–1,85)

Joseph Eduardum Gatz (Joseph Gatz and Josephina CLAVERIE, of Houma, Terrebonne) bn. 18 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Carolo Gatz and Maria Claverie (HF–1,84)

Laurent Claverie Gatz (Joseph Gatz and Josephine CLAVERIE) bn. 8 Aug. 1889 bt. 22 Aug. 1889 spo. Paul Henri and Aurore Claverie (HF–1,74)

GAUDET

Anastasia Lucile Gaudet (Whittington Gaudet and Emilie AUCOIN) bn. 10 Sept. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Andre Ache and Cecile Aucoin (SPH–9,252)

Ben Gaudet, age 33, bur. 25 Oct. 1889 (SMI–22,153)

Georges Pierre Gaudet (M. O. Gaudet and Aurore WEBER) m. 25 April 1891 Marie Lavignia ROUSSEL (Felix Roussel, decd. and Celeste MERICQ) wit. Henry Gaudet; Aubert Waguespack; Henry Roussel (SPV–3,92)

Henri Oscar Gaudet (Michel Oscar Gaudet and Aurore WEBER)

GAUDET

m. 20 May 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Marie Berthe KROLL (Auguste Francois Kroll and Amazelie Elisabeth TREGRE) wit. John S. Tregre; O. Gaudet; Emile A. Tregre; A. F. Kroll; Ovide Schexnaydre (SPV–3,86)

Jeanne Gaudet (Michel Oscar Gaudet and Aurore WEBRE) m. 15 Feb. 1890 Aubert WAGUESPACK, widower of Marie Evelie Waguespack (Florian Waguespack and Froiselie SIMON) wit. Leonard Waguespack; Maurice Gaudet; George Gaudet (SPV–3,84)

Joseph Henri Gaudet (Jerome Louis Gaudet and Evelina CAGNOLATTI) bn. 5 Nov. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Keler Gaudet and Jeanne Louise Gaudet (SMI–14,138)

Leo Gaudet (J. B. Gaudet and Marie DAVID) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Emma PANSON (Dominique Panson and Selina DOUARON) wit. T. Gaudet; Lusignan Douaron; J. B. Landry (SPH–11,16a)

Marie Eugenie Gaudet (Ernest Gaudet and Julie SERRE) bn. 28 Dec. 1888 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Hebert Fabre and Pauline Pierre (SJA–20,134)

Marie Irene Gaudet (Henri Gaudet and Berthe KROLL) bn. 16 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Henri Kroll and Marguerite Oubre (SPV–1,210)

Marie Matthee Gaudet (Anatole Gaudet and Letitia GROSSE) bn. 28 Jan. (omitted) bt. 19 Feb. 1890 spo. Desire Gaudet and Laure Grosse (SJPP–1,168a)

Marie Odile Gaudet (Rosemond Gaudet and Lutetia HYMEL) bn. 3 Sept. 1891 bt. 21 Sept. 1891 spo. Louis Dugas and Leontine Gaudet (SMI–14,148)

Marie Zita Gaudet (Rosemond Gaudet and Letitia HYMEL) bn. 1 April 1889 bt. 10 April 1889 spo. Raoul Gentil and Athanais Gaudet (SMI–14,120)

Pierre Willy Gaudet (Numa Gaudet and Victoria VHAN) bn. 19 Sept. 1889 bt. 9 Oct. 1889 spo. Felix Vhan and Angela Gaudet (SJPP–1,163)

GAUDIN

(omitted) Gaudin, age 3 weeks (Ulger Gaudin) bur. 28 Feb. 1889 (SMI–22,147)

Amilia Gaudin (Alfred Gaudin and Theotis BABIN) bn. 28 April 1889 bt. 19 May 1889 spo. Menilas Melancon and Maria Babin (SMU–1,18)

Bertha Gaudin, age 1 1/2, bur. 11 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,227)

Cecile Gaudin (Joseph E. Gaudin and Elvire ORILLION) bn. 14 Nov. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Theophile Gaudin and Mary A. Landry (SPBG–2,118)

Elbus Lacroix Gaudin (Edward Gaudin and Anaise MELANCON) m. 29 April 1890 Corinne LORIO (Francois Lorio and Donatille HOTARD) wit. Theophile Gaudin; Marie Cilina Lorio; Francois Lorio, Jr.; A. S. Caire; Azelie Lorio; F. P. Duconge; S. Landry; A. P. Duconge (SPBG–3,120)

GAUDIN

Eluce Gaudin (Elue Gaudin and Corinne LORIO) bn. 12 Jan. 1891 bt. 23 March 1891 spo. Edward J. Conway and Clarence Peltier (SPBG–2,110)

Emile Gaudin (Emile Gaudin and Marie DELONG) bn. 1 Jan. 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Amelia Chopin (SJA–20,158)

Emma Gaudin, age 22, bur. 6 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,227)

John Gaudin, age 38, bur. 2 Feb. 1890 d. Friday (ASC–28,220)

Joseph Leonard Gaudin (Jan Gaudin and Adolie LANDRY) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Bernard Gaudin and Alice Berlot (ASC–20,246)

Joseph Weimar Gaudin (Josep. C. Gaudin and Eugenie CAVALLERO) bn. 5 Jan. 1890 bt. 9 Jan. 1890 spo. Eugene Roux and Cecilia Cavaillero (ASC–20,226)

Leonard Bienvenu Gaudin (Jean Baptiste Gaudin and Florville HEBERT) bn. 24 Jan. 1889 bt. 25 March 1889 spo. Oscar Babin and Sylvania Gaudin (SPBG–2,88)

Louis Gaudin (Tiburce Gaudin and Cleonice LEBLANC) m. 23 April 1889 Luce YUNG (Ph. Yung and El. VILLENEUVE) wit. A. Babin; U. Babin; Al. Lanoux (STH–3,177)

Louis Joseph Gaudin (Alfred Gaudin and Theotice BABIN) bn. 4 Jan. 1891 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Michel Gaudin and Elisabeth Babin (SMU–1,27)

Marie Anuntiatio Gaudin, age 22 months, bur. 25 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,232)

Marie Armentia Gaudin (Cyril A. Gaudin and Philomene DENOYER) bn. 25 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Oscar Babin and Augustine Dill (ASC–20,212)

Marie Berthe Gaudin (Bernard Gaudin and Eliska ROME) bn. 18 March 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Van Gaudin and Alice Rome (SFSB–1,15)

Marie Elesta Gaudin (Renaud Gaudin and Emilia LETULLE) bn. 29 Sept. 1890 bt. 2 Nov. 1890 spo. Leonce Letulle and Leonie Letulle (SMU–1,26)

Marie Natalie Gaudin (Simon Gaudin and Justina BOURGEOIS) m. 17 Dec. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph LEGENDRE (Joseph Legendre and Corinne GAUDIN) wit. B. Bourgeois; Luc Legendre; Theogene Clouatre (SMI–18,232)

Marie Olivia Gaudin (Louis Gaudin and Luce YUNG) bn. 12 Sept. 1890 bt. 5 Oct. 1890 spo. Charles Gaudin and Eug. Yung (STH–2,132)

Marie Ozilia Gaudin (Ulger Gaudin and Juliette BOURGEOIS) bn. 23 June 1890 bt. 10 Aug. 1890 spo. Michel Gaudin and Rose Letulle (SMU–1,25)

Pierre Bernard Gaudin (Bernard Gaudin and Eliska ROME) bn. 20 Sept. 1890 bt. 25 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Melancon and Adele Leblanc (ASC–20,242)

Rene Achille Gaudin (Arthur Gaudin and Octavie BOUDREAUX) bn. 27 Feb. 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Euclide Landry and Michael Julie Boudreaux (SPH–10,12)

GAUDIN

Richard Gaudin ([omitted] and Marie GAUDIN) bn. 1 Dec. 1889 bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Louis Delong and Amelia Chopin (SMI–13,182)

Sydney Gaudin, age 21 months, bur. 13 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,218)

GAUTHE sometimes GAUTHET

Agnes Gauthet (Philbert Gauthet and Emelie DAVID) bn. 28 May 1890 bt. 20 June 1890 spo. Optime Gothier and Lucille Hebert (SPH–9,276)

Marie Lubine Gauthe (Jean Gauthe and Rosema HYMEL) bn. 1 Oct. 1891 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Alfred Hymel and Cordilia Guillote (SPH–10,27)

Philippe Adam Gauthe (Jean Gauthe and Rosema HIMEL) bn. 30 April 1889 bt. 17 May 1889 spo. Optime Gauthe and Myrtilia Chauffe (SPH–9,245)

GAUTHIER sometimes GAUTIER; GOTIER

Adele Gautier, widow of Robert Irvin (parents not given) m. 15 Oct. 1889 Leonce DUHON, born in Point Coupee, widower of Clementine Clouatre (parents not given) wit. Louis Chauvin; Augustin Sarazin; Adolphe Bourgeois; Robert Irvin; Thomas Irvin; Camille Blouin; Emilia Tureaud (SMU–3,13)

James Gauthier (Pierre Gauthier and Genevieve ABADIE) m. 27 Jan. 1890 Bertha BECNEL (Ulysse Becnel and Marie ROUSSEL) wit. Lanord Celestien; Alline Bazile; Alcee Champagne (SPV–3,83-84)

Joseph Gotier (parents not given) m. 14 Jan. 1890 Alphonsine CHRISTOPHER (parents not given) wit. Eugene Honoré; Marie Bienville; Alphonse Christopher (SAM–6,8)

Joseph Amedee Gauthier (Amedee Gauthier and Alphonsine CHRISTOPHER) bn. 3 April 1890 bt. 14 June 1890 spo. Joseph Christopher and Philomene Gauthier (SAM–2,43)

Joseph Irving Gauthier, twin of Theresa Irving (Joseph Gauthier and Marie CHRISTOPHA) bn. 20 Jan. 1889 at New Texas, bt. 11 June 1889 spo. Alphonse Christophe and Henrietta Honoré (PCP–29,212)

Leontine Agnes Gauthier (Leon Gauthier and Rosalie WILLIAMS) bn. 15 July 1888 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Ella Vidal (SJBR–20,291)

Marie Gauthier, age 15, bur. 29 Sept. 1889 d. 28 Sept. 1889 (SPV–4,39)

Marie Belle Gauthier (Eugene Gauthier and Malvina CHUSTE) bn. 13 June 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Jules Goudeau and Eugenie Gauthier (IMCL–5,127)

Marie Cecilia Gauthier (Evariste Gauthier and Victoria GUERIN) bn. 22 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Leonard and Lelia Guerin (IMCL–5,130)

Marie Mathilde Gauthier (Francois Bertrand Gauthier and Susanne HARDEN) bn. 11 Oct. 1890 bt. 26 Nov. 1890 spo. Willie Chust and Amelia D'Abbadie (PCP–29,284)

Mary Ophelia Gauthier (Leon Gauthier and Rosalie WILLIAMS)

GAUTHIER

bn. 14 Oct. 1884 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Rosaphine Leblanc (SJBR–20,291)

Maurice Sidney Gauthier (James Gauthier and Marie BECNEL) bn. 15 June 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Theodule Davis and Alice Becnel (SPV–1,201)

Theresa Irving Gauthier, twin of Joseph Irving (Joseph Gauthier and Marie CHRISTOPHE) bn. 20 Jan. 1889 at New Texas, bt. 11 June 1889 spo. Alphonse Christophe and Louise Hail (PCP–29,213)

GAUTREAUX sometimes GAUTHRAUX; GAUTHREAU; GAUTHREAUX; GAUTHREUX; GAUTREAU; GEAUDREAX; GOTHRAUX; GOTHREAUX; GOUTHEREAUX

(omitted) Geaudreax, age 6 days (Roseman Geaudreax) bur. 25 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,122)

(omitted) Gauthreaux, age 4 years 5 months, bur. 8 June 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,37)

(omitted) Gauthraux, age 55, spouse of Auguste Gauthraux, bur. 18 Oct. 1891, d. at Donaldsonville (SMI–22,169)

(omitted) Gautreau, spouse of Richard Gautreau, bur. 8 Sept. 1890 (STH–5,47)

Albert Joseph Gauthreaux (Paul Gauthreaux and Marie BADEAU) bn. 15 Sept. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Andre Adam Gauthreaux and Heloise Gauthreaux (SJA–21,27)

Alcee Edno Gauthreaux (Arthur Gauthreaux and Cecilia BOURG) bn. 19 July 1891 bt. 5 Aug. 1891 spo. Dozilio Bourg and Heloise Gauthreaux (SPH–10,22)

Alexandre Gauthreaux, age 81, bur. 26 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,348)

Alice Gauthreaux (Auguste Gauthreaux and Celina DAIGLE) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Austilien GREAUX (Alfred Greaux and Eugenie THIBODEAUX) wit. Albert Gauthreaux; Henri Barrilleaux; Auguste Gauthreaux (SPH–11,4)

Allida Gauthreaux (Placide Gauthreaux and Luzida HEBERT) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Jules LEBLANC (Auguste Leblanc and Philomene BERTHELOT) wit. Edgard Gros; Albert Aucoin; Delattes Romagosse (SPH–11,17)

Amelie Gautreau (Felix Gautreau and Cel. PARENT) m. 19 Jan. 1891 Ambroise MIRRE (Oz. Mirre and Elis. BERCEGE) wit. Al. Gonzales; Ci. Leblanc; Tel. Mirre (STH–3,192)

Amelie Rosina Gauthreaux (Aubert Gauthreaux and Cecile PREJEANT) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Meldorf Barrillos and Marie Prejean (SPH–9,270)

Aubert Gautreaux (Adrien Gautreaux and Eulalie GAGNOUX) m. 6 Aug. 1889 Cecile PREJEANT (Lubain Prejeant and Emilie KERNE) wit. Valsin Prejeant; Bernard Barrilleaux; Leoni Naquin (SPH–4,1003)

Augustin Gautreaux (Leo Gautreaux and Eugenie BARRILLEAUX) bn. 28 Aug. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Anatole Naquin and Louise Naquin (SPH–9,252)

Aurelie Gauthreaux (Aubert Gauthreaux and Cecile PREJEAN) bn. 19 May 1891 bt. 30 July 1891 spo. Jean Prejean

and Laura Gauthreaux (SPH–10,20)

Azenia Cesaire Gauthreaux (Arthur Gauthreaux and Cecilia BOURG) bn. 17 July 1889 bt. 28 July 1889 spo. Edgard Gauthreaux and Rosema Bourg (SPH–9,248)

Camille Gauthreaux (Auguste Gauthreaux and Celina DAIGLE) m. 23 June 1890 Eveneda MARTIN (Leonard Martin and Felonise BERTHELOT) wit. Arthur Berthelotte; Albert Gauthreaux; Alcee Martin (SPH–11,9)

Elodie Gauthreaux (Maurice Gauthreaux and Azema ROUSSEL) m. 9 Jan. 1890 Jules BOUDREAUX (Villiers Boudreaux and Zeolide BOURG) wit. Leo Boudreaux; Edgard Gauthreaux; James Dill; Onile Bourg; J. B. Sanchez; F$^{cis.}$ Amedée Tete; P. Theard Achee (SPH–4,1006)

Elphege Augustin Gauthreaux (Armas Gauthreaux and Eugenie BOUDREAUX) bn. 8 Dec. 1891 bt. 12 Dec. 1891 spo. Victorin Falcon and Theresa Gauthreaux (SEZ–19,127)

Emilie Claire Gauthreaux (Sosthene Gauthreaux and Louisiane THIBODEAUX) bn. 17 Feb. 1890 bt. 2 March 1890 spo. William Achee and Therese Thibodeaux (SPH–9,265)

Florence Gauthereaux, age 17, bur. 26 June 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Francois Gauthreaux, age few hours (Clebert Gauthreaux) bur. 12 May 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)

George Gauthreaux, age 2 years 2 months (Giles Gauthreaux) bur. 1 Feb. 1891 d. 31 Jan. 1891 (SEZ–22,117)

Helena F. Gauthreux (parents not given) m. 22 Jan. 1891 Robert ACOSTA (parents not given) wit. Ovide Keller; Adelaide Berthelot; Elodie Berthelot (SJA–24,87)

Henriette Gauthreaux (Victor Gauthreaux and Carmelite RODRIGUE) m. 23 April 1891 Oneil BOURG (Ursin Bourg and Eulalie GROS) wit. Rodolphe Fremin; Leo Boudreaux; Idas Gros (SPH–11,25)

J. J. Gauthreaux, age 66, bur. 20 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (SJA–18,51)

Joseph Gauthreaux (Jules Gauthreaux and Euphemie ARDOUINEAU) bn. 18 Oct. 1891 bt. 4 Nov. 1891 spo. Peter Ramirez and Emma Ramirez (ASC–20,266)

Joseph Gauthreaux (Fortunatice Gauthreaux and Eliza BOURG) m. 29 Jan. 1889 Odile HUBBLE (Michel Hubble and Zeline BERNARD) wit. Lezin Himel; Albert Gauthreaux; Fortunatis Gauthreaux; Laura Hebert; E. C. Badeaux; E. A. Cadiere; Numa Roussel; Arthur Gauthreaux (SPH–4,977)

Joseph Adam Gauthreaux (David Gauthreaux and Aglaee PERILIO) bn. 10 March 1890 bt. 20 March 1890 spo. Andre Gauthreaux and Blanche Gauthreaux (SJA–21,16)

Joseph E. Gautreau (Laurence Gautreau and Marcel. YUNG) bn. 30 Sept. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Ulis. Elesser and Marie Gautreau (STH–2,145)

Joseph Edgard Gauthereaux (Adam Gauthereaux and Olympe GAUDIN) bn. 3 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Ovide

GAUTREAUX

Keller and Eliza Babin (SMU–1,13)

Joseph Florian Gautreau (Surv. Gautreau and Eli. BRAUD) bn. 20 Jan. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. L. Gautreau and Mrs. U. Gautreau (STH–2,112)

Joseph Jule Gauthreau (Jule Gauthreau and E. ARDOUINEAU) bn. 16 June 1889 bt. 2 July 1889 spo. ——(illegible) Duigan and Julia ——(illegible) (ASC–20,218)

Joseph R. Gautreau (Lucien Gautreau and Emel. TERRIAULT) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Nestor Gautreau and Agl. Lanoux (STH–2,122)

Klebert Joseph Gauthreaux (Joseph Gauthreaux and Cecile DUGAS) bn. 15 Feb. 1889 bt. 16 Feb. 1889 spo. Clet Dugas and Josephine Gauthreaux (SEZ–19,70)

Lesley Omere Gautreau (Omere Gautreau and Olivia BONICARD) bn. 30 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Alph. Gautreau and Honora Bonicard (STH–2,137)

Louis Gautreau (Leon Gautreau and Ad. BERGERON) m. 14 Jan. 1889 Celeste DUPLESSY (Ama. Duplessy and Am. MELANCON) wit. L. Babin; J. Kling; T. Bergeron (STH–3,173)

Luc Gautreaux (Aladin Gautreaux and Augustine BERTHELOTTE) bn. 3 July 1889 bt. 7 July 1889 spo. Joseph Berthelotte and Rosela Solar (SJPP–1,161)

M. N. Gauthraux, age ca 35, bur. 17 Dec. 1889 (SMI–22,154)

Marguerite Eugenia Gauthreaux (Joe Gauthreaux and Cecile DUGAS) bn. 24 April 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Ursin Dugas and Olivia Dugas (SEZ–19,114)

Marie Gautreau (Adelard Gautreau and Aline HEBERT) m. 6 Jan. 1890 Cyprien ARCENEAU (Marcelus Arceneau and Angele FRIOU) wit. Al. Gonzales; Albert Landry; Nar. Gautreau (STH–3,180-181)

Marie Gautreau (Beauregard Gautreau and May WRAIT) bn. 2 Feb. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Ogden Gonzalez and Fl. Wrait (STH–2,112)

Marie Albertine Gauthreaux (Albert Gauthreaux and E. RAMIREZ) bn. 22 Sept. 1889 bt. 10 Oct. 1889 spo. Victor Gauthreaux and Selina Ramirez (ASC–20,222)

Marie Alzina Gautreaux (Arthur Gautreaux and E. MICHEL) bn. 1 Sept. 1890 bt. 29 Sept. 1890 spo. David Plaisence and Alice Babin (ASC–20,242)

Marie Delphine Gautreau (Narcisse Gautreau and Alice GAUDIN) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 17 Nov. 1889 spo. Cam. Dugas and Lilia Gaudin (STH–2,120)

Marie Loetitia Gauthreaux, age 31, spouse of Mire, bur. 4 Nov. 1890 d. 4 Nov. 1890 (SPBG–5,40)

Marie Noemie Gautreau (Silvani Gautreau and Corina DESCOTEAUX) bn. 20 Sept. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Estresse Gautreau and Eloise Descoteaux (STH–2,134)

Marie Rita Gautheaux (Adam Gautheaux and Olympe GAUDIN) bn. 1 Sept. 1891 bt. 16 Sept. 1891 spo. Oneziphore Gauthreaux and Chorine Guidry (SJA–21,27)

Marie Suzanne Gautreau (Amedee Gautreau and Cl. BERGERON)

GAUTREAUX

bn. 4 Oct. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Pierre Gautreau and Math. Gautreau (STH–2,135)

Michel Gauthreaux (Joseph Gauthreaux and Odile HUBBLE) bn. 28 Feb. 1891 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Fortunatus Gauthreaux and Zeline Bernard (SPH–10,9)

Neo Gauthreaux, age 3 months (Arthur Gauthreaux) bur. 2 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,70)

Nery Gautreau (Beauregard Gautreau and May WRITE) bn. 15 Dec. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Alex Gonzales and W. Write. Note: name "Nettie" entered later. (STH–2,136)

Paul Gauthreaux (Valmont Gauthreaux and Azima GAUTHREAUX) bur. 25 Aug. 1889 d. 24 Aug. 1889 (SPBG–5,35)

Paul Henri Gautreaux (Armas Gautreaux and Eugenie BOUDREAUX) bn. 15 July 1889 bt. 17 July 1889 spo. Henrilin Callegan and Emelie Callegan (SEZ–19,80)

Philomene Gauthreaux (Fortune Hidalgo and Eliza BOURG) m. 16 April 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Francis HIDALGO (Hypolite Hidalgo and Marie GAUTHREAUX) wit. Edgard Gauthreaux; D. H. Roussel; Albert Gauthreaux (SPH–11,24)

Pierre S. Gautreau (Surville Gautreau and Eli. BRAUD) bn. 12 March 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Theogene Braud and Marc. Gautreau (STH–2,140)

Richard Gautreau (Eugene Gautreau and Delp. BRAUD) m. 20 April 1891 Emelie DILLE (Joseph Dille and Carm. LEBLANC) wit. Camille Dille; Lucian Gautreau (STH–3,199-200)

Rosa Augustine Gauthreaux (Leo Gauthreaux and Eugenie BARRILLOUX) bn. 16 April 1891 bt. 24 June 1891 spo. Leonce Boudreaux and Eugenia Barrilleaux (SPH–10,19)

Rosa Justina Gothreaux (Albert Gothreaux and Emma RAMIREZ) bn. 28 Dec. 1890 bt. 14 Jan. 1891 spo. Peter Ramirez and Cecile Lomiet (ASC–20,250)

Sephirin Sydney Gauthreaux (Paul Gauthreaux and Marie BADEAUX) bn. 26 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Robert Acosta and Adelaide Berthelot (SJA–21,13)

Sidney Victor Gauthreaux (Rosemond Gauthreaux and Rosanna HAMILTON) bn. 28 Oct. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Louis Gauthreaux and Mrs. Veleor Gaudin (SPBG–2,96)

Sidonie Gauthreaux, age 19 years 8 months, bur. 17 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,116)

Theodule Gautreau bur. 23 March 1889 (STH–5,43)

Thomas Weedney Gauthraux (Adam Gauthraux and Olympe GAUDIN) bn. 5 March 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Thelesmar Melancon and Elena Gauthraux (SMU–1,22)

Valerie Gautreaux, twin of Valerine Irma (Oseme Gautreaux and Julia KERNE) bn. 26 Sept. 1891 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Adolphe Mire and Elmire Kern (SAN–2,15)

Valerine Irma Gautreaux, twin of Valerie (Oseme Gautreaux and Julia KERN, of Canal) bn. 26 April 1891 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Paul Rodrigue and Zulma Kern (SAN–2,15)

GAYFLE

Justinien Dumas Gayfle ([omitted] Gayfle and Rosalie NEUFVILLE) bn. 27 Feb. 1890 bt. 4 May 1890 spo. Sterlin Rodney and Marie Etienne (PCP–29,255)

GAYLE

Felicien Gayle, age 9 (Henry Gayle and Roseline BAYOU) bur. 2 Nov. 1889 (PCP–20,183)

Rosa Gayle, age 70, bur. betwen 5 and 10 Aug. 1890 (PCP–20,188)

Valentine Gayle (Charles Gayle, decd. and Rosella ALCHIDORE) m. 27 Oct. 1889 Martis STANDLY (Ursin Standly and Marie DUPAS) wit. J. B. A. St. Armand; Alexandre Michel; Rogatien Ladmirault (PCP–25,148)

GAYRAL

Jules Robert Gayral (Jules Gayral and Odile LOCKER) bn. 7 April 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Claiborne Dugas and Adele Locker (SAN–2,13)

GEDION

Adelaide Gedion, age 6 years 6 months, bur. 29 March 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,105)

GEISSEN

Joseph Geissen (Robert Geissen and Sidonie DENIS) bn. 4 May 1891 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Sylvie Blouin and Cecile Samuel (SJA–20,161)

GELPIT

Antoine Arthur Gelpit (Arthur Gelpit and Marie Elisa OTIN) bn. 31 July 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Ludovic Rome and Martha Waguespack (SPV–1,214)

GENIE

Emille Ferdinand Genie ([omitted] and Marie GENIE) bn. 19 Feb. 1880 bt. 24 March 1880 spo. Vilsen Martin and Marie Victoria (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,332)

GENOA

Catherina Genoa (Vincenz Genoa and Elizabeth CORSENTINA) bn. 28 June 1890 bt. 29 July 1890 spo. Joseph Rock and Paola Mussa (SGA–20,206)

Vincenza Genoa (Vincenz Genoa and Elisabeth CORSENTINA) bn. 28 June 1890 bt. 29 July 1890 spo. Antonino Aosta and Nuncia Spia (SGA–20,206)

GENOLA

Anthonio Joseph Gaetan Genola (Gaetano Genola and Josephine AUCOIN) bn. 4 Jan. 1889 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. William Cillinius and Caroline Diffenback (SJP–12,109)

GENTEL

Mary Hilda Gentel (Oscar Gentel and Alice DUPONT) bn. 26 Jan. 1889 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Rayneaud Landry and Edma Landry (ASC–20,210)

GEO

Anastasia Geo (Francois Geo and Georgina GEO) bn. 21 Nov. 1879 bt. 18 Jan. 1880 spo. Francois Maylois and Angella Jarreau (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,326)

Mathilde Marie Geo (Francois Geo and Georgina JARREAU) bn.

GEO

26 July 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Lartie Hebert and Mathilde Jullien (PCP–29,276)

GEORGES sometimes GEORGE

Alina Georges, age 70, spouse of Voltaire Nelson, bur. 10 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,1)

Celeste Georges, age 15 (Emile Georges and Anessa KNAPS) bur. 27 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,2)

Duncan Kennedy Georges (Emile Georges and Annette KNAPS) bn. 27 Dec. 1879 bt. 18 Jan. 1880 spo. Paulin Georges and Delphine Elisie (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,326)

Edward George (Sylvestre George and Main GEORGE) age 2 weeks 3 days bt. 14 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Gaster and Anne Pasher (SPH–10,5)

Francis Aubin Georges, twin of Francois ([omitted] and Lutecia GEORGES) bn. 2 April 1890 bt. 18 May 1890 spo. Joseph Jacques and Melanie Colas (PCP–29,258)

Francois Aubin Georges, twin of Francis ([omitted] and Lutecia GEORGES) bn. 2 April 1890 bt. 18 May 1890 spo. Marcellin Etienne and Pauline Dominique (PCP–29,258)

Jacques Antoine Georges (Paul Georges and Uranis DORVAL) bn. 22 Dec. 1879 bt. 8 Feb. 1880 spo. Jean Baptiste Paul and Josephine Faure (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,328)

Jean Baptiste George (Joseph George and Angelina DAVIS) bn. 1 Sept. 1891 bt. 3 Oct. 1891 spo. John Davis and Marie Emile (PCP–29,324)

Louis Joseph Georges, age 6 1/2 months (Paulin Georges and Marie DALMAR) bur. 7 June 1890 (PCP–20,187)

Louis Joseph Georges (Paulin Georges and Rose DALMAR) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Dec. 1889 spo. Edouard St. Cyr and Uranie Colas (PCP–29,237)

Marie Georges (Jules Georges and Madeleine ROBILLARD) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Alexandre LEDUFF (Alexis Leduff, decd. and Marie DOMINIQUE) wit. Joseph George; Honoré Leduff; Narcisse Hebert; Eugene Chustz (PCP–25,159)

Marie Ida George (Ovide George and Victorine NOEL) bn. 16 Aug. 1890 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Albert Guerin and Marie Ida Bergeron (IMCL–5,128)

Marie Ritta Georges (Paulin Georges and Marie Rosa DELMAR) bn. 29 Dec. 1890 bt. 24 Feb. 1891 spo. John Aguillard and Henriette Nash (PCP–29,295)

Ovide George, age 42, bur. 20 March 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,53)

GERACE

Antonino Gerace (Rosario Gerace and Cosma CASAGA) m. 13 April 1890 Lofasa GRAZIA (Francesco Grazia and Maria LEONE) wit. Alex Hebert; P. O. Patureau (SJP–16,49)

GERALCHI see also GIRARDI

Joseph Geralchi (Salvatore Geralchi and Francesca NUTCHI) bn. 30 April 1891 bt. 30 April 1891 spo. Johanne

GERALCHI

Vinci and Francesca Campeche (SJP–12,174)

Phillipo Geralchi (Johannes Geralchi and Dominica FANTILLA) bn. 15 July 1891 bt. 21 July 1891 spo. Salvatore Possate and Maria Barona Possate (SJP–12,180)

GERATANO, GIARATANO see JARATANA

GERINGER

Rodolph A. Geringer (John Geringer and Mary WOGELL) m. 31 March 1891 (difference of religion) Mary E. ACOSTA (Francis Acosta and Louise BOUDRO) wit. M. E. Roger; Albt. J. Kockritz (SAN–5,4)

GERLACH

Chas. Gerlach, age 12 days, bur. 24 Aug. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Charles Joseph Gerlech (Charles Gerlech and Fannie PINOT) bn. 9 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Frank Pino and Aspasi Gerlech (SJBR–20,301)

GERMAIN

Ofelia Germain (Leo Germain and Mary [sic]) bn. 25 Jan. 1889 bt. 7 March 1889 spo. Aurelien Lefthich and Ofelia William (SPH–3,226)

GERMAIS

Frank Germais (Thomas Germais and Marie SMITH) bn. 24 Oct. 1891 bt. 21 Dec. 1891 spo. Charles Valentin and Aglae William (SPH–10,31)

GEROLD

Edmond Francis Gerold, age 76, bur. 30 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,238)

GERVAIS sometimes JARVAIS

Jean Baptiste Gervais, age 91, bur. 10 June 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,119)

Mary Ida Gervais (Laurent Gervais and Laura MEAD) bn. 31 May 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Mead and Marie Adelaide (sic) (SPH–10,21)

Theodore Gervais (Ursin Gervais and Adelaide COLAS) m. 19 Sept. 1889 Cecilia CANDOLLE (Edouard Candolle and Victoria JEAN) wit. Julius Solmon; Augistain Garling; Louise Dominigue; Telesphore Daigle; Jerome Braud; Elisa Daigle (SEZ–20,164)

Victoria Adelaide Jarvais (Theodain Jarvais and Cecilia CANDAL) bn. 23 Aug. 1890 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Ursin Jarvais and Adelaide Jarvais (SEZ–19,102)

GIANELLONI

Francois Elphege Gianelloni (Frank Gianelloni and Odilia RODRIGUE) bn. 13 Sept. 1890 bt. 3 Dec. 1890 spo. Henri Gianelloni and Bernadette Gianelloni (SEZ–19,107)

Frank Gianelloni (Simon Gianelloni and Clotilde SIMONNEAUX) m. 13 April 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Cordilia RODRIGUE (Theodule Rodrigue and [omitted] SIMONNEAUX) wit. Hebert Gianelloni; ——(illegible) Blanchard (SEZ–20,186)

GIBBENS sometimes GIBBONS

William J. Gibbens (Alfred Gibbens and Sarah Z. WOOD) m. 11 June 1891 (difference of religion) Belle F. ARBOUR (Octave R. Arbour and Caroline J. GAYLE) wit. Octave R. Arbour; J. W. Monget; H. M. Arbour; J. H. Young (SJBR–19,345)

G. J. Gibbons (parents not given) m. 31 Dec. 1890 (difference of religion) Margaritam GOUDAUX (parents not given) wit. August Buzar; Maria Goudaux–Buzar (OLMC–1,315)

GIBSON

Emmanuel Gibson (Andre Gibson and Adele BROWN) bn. 10 March 1891 bt. 4 July 1891 spo. John Lutenbacher and Mary Louise (sic) (SJA–20,159)

GILBERT

Alvine Cecile Gilbert (Edouard Gilbert and Eugenie LANDRY, of Bertie) bn. 19 June 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. James Gilbert and Odalie Landry (SAN–2,14)

Edouard P. Gilbert (Pierre Gilbert and Emma LANDRY) m. 11 June 1889 Eugenie LANDRY (Camille Landry and Alexandrine COMEAU) wit. Philip H. Gilbert; Frank S. Gianelloni; A. R. Gilbert; T. H. Jones, Jr.; A. Bergeron (SAN–5,3)

Joseph Gilbert (Charle Gilbert and Dalize HENRY) m. 18 May 1889 Azema PRIOR (Jean Prior and Pauline TONY) wit. Pierre Louis; Remond Tessi; Sivilien Louis (OLP–4,32)

Marie Stella Gilbert (Apollinaire Gilbert and Justine CARRIERE) bn. 22 June 1889 bt. 3 July 1889 spo. James Gilbert and Camilla Gilbert (SAN–2,9)

GILFAU

Antoine Gilfau, age 53, bur. 26 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,221)

GILLS

Marcellin Gills, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m. 4 March 1889 Ofelia PERRILLOUX, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) wit. Onesime (sic); Paul Dickson; Florentia Perrilloux (SPH–4,991)

GIMLER sometimes GIMBLER

Anna (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Gimler, age 58, bur. 8 Nov. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

(omitted) Gimler (Louis Gimler) bur. 22 Feb. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Edward Gimler, age 29, bur. 25 Aug. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

George Gimler, age 2, bur. 27 May 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Joseph Louis Gimbler (Louis Gimbler and Bina SCARBOROUGH) bn. 15 July 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. John Scarborough and Sophie Rommeyer (SJBR–20,306)

GINDER

Henry Ginder, age 7 weeks, bur. 7 Oct. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

GINGREY

Evelina Jane Gingrey (Andrew Gingrey and Mel. ISRAEL) bn. 11 Sept 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Richard O. Daudreld and Jane Cire (ASC–20,220)

GINNUSA

Filippa Ginnusa, age 5, bur. 22 Nov. 1890 d. 21 Nov. 1890 (SPBG–5,40)

GIORDANO sometimes JORDANA

Anna Jordana (Carmelo Jordana and Rosa OLIVERA) m. 11 May 1891 Philippo MOCALOSO (Josephe Mocaloso and Crocefissa MANINO) wit. Giuseppi Valenti; Salvatore Geraci; Antonino Castelli (SJP–16,93)

Josepha Giordano (Carmelo Giordano and Rosa OLVERE) m. 8 June 1891 Salvartore MATTEINI (Antonino Matteini and Anna Maria STEPHANO) wit. Nicolo Schrio; Carmelo Giordano; Bernardo Marino (SJP–16,101)

GIOVENGO sometimes JOVINCO; JOVINGRE

Anne Jovingre (Bardas Jovingre and Marie Kassiop) bn. 14 May 1891 bt. 19 July 1891 spo. Leo Kassiop and Anna Kassiop (IMCL–5,138)

Marguerite Jovinco (Giuseppe Jovinco and Vicenza CELESTA) bn. 7 Jan. 1891 bt. 16 Jan. 1891 spo. Balthazar Moule and Calogera Liccata (SMI–14,139)

Michel Giovengo (Bartazare Giovengo and Mariadezia CACIOPA) bn. 23 May 1889 bt. 27 Aug. 1889 spo. Salvatore Giovengo and Maria Giovenga (SMI–14,124)

GIPS

Joseph Gips (Joseph Gips and Mary MORRIS) bn. 30 April 1890 bt. 9 July 1890 spo. Lucien Jones and Eugenia Jones (SGA–20,206)

GIRARD

Marie C. Girard, resident of the Hermitage (William Girard, decd. and Amelie Thalie TRUDEAU) m. 11 May 1889 William A. MAJOR, resident of the Hermitage (Arthur Major and Marie Josephine LABAUVE, both decd.) wit. J. J. Richard; J. B. Neff; F. E. Decuir (IMCL–4,266)

GIRARDI see also GERACE; GERALCHI

Josepha Girardi (Salvatore Girardi and Francessa NOTCHE) bn. 15 Nov. 1889 bt. 17 Nov. 1889 spo. John Vinchi and Anna Vinchi (SJP–12,132)

Rosario Girardi (Joahne Girardi and Dominia FANTELLA) bn. 5 Oct. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Francisco Levatino and Anna Gigenta (SJP–12,130)

GIROIR sometimes GIROA

Clara Louise Giroir (Telesphore Giroir and Clara FRIOU) m. 20 Feb. 1889 Nicholls R. HIMEL (Lovinci Himel and Josephine BOUDREAUX) wit. Mme. Gedeon Bourgeois; Aimee Himel; Palmyre Giroir; Ed. B. Hymel; Nelson Himel (SPH–4,998)

GIROIR

Clemence Ellina Giroir (Achille Giroir and Clementine BLANCHARD) bn. 23 Nov. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Ulysse Gillot and Clara Giroir (SEZ–19,86)

Dometile Giroir (Lusignan Giroir and Asheade LEBLANC) m. 27 April 1891 Alcee LANDRY (Firmin Landry and Augustine HEBERT) wit. Joseph Babin; Honora Giroir; Alcee Giroir; Marie Landry; Amelie Ozelette; Wilfred Landry (SEZ–21,114)

Edgard Giroir (Ursin Giroir and Aimee HEBERT) m. 17 Sept. 1890 (double 4th degree consanguinity) Felicie SIMONNEAUX (Constant Simonneaux and Melanie LANDRY) wit. Ulger Giroir; Justilia Simoneaux; Ignace Hebert; Felide Simonneaux; Frank Giroir; Dosiliva Simoneaux; Lea Daigle (SEZ–20,177)

Elvina Giroir (Trasimond Giroir and Celestine TEMPLET) m. 22 April 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Fernand AUCOIN (Onesiphore Aucoin and Marine GUILLOT) wit. Albert Templet; Louis Verret; Evariste Aucoin; Cecilia Loftus (ASM–12,148)

Emile Giroir (Lusignan Giroir and Adea LEBLANC) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Adrienne MARROY (Joseph Marroy and Ophelia DAIGLE) wit. Philippe Landry; Zulma Daigle; Leon Crochet; Lydia Blanchard; Joseph Babin; Eugene Leblanc; Angeline Landry; Honora Giroir; Domitille Giroir; Xavier Daigle; Elodie Hebert (SEZ–21,102)

Henri Charles Giroir ([omitted] and Camille Palmyre GIROIR) bn. 8 Aug. 1890 bt. 3 Sept. 1890 spo. Henri Landry and Madeleine Friloux (SPH–9,281)

Jean Joseph Ulysse Giroir (Augustin Giroir and Elizabeth MONTET) bn. 8 Aug. 1889 bt. 10 Aug. 1889 spo. Rene Montet and Tarzila Montet (ASM–42,115)

Joseph Louis Giroir (Emile Giroir and Adrienne MARROY) bn. 5 Nov. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Cleme Giroir and Celina Giroir (SEZ–19,123)

Leona Melani Giroir (Edgard Giroir and Felicie SIMMINEAUX) bn. 6 Nov. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Louis Giroir and Gestiline Simmonaux (SEZ–19,123)

Louise Eulalie Giroir (Augustin Giroir and Elizabeth MONTET) bn. 24 Jan. 1891 bt. 31 Jan. 1891 spo. Cyprien Montet and Azelie Montet (ASM–42,126)

Marie Giroa (Joseph Giroa and Evella GIROIR) bn. 13 Nov. 1889 bt. 20 Nov. 1889 spo. Anotale Aucoin and Erma Giroa (ASC–20,224)

Paul Giroir (Emile Giroir and Adrienne MARROY) bn. 30 June 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Ursin Marroy and Honoré Giroir (SEZ–19,100)

GIULIA see also LUQUETTE

Willie Giulia ([omitted] and Giulia [sic]) age 3 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Theodule Davis and Elizabeth Davis. Orphan child brought in for baptism by Silvain Luquette. (SPV–1,199)

GIUNTA

Nino Giunta, age ca 7, born in Loria, Province of Palermo, Italy (Pietro Giunta and Felippa MOULAY) bur. 9 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday suddenly, hit by vehicle (SPV–4,45)

GLAGLIARDA

Mazy Glagliarda (Joslande Glagliarda and Rosalia BELLA) bn. 20 Aug. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Francesco Clesi and Mariana Piacissa (SMI–14,148)

GLASER

Philomena Glaser (Bernard Glaser and Wilhelmina HEUCK) m. 26 Feb. 1889 Louis B. LEBLANC (Joseph Leblanc and Elmire VOISIN) wit. A. Aucoin; Joseph Leblanc; Thos. Brusnahan; Edouard Hebert (SJP–15,185)

GLATT

Mary Doretta Glatt (J. A. Glatt and Mary RENBROSSET) bn. 17 Aug. 1889 bt. 30 Jan. 1890 spo. John Capdeville and Mary Comeau (SJBR–20,289)

GLEESON

Ann Gleeson, bur. 24 Nov. 1889 at Jackson d. 22 Nov. 1889 (OLMC–1,410)

GLOD

Henry Glod, age 40, bur. 4 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–23,57)

GODBERY

Noeli Godbery (James Godbery and Angelina ROUSSEL, both decd.) m. 25 Feb. 1889 Willy MALARCHER (Adolphe Malarcher, decd. and Neila DRUILHET) wit. Neila Malarcher; Leane Godbery; J .J. Malarcher; J. A. Druilhet; Sophie Malarcher; Regina Godbery; Helena Malarcher; G. J. Malarcher; Adele Godbery; Maria Hebert; Oct. Lacoste; ——(illegible) Godbery (SMI–18,214)

GODCHAUX

Maximilian Godchaux (parents not given) m. 30 Dec. 1889 Madeleine JOE (parents not given) wit. Eugene Faver; Edwin Joe; Valiere Aguillard; Sidney Davis (IMCL–4,292)

Ursilia Godchaux (Maximilien Godchaux and Magd. GEO) bn. 20 Oct. 1890 bt. 16 Dec. 1890 spo. August Geo and Francoise Lieux (PCP–29,287)

GODCHAUX (called Dugas)

Marie Josephine Godchaux (called Dugas) ([omitted] and Leontine GODCHAUX [called DUGAS]) bn. 19 March 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Octave Dugas and Augustine Dugas (SMI–13,170)

GODLIEBTH

Marie Edna Godliebth (Manuel Godliebth and Emilie SCHARBOROUGH) bn. 29 May 1889 bt. 14 Sept. 1889 spo. Charles Hartley and Ella Harteley (SJBR–20,276)

GOETTE

Chester Goette, age 3 years 6 months, bur. 13 May 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,234)

GOETZ

Mary Evelina Goetz (Valentine Goetz and Mary WALKER) bn. 23 Dec. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1889 spo. Frank Walker and Lena F. Lioter (ASC–20,206)

GOIRVILLE

Mary Goirville, age 75, bur. 31 Oct. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

GOLUTTA

Anna Golutta (Guiseppe Golutta and Anna CACIAPPA) bn. 10 March 1891 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Mangiarucina Calogero and Mariana Scardina (IMCL–5,133)

GOMEZ sometimes COMEZ; GOMES

Adam Gomez (Paul Gomez and Marie Ruiz) bn. 22 Aug. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Leon Lassard and Carmelite Ruiz (ASC–20,220)

Aimee Gomez, age 51, spouse of Richard Fletcher, bur. 23 Nov. 1889 d. 22 Nov. 1889 in New Orleans, LA (ASC–28,219)

Alice Gomez, age 2 years 7 months, bur. 29 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,232)

Antoine Gregoire Gomez (Maty Gomez and Helene MARTINEZ) bn. 10 March 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Seraphin Gomez and Carmelite Diez (ASC–20,232)

Augustin Gomez (John Gomez and Euphemie BARRENTE) bn. 9 March 1890 bt. 25 March 1890 spo. Francis Barrénte and Phil. Diez (ASC–20,232)

Constance Gomez, age 50, bur. 9 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,215)

Delia Comez, age 3 months, bur. 10 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,238)

Dellice Marie Gomez (Frank Gomez and Louise GRIFFON) bn. 22 June 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Frank Corbe and Dolores Gomez (ASC–20,260)

Eusibe Cleptone Gomez (Raphael Gomez and Loetitia WUNSTELL) bn. 14 Aug. 1891 bt. 21 Sept. 1891 spo. Edgar Wunstell and Alexina Leblanc (SPBG–2,115)

Eva Gomez (Augustin Gomez and Carmelite GONZALEZ) bn. 12 July 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Nicholas Gomez and Georgianna Allen (SPBG–2,114)

Flora Cecilia Gomez (Perique Gomez and Jeanne RUIZ) bn. 23 April 1891 bt. 6 May 1891 spo. Joseph Boriente and Euphemie Boriente (ASC–20,256)

Frederick Gomez (Douar Gomez and Ida LEBEUVE) bn. 26 July 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Fred. Brockhoeft and Elyzebeth Medine (ASC–20,220)

Joseph Gomez, age 2 months, bur. 15 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,229)

Joseph Albert Gomez (Adonis Gomez and Cidalise RODRIGUEZ) bn. 26 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Mathisa Rodriguez and Ida Gonzalez (ASC–20,254)

Joseph Camille Comez (Hubert Comez and Marie VEGNEAUX) bn. 20 July 1891 bt. 30 July 1891 spo. Samuel Comez and

GOMEZ

Elisabeth Vigneaux (SGA–20,213)

Laura Gomez ([omitted] and Felonize GOMEZ) bn. 22 Jan. 1891 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Ph. Hernandez and Eugenie Coussin (ASC–20,252)

Marie Gomez (Frank Gomez and L. GRIFFON) bn. 13 April 1889 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. Octave Rousseau and Marie Griffon (ASC–20,214)

Marie Josephine Gomez (Manuel Gomez and Mathilde MORALEZ) bn. 30 Nov. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Moralez and Euphemie Moralez (ASC–20,224)

Mary Cora Gomes (Raphael Gomes and Leotilia HOHENSTELL) bn. 6 Dec. 1889 bt. 21 Jan. 1890 spo. Paul Gaudin and Pauline Barbay (SPBG–2,97)

Paul Gustave Gomez (Nathaniel Gomez and Ida LOBAYE) bn. 20 June 1891 bt. 18 July 1891 spo. Paul G. Mire and Venida Gonzalez (ASC–20,260)

Paul Joseph Gomez (Raphael Gomez and Josephine ACOSTA) bn. 13 Aug. 1890 bt. 20 Aug. 1890 spo. Maty Gomez and Venida Gonzalez (ASC–20,240)

Seraphin Gomez (Sebastian Gomez and Antoinette RODRIGUE) m. 9 July 1890 Sophie LANDRY (Magloire Landry and Elina BREAUX) wit. Elina Breaux; Flor Blanchard; Aimee Landry; Zephirin Medine; Adline Gomez (SJP–16,59)

Thomas Gomez (Ozemee Gomez and Virginie RODRIGUE) bn. 29 Dec. 1889 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Corbo and Philomene Diaz (ASC–20,228)

GONDRAN

Jules A. Gondran, age 40, bur. 23 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,240)

GONZALES sometimes GONZALEZ

(omitted) Gonzales, age 58, spouse of Joseph Gonzales, bur. 18 July 1890 (STH–5,47)

Adam Gonzales, age 15 days, bur. 26 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,230)

Antoin Gonzales, age 52, bur. 9 Dec. 1889 d. 7 Dec. at Bayou Des Allemans (OLP–5,68)

Cleophas Edouard Felix Gonzales (Adam Gonzales and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 19 Oct. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Felicien Boudreaux and Velina Gonzales (SPH–10,2)

Cora Gonzales (Joseph Gonzales and Ada MARCHAND) m. 3 June 1890 Andre LITTLE (William Little and L. SCHETT) wit. Al. Gonzales; R. Gonzales; S. Roth (STH–3,189)

Felicite Adorea Gonzales (Joseph Gonzales and Felicite BOURGEOIS) bn. 20 Dec. 1888 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Ogden Gonzales and Math. Bourgeois (STH–2,111)

Joseph Gonzales (J. Gonzales and Dep. GAUTREAU) m. 2 Nov. 1891 Louisa LAMBERT (J. Lambert and Areline GUEDRY) wit. Al. Gonzales; E. Gonzales; La. Gautreau (STH–3,203)

Joseph Gonzales (Marcellin Gonzales and Rosalie HIDALGO) m. 4 Feb. 1889 Elesida MORALES (Manuel Morales and Marie FERNANDEZ) wit. M. Morales; Alice Falcon; Augustin

GONZALES

Hernandez; Jules Berthelotte; Pierre Gregoire; John Isaac Vahin (SEZ–20,159)

Joseph Didier Gonzales (Antoine Gonzales and Jeanette DIES) bn. 22 May 1891 bt. 30 May 1891 spo. Clairville Mollere and Faustine Jovain (SEZ–19,116)

Joseph Duhamel Gonzalez (Joseph Gonzalez and Cidalise MORALES) bn. 4 April 1891 bt. 13 April 1891 spo. Manuel Montecino and Emma Montecino (ASC–20,254)

Joseph Rodolphe Gonzales (Robert Gonzales and Felicia SAVOIE) bn. 25 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Alex. Gonzales and Mah. Savoie (STH–2,136)

Josephine Gonzales (Joseph Gonzales and Elvine MONTECINE) bn. 3 Oct. 1890 bt. 6 Oct. 1890 spo. Valentin Gates, Jr. and Josephine Suarez (ASC–20,244)

Josephine Gonzalez, age 1 month, bur. 6 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,230)

Louis Gonzalez (Peter Gonzalez and Annie FIELD) bn. 29 Oct. 1890 bt. 24 Feb. 1891 spo. Louis Landry and Amanda Richard (ASC–20,252)

Marie B. Gonzales (Joseph Gonzales and Felicite BOURGEOIS) bn. 13 Dec. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Leo Melancon and estelle Bourgeois (STH–2,136)

Marie Bernardine Gonzalez (Joseph Gonzalez and Olive MONTECINO) bn. 19 May 1889 bt. 20 May 1889 spo. Martin Landry and Emma Montecino (ASC–20,216)

Marie Olivia Gonzalez (Alfred Gonzalez and Elisa SETHEON) bn. 22 April 1889 bt. 2 Nov. 1889 spo. Alexandre Gonzalez and El. Arceneau (STH–2,120)

Mary Gonzalez (Alfred Gonzalez and Louise LANDRY) bn. 4 Sept. 1889 bt. 5 Dec. 1889 spo. Sams. Gonzalez and Virginie Dugas (STH–2,121)

Nathalie Gonzalez, age 18, bur. 8 June 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,224)

Robert Gonzales (Joseph Gonzales and Adrea MARCHAND) m. 2 Feb. 1890 Felicia SAVOIE (Alce Savoie and Evelina MORIN) wit. Alex Gonzales; Joseph Gonzales; Ogden Gonzales (STH–3,184)

Theophile Leopold Gonzales (Theophile Gonzales and Clementine TROXLER) bn. 3 May 1890 bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Anatole Veis and Eliska Medus (SPH–9,276)

GOOD

Joseph Good (Ruben Good and Eliza MARTIN) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 16 Feb. 1891 spo. Augustin Smith and Louisa Rouxel (SPH–10,6)

GOODMAN

Myrtle Louisa Goodman (Benjamin Jos. Goodman and Celeste O. MAHER) bn. 26 Aug. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. John Keays and Anna E. Harrison (SJBR–20,309)

GOODS

Marie Edna Goods (John Goods and Louisa GOODS) bn. 5 April 1890 bt. 19 May 1890 spo. Louisa Roussel (SPH–9,273)

GOOTMAN

Marguerite Emelia Gootman (Federique Gootman and Julianne MARS) bn. ——(page torn) Nov. 1890 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Louis Adam and Emelia Bink (OLP–3,93)

GORDON

Jos. W. Gordon, age 9 months, bur. 6 Sept. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

GOSSERAND

Adele Gosserand (parents not given) m. 17 March 1890 Rene RANDALL (parents not given) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,183)

Anastasia Gosserand, age 75, bur. 25 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,190d)

Antonia Céleste Gosserand (Antoine Gosserand and Maria Boiteux) bn. 21 Feb. 1880 bt. 18 April 1880 spo. Anatole Gosserand and Henrietta Seibert, Mrs. J. A. Gosserand; wit. L. Antoine Gosserand. (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,335)

Francis Douglas Gosserand (Aristide Gosserand and Henriette SEIBERT) bn. 23 Nov. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Benjamin Jewell and Eliska Seibert (PCP–29,193)

Joseph Philibert Gosserand (Francois Gosserand, decd. and Clementine SAMSON) m. 20 Nov. 1889 Amanda May MORGAN, of New Texas (Alfred Morgan, Jr. and Athenaise LEDOUX) wit. L. C. Malachet; J. O. Delage; H. P. Ledoux; Henry Moebuis; Rev. F. A. B. Laforest (PCP–25,155) also (SAM–6,7)

Louis Villeneuve Gosserand, age 78, bur. 19 April 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,3)

Marquise Oreste Gosserand (Marius Gosserand and Eugenie WILSON) bn. 23 June 1891 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. Edgar Robillard and Aurelia Dalmont (PCP–29,319)

Maurice Gosserand (Aristide Gosserand and Henrietta SEIBERT) bn. 21 Sept. 1890 bt. 29 Sept. 1890 spo. Charles Menville and Anna Gosserand (PCP–29,277)

Maurice Gosserand, age 10 days (Aristide Gosserand and Henriette CLEIBERT) bur. 1 Oct. 1890 (PCP–20,190a)

Maurice Alfred Gosserand (Jh. Philibert Gosserand and May Amanda MORGAN) bn. 13 Sept. 1890 bt. 6 Nov. 1890 spo. L. C. Malarcher, represented by Isidore Morgan, and Helena Bugnoy (PCP–29,282)

Valentine Uranie Gosserand (Victorin Gosserand and Angella LEDOUX) bn. 15 Feb. 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Theophile Picard and Julie Gosserand (PCP–29,205)

GOUAUX

Jean Francois Gouaux (Jean Gouaux and Marie DUPATY) bn. 4 April 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Louis Gouaux and Claire Gianelloni (SAN–2,11)

GOUDEAU sometimes GOUDAUX

Frank Goudeau (Pie——[torn] Goudeau and decd. Josephine BONAVENTUR) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Hermance PHILIPPE (Dar——[torn] Philippe and Marie Jeanne LEJEUNE) wit.

GOUDEAU

Francois Philippe; S. F. Phillipe; P. V. Goudeau (IMCL–4,286)

Henrica Goudaux (parents not given) m. 31 Dec. 1890 Joseph W. BROWN (parents not given) wit. August Buzar; Maria Goudaux–Buzar (OLMC–1,315)

John F. Goudaux (parents not given) m. 3 Dec. 1890 Catherinam "Katie" LOUIS (parents not given) wit. Charles W. Schatzle; Lizzie Eckart (OLMC–1,315)

Joseph Ulysse Goudeau (Julien George Goudeau and Emerantia DAVID) bn. 7 July 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. Jules Decuir and Eliza Goudeau (IMCL–5,127)

Margaritam Goudaux (parents not given) m. 31 Dec. 1890 (difference of religion) G. J. GIBBONS (parents not given) wit. August Buzar; Maria Goudaux–Buzar (OLMC–1,315)

Richard Goudeau (Emile Goudeau and Hortense LANGLOIS) bn. 28 Aug. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Mederick Decuir and Dalzire Lebeau (IMCL–5,131)

GOUGH

Edna Gough (John L. Gough and Rosa FARDELL) bn. 3 July 1890 bt. 10 Aug. 1890 spo. J. Brady and Bridges Pope (SJBR–20,295)

GOUGIS

Marie Emma Gougis (Alexandre Gougis and Amanda TROUSCLAIRE) bn. 13 June 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Manuel Bertrand and Marie Humel (IMCL–5,113)

GOUNET

Bellile Gounet (Fortune Gounet and Adele LONGUEEPEE) m. 12 June 1889 John Sebastien BANTA (George W. Banta and Eloize ROBERT) wit. Thos. W. Labauve; Edward A. Canza; Alfred Roth (SJP–16,11)

GOURDAIN

Arsene Gourdain, age 69, bur. 17 March 1889 (SMI–22,147)

GOURRIER

Albert Clay Gourier (Thomas Gourier and Anna HALL) bn. 5 Nov. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. William Rheames and Edna Hall (SGA–20,209)

Mathilde Gourrier (Samuel Gourrier and Rosa BRUSLE) m. 9 June 1891 (difference of religion) Herman ZUBERBIER (Herman Zuberbier and Margritta HOMANN) wit. O. G. Brown; S. Gourrier; Geo. Rilleimil; A. N. Jumel; Fred J. Swoop; Chas. Brusle; Chas. M. Davis (SJP–16,103)

GOVERN

Audrno Govern, age 13, bur. 6 Aug. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

GRABERT

Justilien Grabert (Justin Grabert and Margueritte FOLSE) m. 26 Feb. 1891 Adorestile CORTEZ (Joseph Cortez and Marie KREMAR) wit. Isa. Walker; Arestil Cortez; Justilien Cortez (OLP–4,45)

GRABNER sometimes GROSVENOR

Paul Frederic Grabner (Bruno Grabner and Marie PRINCELY

GRABNER

(Priestley intended) bn. 26 June 1890 bt. 23 Sept. 1890 spo. John Cuiller and Bernadette Loucque (SJA–20,152)

Sylvester Percy Grabner (Bruno Grabner and Marie PRIESTLEY) bn. 31 Dec. 1888 bt. 30 Jan. 1889 spo. William Priestley and Elizabeth Priestley. Note: name is Grosvenor in SMI–13. (SJA–20,178) also (SMI–13,169)

GRACE

Julia Thereza Grace (Thomas E. Grace and Julie SUPPLE) bn. 13 March 1889 bt. 21 March 1889 spo. Thomas Supple and Ernestine Lefeaux (SJP–12,113)

William L. Grace (Thomas Edmund Grace and Elizabeth LAUGHLIN) m. 6 Oct. 1891 Mary Magdelen DUPUY (Charles Emile Dupuy and Marie Celeste HOLLIDAY) wit. Arthur Weber; Chas. E. Dupuy; Chas. E. Grace; Joseph A. Grace; Jos. A. Dupuy (SJP–16,119)

GRADY

Arhtur Joseph Grady (Charles Grady and Bertha DEBETAZ) bn. 25 Dec. 1889 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Thomas Dolan and Cecilia Beauvais (SAM–2,40)

Charles Albert Grady (Charles Grady and Bertha DEBETAZ) bn. 11 June 1887 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Rogers Bourgeois and Mrs. Edward Ryan (SAM–2,40)

John Grady, age 30, native of Cat Island, bur. 14 June 1890 (SAM–7,1)

Maria Angelina Grady (Charles Grady and Bertha DEBETAZ) bn. 18 Aug. 1885 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. William Berthelot and Mrs. Eugene Tircuit (SAM–2,39)

Maria Celestine Grady (Charles Grady and Bertha DEBETAZ) bn. 15 March 1884 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Mrs. Elene Brown and James Lynch (SAM–2,39)

Maria Doloris Grady (Charles Grady and Bertha DEBETAZ) bn. 21 April 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Arthur Tircuit and Mercy Oubre (SAM–2,39)

GRAHAM

Thomas A. Graham (Alexander Graham and B. GRAHAM) m. 17 June 1890 Eleonora A. GARCIA (Andrew Garcia and Rosana GARCIA) wit. Katie A. Burgess; W. L. Black; Andrew Garcia; Adelina Roth; Mathilde Adams; Kate Serre; H. C. Hartman; Rosana Garcia (SPBG–3,122)

GRANARY sometimes GANNERY

Celestine Granary, age 54, bur. 2 Nov. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Laurence Joseph Granary (Michael Granary and Bredgitt TRACY) m. 20 Nov. 1889 Blanche Mary BLOUIN (J. D. Blouin and Marie PHILIPP) wit. Tracy Granary; H. P. Reymond; T. D. Stewart; Oscar Arbour; M. Granary (SJBR–19,324)

Marie Blanche Gannery (Laurence Joseph Gannery and Blanche Mary BLOUIN) bn. 19 Sept. 1890 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Tracy Leander Gannery and Almina Martinez

GRANARY
(SJBR–20,297)

GRANATA
Antonine Granata (Joachim Granata and Salvatore [sic] Solita) bn. 6 Dec. 1889 bt. 3 Jan. 1890 spo. Antonino Columbo and Rosalie Ricotta (SPV–1,198)

GRAND
Louis William Grand (Charles Grand and Sarah SHEPHERD) bn. 27 Dec. 1889 bt. 14 Jan. 1890 spo. William Bryan and Celestine Rue (SJBR–20,288)

GRANDEURY
Lucien Grandeury, age 64 years 11 months, bur. 3 July 1890 d. yesterday at St. James (SMI–22,159)

GRANGNARD
Aurore Marie Grangnard (Auguste Grangnard and Regina WALKER) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 bt. 12 Feb. 1890 spo. Josephe Walker and Lucile Decuir (IMCL–5,119)

GRANIER sometimes GRENIER
Antoinette Grenier, age 21 months (Romain Grenier and Antoinete SPRINGLER) bur. 12 April 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,71)

Antoinette Armantine Granier (Pierre Roman Granier and Armantine Antoinette SPINGLER) bn. 28 June 1889 bt. 6 July 1889 spo. Obtime Schexnayder, represented by Victor Granier, and Apolonia Granier (OLP–3,77)

Faustin Romain Grenier, twin of Leonard (Romain Grenier and Josephine STEIN) bn. 11 June 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Joseph Grenier and Florisca Rome (OLP–3,95)

Fostin Grenier, age 1 month, twin of Leonard (Romain Grenier and Josephine STEIN) bur. 11 July 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,72)

Joseph Granier (Romain Granier and Antoinette SPILGLER) m. 3 Oct. 1891 Florisca ROME (Victor Rome and Alisia BECNEL) wit. Enesse Malbrough; Theod. Gravois; Honora Gravois; Felix Granier (OLP–4,51)

Joseph Adriant Grenier (Victor Grenier and Azelie GRENIER) bn. 2 June 1891 bt. 22 June 1891 spo. Emilien Schexnayder and Elodie Grenier (OLP–3,95)

Leonard Grenier, twin of Faustin Romain (Romain Grenier and Josephine STEIN) bn. 1 June 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Ernest Gravois and Eveline Grenier (OLP–3,95)

Leonard Grenier, age 1 month, twin of Fostin (Romain Grenier and Josephine STEIN) bur. 10 July 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,72)

Louisa Granier (J. Didier Granier and Delvina HIMEL) bn. 19 Oct. 1890 bt. 10 Nov. 1890 spo. Thomas Burcke and Lizie Lanaux (ASC–20,246)

Marie Azelie Granier (Felix Granier and Odilia HOTARD) m. 2 Sept. 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Victor GRANIER (Romain Granier and Antoinette SPANGLER) wit. Felix Granier; Romain Granier; Joseph Martenez; Theodore Gravois; Roger Steib; Roseluis Becnel; Edward Webre (OLP–4,44)

GRANIER

Marie Justilia Granier (Emilien Granier and Marie TIBAUX) bn. 9 April 1889 bt. 14 May 1889 spo. Justilien Cortez and Julia Cortez (OLP–3,76)

Mary Elvina Granier (J. Didier Granier and Eve Delvira HYMEL) bn. 10 Jan. 1889 bt. 13 Feb. 1889 spo. Philippe Arnaud and Olivia Perez (ASC–20,208)

Romain Granier, widower (Felix Granier and Azelina HOTARD) m. 17 Aug. 1890 Josephine STEIN (Joseph Stein and Regina LESLIDER) wit. Felix Granier; Victor Granier; Henry Steib (OLP–4,43)

Simon Elise Granier (Emilien Granier and Marie TIBAUX) bn. 7 June 1891 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Emilien Granier and Apolonie Granier (OLP–3,96)

Victor Granier (Romain Granier and Antoinette SPANGLER) m. 2 Sept. 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Marie Azelie GRANIER (Felix Granier and Odilia HOTARD) wit. Felix Granier; Romain Granier; Joseph Martenez; Theodore Gravois; Roger Steib; Roseluis Becnel; Edward Webre (OLP–4,44)

GRASS

Charles William Grass (William Richard Grass and Laura LAUVE) bn. 6 Dec. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. John B. Lauve and Maud Grass (SJP–12,168)

James Harvey Grass (James Harvey Grass and Mary Victorine ORILLION) bn. 17 Aug. 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Martin Grass and Theodora Orillion (SJP–12,155)

Philip S. Grass (Lucien Grass and Mary Minerva DARDENNE) bn. 3 Oct. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph H. Grass and Lodoviska Dardenne (SJP–12,157)

William R. Grass (Adolph Grass and Elizabeth DUPUY) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Laura LAUVE (Gustave Lauve and Laura DUPUY) wit. Lucien Grass; Amilcar Dupuy; T. E. Grass; H. J. Grass Joseph Grass; C. C. Neubig (SJP–16,45)

GRAVOIS sometimes GRAVOI

Constantine Gravois (Constant Gravois and Marie Anne MELANCON) m. 22 May 1890 Gerard HEBERT, native of and living in Ascension (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Alzina LANDRY) wit. Dina Hebert; J. N. Melancon; Joseph Gravois; Modest Hebert; J. E. Melancon; Lydia Hebert; Louise Ricaud; Constant Gravois; Alzina Hebert; Josephine Chiquet; Marie Theriot; Sidonie Chiquet; Emilia Tureaud; Jno. B. Theriot; Frank Chauvin; Marie Louise Hebert (SMU–3,17)

Laure Gravois, age 62, spouse of Lazare Dugas, bur. 4 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,218)

Marie Antoinette Gravois, age 6 months (Ernest Gravois and Blanche FALGOUST) bur. 11 April 1891 d. 10 April 1891 (OLP–5,71)

Marie Antoinette Gravois (Ernest Gravois and Blanche FALGOUS) bn. ——(page torn) Oct. 1890 bt. 15 Oct. 1890 spo. Cyril Falgous and Cornelia Webre (OLP–3,89)

GRAVOIS

Marie Louise Gravoi (Bengeamin Gravoi and Corine GRAVOI) bn. 15 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Benoi Mury and Valerie Gravois (OLP–3,81)

Marie Philomene Gravois, age 20 (Ernest Gravois and Antoinette SEVERIN) m. 21 Feb. 1889 Joseph Hermogene BECNEL, age 24, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Thelesmar Becnel and Hilda RODRGUE) wit. Henry Steib; Ernest Gravois; Aristide Webre; B. Gravois (OLP–4,29)

Silvestre Gravois, age 55, bur. 22 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (OLP–5,67)

Silvestre Gravois (Benjamin Gravois and Marie Corine GRAVOIS) bn. 14 July 1891 bt. 26 July 1891 spo. Orelius Becnel and Clotild Rodriguez (OLP–3,96)

GRAY

Eliza Grey (Auguste Grey and Josephine TOUSSAINT) bn. 1 April 1891 bt. 9 May 1891 spo. Alfred Butler and Leontine Villavaso (SJA–20,158)

Henry Gray (John Gray and Marty Eugenie PRUNEL) bn. 19 Sept. 1888 bt. 17 Sept. 1890 spo. Hypolithe Porche and Mary Vyolet (SAM–2,46)

GRAZIA

Lofasa Grazia (Francesco Grazia and Maria LEONE) m. 13 April 1890 Antonino GERACE (Rosario Gerace and Cosma CASAGA) wit. Alex Hebert; P. O. Patureau (SJP–16,49)

GREAUX

Austilien Greaux (Alfred Greaux and Eugenie THIBODEAUX) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Alice GAUTHREAUX (Auguste Gauthreaux and Celina DAIGLE) wit. Albert Gauthreaux; Henri Barrilleaux; Auguste Gauthreaux (SPH–11,4)

Cleophas Greaux (Thrasimond Greaux and Evelina BOUDREAUX) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Mathilde HEBERT (Emile Hebert and Odila BOURG) wit. Jos. H. Landry; Rosema Landry; Celinia Vicknair; Anna Aucoin; Albert Ayo; J. B. Landry; P. Theard Achee (SPH–11,1)

Edmee Lucide Greaux (Theodule Greaux and Celestine SCHWAB) bn. 19 March 1890 bt. 2 May 1890 spo. Jacques Bortoccini and Selina Greaux (SPH–9,271)

GREELEY

Eugene Greeley, age 2, bur. 10 July 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Mrs. Elizabeth Greeley, age 62, bur. 9 July 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

GREEN

Albert Green (Ben Green and Madeleinne JOHNSON) bn. 27 May 1890 bt. 10 July 1890 spo. Valerie Landry and Nat. Landry (ASC–20,238)

Alec Brooks Green ([omitted] and Mary GREEN) bn. 19 June 1889 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Michel Rosemond and Elisa Blunt (SMI–13,172)

GREEN

Alie Joseph Green (Davis Green and Felicie GREEN) bn. (omitted) Oct. 1890 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Henry Edward and Elizabeth Augustin (SJA–20,156)

Francis Green (Thomas Green and Mary GARLAND) m. 22 Sept. 1889 Lea DORNIER (Jules Dornier and Louisa BOUCRY) wit. J. B. Dornier; Alf. P. Miranne; P. M. Lambremont; W. R. Bonnefon; Thos. Henry, S. M.; A. Lemprich, S.M.; A. E. Dempsey, S.M.; C. V. McGuire, S.M.; J. Joyce, S.M.; Thos. J. Larkin, S.M.; Rev. G. D'Espinose of St. James; Rev. P. M. Lavalle of St. Gabriel (SMI–18,222)

Mary Carrol Green (Manuel Green and Sally GREEN) bn. 4 July 1890 bt. 9 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Taylor and Sarah Taylor (SPH–9,279)

Raymond Green (John Green and Lydalise EUGENE) bn. 4 Feb. 1889 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Henry Moebius and Marguerite Zenon (PCP–29,305)

Walter Joseph Green (Henri Green and Rose GREEN) bn. 28 April 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. James Baptiste and Maria Olmes (SPH–9,275)

GREGOIRE sometimes GREAKWAR

Frank Gregoire (Alexandre Gregoire and Alice JOHNSON) bn. ——(illegible) Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Alexandre Gregoire and Marguerite Gregoire (SMI–13,167)

John William Gregoire (Frostin Gregoire and Louise ALLEMOND) bn. 6 May 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Alcé Rodrigue and Estelle Melancon (ASC–20,214)

Josef Greakwar (Jack Greakwar and Philomene PIQUE bn. 30 June 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Louis Josef Delat and Apoline Pique. Note: Moise added in margin later. (SJFS–4,193)

Joseph Gregoire (Henri Gregoire and Elisabeth WASHINGTON) bn. 22 May 1889 bt. 29 June 1889 spo. Travil Davis and Amelie Washington (SJA–20,137)

Joseph Alcesse Gregoire (Cam. Gregoire and Joseph. FONTENAULT) bn. 13 Nov. (omitted) (1889 intended) bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Ed. Fontenault and Marion Berthelot (SJFS–4,165)

Leoneze Gregoire (Duffosa Gregoire and Marie GONZALEZ) bn. 31 Oct. 1890 bt. 5 Nov. 1890 spo. Peter Gregoire and Alice Maurin (ASC–20,246)

Maria Gregoire (Pierre Gregoire and Delphine SIMMONE) bn. (omitted) Feb. 1891 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Squire William and Marie Nelson (SJA–20,156)

Marie Gregoire (Alexis Gregoire and Marie ROUGOUN) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Daniel Belley and Pauline Pierre (SJA–20,141)

Mary Mirthe Greakwar (Jack Greakwar and Philomene PIQUE bn. 31 Dec. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Justin Vicknair and Emly Dupuis (SJFS–4,193)

Roseline Gregoire ([omitted] and Amanda GREGOIRE) bn. 28

GREGOIRE

Oct. 1890 bt. 22 Nov. 1890 spo. Francis Millien and Marie Millien (ASC–20,246)

GREMILLON

Aline Gremillon, age 14 months (Steno Gremillon and Celeste SAMSON) bur. 2 March 1889 (PCP–20,179)

Angelique Gremillon, age 10, bur. 23 Sept. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,50)

Arthur Gremillon, bur. 13 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,185)

Bernard Numa Gremillon (Mozart Gremillon and Theothiste POURCIAU) bn. 20 July 1891 bt. 5 Sept. 1891 spo. Ferdinand Pinsonat and Melisia Philippe (PCP–29,321)

Bertha Gremillon (Auguste Gremillon and Lucilla MAJOR) m. 27 April 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Numa SICARD, widower of Adelaide Labove (parents not given) wit. Augte. Gremillon; Z. T. Henderson; Alex Isaac; A. Dabader (PCP–25,150)

Charles Gremillon (Julie [sic] Gremillon and Emma BOUANCHAUD) bn. 18 March 1890 bt. 14 June 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Bouanchaud and Judith Gremillon (PCP–29,262)

Eudolie Gremillon (Jh. Gremillon and Marie AGUILLARD) bn. 5 July 1890 bt. 18 Aug. 1890 spo. Jh. Gremillon and Eugenie Lewis (PCP–29,217)

Francois Guillaume Gremillon (Strenio Gremillon and Celeste SAMSON) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 18 May 1890 spo. Alexis Gremillon and Elina Samson (PCP–29,258)

Joseph Oscar Gremillon (Dufresne Gremillon and Celestine JACQUES) bn. 17 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Numa Jacques and Marie Mathilde Decuir (IMCL–5,102)

Marie Agathe Gremillon (Hilaire [Gremillon - intended] St. Romain and Azelia DECUIR) bn. 27 March 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Jules Decuir and Marie Bertonniere (IMCL–5,136)

Marie Anita Gremillon (Marcel Hilaire Gremillon and Azelia Dalzire DECUIR) bn. 6 Sept. 1889 bt. 26 Oct. 1889 spo. Eusebe Simeon Decuir and Mrs. Helonise Cazayoux (IMCL–5,114)

Marie Ida Gremillon (Ernest Gremillon and Lucia AGUILLARD) bn. 31 Jan. 1890 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Alphonse Lamartine Jewell and Virginie Aguillard (PCP–29,251)

Marie Idolie Gremillon, age 5 months, bur. 1 Jan. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,51)

Olivier Gremillon, age 17, bur. 9 Jan. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,51)

Philomene Gremillon, resident of the Island (Roselius Gremillon, decd. and Adolie DELAGE) m. 12 Dec. 1890 Drussis RIGGS, resident of Cook's Landing (Joseph Drussis Riggs and Sara ROBERTSON) wit. J. O. Delage; Numa Sicard; Henry Cifreo. Note: this entry is located with entries for 1893 in the register. (PCP–25,249)

GREMILLON

Pulcherie Gremillon, age 28, spouse of Theodule Lejeune, Jr., bur. 15 Sept. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,49)

Sostene Trieze Gremillon, age 81, bur. 30 May 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,5)

GRENIER see GRANIER

GRESE

Louis Grese, age 24 (Louis Grese and Augustine THOMAS) bur. 16 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,74)

GRESO

Catherina Greso (Giuseppe Greso and Giovanna CANELIA) bn. 21 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Joanino Augostino and Paola Trahina (SPBG–2,98)

GRIFFIN

Ebenzien Griffin (Jacques Griffin and Lina TULIER) m. 15 Sept. 1891 Estelle TULIER (Edmond Tulier and Eveline TULIER) wit. Jno. W. Allen; Griffin Allen; P. Landry (SJBB–8,6)

Jean Baptiste Edwin Griffen (William Griffen and Melanie HEBERT) bn. 29 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Arthur Emile Allain and Alphonsine Elisa Landry (SJBB–1,251)

Marie Adeline Griffin (Arsene Griffin and Florence [sic]) bn. 13 March 1889 bt. 27 April 1889 spo. St. Jacques Joseph and Josephine Joseph (SMI–13,170)

Mary Griffin (John Griffin and Bertha MITCHELL) bn. !5 Dec. 1890 bt. 9 June 1891 spo. Willie Peril and Mary Griffin (SJBR–20,305)

Melinda Griffin (Peter Griffin and N. ANDERSON) m. 19 Feb. 1890 Joseph ADAMS (Joseph Adams and Celeste TRICHE) wit. Edgar Leonard; Isaac Abramson; Thos. Jones (HF–2,21)

GRIGNOU

Paul Grignou, age 65, bur. 8 Sept. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

GRIM

Mathilde Grim ([omitted] and Victoria GRIM) bn. 12 Feb. 1889 bt. 19 June 1889 spo. Laurenza Dupart (SEZ–19,79)

GROS sometimes GRAUX; GROSS; GROW

(omitted) Gros, age ca 4 months (Audricie Gros) bur. 5 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,108)

Amado Ernest Gros (Cleophas Gros and Myrthe BARRILLEAUX) bn. 9 March 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Anatole Ayo and Philomene Boudreaux (SPH–9,244)

Aubin Gros, age 36, bur. 18 Aug. 1890 d. 16 Aug. 1890 (SEZ–22,113)

Bernadette Gros (Austilien Gros and Alice GAUTREAUX) bn. 14 Dec. 1890 bt. 31 Jan. 1891 spo. Alfred Gros and Leontia Gauthreaux (SPH–10,5)

Clementine Gros, age 9 months, bur. 30 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,47)

Damase Gross (Roger Gross and Coralie MANUEL) bn. 23 June 1889 bt. 3 Aug. 1889 spo. Honoré Hebert and

Alphonsine Jasmin (SPV–1,191)

Denis Graux, age 22, of Lafourche Parish (Neuville Graux and Josephine GAUTHREAUX) m. 27 May 1889 Adolphine BADEAUX, age 22 (Adolphe Badeaux and Marie BABIN) wit. Robert Acosta; Adam Gautraux; Helena Gautraux; Onesiphore Gautreaux; Marie Blaine (SJA–24,77)

Evelina Grow (Joseph Grow and Augustine RODRIGUE) bn. 22 June 1889 bt. 8 July 1889 spo. Israel Mollere and Marie Wooldridge (ASC–20,218)

Eveline Grow, age 1, bur. 29 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,226)

Ida Bertha Gros (Authrosie Gros and Eugenie NARVAL) bn. 11 Oct. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Leon Gros and Mathilde Gauthreaux (SEZ–19,105)

Joseph Andre Gros (Leonie Gros and Delphine HEBERT) bn. 2 March 1891 bt. 20 April 1891 spo. Myrtile Hebert and Angela Gros (SPH–10,13)

Joseph Ems Gros (Joseph Gros and Theresa GRAVOIS) bn. 15 April 1891 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Pierre John and Marie Falgoust (OLP–3,95)

Joseph Noelis Gros (Theophile Gros and Roselia STEIB) bn. 8 Feb. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Julian Falgoust and Ursul Jesse (OLP–3,92)

Justilia Gros (Thomas Boudreaux and Aselie LAGRANGE) m. 21 Jan. 1889 Neuville BOUDREAUX (Trasimond Boudreaux and Florestine HEBERT) wit. Aurelin Boudreaux; Trasimond Boudreaux; Justilien Gros (SPH–4,979)

Lilia Marie Gross (Damas Gross and Honora BREAUX) bn. 17 June 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Augustin Breaux and Emilia Blanchard (SJPP–1,172)

Louis Whitny Willington Gros (Anatole Gros and Aurelia WICKNAIR) bn. 22 July 1889 bt. 12 Aug. 1889 spo. Joseph Achee and Leontine Gros Bourg (SPH–9,249)

Margueritte Grow, age 39, bur. 20 July 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,237)

Marie Albertine Gros (Emile Gros and Marie AUCOIN) bn. 18 Aug. 1889 bt. 31 Aug. 1889 spo. Justilien Gros and Lelia Richard (SPH–9,249)

Marie Estia Gros (Onesifore Gros and Theresa GRAVOIS) bn. 29 Jan. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Pierre Dumas and Amelia Aure (OLP–3,72)

Marie Ida Jeanne Therese Gros (Odressie Gros and Eugenie NAVARRE) bn. 4 June 1889 bt. 19 June 1889 spo. Cyprien Gros and Marie Gros (SEZ–19,79)

Marie Leontia Gros (Camille Gros and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. James Gilly and Florence Lagrange (SPH–9,245)

Marie Lidia Gross (Thomas Gross and Honora BREAUX, of Belle River) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Andre Ackman, represented by Meulville Alleman and Zulma Breaux (SJPP–1,162)

Marie Myrtilia Gros (Cleophas Gros and Myrthee BARRILLEAUX)

GROS

bn. 20 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Clebert Barrilleaux and Rita Boudreaux (SPH–9,284)

Marie Noeline Lina Gros (Clairville Gros and Aimee BOUDREAUX) bn. 26 Dec. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1889 spo. Vileor Gros and Velea Gros (SPH–9,239)

Marie Virginie Gros (Louis Gros and Marcellite LACOSTE) bn. 4 March 1890 bt. 27 April 1890 spo. Desire Theriot and Camillia Lacoste (SAN–2,11)

Marie Virginie Gros (Pierre Gros and Marguerite GROS) bn. 29 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Alside Philip and Rose Jesse (OLP–3,80)

Myrtille Thomas Gros (Oscar Gros and Mathilde NAQUIN) bn. 14 Dec. 1888 bt. 16 Jan. 1889 spo. Alcee Gros and Azema Naquin (SAN–2,7)

Noe Steven Gros (Oscar Gros and Mathilda NAQUIN) bn. 8 Oct. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Walta Gros and Alcida Gros (SAN–2,12)

Sidonia Clementine Gros (Raoul Gauthe and Marie EYZENE) bn. 2 April 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Wily Eyzene and Elvire Gros (SPH–9,245)

Sylvester Gros (Raoul Gros and Marie AISENE) bn. 14 Oct. 1890 bt. 6 Dec. 1890 spo. Alfred Hymel and Josephine Aisene (SPH–10,1)

Therese Marie Gros (Joseph Gros and Alice BOUDREAUX) bn. 11 May 1891 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Adelin Gros and Althee Boudreaux (SPH–10,16)

Valerie Gros, of Lafourche Parish (August Gros and Eulalie DUGAS) m. 15 July 1889 Alcide RICHARD, of Lafourche Parish (Baptiste Richard and Lesida BOUDREAUX) wit. Justilien Guillotte; Clotarie Boudreaux; Marie Richard; Amelia Gros (SPH–4,1002)

Victoria Omega Grow (Joseph Grow and Augustine RODRIGUE) bn. 7 June 1891 bt. 22 June 1891 spo. Vileor Barbier and Octavine Rodrigue (ASC–20,258)

GROSVENOR see GRABNER

GROVILLE

Gus Groville, age 45, bur. 2 Jan. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

GUARINO

Gaetano Guarino (Jinseppe Guarino and Antonina SPOSITA) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 10 Jan. 1891 spo. Vincence Trippe and Francisca Pecorara (ASC–20,250)

GUARNIERA

Antonina Guarniera (parents not given) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Giuseppe FERRUGGIA (parents not given) wit. Mariana Carolera; Ignatio Zerilla; Vincentio Guarniera (SJA–24,88)

GUEBARD sometimes GUEBART; GUEBHART

Joseph Lamartine Guebard (Joseph Guebard and Ade Lea SCHUTZ) bn. 25 Jan. 1890 bt. 13 May 1890 spo. Azele Didier and Julie Mars (PCP–29,256)

Arthur Guebhart, age 25, bur. 28 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday

GUEBARD

(PCP–21,8)

Julie Aimee Guebart (Joseph Guebart and Rosa CHUSTZ) bn. 27 Dec. 1889 bt. 25 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Richy and Julie Moret (PCP–29,242)

GUEHO

Charles Sumeville Gueho (Leocadey Gueho and Lezina GUEHO) bn. 29 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Ovied Gueho and Marie Oct. Gueho (SJGT–1,20)

Dupre Gueho (Francis Gueho and Clarisse GUEHO) m. 2 Jan. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Lutetia GUEHO (Vincent Gueho and Catherine GUEHO) wit. J. E. Bargas; G. J. A. Bush; Jos S. Bush; C. A. Pruett (SJGT–1,81)

Elvina Gueho (Lucien Gueho and Julie FRILEAU) bn. 17 May 1880 bt. 25 July 1880 spo. B. E. Prosper and Marie Hortense Robillard (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,342)

Joseph Francis Gueho (Dupre Gueho and Lutetia GUEHO) bn. 27 Nov. 1890 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Alcide Bergeron, represented by Joseph Richy, and Julie Gueho, represented by widow Aug. Pourciau (PCP–29,299)

Lucy Gueho (Arthur Gueho and Julia de ST. GERMAIN) bn. 31 Jan. 1890 bt. 31 Aug. 1890 spo. Philippe Lacasse and Mary de St. Germain (SJGT–1,24)

Lutetia Gueho (Vincent Gueho and Catherine GUEHO) m. 2 Jan. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Dupre GUEHO (Francis Gueho and Clarisse GUEHO) wit. J. E. Bargas; G. J. A. Bush; Jos S. Bush; C. A. Pruett (SJGT–1,81)

Marie Ladoliska Gueho (Oscar Gueho and Julie Celuta DESMOULIN) bn. 7 Dec. 1888 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Chery Emilea Desmoulin and Ida Gueho (SJGT–1,1H)

Terence Gueho (Ovied Gueho and Julia GUEHO) bn. 27 April 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Arnice Chenevert and Lezina Bergeron (SJGT–1,19)

GUELFO

Marie Rose Eucelia Guelfo (Lovincy Guelfo and Ernestine GOUAUX) bn. 17 Sept. 1889 bt. 23 Sept. 1889 spo. Dominique Guelfo and Rosalie Gouaux (SAN–2,9)

GUERIN

Antoine Dominique Guerin (Rosellus Guerin and Rosella BUECHE) bn. 11 Oct. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Lafayette St. Cyr and Melia Bueche (IMCL–5,142)

Ardalis Amica Guerin (Auguste Guerin and Marie Francoise DENIS) bn. 6 Sept. 1890 bt. 20 Oct. 1890 spo. Eugene Didier and Cecile Webre (PCP–29,280)

Elize Guerin, age ca 70, spouse of Azenor Domingue, bur. 31 March 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,47)

Ernestine Eliska Guerin (Joseph Guerin and Ernestine JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 12 Nov. 1889 bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Barra and Mariane Guerin (IMCL–5,117)

Euphrasie Guerin, age 65, spouse of Paulin Broussard, bur.

GUERIN

17 May 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,4)

Felicite Guerin (Achille Guerin and Marie Louise EVIS) bn. 5 April 1890 bt. 28 June 1890 spo. Joseph Aubin Guerin and Rose Calender (IMCL–5,123)

Francois Willman Guerin (Douglas Guerin and Mizarel MONCERET) bn. 11 Feb. 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Abel Saizan and Marguerite Guerin (PCP–29,301)

Joseph Guerin (Cherubin Guerin and Marie BERGERON) bn. 27 March 1890 bt. 31 Oct. 1890 spo. Evariste Gauthier and Philomene Aguillard (IMCL–5,129)

Joseph Lute Guerin (Marie Joseph Guerin and Berthe Cedonia ANDRE) bn. 27 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Audibert Pourciau and Theosia Andre (IMCL–5,130)

Joseph Olivier Guerin (Olivier Guerin and Lia LEBEAU) bn. 17 June 1890 bt. 13 July 1890 spo. Leon Guerin and Cornelia Picard (IMCL–5,124)

Marie Alice Guerin, bn. 28 July 1890 (Francois Guerin and Marie Laure LEBEAU) bur. 5 Aug. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery (IMCL–7,48)

Marie Alice Guerin (Francois Guerin and Marie Laure LEBEAU) bn. 28 July 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Antoine David and Justine Bertonniere (IMCL–5,125)

Marie Edna Guerin (Ulphor Guerin and Louisa SAIZAN) bn. 24 March 1880 bt. 3 July 1880 spo. Arcade Picard and Fidelile Bergeron (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,340)

Marie Elodie Guerin (Olivier Guerin and Lelia LEBEAU) bn. (not given) bt. 8 May 1880 spo. Mosea Guerin and Louisa Guerin (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,337)

Marie Felicie Guerin (Anius Guerin and Lydia BUECHE) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 10 March 1890 spo. Cherubin Guerin and Prescylia Guerin (IMCL–5,120)

Marie Joseph Guerin (Sergeat Guerin and Evelina MAJOR, both decd.) m. 15 Jan. 1890 Beatrice Sidonia ANDRE (Theogene Andre, decd. and Leocadie SAIZAN) wit. F. J. Guerin; A. C. Gore; L. T. Bergeron; P. V. Rougon (IMCL–4,272)

Marie Louisianaise Guerin (Zulphar Guerin and Louise SAIZAN) bn. 9 Oct. 1888 bt. 4 April 1889 spo. Stanislas Picard and Julia Lejeune Henderson (PCP–29,204)

Melicia Guerin (Auguste Guerin and Presyllia BUECHE) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Evariste Gauthier, represented by Rev. P. Berthet and Idea Bizette (IMCL–5,118)

Roselius Guerin (Clement Guerin and Genevieve GAUTHIER, both decd.) m. 15 Jan. 1891 Rosella BUECHE (Leopold Bueche and decd. Marie LABAUVE) wit. J. R. Labauve; Numa Sicard; Jos. Lejeune (IMCL–4,283)

GUERINGER

Julia Gueringer (John Gueringer and Mary WOGGEL) m. 27 Feb. 1889 (difference of religion) Elphege LAULAND

GUERINGER

(Edouard Lauland and Zulma BOUDREAU) wit. none given (SAN–5,3)

GUESS

Mary Aga Guess (Clefort Guess and Mary Doralis LAUVE) bn. 30 Dec. 1888 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. William Cropper and Celeste Laura Dupuy (SJP–12,121)

GUEYMARD

Marie Adrienne Honorine Gueymard (Jules Gueymard and Marie GRASSIN) bn. 6 March 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Ernest Gueymard and Susie Grassin (SGA–20,192)

Mary Florence Gueymard (Jules Gueymard and Marguerite GRASSIN) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 5 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph A. Grassin and Marie J. Gueymard (SGA–20,206)

GUICHARD

Henriette Armentine Guichard (Andre Guichard and Alice FREMIN) bn. 8 June 1890 bt. 17 July 1890 spo. Victor Fremin and Victorine Boudreaux (SPH–9,278)

GUIDROZ sometimes GUIDRO; GUITROZ

Adolphe Guidroz (Evariste Guidroz and Julie Eulalie BERTONNIERE) bn. 3 May 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. Louis Soulie and Marie Eug. Bertonniere (IMCL–5,108)

Aline Guitroz (Francois Guitroz and Adeline SAIZAN) bn. 19 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Paulin Pourciau and Lutea Guitroz (IMCL–5,130)

Athamas Guitroz, age 25, bur. 5 April 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,47)

Denis Guidroz, of False River (Paul Guidroz and Estelle SAIZAN) m. 7 Feb. 1889 Julie DAVID, of False River (Villeneuve David and decd. Julie SAIZAN) wit. Jos. Lejeune; Joseph E. Lebeau; Merile David (IMCL–4,264)

Edouard Guitroz (Denis Guitroz and Julie DAVID) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Guitroz and Malvina Saizan (IMCL–5,128)

Gustave Guidro (Gustave Guidro and Melanie AGUILLARD) bn. 20 Aug. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Jean Pierre Guidro and Adeline Bueche (PCP–29,326)

Joseph Guidroz, age 2 months (Auguste Guidroz and Madeleine CALLENDER) bur. 14 Jan. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery (IMCL–7,34)

Joseph Amedee Guitroz (Auguste Guitroz and Madeleine CALANDER) bn. 6 April 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Philogene George and Marie Noel (IMCL–5,122)

Joseph Ferdinand Guidroz (Louis Guidroz and Melina ANDRE) bn. 12 Jan. 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Victorin Andre and Cornelia Bergeron (IMCL–5,105)

Ludovic Guitroz (Treville Guidroz and Anastasie PORCHE) bn. 18 Feb. 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Gustave Guidroz and Athalie Saizan (IMCL–5,122)

Marie Eddie Guidroz, age 6 months (Gustave Guidroz and Melanie AGUILLARD) bur. 11 March 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,46)

Marie Eddine Guidroz (Gustave Guidroz and Melanie

GUIDROZ

AGUILLARD) bn. 29 Aug. 1889 bt. 19 Oct. 1889 spo. Arthur Leverne and Cecilia Aguillard (IMCL–5,113)

Marie Hortense Guitroz (Victorin Guitroz and Marie Hortense ——[torn]) bn. ——(torn) bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Gervais Olinde and Maria ——(torn) (IMCL–5,130)

Melicia Guitroz (Louis Guitroz and Melina ANDRE) bn. 11 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Denis Andre and Zulma Andre (IMCL–5,130)

GUIDRY sometimes GUEDRY; GUITRY

(omitted) Guidry, spouse of Jean Guidry, bur. 18 Oct. 1889 (STH–5,45)

(omitted) Guedry (Hilaire Guedry and L. BRAUD) bn. (not given) bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. none given (STH–2,123)

(omitted) Guedry, age 48 years 6 months, spouse of Dufossar Guedry, bur. 2 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,104)

Albert Guidry (Jean Baptiste Guidry and Uranie COMMEAUX) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Julie DAIGLE (Desire Daigle and Fideline DAIGLE) wit. Edgard Giroir; Theodore Guedry; H. Trahan; T. Bertaut, Jr. (SEZ–20,172)

Alice Guedry (Sidorice Guedry and Dilia DUPLESSY) bn. 6 April 1890 bt. 25 May 1890 spo. Ar. Boudreau and Amanda Dupuy (STH–2,128)

Alice Unesse Lizza Guedry (Leodor Guedry and Lizza MYHAND) bn. 30 April 1890 bt. 17 June 1890 spo. W. C. Myhand and Alice Marie Gassie (SJBB–1,268)

Allain Joseph Telesp. Guidry (Allain Guidry and Angeline RODRIGUE) bn. 4 March 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Leonce Guidry and Cecile Rodrigue (SAN–2,8)

Alphonsine Guedry (Joseph Guedry and Aimee HEBERT) m. 23 July 1890 Paul RICHARD (Simon Richard and Celestine BLOUIN) wit. Olympe Guedry; J. Vincent Leblanc; Claire Rodrigue; J. E. Sauve; Clay J. Dugas, Jr.; H. Guidry; Honoré Leblanc; Celeste Savoie; Marie Guedry; Ella Savoie (SEZ–20,176)

Anna Agnes Guedry (Armand Guedry and Octavie BRAUD) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 7 June 1889 spo. Leonidas Guedry and Rose Feray (SEZ–19,78)

Anne Euphemie Guedry (Euphemond Guedry and Anna VEBRE) bn. 31 March 1891 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Amadeo Dugas and Mrs. Mich. Poirier (SFSB–1,17)

Celonise Guedry (Casimir Guedry and Elise LANDRY) m. 24 Jan. 1889 Sylven CASARD, of Ascension Parish (Andre Casar and Marguerite HIDALGO) wit. Casimir Guedry; Henri Guedry; Desire Landry; Jules Berthelotte; Agnes Hebert; Henri Terriot; Melazi Theriot; Jos. Maden (SEZ–21,103)

Charles Matheu Guedry (Felix Guedry and Artemise BORDIS) bn. 21 Sept. 1890 bt. 29 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Guedry and Mary Cheveress (ASC–20,244)

Clemence Guedry (Bienvenue Guedry and Clementine DUGAS) m. 15 April 1890 Anatole HEBERT (Joseph T. Hebert and Marine ARSENAUX) wit. Clay J. Dugas; Clemence Guedry;

GUIDRY

Abel Landry; Ignace Hebert; Edmond Hebert; C. Templet, Jr.; Honoré Leblanc; A. Landry; Hy. S. Chauffe; Marie Guedry; Lilia Dugas; Olympe Guedry; Agnes Gianelloni; Agnes Leblanc (SEZ–20,173)

Edgar Guedry, age 5 months, bur. 30 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,226)

Edgard Guidry (Louis Guidry and Louisa LAMBERT) m. 23 April 1889 Aurore SCIONNEAUX (Marcellin Scionneaux and Domitille MATHERNE) wit. John A. Guedry; Josephine Scionneaux; Theodule Scionneaux; Laure Lambert; Louisa Lambert; Gaspar Ticac; Marcelin Scioneaux (SMI–18,219)

Edouard Amant Stanislaus Guedry (Amant Guedry and Octavie BREAUX) bn. 17 Aug. 1890 bt. 18 Aug. 1890 spo. Theophile Landry and Eglantine Guidry (SEZ–19,101)

Edwin Guitry (Philemon Guitry and Adele POIRIER) bn. 4 Sept. 1890 bt. 10 Oct. 1890 spo. Wilfrid Guitry and Louisa Simon (SJA–21,20)

Emilie Guidry (Emile Guidry and Aurelia LAMBERT) m. 29 Jan. 1891 Adelard OUBRE (Joseph Oubre and Eugenia JACOB) wit. Ernest Perret; Noemie Guedry; John A. Guidry; Lucie Lambert; Eugenia Oubre; Emile Guedry; Amelia Guedry (SMI–18,233b)

Eugene Guedry (Ariene Guedry and Adolestine MATHERNE) bn. 6 June 1890 bt. 19 July 1890 spo. Lucien Matherne and Bertilde Guedry (SJA–21,18)

Eugenia Guedry (Jean Baptiste Guedry and Tilma LANDRY) m. 29 Sept. 1891 Gaston ROBERTON (Joseph Roberton and Frederica LABICHE) wit. F. B. Chauffe; Berthe Roberton; Edouard Broussard; Albert C. Elfert; Theresa Leblanc; Emile Rodrigue; Octavie Roberton; Emygde Chauffe (SEZ–20,192)

Eugenie Guedry, age ca 64, spouse of Lucien Mendoze, bur. 1 Jan. 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 30 Dec. 1889 at White Castle (SPBG–5,36)

Ferdinand Guidry, age ca 4, bur. 4 Aug. 1891 (SJA–18,53)

Francois Alexandre Guedry (Alfred Guedry and Eve LEBLANC) bn. 17 Sept. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Arm. Leblanc and L. Bullion (STH–2,133)

Francois Felix Guidry (Joseph Guidry and Georgina LANDRY) bn. 3 Dec. 1890 bt. 24 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Landry and Aimee Paille (SPV–1,206)

George Theophile Guedry (Arma Guedry and Octavi BROU) bn. 27 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Oct. 1891 spo. Emile Leblanc and Adrienne Gauthreux (SEZ–19,122)

Georges Guedry (Jean Guedry and Aimee LAMBERT) bn. 2 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Adam Rouiller and Elmire Lambert (STH–2,128)

Ignace Robert Guidry (Edgar Guidry and Aurore SCIONNEAUX) bn. 1 Feb. 1890 bt. 6 March 1890 spo. Jerome Evariste Poche and Josephine Scionneaux (SMI–14,130)

Jean Guedry, age ca 40, bur. 22 Dec. 1890 (STH–5,49)

GUIDRY

Jean Guedry (P. Guedry and Mar. LAFORET) m. 30 April 1891 Sarah (omitted) (parents not given) wit. Alcide Braud; Arcene Hebert (STH–3,201)

Jean Edgard Guedry, twin of Jean Edmond (Euphemon Guedry and Anna WEBRE) bn. 8 Feb. 1890 bt. 20 Feb. 1890 spo. Jules Guedry and Engelina Guedry (ASC–20,230)

Jean Edmond Guedry, twin of Jean Edgard (Euphemon Guedry and Anna WEBRE) bn. 8 Feb. 1890 bt. 20 Feb. 1890 spo. Gustave Guedry and Eugenie Webre (ASC–20,230)

Jean Ernest Guidry (Ernest Guidry and Adele GAUDIN) bn. 14 March 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Arthur Guidry and Rose Letule (SPBG–2,111)

Jean Henry Guidry (Ernset Guidry and Adele GAUDIN) bn. 13 Jan. 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Adam Gauthraux and Octavie Boudreaux (SMU–1,17)

John Guidry, bur. 25 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–23,58)

Jos. Edward Guedry (Ed. Guedry and Anna TROPET) bn. 7 June 1890 bt. 23 June 1890 spo. Adam Tropet and Estelle Tropet (ASC–20,238)

Joseph Claran Guidry, age 14 months, bur. 29 May 1889 (SEZ–22,106)

Joseph Emile Guedry (Bruno Guedry and Ida BABIN) bn. 1 Oct. 1890 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Emile Lavigne and Lilia Guedry (SJBB–1,275)

Joseph Fredinand Guidry (Leon Guidry and Clemence GUIDRY) bn. 30 May 1889 bt. 29 June 1889 spo. Leonard Guidry and Theodile Guidry (SJA–21,11)

Joseph Henri Guidry (Fulgence Guidry and Eugenia DONALDSON) bn. 17 Nov. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Arthur Donaldson and Alcia Lambert (SMI–14,140)

Joseph James Guidry (Joseph Guidry and Julia GUIDRY) bn. 13 May 1890 bt. 27 May 1890 spo. Joseph John and Amilia Guidry (SMI–13,181)

Joseph Rene Guidry (Edgar Guidry and Aurore SCIONNEAUX) bn. 1 Oct. 1891 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Theodule Scionneaux and Amelia Lambert (SMI–14,149)

Justina Guidry ([omitted] and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 14 Oct. 1890 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. Felix Leblanc and Clotilde Leblanc (SMU–1,32)

Laura Adolphine Guedry (Bruno Guedry and Ida BABIN) bn. 8 Feb. 1889 bt. 21 March 1889 spo. Homere Levers and Ida Guedry (SJBB–1,252)

Leon Guidry, age 64, bur. 14 Jan. 1891 (SJA–18,52)

Leonce Guedry (Joseph Guedry and Cecile MIRRE) bn. 23 March 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. P. Paul Guedry and Bertha Bourgeois (STH–2,139)

Lilia Guedry (Villeneuve Guedry and Delcine BROUSSARD) m. 24 Sept. 1890 Emile LAVIGNE (Louis Lavigne and Eloise COMEAUX) wit. W. C. Myhand; Charles Rebelle; Aug. Levert; Henry Bourg; Ida Guidry; Georgia Myhand; Mattie Myhand; Eliza Guidry (SJBB–2a,214)

Louis Guidry, age 80, bur. 20 July 1889 (SMI–22,150)

GUIDRY

Louisa Guedry (Etienne Guedry and Louisa VILLARS) m. 2 Feb. 1890 Emile LEBLANC (Louis Leblanc and Orphida BOUDREAU) wit. Leo Melancon; C. Melancon; J. B. Villars (STH–3,184)

Lucile Eulalie Guedry (Demetrius Guedry and Celinie GUEDRY) bn. 3 Dec. 1889 bt. 5 Dec. 1889 spo. P. S. Richard and Olesia Robichaux (SEZ–19,87)

M. Guedry (parents not given) m. 4 May 1889 Clement MELANCON (parents not given) wit. Al. Melancon; L.O. Babin (STH–3,178)

Madeleine Guidry (parents not given) m. 20 Jan. 1891 Alice A. JACOBS (parents not given) wit. F. Jacob; P. Guidry; J. M. Jacob (SJA–24,87)

Maria Lucia Guidry (Bob Guidry and Izabelle BAPTISTE) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Valere Guidry and Seraphine Blaise (SMI–13,174)

Marie Alice Guedry (Melizee Guedry and Julia BOTZ) bn. 23 Feb. 1889 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Adam Guedry and Ursule Guedry (STH–2,114)

Marie Celeste Guidry (Albert A. Guidry and Marie GAUDIN) bn. 17 July 1889 bt. 22 Aug. 1889 spo. Charles Gaudin and Julia Guidry (SMI–14,124)

Marie Francoise Bienvenu Guidry (Jules Guidry and Fulvia ROBICHOT) bn. 17 July 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Louis A. Guidry and Laure Bourgeois (SAN–2,12)

Marie Ida Guedry (Melizer Guedry and Julia BOTZ) bn. 15 April 1891 bt. 5 June 1891 spo. Donat Guedry and Marie Guedry (STH–2,141)

Marie Louise Guedry (Timol Guedry and Marie LOBEL) bn. 12 June 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Edmond Bourgeois and Mrs. Joseph Villar, represented by Mrs Eamile Bourgeois (STH–2,120)

Marie Lucie Guedry (Albert Guedry and Julie DAIGLE) bn. 14 Jan. 1891 bt. 31 Jan. 1891 spo. Paul Daigle and Alida Guedry, represented by Bavilia Tanblet (SJPP–1,170)

Marie Ozile Guedry (Alfred Guedry and Victoria HEBERT) bn. 6 June 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Bernard Hebert and Cora Gonzales (STH–2,118)

Marie Rosalie Angelique Guedry (Paul Guedry and Lucie VILLA) bn. 25 Aug. 1889 bt. 26 Aug. 1889 spo. Antoine Montecino and Nesida Solar (ASC–20,220)

Marie Rose Guidry (Edouard Guidry and Eugenia COMMEAUX) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 7 July 1890 spo. Eugene Guidry and Emma Guidry (SEZ–19,99)

Marie Therese Guidry (Paul Guidry and Lucile VILLARD) bn. 2 Sept. 1891 bt. 3 Sept. 1891 spo. Sosthene Simonneaux, Jr. and Eleonore Trahan (SEZ–19,118)

Narcis Guidry, age 76, bur. 9 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,110)

Noeli Francoise Guedry (Demetrius Guedry and Selini GUEDRY) bn. 3 Dec. 1891 bt. 4 Dec. 1891 spo. Henri Guedry and Aleine Guedry (SEZ–19,125)

HAGERTY

HENDERSON) bn. 22 April 1889 bt. 24 April 1889 spo. Filmore Richard and Azelie Richard (SGA–20,192)

HAILE

Eva Amelia Haile (William M. Haile and Marie Valentine HEBERT) bn. 9 Dec. 1890 bt. 17 April 1891 spo. Victor Alcide Hebert and Marie Martha Pourciau (PCP–29,301)

William R. Haile, resident of New Texas Landing (parents not given) m. 20 Dec. 1889 (difference of religion) Louise OUBRE, resident of New Texas Landing (parents not given) wit. S. P. Phillips; Jas C. Tircuit; E. A. Fisher (PCP–23,207)

HAIMES see HAYNES

HAINE see HAYNES

HAINES see HAYNES

HAIZE

Charles Laurence Haize (Clovis Haize and Francoise HAIZE) bn. 26 April 1890 bt. 28 June 1890 spo. Thomas Lalunne and Malvina Lalunne (SAN–2,12)

Jean Haize (Charles Haize and Felicie ELLIS) bn. 25 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Augustin Armand and Marie Jasmin (SPV–1,193)

HAKINS see HAWKINS

HALL

Alvin Lee Hall (Virgil Hall and Lillie COURCIER) bn. 4 July 1889 bt. 28 Aug. 1889 spo. L. S. Courcier and Odile Wilson (SJBR–20,275)

Edna Hall (parents not given) m. 22 April 1890 William C. RHEAMES (parents not given) wit. Albert A. Jumel; C. Carver; J. S. Pannio; Ophelia Hall; J. Gurrier (SGA–21a,130)

Jean Walter Clarence Hall (Charles Hall and Maria [sic]) bn. 27 Jan. 1889 bt. 24 June 1889 spo. Joseph Fils and Laurenza Duparre (SEZ–19,79)

Rosalie Hall, age 17, bur. 18 Feb. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

HALLARD

Justine Dorella Hallard (William Hallard and Kate [sic]) bn. 30 Oct. 1888 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Marien Hall and Asp Gerlech (SJBR–20,300)

HALLOWAY

George Halloway (George Halloway and Frances BARKER) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 7 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Jordan and Catherine Buckart (SJBR–20,288)

HAMEL

Eliza Maria Hamel (Antoine Hamel and Celina BOUDREAU) bn. 26 Oct. 1891 bt. 27 Oct. 1891 spo. Oleus Guillot and Louise Hamel (ASM–42,132)

HAMILTON

(omitted) Hamilton, spouse of Theodule Hamilton, bur. 12 Aug. 1889 (STH–5,44)

Adonice Hamilton (L. Hamilton and L. LINZE) bn. 26 May 1890

GUILLAUME

DECUIR) bn. 21 Dec. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Louis Souille and Eugenia Pevant (IMCL–5,132)

Jean Baptiste Olivier Guillaume (Jean Baptiste Guillaume, decd. and Virginie JARREAU) m. 11 Dec. 1890 Carmelia BERGERON (Zenon Bergeron and Caroline SAIZAN, both decd.) wit. Paulin Pourciau; J. B. Guillaume; F. Guidroz; P. E. Berthier; Joseph E. Lebeau (IMCL–4,281)

Leo Guillaume, age 5, bur. 28 June 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,43)

Marie Eve Guillaume (Justin Guillaume and Alphonsine BIZETTE) bn. 26 Aug. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Aurelie David and Noelia Bueche (IMCL–5,111)

Melina Guillaume (Olivier Guillaume and Camelia BERGERON) bn. 22 Sept. 1891 bt. 2 Nov. 1891 spo. Arthur Guitroz and Louisa Guillaume (IMCL–5,141)

Pierre Colignz Guillaume (Gilbert Guillaume and Francoise DAVIDISON) bn. (not given) bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Laurent Armandet and Marie Collins (IMCL–5,100)

GUILLORI

Mathilde Guillori (Joseph Guillori and Christine GUILLORI) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Francois ROGER (Paul Roger and Elizabeth ROGER) wit. Joseph Guillory; Martial Guillori; Alphonse Guillori (SJP–16,33)

Thomas Guillori (Alexander Guillori and Augustine PAPILLON) bn. 21 Dec. 1890 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Adam Papillon and Clara Devilliers (SJP–12,191)

GUILLOT sometimes GUILLOTTE; GUIOT

(omitted) Guillot, age a few hours (Elphege Guillot) bur. 20 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,347)

Adrienne Guillot (Adrien Guillot and Etelline GUILLOT) m. 7 Jan. 1889 Mathurin SIMONEAUD (Cleophas Simoneaud and Eliza LANDRY) wit. Joseph Guillot; Julienne Guillot; Evariste Aucoin; Etienne Simoneau; Alice Loftus; Adrien Guillot; Emile Guillot (ASM–12,137)

Amelie Eliza Guillot (Anatole Guillot and Leontia GIROIR) bn. 12 Feb. 1891 bt. 16 Feb. 1891 spo. Alphonse Guillot and Eliza Mollere (ASM–42,126)

Andre Diderik Guillot (Ernest Guillot and Caroline SHRIEBER) bn. 10 Nov. 1890 bt. 12 Nov. 1890 spo. Amilcar Melancon and Adele Piguet (ASM–42,124)

Aubin Joseph Guillotte (Simeon Guillotte and Marie PREJEANT) bn. 8 July 1889 bt. 10 Aug. 1889 spo. Emile Prejeant and Cecilia Thibodaux (SPH–9,248)

Charles Guillot, age 70 years 5 months, bur. 6 Jan. 1891 d. today (SEZ–22,116)

Emile Alphonse Guillotte (Emile Guillotte and Octavie HYMEL) bn. 4 Oct. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Clerfay Guillotte and Elisabeth Aucoin (SPH–10,29)

Francois Ludovic Guillot (Achille Guillot and Rosela TRUXILLO) bn. 23 Nov. 1891 bt. 26 Nov. 1891 spo. Augustin Truxillo and Emelie Truxillo (ASM–42,133)

GUILLOT

Hirma Octavie Guillot (Leopold Guillot and Marie Eugenie BROWN) bn. 4 June 1889 bt. 27 July 1889 spo. Marie Hymel and N. Boudreaux (SJA–21,12)

Jean Numa Guiot (Elphege Guiot and Alice HEBERT) bn. this morning bt. 20 Feb. 1889 spo. Augustin Pintado and Idea Dugas (ASM–42,112)

Joseph Guillot (Albert Guillot and Angele AUCOIN) m. 3 April 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Julienne GUILLOT (Adrien Guillot and Evelline GUILLOT) wit. Amadeo Guillot; Mathurin Simoneau; Albert Guillot (ASM–12,144)

Joseph Guillot (Jean Guillot and Marie PERKE) m. 3 Feb. 1890 Alice DAIGLE (Victor Daigle and Julie HEBERT) wit. Helen Daigle; Philomene Guillot; Ulisse Hebert; Marie Guillot (SJPP–3,156)

Joseph Augustin Guillot (Elphege Guillot and Alice HEBERT) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Dec. 1890 spo. (omitted) Guillot and Celina Giroir (ASM–42,125)

Joseph Enos Guillot (Joseph Guillot and Julia GUILLOT) bn. 7 Nov. 1890 bt. 7 Nov. 1890 spo. Isidore Guillot and Adrienne Guillot (ASM–42,124)

Joseph Jules Guillot (Orville Guillot and Lea BOUDREAU) bn. 31 Jan. 1891 bt. 7 Feb. 1891 spo. Aurelien Guillot and Emelie Calegan (ASM–42,126)

Julienne Guillot (Adrien Guillot and Evelline GUILLOT) m. 3 April 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph GUILLOT (Albert Guillot and Angele AUCOIN) wit. Amadeo Guillot; Mathurin Simoneau; Albert Guillot (ASM–12,144)

Justilien Guillotte (Cleodomir Guillotte and Zulma ALBERT) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Myrtilienne HIMEL (Alfred Himel and Auzemia GROS) wit. Lezin Himel; Myrtile Himel; Alfred Himel (SPH–11,18)

Marie Cecile Guillot (Elphege Guillot and Alice HEBERT) bn. 28 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. George Guillot and Mathilde Melancon (ASM–42,133)

Marie Cora Guillot (Edgard Guillot and Ines VEGAS) bn. 5 April 1890 bt. 10 April 1890 spo. Antoine Vegas and Marie Vegas (ASM–42,120)

Marie Faustine Guillot (Arthur Guillot and Louise MABILLE) bn. 20 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Olibert Guillot and Emilienne Mabille (SJPP–1,164)

Marie Ida Guillot (Achille Guillot and Rosela TRUXILLO) bn. 13 May 1889 bt. 21 May 1889 spo. Ernest Guillot and Rosema Truxillo (ASM–42,114)

Marie Noemie Guillot, age 10 days (Achille Guillot) bur. 9 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,347)

Marie Nohemie Guillot (Achille Guillot and Adele Rosela TRUXILLO) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 6 Dec. 1890 spo. Amilcar Melancon and Zelmir Guillot (ASM–42,125)

Mathilde Guillot, age 3, bur. 15 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,340)

GUILLOT

Michel Roger Guillot (Amadeo Guillot and Palmire AUCOIN) bn. 21 Jan. 1889 bt. 22 Jan. 1889 spo. Alcee Guillot and Odalie Dupuis (ASM–42,111)

Oleus Guillot (Edouard Guillot and Carmelite GIROIR) m. 21 Jan. 1891 Louise MOSEMAN (Edouard Moseman, decd. and Louise BOURG) wit. J. E. Moseman; F. M. Moseman; Leo E. Guillot; G. E. Bordis; Jno. Marks; J. A. Melancon; Ed. Guillot (ASM–12,146)

Onesiphore Joseph Guillot (Warick Guillot and Lidie BRAUD) bn. 12 June 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Anatole Hebert and Clara Braud. Note: Evariste written in as father's name later. (SJPP–1,166)

Philomene Guillotte (Joseph Guillotte and Alice DAIGLE) bn. 15 Jan. 1891 bt. 6 March 1891 spo. Joseph Daigle and Philomene Guillotte (SPH–10,8)

GUITON

Alfred Guiton (Edouard Guiton and Angelique PREVOST) bn. 23 Nov. 1891 (1890 intended) bt. 2 Jan. 1891 spo. Patrick Shirr and Avariste Prevost (SGA–20,209)

GUITREAU sometimes GUITRAUX; GUITREAUX; GUITROT

Adenise Guitreau (Paul Guitreau and Estelle SAIZAN) m. 30 Jan. 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Joseph SAIZAN (Paul Francois Saizan and Amelie MURPHY) wit. Jos. Lejeune; V. David; F. O. Lebeau (IMCL–4,274)

Anastasie Guitraux (Valsin Guitraux and Telcide DECARRAUX) m. 3 Nov. 1889 (prior civil marriage 11 July 1889 in Livingston Parish) Theodule Amelouis THESALASSI (P. Vincent Salassi and Marguerite LAMBERT) wit. Theodule Hebert; Chas. F. Salassi, Jr.; Frank Fox (SJBR–19,323)

Gualterum (Walter) Guitrot (Bernardo Guitrot and Rosa DECAROUX) bn. 28 May 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Jos. Brignac and Jos. Decaroux (SJFS–4,174)

Joannem Adeo Guitrot (Nicolas Guitrot and Maria Venitia BROWN) bn. 8 March 1891 bt. 30 May 1891 spo. Benjamin Brown and Maria Venitia Brown (SJFS–4,174)

Marcelline Guitreau, bur. 17 Jan. 1889 (SJFS–8E,1)

Mariam Louisam Guitrot (Carolo Guitrot and Maria JUMELIA) bn. 21 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Carolus Guitrot and Maria Bignac (SJFS–4,191)

Mary Lesima Guitreaux (Vincent Paul Guitreaux and Felisia LEBOURGEOIS) bn. 27 Nov. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Alois Guitreaux and Lesima Decareaux possible date of death 5 Sept. 1906 (SJFS–4,192)

Richard Augustin Guitreau (Evariste Guitreau and Julie BERTONNIERE) bn. 11 Aug. 1891 bt. 26 Sept. 1891 spo. Justinien Gremillon and Berthe Gremillon (IMCL–5,139)

Richard Augustin Guitreau, age 2 months (Evariste Guitreau and decd. Julie BERTHONNIERE) bur. 11 Oct. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,57)

Willis Sidney Guitreau (Elize Guitreau and Amelie LEBOURGEOIS) bn. (omitted) bt. (omitted) 1889 spo.

GUITREAU

none given (SJFS–4,161)

GULLO

Francesco Gullo (Antonio Gullo and Catharina CASIO) bn. 28 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Brascio Cascio and Margarita Cascio (SPV–1,207)

GULOTTA

Michele (Michel) Gulotta (Guiseppe Gulotta and Anna Gulotta CACIOPPA) bn. 31 May 1889 bt. 15 June 1889 spo. Mule Baldossare and Calogera Licata (SMI–14,123)

GUMBEL sometimes GUMBELL

C. A. Gumbell ([omitted] Gumbell and Amelie AMAR) m. 20 July 1891 Marie Angela DECUIR (Leon Decuir and Albastienne Levie DARENSBOURG, both decd.) wit. Numa Decuir; O. L. Decuir; Raoul Bonnet (PCP–25,224)

Cornelie Gumbel, resident of False River (Cornelius Gumbel, decd. and Angelique CHARAMEL) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Valerin JARREAU (Neuville Jarreau and Josephine VALERIN) wit. Victor Aguillard; Pierre Leduf; Ernest Leduf (IMCL–4,278)

GUNN

Francis Charles Gunn (Francis Gunn and Florence SMALE) bn. 5 April 1891 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Edward Dardenne and Elizabeth Grass (SJP–12,173)

GUSTABEL

Eugenie Catherine Gustabel (Frederic Gustabel and Magdeleine GOHAR) m. 18 Sept. 1889 Joseph Claude CAMORS (August Camors and Theresa ANDERSON) wit. Geo. F. Schwinke; Katie Fougerousse; J. Kornmeyer; H. G. Gimler (SJBR–19,322)

HAAG

Mary Haag (Frank Haag and Mary Eva HAAG) m. 19 March 1889 Philip SCHENKEL (Philip Schenkel and Agnes MAYER) wit. Frank Haag; C. G. Smith; N. Habis; Frank H. Haag (SJP–16,1)

HAASE

Georges Rubens Haase (John Haase and Marie Alice BABIN) bn. 28 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Dec. 1889 spo. Antoine Boissac and Lina Joly (SGA–20,198)

Walter Alfonse Haase (Jacques Octave Haase and Adine BABIN) bn. 19 Nov. 1890 bt. 31 Dec. 1890 spo. Henry B. Haase and Marie A. Babin (SGA–20,209)

HABET

Marie Habet (Tomie Habet and Victorine HABET) bn. 1 May 1889 bt. 6 Jan. 1890 spo. Adrien William and Odilia William (SEZ–19,89)

HADRIGE

Martina Odilia Hadrige (James Hadrige and Latia LUPPER) bn. 29 July 1876 bt. 13 July 1891 spo. Jacob Cassanover and Martha Cassanover (SD–1,18)

HAGERTY

John Buckner Hagerty (Michael Hagerty and Josephine

GUIDRY

Octave Joseph Guedry (Victor Guedry and Octavie BORN) bn. 14 Jan. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1890 spo. Desire Guedry and Elyzabeth Regman (ASC–20,228)

Olivier Bernard Guedry (Alain Guedry and Angeline RODRIGUE) bn. 19 Feb. 1891 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Jean Rodrigue and Sidonie Guedry (SEZ–19,112)

Oseme Guedry (Marcelin Guedry and Hortance MELANCON) m. 19 Aug. 1889 Josephine LEBLANC (Desire Leblanc and Felicite RICHARD) wit. Louis Bourgeois; Felix Leblanc; Optime Leblanc (STH–3,179)

Pierre Guedry (Joseph Guedry and Pal. BRAUD) bn. 30 Dec. 1888 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Et. Guedry and U. Braud (STH–2,115)

Pierre Adam Guidry, resident of St. Philip (Joseph Guidry and Elisabeth SAVOIE) m. 2 April 1891 Marie Amanda LAMBERT (Sosthene Lambert and Felicie BOURGEOIS) wit. Marie Felicie Lambert; Lea Lambert; Armand Guidry; Ernest Guidry; Regina Garcia; Francois Marchalle; Elisabeth Savoie; Francois Gaudron (SMI–18,238)

Pierre Paul Guedry (Jean Guedry and Malvina SAVOIE) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Olympe HEBERT (Arcine Hebert and Aimee BRAUD) wit. C. Rouin; Et. Landry; Alex Gonzales (STH–3,183)

Robert Guedry, age 15 years 8 months 2 days, bur. 3 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,227)

Silvany Guedry (Sil. Guedry and Celeste BELL) m. 22 July 1890 Irene BRAUD (Tonice Braud and Opl. BABIN) wit. Oscar Arseneau; Louis Lambert; El. Savoie (STH–3,190)

Ulysse Numa Guedry (Hilaire Guedry and Theodula GUEDRY) bn. 22 March 1890 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. Numa Himel and Sarah Wood (SJA–21,17)

Ursule Guedry, age 20, bur. 5 May 1890 (STH–5,47)

Victor Guidry (Joseph Guidry and Cecile MIRE) bn. 28 May 1889 bt. 9 June 1889 spo. Arsene Boudreaux and Lea Hebert (STH–2,117)

GUIGOU

Leonie Augustin Guigou (Augustin Guigou and Artesime LEBLANC) bn. 20 July 1891 bt. 20 July 1891 spo. Jean Baptiste Leonie Sasque Aubry and Angeline Guigou (SEZ–19,117)

GUILBERT

Ethel Marie Guilbert (Welman W. L. Guilbert and Delphine BUQUOI) bn. 25 Aug. 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Jules Bourdier and Nizilda Buquoi (ASC–20,264)

GUILBOT

Azemia Guilbot, age 7 months (Joseph Guilbot and Pauline PRAY) bur. 20 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,73)

GUILLAUME

Henri Thomas Guillaume, age 8 months (Paul Guillaume and Alexandrine DECUIR) bur. 28 Aug. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,56)

Henry Thomas Guillaume (Paul Guillaume and Alexandrine

HAMILTON

bt. 20 July 1890 spo. Ro. Gautreau and Elp. Roth (STH–2,129)

Arthur Luke Hamilton (Lorenzo Hamillton and Aglice BREARD) bn. 31 Oct. 1890 bt. 16 Nov. 1890 spo. Jule William and Adeline Foster (ASC–20,246)

Chas. Hamilton, age 17, bur. 4 April 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,214)

Demetrius Hamilton, age ca 35, bur. 14 Dec. 1890 (STH–5,49)

Lucy Angel Hamilton (Richard N. Hamilton and Anna W. COLWELL) bn. 23 June 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Timothy Hamilton and Abigail Hamilton (HF–1,77)

Marie Eva Hamilton (A. Hamilton and J. BENET) bn. 30 July 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. L. Hembault and Z. Garbo (STH–2,133)

Mary Hamilton (John Hamilton and Virginie HAMILTON) bn. 13 Sept. 1891 bt. 31 Oct. 1891 spo. Valdry Will and Constance Jean Baptiste (PCP–29,330)

William Hamilton (Stephen Hamilton and Chenia JACKNOS) bn. 4 March 1883 bt. 23 June 1889 spo. Alexander Bonet and Nanie Bonet (SJBR–20,274)

HAMMOND sometimes HAMON

Arnauld Hamon (John Hamon and Julienne NELSON) bn. 16 June 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. Emilien Champagne and Francoise Davis (SPV–1,212)

Hubert Hutchins Hammond (Isaac Hammond and Josephine ALBERT) bn. 27 April 1891 bt. 5 May 1891 spo. Bruno Henderson and Eliza Honicher (PCP–29,302)

HAMPTON

Albert Hampton (Wilson Hampton and Corine SMITH) bn. 21 March 1889 bt. 4 May 1889 spo. Martin Harrison and Anna Young (SJA–20,136)

James Hampton (Wilson Hampton and Chorine SMITH) bn. 17 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 March 1891 spo. Arthur Brown and Eugenie Siza (SJA–20,156)

John Hampton (John Hampton and Eugenie POWELL) bn. 9 Oct. 1888 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Frederic Ladmirauld and Clementine Samson (PCP–29,226)

HANDLEY

Mathilde Handley (Ursin Handley and Marie DUPAS) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Joseph MICHEL (Bernard Michel and decd. Marie ADONIS) wit. J. B. A. St. Amand; Alexandre Michel; Paul Stemond (PCP–25,214)

HANNAGRIFF

Agnes Suzanna Hannagriff (Harry Hayes Hannagriff and Mabel WARD) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Walter Humble and Maud Ward (SPBG–2,93)

HANSON

Marjorie Marie Hanson (John O. Hanson and Malvina THIBAUT) bn. 8 May 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Joseph Numa Thibaut and Adele Godbery (ASC–20,234)

HARANG sometimes HARING

Corinne Harang, age 10 years 3 months, bur. 15 Nov. 1889

HARANG

(SPH–8,45)

Edmond Harang (Louis Harang and Sophie BOULIGNY) m. 2 Oct. 1890 Rose Aimee CANTRELLE (Arthur Cantrelle and Marie Eugenie MOSSY) wit. E. Cherbonnier; O. Harang; Paul Cantrelle; N. B. Himel; E. A. Cantrelle (SMI–18,230)

Louis Houston Haring (Joseph Haring and Renee COYCAULT) bn. 11 Sept. 1890 bt. 29 Oct. 1890 spo. Fergus Gardere and Mary Coycault (SJBR–20,298)

HARBOUR sometimes HARBOR

Anaise Harbor (Cleophas Harbor and Hamet HUNTER) bn. 18 Aug. 1888 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Stephen Williams and Ellen Done (SAM–2,32)

Benjamin Harbor (parents not given) m. 13 June 1891 Casilda BEAUVAIS (parents not given) wit. E. J. Perrault; Mrs. C. Beauvais (SAM–6,17)

Cleophas Francois Harbour (Cleophas Harbour and Henriette HUNTER) bn. 15 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Charles Brown and Armantine Bienville (SAM–2,50)

HARCLESSON

Joseph Collin Harclesson (Felix Harclesson and Marie HONORÉ) bn. 25 Feb. 1891 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Joseph Decuir and Sidalise Honoré (SAM–2,56)

HARDING

Alphonse Edward Harding (Ed. Harding and Celeste HARROLL) bn. 17 Feb. 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Bernard Henry and Frances Harroll (ASC–20,230)

HARDRINA

Antoina Hardrina (Simone Hardrina and Ada FONTANA) bn. 7 May 1889 bt. 19 May 1889 spo. Antonino Toush and Maria Salvato (SPBG–2,90)

HARELSON

Andrew Leo Harelson (William Burges Harelson and Anna Sara MAPLES) bn. 9 Nov. 1890 bt. 4 July 1891 spo. Willie Maples and Mary Maples (SJBR–20,306)

W. B. Harelson (parents not given) m. 6 Jan. 1890 Anna S. BROWN (parents not given) wit. Lucy Maples; B. Harelson; G. W. Kelley (SJBR–19,327)

HARGIS sometimes HARGOUS

John Hargous, age 44, bur. 8 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Joseph Stanislas Hargis (Joseph Hargis and Azima KELLER) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Ben Vebre and Marie Williams (SJA–21,13)

HARLAUX sometimes ARLAUT

Henri Chamois Harlaux (Louis Harlaux and Regina WALKER) bn. 8 Nov. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Julien and Tilma Imel (PCP–29,288)

Louis Arlaut (parents not given) m. 5 July 1889 (civil marriage 21 July 1874) Celestine DAVIS (parents not given) wit. Geo. Pourciau; C. Vignes (PCP–25,142)

HARLEY

John Lauren Harley (George Harley and Ella SCARBOROUGH) bn.

HARLEY

30 Nov. 1890 bt. 13 Jan. 1891 spo. Charles Harlett and Mary Jane Scarborough. Note: George entered in margin. (SJBR–20,301)

HARP

Sidney Louis Harp (John P. Harp and Marie FISTER) bn. 21 Sept. 1889 bt. 15 Oct. 1889 spo. Thomas Harp and Leonie Harp (ASC–20,222)

HARRALSON

Atchin Joseph Harralson ([omitted] and Olivia HARRALSON) bn. 23 July 1891 bt. 29 Aug. 1891 spo. Paul St. Amand and Anna Georges (PCP–29,320)

Joseph Harralson (A. D. M. Harralson and Charlotte BUSLER) m. 29 Oct. 1891 Rosa DECUIR ([omitted] and Celestine MICHEL) wit. Narcisse Pierre; J. B. Haralson; Joseph Rodney (PCP–25,226)

Marie Idelia Harralson ([omitted] and Marie Olivia HARRALSON) bn. 17 Aug. 1889 bt. 1 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Jarreau and Melanie Colas (PCP–29,226)

HARRELL sometimes HARROLL

Hubert Grady Harroll (John Matthew Harroll and Christina Mary KOCH) bn. 22 Nov. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Harroll and Magdalen Dupuys (SPBG–2,107)

Mary Harrell (parents not given) m. 18 Aug. 1891 Pierre CAPDEVILLE (parents not given) wit. J. M. Carville; J. M. Harrell; J. Gueymard (SGA–21a,137)

HARRIS

Elizabeth Harris (George Harris and Josephine HARRIS) bn. 3 Oct. 1888 bt. 15 Jan. 1890 spo. Tom Butler and Josephine Harris, Jr. (SJGT–2,19)

Guillelnum Raphael Harris (Georges Harris and Josephine RANDOLPH) bn. 18 Jan. 1891 bt. 7 May 1891 spo. Pope Hill, Jr. and Sarah Hill (SJGT–2,24)

Joseph Wallis Jean Harris (Aristide Harris and Victorine BOUCHAIRE) bn. 25 Feb. 1891 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Matthe Ibert and Clotilde Ibert (SEZ–19,112)

Marie Harris (Mitchel Harris and Julia HARRIS) bn. 15 May 1891 bt. 24 Sept. 1891 spo. Pierre Smith and Elda Joseph (SPH–10,25)

Mary Harris (parents not given) m. 22 March 1891 (prior marriage 12 years earlier) Charles BUTLER (parents not given) wit. none given (SJGT–2,240)

Mary Leona Harris (Joseph Harris and Domitille FABA) bn. 22 Aug. 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Francis Tolmaire and Josephine Broussard (SJP–12,128)

Nellie Harris (Cesar Harris and Estelle HARRIS) bn. 30 Aug. 1876 bt. 8 July 1891 spo. Samuel Beatty, represented by Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, and Hattie Beatty (SPBG–2,112)

HARRISON sometimes HARISSON

Mrs. (omitted) Harrison, age 77, bur. 22 July 1890 d. this morning (ASC–28,226)

Achilles Harrison (Laurent Harrison and Marie TOUNOIR) bn.

HARRISON

1 March 1889 at New Texas, bt. 11 June 1889 spo. Martin Tounoir and Marie Johnson (PCP–29,212)

Charles Joseph Harisson (Fitz Harisson and Lavinia HANSON) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 3 Jan. 1891 spo. Clementine Michel (ASC–20,248)

Jean Harrison (Alphonse Charles Harrison and Celestine FERRY) bn. 23 Sept. 1890 bt. 29 Sept. 1890 spo. Dasas Emile Rousas and Rita Charlier (SEZ–19,105)

Marie Olivia Harrison (Ovide Harrison and Lovinia HARISON) bn. 30 Nov. 1888 bt. 15 Jan. 1889 spo. A. Polereni and Felicite Blash (ASC–20,206)

Marie Whilelmina Harrison (Raymond Harrison and Marie Whilelmina BROWN) bn. 12 Dec. 1888 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. James Harrison and Mary Edouard (IMCL–5,104)

Olivier Harrison ([omitted] and Luvinia HARRISON) bn. 31 Dec. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Leon Leblanc and Carmelite Michel (ASC–20,206)

Regina Hermina Harisson (St. Jean Harisson and Angelique PIERRE) bn. 12 Sept. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Auguste Guerin and Louisa Penny (IMCL–5,115)

Rosalie Harrison, age 49, bur. 18 June 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Victoria Harisson (Raymond Harisson and Leonie BROWN) bn. 7 May 1890 bt. 2 Aug. 1890 spo. Eugene Noel and Henriette Abram (IMCL–5,124)

HARRY

Clem Harry, age 53, bur. 25 May 1891 (SMI–23,55)

HARTLEY

Jos. C. Hartley, age 10 months, bur. 31 Aug. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

HARTMAN sometimes HARTMANN

Philippe Surville Hartman (Philippe Surville Hartman and Emma PENNE) bn. 28 Sept. 1889 bt. 26 Oct. 1889 spo. Laurent Braud and Julia Penne (SPBG–2,94)

Philippe Surville Hartmann, bn. 1 May 1864 (A. F. Hartmann and Mathilda LACROIX) bur. 21 Sept. 1889 at St. Raphael (SPBG–5,35)

HATCHISON; HATKISON see ATCHARDSON; HUTCHINSON

HASCAK

Josephine Hascak (George Hascak and Mary KUCAK, both of Hungary) bn. 28 Sept. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Edouard Martin and Emilie Martin (SJGT–1,26)

HATKINS

Edouard Hatkins (John Hatkins and Loyza HATKINS) bn. 5 July 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. William Hatkins and Cecilia Shalaoom (ASC–20,222)

HATSCH

Silvere Hatsch (Felix Hatsch and Charlotte BALTHAZAR) bn. 18 March 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Eugene Jackson and Lilie Mire (SMU–1,84)

HAUDEVILLE sometimes HAUTEVILLE

Henry Pierre Hauteville, age 21 years and 4 months (Pierre Hauteville and Helwinn HAUTEVILLE) bur. 17 May 1889 (SPBG–5,33)

P. Haudeville, age 46, bur. 27 Aug. 1891 d. 26 Aug. 1891 (SPBG–5,44)

HAUTIN

Victoria Hautin (Telesphore Hautin and Azoraide LOUP) m. 21 Sept. 1891 Justilien CORTEZ (Emilien Cortez and Amelia GRANIER) wit. Henry Delatte; Felix Granier; Joseph Granier; Uber Schexnayder (OLP–4,51)

HAVE

Elmo Have (Martial Have and Fatima LEED) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Paul Bell and Eugenie Have (SJFS–4,156-157)

HAVEN

Nicols Haven (George Haven and Angele ALLONZO) bn. 3 June 1890 bt. 10 June 1890 spo. Jules William and Elizabeth Cosblown (ASM–42,121)

HAWKINS sometimes HAWKINGS

——(illegible) Cleveland Hawkins (Alfred Hawkings and ——[illegible] BUTLER) bn. 2 Feb. 1891 bt. 6 Feb. 1891 spo. Louis Hill and Lucie ——(illegible) (SJGT–2,24)

Euphemia Hawkings ([omitted] and Emma HAWKINGS) bn. 1 Nov. 1889 bt. 16 March 1890 spo. William Hill and Mary Trosclay (SJGT–2,20)

Jean Baptiste Hawkings (Jack Hawkings and Mary RANDORPH) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 March 1891 spo. Martin Thompson and Nance Hawkings (SJGT–2,24)

Joseph Elliot Hawkings (Isaac Hawkings and Anny HAWKINGS) bn. 24 Feb. 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Basile Butler and Elizabeth Hawkings (SJGT–2,21)

HAYDEL sometimes AYDELL; HAYDELL; HIDEL; HYDEL

Adolphe Avie Haydel (Adolphe Haydel and Mary A. LANDRY) bn. 28 April 1890 bt. 24 June 1890 spo. Lawrence Cox and Victoria Cox (SPBG–2,100)

Antoin Aydell (Hubert Aydell and Pollau BERTHELOT) m. 30 Aug. 1891 Catharine BRIGNAC (Simon Brignac and Corinne TRAIGUE) wit. Azenor Mathern (SJFS–7,58)

Coelestinum Aydell (Antonio Aydell and Catharina BRIGNAC) bn. 19 Jan. 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Joan Checkschneider and Henrietta Aydell (SJFS–4,171)

Francois Amedee Hydel (Joseph T. Hydel and Constance BECKNEL) bn. 7 Oct. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Benjamin Hymel and Odile Hydel (SPV–1,194)

Georges Edouard Haydel (Georges Haydel, decd. and Aurelia FAUCHEUX) m. 9 Feb. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Esther Eugenie WAGUESPACK (Florestan Waguespack and Felicite SIMON) wit. Jos. Waguespack, Jr.; Stevens Haydel; Leufroi Waguespack (SPV–3,89)

Henry Aydell (parents not given) bn. (not given) bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. none given (SJFS–4,159)

HAYDEL

Joseph Haydell (Sidney Haydell and Maria ALLAIN) bn. 25 Aug. 1891 bt. 27 Sept. 1891 spo. Leo Brugier and Edna Brugier (HF–1,84)

Joseph Albert Haydel (Steven Haydel and Elia WAGUESPACK) bn. 9 Nov. 1891 bt. 24 Nov. 1891 spo. Aubert Waguespack and Marie Gracieuse Haydel (SPV–1,217)

Joseph Jerome Aydell (Anselme Aydell and Julia KELLER) bn. 27 Nov. 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. Eugene Aydell and Eliza Keller (SJFS–4,160)

Joseph William Hydel (John Hydel and Anna WAGENER) bn. 1 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 Feb. 1890 spo. William Sherman and Jane Peigneur (SJP–12,138)

Josephinam Maniliam Aydell (Thoma Aydell and Ludovica CHECKSCHNEIDER) bn. 11 July 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Josephus Brignac and Josephina Lambert (SJFS–4,168)

Louis Stevens Hidel (Stevens Hidel and Elia WAGUESPACK) bn. 4 Dec. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Elfort Hidel and Rosa Waguespack (SPV–1,197)

Mariam Juliam Aydell (Julio Aydell and Felicitate GUITROT) bn. 28 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Guilielum Waggaman and Josephina Lambert (SJFS–4,191)

Marie Haydel (parents not given) m. 18 June 1890 Mitchell JONES (parents not given) wit. Walton William; Celestin Shermain; John Baptiste (SPH–11,8)

Michel Etienne Haydel (Horace Haydel and Marie WAGUESPACK) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Edouard Haydel and Amelie Waguespack (SPV–1,215)

Samuelem Domenicum Aydell (Eugene Aydell and Eliska KELLER) bn. 15 Nov. 1891 bt. 30 Nov. 1891 spo. Octave Matelin and Luise Schexney (SJFS–4,192)

Sidney Frederic Haydel (Sidney Frederic Haydel and Marie ALLAIN) bn. 17 April 1889 bt. 28 April 1889 spo. Alfred Frederic Brockhaft and Lucretia Vigier (SPBG–2,89)

Sylvestre Horace Haydel (George Haydel, decd. and Aurelie FAUCHEUX) m. 3 Feb. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Marie Honorine WAGUESPACK (Florian Waguespack and Froiselie SIMON) wit. Leonard Waguespack; Aubert Waguespack; Steven Haydel (SPV–3,88)

Xavier Austin Aydell (Jules Aydell and Felicite GUITRAU) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. Azenor Matherne and Elodie Aydell (SJFS–4,159)

HAYDEN

James Hayden, age 60, bur. 21 Aug. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279).

HAYES

Joseph Hayes (Joseph Hayes and Cora FONTENETTE) bn. 24 Nov. 1891 bt. 1 Dec. 1891 spo. Frank Folse and Marie Tregle (SAN–2,15)

Marie Virginie Hayes, age 1 year 4 days, bur. 13 July 1891 (SAN–7,25a)

HAYES

Marie Virginie Hayes (Joseph Hayes and Flora HAYES) bn. 8 July 1890 bt. 9 Aug. 1890 spo. Franck Ecknas and Emilie Aucoin (SAN–2,12)

HAYLAND

William John Hayland (William Hayland and Lena Thecla YOKMANN) bn. 26 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. John Savini and Alice Hebert (SPBG–2,95)

HAYNES sometimes HAIMES; HEARN; HENN

Heromantia Agnes Hearn (Grandway Hearn and Eliza CHRISTOPHE) bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 Jan. 1889 spo. Adolph Jackson and Matha Holliday (PCP–29,195)

James Haynes (James Haynes and Virginie TERENCE) bn. 10 Dec. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Joe Christophe and Julie Christophe (PCP–29,293)

James Jason Haynes (William L. Haynes and Mary Emma LEBLANC) bn. 2 Aug. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Edward Daigre and Marie Marchand (SJP–12,126)

Marcellis Haynes (Jeff Haynes and Mary TERENCE) bn. 27 June 1890 bt. 16 Aug. 1890 spo. Leopold Baptiste and Bergerine Hawnis (PCP–29,270)

Marie Mathilde Haimes, age 6 months (Adams Haimes and Rose ROBERTSON) bur. 8 May 1889 at Chemin Neuf, d. yesterday (PCP–20,180)

Mathilde Haynes (Adam Haynes and Caroline ROBERTSON) bn. 28 Oct. 1888 bt. 5 Jan. 1889 spo. Bob Robertson and Rosalie Haynes (PCP–29,192)

Merillia Henn (Grandville Henn and Louisa CHRISTOPHE) bn. 22 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Oct. 1890 spo. Theophile Christophe and Elizabeth Henn (PCP–29,281)

HEANEY

Mary Bertha Heaney (M. J. Heaney and Kate FISTE) bn. 15 June 1890 bt. 8 Dec. 1890 spo. Robert Sheriner and Emile Feast (sic) (SJBR–20,299)

HEARN see HAYNES

HEARY

Marie Louise Heary (Jules Heary and Zama TIRCUIT) bn. 18 Feb. 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Theodore Brown and Marie Allen (SJA–20,147)

Morris Louis Heary (Jules Heary and Azema TIRCUIT) bn. 24 Jan. 1891 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. James Brown and Mary Albert (SJA–20,155)

HEBERT sometimes HEBERR

(omitted) Hebert, age ca 13 (Jo. Victor Hebert) bur. 25 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,115)

(omitted) Hebert, age 76, widow of Narcisse Thibodeaux, bur. 28 May 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,64)

Agnes Jeanne Hebert (Ernest Hebert and Annaise JOLIE) bn. 12 Oct. 1890 bt. 15 Oct. 1890 spo. Henry Boudreaux and Evella Hebert (SEZ–19,105)

Agnes Leona Hebert (Nat Hebert and Mary MURPHY) bn. 15 Dec. 1889 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. J. C. Brown and Mary McKay (SJP–12,148)

HEBERT

Aimee Hebert (Lovincy Hebert and Meliza FORET) m. 20 Jan. 1891 Aleus BOUDREAUX (Valere Boudreaux and Marie JUNOT) wit. F. Delaune; Simon Delaune; Marie Boudreaux (SPH–11,15)

Alcee Sebastien Hebert (Lovintien Hebert and Veleda CROCHET) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. Felix Hebert and Silina Landry (SEZ–19,90)

Alexandre Hebert (Leon Hebert and Armelise SIMONNEAUX) m. 4 Feb. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Helene SIMONNEAUX (Philogene Simonneaux and Emma LANDRY) wit. Felix Hebert; Robert Leblanc; John Hebert; C. J. Laffitte; Theresa Leblanc; Edmond Hebert; Marie Hebert; Jeannette Albarez; Helene Hebert (SEZ–20,183)

Aline Bernadette Hebert (Estivine Hebert and Pauline FALCON) bn. 25 July 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Esteve Hernandes and Elmire Cerue (ASM–42,130)

Aloyisia Hebert (parents not given) m. 16 Dec. 1891 Philip HICKS (parents not given) wit. Henry C. Hicks; A. J. Hebert; T. Comeaux; W. Hicks; Lawrence Braud (SPBG–3,134)

Alphonse Hebert (parents not given) m. 19 Oct. 1891 Louise MALLOT (parents not given) wit. H. E. Posey; Simon Leblanc; Geo. Babin; O. G. Browne; H. Williams; B. Joly (SGA–21a,140)

Althee M. Hebert (Theodule Hebert and Delphine DUPUY) m. 7 Oct. 1890 Peter SANCHEZ (Anthony Sanchez and Marie HERNANDEZ) wit. A. T. Sanchez; Wm. Schnenke; Thedule Hebert; A. R. Sanchez (SJBR–19,335)

Amilcar Hebert (parents not given) m. 9 Jan. 1890 (1st degree affinity) Marie Emma CIFREO (parents not given) wit. C. Cifreo; N. Sicard; Henry Cifreo (IMCL–4,272) also (PCP–25,158a)

Anatole Hebert (Joseph T. Hebert and Marine ARSENAUX) m. 15 April 1890 Clemence GUEDRY (Bienvenue Guedry and Clementine DUGAS) wit. Clay J. Dugas; Clemence Guedry; Abel Landry; Ignace Hebert; Edmond Hebert; C. Templet, Jr.; Honoré Leblanc; A. Landry; Hy. S. Chauffe; Marie Guedry; Lilia Dugas; Olympe Guedry; Agnes Gianelloni; Agnes Leblanc (SEZ–20,173)

Aramis Hebert (Hipolit Hebert and Rosalie Terbon) m. 15 June 1889 Claris OSMAND (Charle Osmand and Desire CORTES) wit. Henry Steib; Premilas Osmand; Norbert Osmand (OLP–4,34)

Armand Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Amanda BABIN) bn. 10 March 1889 bt. 15 April 1889 spo. Louis Leroy and Orelia Babin (SJBB–1,253)

Arsema Hebert, of Labadieville (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Elisabeth AUCOIN) m. 3 June 1891 Leodile HEBERT (Auguste Hebert and Elmire CLAUSE) wit. Fernad Junot; Laura Borne; Octave Hebert; Judith Hebert (ASM–12,149)

Arthur Neville Hebert, age ca 8 months (Lawrence Hebert and

Ida ROTH) bur. 8 July 1889 at St. Raphael Cemetery (SPBG–5,35)

Auguste Hebert (Edmond Hebert and Marie LEE) m. 27 Jan. 1890 Alida BOUDREAUX (Edouard Boudreaux and Marie DUGAS) wit. Allen Boudreaux; Myrtile Hebert; Paris Boudreaux (SPH–11,3)

Auziana Hebert (parents not given) m. 16 May 1891 (prior civil marriage) Thomassile DOUARON (parents not given) wit. L. D. Badeaux; W. P. Achee; E. C. Badeaux (SPH–11,26)

Bernard Hebert (Simeon Hebert and Melanie PARENT) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Lisie POIRIER (Arist. Poirier and Dilia SETHEUNE) wit. Alcide Gautreau; Joseph Bourgeois (STH–3,182)

Caddy Hebert, age 85, bur. 30 March 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Catherine Laura Hebert (Lestang Hebert and Augusta BOUDREAUX) bn. 11 Nov. 1890 bt. 6 Dec. 1890 spo. Theogene Barras and Zeollie Bonvillain (SPH–10,1)

Catherine Mattie Hebert (Lawrence Hebert and Ida ROTH) bn. 17 Dec. 1890 bt. 24 Feb. 1891 spo. Homer Breaux, represented by Rev. J. M. T. Massardier and Bella Roth (SPBG–2,108)

Cecilia Marie Hebert (Thomas Hebert and Alcida BLANCHARD) bn. 5 Sept. 1889 bt. 1 Nov. 1889 spo. Alcide Blanchard and Odille Hebert (SAN–2,10)

Celestine Hebert (Simeon Hebert and Melanie PARENT) m. 27 Jan. 1890 Joseph BOURGEOIS (Florian Bourgeois and Mat. GUEDRY) wit. Edmond Bourgeois; Anatole Duvernay; O. Tregts (STH–3,183)

Charles Claude Hebert (Charles L. Hebert and Eva BONDY) bn. 14 Feb. 1880 bt. 19 Aug. 1880 spo. Charles Parlange and Laure Bondy (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,344)

Charles Gabriel Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Adele LEBLANC) m. 7 Jan. 1890 Marie Elizabeth MILLER (Peter A. Miller and Armentine ARTAUD) wit. T. D. Hebert; Armantine Miller; M. Bertha Hebert; L. K. Williams; O. G. Browne; Lydia M. Blanchard; Ernest F. Chastant; George C. Chastant (SGA–21a,127)

Clairville Paul Hebert (Ernest Hebert and Eugenie THIBODEAUX) bn. 25 March 1890 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. Elodias Hebert and Adela Hebert (SPH–9,272)

Clara Hebert (Olibert Hebert and Glain LANDRY) m. 25 April 1889 Ulysse STEIB (Landreaux Steib and Antoinette BECNEL) wit. Henry Steib; Roger Steib; Sylvestre Becnel; J. Aristide Webre; S. Gravois; A. Babin; B. Gravois (OLP–4,31)

Cleodomire Hebert (Cleodomire Hebert and Aimee BOUDREAU) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Augustine BOUDREAU (Melville Boudreau and Cecile FALCON) wit. Leo P. Dupuis; Francis Falcon; Jh. Boudreau (ASM–12,147)

HEBERT

Dina Aimee Hebert, resident of Ascension (Gerard Hebert and decd. Florence BLOUIN) m. 30 June 1891 Andrew ACHEE, native of Iberville, resident of Assumption (Theard Achee and Amanda BERN) wit. Lydia Hebert; Gerard Hebert; Noelie Chauvin; T. M. Landry; Modest Hebert; Frank Chauvin; J. N. Melancon (SMU–3,22)

Donatille Elodie Hebert (Oscar Hebert and Lise DAIGLE) bn. 20 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Livay Molaison and Cecilia Molaison (SPH–9,251)

Dora Hebert (Lastie Hebert and Martha HOLLIDAY) bn. 30 Oct. 1890 bt. 20 March 1891 spo. Edward Major and Fanny Waller (PCP–29,297)

Doraline Hebert (Emile Hebert and Pamelia HEBERT) m. 29 Oct. 1889 Amedee DUPUY (Fereole Dupuy and Adele LONGUEPE) wit. Eugene Hebert; Juste L. Gascon; Didier Aillet (SJBB–2a,201)

Edna Elizabeth Hebert (Edgar Hebert and Rosalie DAIGLE) bn. 31 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Augustin Daigle and Marie Delaune (SPH–9,264)

Edouard Hebert (Emile Hebert and Alice LABAUVE) bn. 18 Nov. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Pierre Thibodeaux and Augusta Labauve (SJBB–1,250)

Elisa Leonise Hebert (Hercide Hebert and Camila MELANCON) bn. 7 March 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Arcene Boudreau and Ozile Hebert (STH–2,139)

Elisabeth Brickell Hebert (Florian J. Hebert and Rebella Reine BRICKELL) bn. 15 March 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. W. Brickell and Cecilia Maria Hebert (SMI–14,120)

Eloi Hebert, bur. 12 May 1889, d. yesterday (SJA–18,48)

Ephemond Hebert, age 59, bur. 4 Nov. 1889 (SMI–22,153)

Ernest Hebert, age ca 4 months, bur. 15 Feb. 1891, d. 14 Feb. 1891 (SPBG–5,42)

Ernest Hebert (Honoré Hebert and Elisabeth CAMPO) m. 1 Feb. 1890 Myrtilia BLANCHARD (Gregoire Blanchard and Carmelite ARSENEAUX) wit. Jean Hebert; Eno Hebert; Etienne Blanchard (SPH–11,5)

Ernest Hebert (Alexandre Hebert and Azema AUCOIN) m. 16 May 1889 Eugenie THIBODAUX (Eugene Thibodaux and Rosalie ARCENEAUX) wit. Pierre Barrilleaux; Henri Aucoin; Pretend Daigle (SPH–4,995)

Ernest Valmont Hebert (Charles Hebert and Berthe CALLERY) bn. 23 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Joly and Estelle Landry (SPBG–2,106)

Ernestine Hebert (Honoré Hebert and Elizabeth CAMPEAU) m. 20 Feb. 1889 Henri PERQUE (Surville Perque and Azema DELAUNE) wit. Ernest F. Hebert; Amedee Delaune; Felix Delaune; Marie Hebert; Eno P. Hebert (SPH–4,983)

Eugene Hebert (Edouard Hebert and Irma Luppe) m. 19 June 1890 Hermine DOIRON (Jules Doiron and Laure HEBERT) wit. J. Jules Doiron; J. L. Doiron; Eddie Thibodeaux (SJBB–2a,212)

HEBERT

Eugene Joseph Volta Hebert (Numa Hebert and Adolphine THIBODAUX) bn. 21 March 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Cyprien Thibodaux and Zulmee Hebert (SPH–9,244)

Eve Emilie Hebert (Adam Hebert and Odalie PARENT) bn. 7 July 1891 bt. 9 Aug. 1891 spo. Jean Hebert and Lea Hebert (STH–2,142)

Felix Clarens Hebert (Cleophas Hebert and Liza HECKLESS) bn. 30 May 1891 bt. 30 May 1891 spo. Eugene Hebert and Laurenza Sumonville (SEZ–19,113)

Foster Aynaud Hebert (Josephi Hebert and Louisae SALASSI) bn. 17 Nov. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Carolus Salassi and Lydia Hebert (SJFS–4,170)

Gerard Hebert, native of and living in Ascension (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Alzina LANDRY) m. 22 May 1890 Constantine GRAVOIS (Constant Gravois and Marie Anne MELANCON) wit. Dina Hebert; J. N. Melancon; Joseph Gravois; Modest Hebert; J. E. Melancon; Lydia Hebert; Louise Ricaud; Constant Gravois; Alzina Hebert; Josephine Chiquet; Marie Theriot; Sidonie Chiquet; Emilia Tureaud; Jno. B. Theriot; Frank Chauvin; Marie Louise Hebert (SMU–3,17)

Gerard Joseph Hebert (Gerard Hebert and Constantine GRAVOIS) bn. 29 April 1891 bt. 27 June 1891 spo. Joseph Gravois and Aimee Hebert (SMU–1,31)

Hector Stanislous Hebert (Emile Hebert and Ondine BORDIS) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 3 Jan. 1890 spo. Louis Hebert and Mary Hebert (SAN–2,10)

Helene Lydia Hebert (Gustave Hebert and Leonida HEBERT) bn. 30 Jan. 1889 bt. 7 April 1889 spo. Alcee Hebert and Elmire Close Hebert (SPH–9,243)

Helene Martine Hebert (Octave Hebert and Alice BRAUD) bn. 30 Jan. 1889 bt. 14 Feb. 1889 spo. Jacques Norbert Melancon and Jeanne Melancon (SPBG–2,87)

Henry Timothy Hebert (Armand Hebert and Annie BYRNE) bn. 24 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Oscar Templet and Annie Templet (SJBR–20,290)

Hermence Hebert (Homere Hebert and Amanda BABIN) m. 12 Aug. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Jules DOIRON (Guedon Doiron and Alzire BABIN) wit. J. E. Leblanc, Jr.; J. Denis Landry; Emile Landry; Clelie Hebert; Amanda Hebert; Grazielle Leblanc (SJBB–8,5)

Honora Hebert, age 5, bur. 9 Oct. 1891, d. yesterday (SEZ–22,122)

Honorine Hebert (Sosthenes Hebert and Alice HEBERT) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Desire DUGAS, of St. Mary Parish (Martin Dugas and Marcelle LEBLANC) wit. Louise Dugas; Sosthen Dugas; Cyprien Hebert; Ophelia Simonaux; Laura Dugas (SEZ–20,171)

Humphrey Paul Hebert, age 2 years 6 days (Humphrey Hebert and Sarah ROTH) bur. 27 Nov. 1889 at St. Raphael (SPBG–5,36)

Ignace Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Marine ARCENEAUX) m. 15

LANDRY (Maurice Landry and Venida AUCOIN) wit. Edmond Hebert; Maximin Templet; A. E. Hebert (SEZ–20,186)

Jean Baptiste Hebert, of Paincourtville (Leon Hebert and Armalyse SIMONEAU) m. 3 Aug. 1891 Jeanette ALBARES (Perique Albares and Jeanette SUARES) wit. Lea Use; Rosalie Rodriguez; Theresa Leblanc; R. A. Truxillo; F. S. Hebert; L. A. Bergeron (ASM–12,149)

John Amedeo Hebert (Humphrey Hebert and Seraphine ROTH) bn. 13 April 1889 bt. 12 May 1889 spo. Willie Roth, represented by O. Broudin, and Lizzie Hebert (SGA–20,193)

Joseph Hebert (Leonie Hebert and Stella MOREL) bn. 1 June 1889 bt. 7 July 1889 spo. James Haulon and Annie Monson (SAN–2,8)

Joseph Adam Hebert (Alphonse Hebert and Baseline BABIN) bn. 1 June 1891 bt. 5 June 1891 spo. Lucien P. Braud and Emily Besslaus (SJBR–20,305)

Joseph Alphee Hebert (Amilcar Hebert and Emma CIFFREO) bn. 29 Aug. 1890 bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. Alcide Bouanchaud and Estelle Ciffreo (PCP–29,279)

Joseph Avit Hebert (Auguste Hebert and Allida BOUDREAUX) bn. 7 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Pavio Boudreaux and Marie Boudreaux (SPH–10,7)

Joseph Edouard Hebert (Ernest Hebert and Anaise JOLY) bn. 18 July 1889 bt. 27 July 1889 spo. Israel Vages and Amanda Hebert (SEZ–19,80)

Joseph Elize Ebert (Xavier Ebert and Alice COMEAUX) bn. 20 May 1889 bt. 23 May 1889 spo. Augustin E. Ayme and Claire Ayme (ASC–20,216)

Joseph Georges Hebert (Rene Hebert and Valentine VINCENT) bn. 9 Oct. 1889 bt. 4 Nov. 1889 spo. Alfred Elfar and Catherine Treme (SMI–13,175)

Joseph Henry Hebert (Numa Hebert and Leontine LEJEUNE) m. 21 Nov. 1889 Blanche Lucretia TOURRES (Baptiste Tourres and Eudora FEROUNET) wit. J. E. Leblanc, Jr.; J. O. Sarradet; Alcide Hebert (SJBB–2a,202)

Joseph Isidore Hebert (Omer Hebert and Aline PATUREAU) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 24 June 1889 spo. Ferdinand Hebert and Valentine Hebert (SJP–12,119)

Joseph Jean Hebert (Gustave Hebert and Pauline HECLESS) bn. 20 Sept. 1890 bt. 22 Sept. 1890 spo. Alvee Berthelotte and Marie Hebert (SEZ–19,104)

Joseph Leonce Hebert (Casemir Hebert and Julienne FILS) bn. 23 Feb. 1890 bt. 3 March 1890 spo. Joseph Pierre and Marie Candor (SEZ–19,93)

Joseph Leonie Hebert (Victorin Hebert and Elmire COMEAU) bn. 2 Sept. 1889 bt. 14 Sept. 1889 spo. Randolphe Blanchard and Alphonsine Hebert (SPH–9,250)

Joseph Louis Hebert (Rodolph Hebert and Julie BERNARD) bn. 26 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Anatole Hebert and Nita Hebert (SEZ–19,125)

Joseph Lucien Hebert (Felicien Hebert and Emma GAUDIN) bn.

HEBERT

8 July 1890 bt. 12 Aug. 1890 spo. Felicien Hebert, Jr. and Fedelize Hebert (ASC–20,240)

Josephine Cecile Hebert (Jean Marie Hebert and Efladi BARCEAUX) bn. 19 Sept. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Edmond Hebert and Marie Hebert (SEZ–19,129)

Junius Hebert (Theodore Hebert and Clotilde HEBERT) bn. 22 Sept. 1891 bt. 1 Nov. 1891 spo. Leon Bergeron and Aloiysia Hebert (SGA–20,214)

Laurentia Hebert (Serephin Hebert and Florence BLANCHARD) bn. 9 May 1891 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Clement Boudreaux and Lolotte Foret (SPH–10,16)

Leodile Hebert (Auguste Hebert and Elmire CLAUSE) m. 3 June 1891 Arsema HEBERT, of Labadieville (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Elisabeth AUCOIN) wit. Fernad Junot; Laura Borne; Octave Hebert; Judith Hebert (ASM–12,149)

Leon Joseph Hebert (Seraphin Hebert and Florence BLANCHARD) bn. 3 Feb. 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Myrht Blanchard and Lea Hebert Boudreaux (SPH–9,241)

Leonce Ulysse Hebert (Mesmin Hebert and Adeline BRAUD) bn. 4 April 1891 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Ulysse Daigle and Lydia Landry (SEZ–19,114)

Lezia Hebert (Alexandre Hebert and Azema AUCOIN) m. 11 Feb. 1889 Albert BLANCHARD (Leon Blanchard and Myrtilia BOUDREAUX) wit. Leon Landry; J. B. Landry, Jr.; Frank Darcey; Nathalie Landry; Baselise Thibodeaux (SPH–4,1009)

Liliana Maria Hebert (Alexandre Hebert and Helene SIMONNEAUX) bn. 28 Dec. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Felix Hebert and Alcida Simonneaux (SEZ–19,128)

Linda Hebert, age 11, bur. 21 Jan. 1891 (SPH–8,61)

Lorina Hebert (Numa Hebert and Dolphine THIBODEAUX) bn. 10 April 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Theogene Barras and Ozemilie Hebert (SPH–9,275)

Luc Clerfey Hebert (Joachim Hebert and Amelie FORET) bn. 18 Oct. 1890 bt. 2 Jan. 1891 spo. Ferdinand Delaune and Aimee Hebert (SPH–10,4)

Luc Silvestre Hebert (Odressi Hebert and Avelie ROBERTSON) bn. 15 Jan. 1890 bt. 24 Jan. 1890 spo. Silver Hebert and Ociana Miles (SAN–2,12)

Marguerite Ora Hebert (Emile Hebert and Terzile BABIN) bn. 4 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Anatole Braud and Alice Hebert (STH–2,137)

Maria Hebert, age ca 22, bur. 30 Sept. 1889 (SMI–22,152)

Maria Cecilia Hebert (Florian Hebert and Reine Rebella BRICKELLE) bn. 8 March 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Anastasie Sampson and William Brickell (SMI–14,142)

Marie Heberr (J. Heberr and Elisa SALASSI) bn. 30 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Ed Salassi and Helene Landry (SJFS–4,156-157)

Marie Hebert (Valcour Hebert and Josephine MORVAN) bn. 7 July 1889 bt. (omitted) (between 11 and 24 Aug.) 1889 spo. Almade Jean Baptiste (SJA–20,138)

HEBERT

Marie Hebert (Edouard Hebert and Irma LOPEZ) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Joseph MILLET (Edmond Millet and Manette LEVEQUE) wit. Eugene Hebert; Amedee Landry; Sam White (SJBB–2a,206)

Marie Hebert (Honoré Hebert and Elisabeth CAMPO) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Aubert DELAUNE (Apolinaire Delaune and Elmire DELAUNE) wit. Ernest Hebert; Sylvestre Delaune; Eno Hebert (SPH–11,4)

Marie Ada Hebert (Leo Hebert and Elodie LANDRY) bn. 24 Sept. 1890 bt. 29 Sept. 1890 spo. Ulie Hebert and Odilia Landry (SEZ–19,104)

Marie Adele Hebert (Victorin Hebert and Delphine VERNEUIL) bn. 27 April 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Desiré Raff and Olivia Nelson (PCP–29,264)

Marie Aguina Hebert ([omitted] and Celina HEBERT) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 2 Dec. 1889 spo. Dan Palmer and Marthe Palmer (PCP–29,235)

Marie Amee Hebert (Arcene Hebert and Marie Al. BABIN) bn. 18 Jan. 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Trasimond Dupuy and An. L. Babin (STH–2,125)

Marie Annette Hebert (Ach. Hebert and Nizeda LANDRY) bn. 8 May 1891 bt. 8 May 1891 spo. Eug. Rousse and Alouisia Landry (ASC–20,256)

Marie Bernadette Hebert ([omitted] and Herminie HEBERT) bn. 25 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 July 1889 spo. Eugene Jean Baptiste and Julia Derosier (PCP–29,216)

Marie Claire Hebert (Casimir Hebert and Louise AUCOIN) bn. 11 Sept. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Casimir Hebert and Louise McNeil (SPH–9,252)

Marie Claudia Hebert (Charles Hebert and Marie Berthe CALLRY) bn. 11 Jan. 1889 bt. 7 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Elie Hebert and Marie Flora Richard (SPBG–2,87)

Marie Corine Hebert (Severin Hebert and Adolphine GUILLOT) bn. 30 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Evariste Guillot and Amanda Hebert (SJPP–1,165)

Marie Edna Hebert (Aramise Hebert and Clarisse OCMAND) bn. 22 April 1890 bt. 3 May 1890 spo. Henri Steib and Cleli Ocmand (OLP–3,84)

Marie Elmire Hebert (Evariste Hebert and Ernestine GUILLOT) bn. 27 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Anatole Hebert and Lumina Hebert (SJPP–1,165)

Marie Emma Corine Hebert (Lastie Hebert and Mathe HOLLIDAY) bn. 30 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Jan. 1889 spo. Eugene Jean Baptiste and Katy Palmer (PCP–29,195)

Marie Grazielle Hebert (L——[illegible] Hebert and Rosana TULIER) bn. 14 Aug. 1890 bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. Alexandre Hebert and Marie Honora Tulier (SJBB–1,274)

Marie Honorine Hebert (Severin Hebert and Adolphine GUILLOT) bn. 21 Dec. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Aymard Hebert, represented by Evariste Guillot, and Emilienn Mabille (SJPP–1,156)

Marie Julie Hebert (Emard Hebert and Celina GUILLOT) bn. 6

April 1890 bt. 7 April 1890 spo. Arthur Guillot and Luminia Hebert (SJPP–1,166)

Marie Lilia Hebert (Oscar Hebert and Julie DUGAS) bn. 25 Dec. 1890 bt. 30 Dec. 1890 spo. Ducroisel Achet and Evela Hebert (SEZ–19,108)

Marie Lothy Hebert (Alfred Hebert and Marie CAIRE) bn. Aug. 1890 bt. 24 Nov. 1890 spo. Harris Morgan and Antoinette Caire (SJBB–1,277)

Marie Marguerite Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Nancy LAGROUX) bn. 18 Nov. 1890 bt. 17 Dec. 1890 spo. Camille Lebeuf and Melanie Lagroux (SMI–13,188)

Marie Monique Hebert (Evariste Hebert and Gracieuse HEBERT) bn. 3 Aug. 1890 bt. 4 Aug. 1890 spo. Jean Leze and Marie Georgine Bouchet (ASM–42,122)

Marie Viola Hebert (Andrew Hebert and Idalie LEJEUNE) bn. 1 Dec. 1889 bt. 20 Dec. 1889 spo. Jean Thibodeaux and Leocadie Lejeune (SJBB–1,260)

Marie Zerbine Hebert (Louis Hebert and Marie Zelica PATUREAU) bn. 13 April 1890 bt. 23 May 1890 spo. Walter Hebert and Elize Zulma Patureau (SJP–12,147)

Marthe Hebert (Edouard Hebert and Arthemise LABAUVE) m. 4 Feb. 1890 Emile DOIRON (Gedeon Doiron and Alzire BABIN) wit. E. P. Gassie; Leonce Doiron; F. E. Hebert; F. E. Hebert, Jr. (SJBB–2a,208)

Mary Blanche Hebert (Alphonse Hebert and Banline BABAIN) bn. 23 Oct. 1889 bt. 10 Dec. 1889 spo. Emma Templet (SJBR–20,286)

Mary Ellis Hebert (Anathole Hebert and Bertha LEVRY) bn. 11 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. James Burns and Mary Burns (SJBR–20,288)

Mary Lilian Hebert (Samuel Hebert and Alicia JOBART) bn. 15 July 1891 bt. 3 Aug. 1891 spo. Frank Daigre, represented by Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, and Hilda Daigre (SPBG–2,113)

Mary Ruth Hebert (Charles Hebert and Bertha CALERIE) bn. 24 Oct. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. Edward V. Safford and Hermenie Hebert (SJP–13,2)

Mathilde Hebert (Emile Hebert and Odila BOURG) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Cleophas GREAUX (Thrasimond Greaux and Evelina BOUDREAUX) wit. Jos. H. Landry; Rosema Landry; Celinia Vicknair; Anna Aucoin; Albert Ayo; J. B. Landry; P. Theard Achee (SPH–11,1)

Maurice Carlyle Hebert (Sidney Hebert and Edese ROTH) bn. 15 April 1889 bt. 4 May 1889 spo. Clarence Hebert and Jeanne Roth (SPBG–2,89)

Melanie Hebert (Eugene Hebert and Madeleine BOTTLER) bn. 21 Sept. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Cleophas Ursin and Augustine Christian (SMU–1,85)

Michael Ellet Hebert (Michael Ellet and Clara PETIT) bn. 3 Feb. 1890 bt. 11 March 1890 spo. Edwin Grass and Leocadie Grass (SJP–12,142)

Michel Hebert (Charles Hebert and Sophie LEOTEAU) bn. 3

July 1891 bt. 9 Aug. 1891 spo. Seraphine Blaise and William Dehon (SMI–13,192)

Minerva Hebert (Moleon Hebert and Evelia GAFNEY) m. 5 June 1889 Onezime CHAMPAGNE (Onezime Champagne and Celina THIBODEAUX) wit. Cyrreilere Edmay Tullier; F. M. Seymour; E. A. Hebert (SJBB–2a,198)

Modeste Hebert, age 16, bur. 13 Dec. 1891 (SJA–18,54)

Neuville Arthur Hebert (Lawrence T. Hebert and Angele Ida ROTH) bn. 25 Nov. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1889 spo. H. P. Hebert and Marie Alexinia Roth (SPBG–2,86)

Nichols Hebert ([omitted] and Azelie HEBERT) m. 2 May 1891 Lydia BRAUD (Joe Braud and Zulma SIMONNEAUX) wit. Evariste Guillot; Elisabeth Berthelotte; Buckner Breaud; Joseph Hue; Anatole Hebert (SJPP–3,161)

Nola Elisabeth Hebert (Maurice Hebert and Zoemie BOLOTTE) bn. 15 April 1890 bt. 28 April 1890 spo. Eno Hebert and Philomene Hebert (SPH–9,271)

Olivier Hebert (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Celestine HEBERT) m. 21 Aug. 1889 Angelina LEMOINE (Cilluce Lemoine and Lizze LONGUEPÉ) wit. Eugene Hebert; Guy Hebert; Joseph Melin (SJBB–2a,199)

Olympe Hebert (Arcine Hebert and Aimee BRAUD) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Pierre Paul GUEDRY (Jean Guedry and Malvina SAVOIE) wit. C. Rouin; Et. Landry; Alex Gonzales (STH–3,183)

Onieda Hebert ([omitted] and Ofelia HEBERT) m. 5 March 1889 Hector BRAUD (Octave Gros [Braud intended]) and Irma POTIER) wit. Willie Carrier; Nidas Gros; Numa Roussel; G. Gauthe; C. Schmidt (SPH–4,992)

Oniel Hebert (Moleone Hebert and Evellia GAFNEY) m. 31 Jan. 1891 Willis ROBEAUX (Alexandre Robeaux and Amelia HELTZ) wit. Amelius Williams; F. E. Hebert, Jr.; O. Champagne (SJBB–8,3)

Orelius Hebert (Isi Hebert and M. DUPLESSY) bn. 22 Feb. 1889 bt. 13 June 1891 spo. Arm. Hebert and Julie Duplessy (STH–2,141)

Oscar Hebert (Pierre Hebert and Leontine WILLIAM) bn. 29 Oct. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Marie Clem (SMI–13,194)

Philomene Olive Hebert (Louis Hebert and Zelia PATUREAU) bn. 12 June 1891 bt. 18 July 1891 spo. Leo Hebert and Emma Allain (SJP–12,180)

Pierre Caulin Hebert (Louis Hebert and Zelika PATUREAU) bn. 20 Nov. 1888 bt. 3 Jan. 1890 spo. Charles Noe Hebert and Mary Valentine Hebert (SJP–12,107)

Pierre Fulse Hebert (Emile Hebert and Alphonsine PANSANO) bn. 27 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Feb. 1889 spo. Theogene Barras and Theodle Hebert (SPH–9,239)

Privat Hebert (Marcelin Hebert and Sulvina BLUNT) m. 13 April 1891 Cora DAIGLE (Tresile Daigle and Marg. DELONE) wit. Marcelin Hebert; Rodolphe Hebert; G. Delaune (STH–3,198)

HEBERT

Rene Alexandre Hebert (Sidney Hebert and Genevieve Edese ROTH) bn. 9 Jan. 1891 bt. 19 Feb. 1891 spo. Theophile Gentil and Alma Roth (SPBG–2,108)

Robert E. Hebert (Joseph V. Hebert and Nathalie LESSARD) m. 9 Dec. 1891 Leona TULLIER (Edmond Tullier and Evelina TULLIER) wit. Albert Bisson; Ernest Blanchard; E. A. Caniza (SJP–16,129)

Rodolphe Hebert (Marcelin Hebert and Sulvina BLUNT) m. 31 March 1891 Adine BRAUD (Emile Braud and Henriette HEBERT) wit. Ray Rullian; Marcelin Hebert; E. Landry (STH–3,197-198)

Rosa Hebert (Joseph Valcourt Hebert and Josephine MORVAN) bn. 9 April 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Joseph Roussel and Marguerite Frederic (SJA–21,24)

Sarha Hebert (Theodule Hebert and Honorine POCHE) m. 6 Jan. 1890 Vitalis MARCHAND (Theodule Marchand and Domitile BABIN) wit. O. Babin; Al. Marchand; Ol. Marchand (STH–3,180)

Sidney Hebert (Ernest Hebert and Eugenie THIBODEAUX) bn. 13 Sept. 1891 bt. 31 Oct. 1891 spo. Paul Thibodeaux and Elisia Hebert (SPH–10,28)

Sidney Cassimir Hebert (Gustave Hebert and Leonida HEBERT) bn. 27 Aug. 1891 bt. 11 Sept. 1891 spo. Augustave Blanchard and Judith Hebert (ASM–42,132)

Silvestre Henri Hebert (Damas Hebert and Elma ARCENAUX) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Thelemar Blanchard and Valena Hebert (SMU–1,20)

Sydney Amedee Alcee Hebert (Silver Hebert and Ernestine THIBODAUX) bn. 4 April 1889 bt. 19 May 1889 spo. Alivain Hebert and Mathilde Quatrevingt (SPH–9,245)

Sydonie Clemence Hebert (Alcide Hebert and Leonie DUGAS) bn. 24 July 1890 bt. 25 Aug. 1890 spo. Frank Hebert and Claire Hebert (SPBG–2,103)

Sylvestre Hebert, age 9 1/2, bur. 13 Oct. 1889 (SPH–8,43)

Telside Hebert, age 82, widow of (omitted) Dominique, bur. 6 April 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,235)

Thomas Allen Hebert (Theodoze Hebert and Eugenia TIRCUIT) bn. 5 July 1891 bt. 27 Aug. 1891 spo. Valentine Hebert and Lizzie F. Gallagher (SPBG–2,114)

Thomas Clarence Hebert (Hamilton Hebert and Laura LEBLANC) bn. 21 Jan. 1888 bt. 28 March 1889 spo. James Hebert and Louise Aillet (SJBB–1,252)

Thomas Eddie Hebert (Oscar Hebert and Philomene LANDRY) bn. 10 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Eno Hebert and Nelie Hebert (SPH–9,250)

Trevire Hebert, bur. 15 July 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 14 July 1890 (SPBG–5,38)

Una Veronica Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Mary Bertha BROWN) bn. 19 April 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Eugene Coppnex and Emily Terrel (SGA–20,205)

Venant Hebert, age 79, bur. 5 Dec. 1891, d. yesterday (ASM–10,352)

HEBERT

Virginie Hebert (Hamilton Hebert and Laura LEBLANC) bn. 21 May 1890 bt. 8 July 1890 spo. Victor Blanchard and Celeste Hebert (SJBB–1,270)

Walter Hebert, age ca 69 (Seraphin Hebert) bur. 30 April 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,63)

Walter Eric Hebert (Humphrey Hebert and Sarah ROTH) bn. 9 Oct. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Laurence Tofier and Aglae Dehon (SGA–20,207)

Zoemie Julia Hebert (Emile Hebert and Alphonsine PANSANO) bn. 19 Nov. 1890 bt. 12 Dec. 1890 spo. Francois Pansano and Zoemie Fremin (SPH–10,1)

HECE

Louis Hece (Wil. Hece and Marg. CANNON) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 18 May 1890 spo. Alf. Lanoux and Jul Babin (STH–2,127)

HEDEY

John Hedey ([omitted] Hedey and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) May 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. W. Helley and O. Wallis (STH–2,123)

HEIN sometimes HEYN

Horatio Heyn (August Heyn and Ida SCHULTZ) m. 27 May 1889 (difference of religion) Clara KEATING (Michael Keating and Caroline McKEYNERY) wit. Caroline Keating; Jos. M. Keating; Geo W. Gusamore; M. Schaeff; Monroe Schaeff; S. J. Gianelloni (SJP–16,7)

Joseph Hein (Victor Hein, decd. and Malvina MARTINEZ) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Eva SANCHEZ (Antoine Sanchez and Felicie FALCON) wit. Adam Ruiz; Manuel Ruiz; Dileon Martinez (ASM–12,143)

HEINZ

Fridoline Heinz (parents not given) m. validated 25 Jan. 1891 Bertrando BERTHELOT (parents not given) wit. Vincent P. Guitreau; Theodule A. Salassi (SJFS–7,55)

HEITMAN

Joe Heitman, bur. 10 Sept. 1890 (SMI–22,160)

HELTZ

Leonard Anice Heltz (Adrien Heltz and Septima DUPUIS) bn. 16 July 1889 at Paulina, bt. 21 July 1889 spo. Eugene Poche and Mrs. Eugene Poche (SJPL–1,57)

Stanislas Adam Heltz (Adrien Heltz and Septima DUPUY) bn. 13 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Amilear Poche and Louise Dupuy (SPV–1,204)

HENAULT

Norbert Henault (Theophile Henault and Eliza BERTRAND) bn. 6 July 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Eleuther Leduff and Elizabeth Leduff (PCP–29,192)

HENDERSON

Gedeon Simon Henderson (Ph. Henderson and El. BABIN) bn. 28 Oct. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Ulice Babin and O. Poche (STH–2,110)

Georgium W. Henderson (Georgio Henderson and Maria Aurelia KELLER) bn. 30 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo.

HENDERSON

Ernestus Curot and Lucilia Brignac (SJFS–4,168)

Marie Henderson (Charles Henderson, decd. and Augustine MARTIN) m. 18 March 1890 Albert SMITH ([omitted] and decd. Henriette SMITH) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,188)

Marie Angeline Henderson (Robert Henderson and Leonice FONTENAULT) bn. 15 May 1889 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. V. P. Guitreau and Marie Granon (SJFS–4,166)

William Sidney Henderson (Norbert Henderson and A. HAMILTON) bn. 24 March 1889 bt. 6 May 1889 spo. El. Henderson and Celes. Henderson (STH–2,116)

HENDRICKS

John Hendricks (William Hendricks and Annie KLEINPETER) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Olivia Barns (SJBR–20,292)

HENN see HAYNES

HENRY sometimes HENRI

(omitted) Henri, age 1 day (Auguste Henri and Marie HENRI) bur. 21 June 1891 (PCP–21,5)

Adelia Henry, age 5 months (Ernest Henry) bur. 11 March 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,46)

Alinda Henry, age 1 months, bur. 6 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,44)

Angela Henry (parents not given) m. 7 Jan. 1889 Evariste LEONARD (parents not given) wit. Aurelien Himel Evariste Leonard; B. Gautreau (SPH–4,1010)

Augustin Henry ([omitted] and decd. Clara PAUSSOU) m. 19 Dec. 1889 Mary Theresia ALEXIS (Augustin Alexis and Henriette LENON) wit. Octave Lecoq; Leon Constant; C. E. Roy (PCP–25,154)

Camelia Henry (Sylvain Henry and Gilmee BEDEE) m. 15 Aug. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Florian OUBRE (Alphonse Oubre and Merante STEIB) wit. Louis Oubre; Gentil Dumas; Sosthene Lopitre; Marie Marencia Oubre; Jane Dumas (OLP–4,50)

Celina Henry, widow of Adrien Hebert, age 56, bur. 18 March 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,186)

Corinna Henry, age 4 months, bur. 30 June 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,48)

Elizabeth Henry, widow of Neuville Henry (parents not given) m. 17 March 1890 Valerien LANGLOIS (Valerien Langlois and Celestine [sic]) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,179a)

Francois Henry, age 7 months, bur. 5 Dec. 1890 (PCP–20,190d)

Henry Henry (Henry Coffee [sic] and Mathilde MARTIN) m. 17 March 1890 Marie Lodoïse MARTIN (Alexandre Martin and Elizabeth KING) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,182)

Joseph Aclin Henry (Emil Henry and Fanny LEONARD) bn. 3 Oct. 1890 bt. 5 Nov. 1890 spo. Oleus Leonard and Noema Guillot (SJPP–1,168)

Joseph Sinderville Henry (Henry Henry and Lodoise MARTIN)

HENRY

bn. 11 Oct. 1889 bt. 15 Nov. 1889 spo. Alexandre Martin and Arthemise Martin (PCP–29,232)

Jules Henry, age 32, bur. 14 June 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,48)

Leon Henry, age 52, bur. 5 March 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,185)

Louise Lorita Henry (Ernest Henry and Marie JOFFRION) bn. 7 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Victorin Hebert and Marguerite Lebeau (IMCL–5,135)

Marie Adelia Henry (Ernest Henry and Antonia JOFFRION) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. F. Leonard Lebeau and Marie Evelina Lebeau (IMCL–5,118)

Marie Julie Henry (Elie Henry and Constance ANTOINE) bn. 22 Jan. 1880 bt. 22 Feb. 1880 spo. Paul Hyppolytte and Virginie Labbé (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,329)

Marie Lynda Henry (Emile Henry and Fany LEONARD) bn. 12 May 1889 bt. 3 July 1889 spo. Edgard Leonard and Odila Henry Martine (SPH–9,247)

Marie Margueritte Henry (Silvin Henry and Ersee OCTAVE) bn. 8 Dec. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Pierre John and Georgina Henry (OLP–3,81)

Marie Seraphine Henry (William Henry and Augustine HENRY) bn. 21 May 1889 bt. 14 July 1889 spo. Henry Henry and Amelie Vincent (PCP–29,217)

Marie Silvanie Henry (Silvin Henry and Ursulle OCTAVE) bn. 11 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Aug. 1891 spo. Florian Oubre and Lovinia Jessy (OLP–3,96)

Valentine Henri, age 3 (Ernest Henri And Marie JARREAU) bur. 18 July 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,55)

Vincent Henry (Leon Henry and Josephine BEAUVAIS) bn. 4 July 1889 bt. 10 Aug. 1889 spo. Edward Theodore and Marcelline Faure (PCP–29,219)

Zenobie Henri (Frances Henri and Sahra GUILLOT) m. 20 Feb. 1889 Joseph BOUGERE (Jacques Bougere and Marie Josephine [sic]) wit. Henray Bugage; Thomas Skidmore; Jack Bougere (ASM–12,138)

HENSON

Joseph Henson (Henry Henneson and Patzi ROSS) bn. (omitted) April 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. Cleophas Ursin and Mary Ursin (SMU–1,87)

HENZE

Marie Nadeze Henze (Henri Henze and Marie Evaline RITARD) bn. 3 Aug. 1891 bt. 27 Sept. 1891 spo. George Ritard and Marie Bonaventure (IMCL–5,139)

HEREFORD

Gustave Hereford (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1889 Angelina Theodore DAVIESON (parents not given) wit. G. Massoy; G. David; Gustave Pourciau (PCP–25,157a)

HERNANDEZ sometimes HERNANDES

Alonzo W. Hernandez (Emmanuel Hernandez and Augustine GRANARRY) m. 31 Aug. 1891 Emmaline L. LOCKWOOD

HERNANDEZ

(Joseph Lockwood and Louise PEAK) wit. M. Peak; Chas. E. Bauer; Miss Halloway; H. Evans (SJBR–19,348)

Annie Hernandez (Wallace Theodore Hernandez and Maggie O'HERRON) bn. 9 Nov. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Alphonse Wycott and Maggie Barlow (SJBR–20,270)

Annie Hernandez, age 2, bur. 19 May 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Augustin Hernandes, age 53 (Joseph Hernandes and Elisa GOTRAUX) bur. 13 July 1891 (ASM–10,350)

Augustin Hernandez (Augustin Hernandez and Hermida BERTHELOT) bn. 21 Jan. 1891 bt. 30 Jan. 1891 spo. Emile Hernandez and Emmelie Hernandez (SJP–12,167)

Edward Hernandez (Eugene Hernandez and Julia SANCHEZ) bn. 13 Oct. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Emmanuel Hernandez and Josephine Legendre (SJBR–20,286)

Elmo Marsh Hernandez (Eugene Hernandez and Julia SANCHEZ) bn. 7 Sept. 1891 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Henry Gillingham and Mary Sanchez (SJBR–20,309)

Joseph Augustin Hernandez (Ernest Hernandez and Carmelite DUGAS) bn. 6 Feb. 1891 bt. 2 March 1891 spo. Seraphin Alleman and Eliza Hernandez (ASM–42,127)

Joseph Walter Hernandez (Augustin Hernandez and Elmida BERTHELOTTE) bn. 26 March 1889 bt. 8 April 1889 spo. Augustin Albarez and Leontine Martinez (ASM–42,113)

Laurence Hernandez (William Theodore Hernandez and [omitted]) bn. 23 April 1891 bt. 28 May 1891 spo. Charles Barker and Gertrude Sanchez (SJBR–20,305)

Marie Dolores Hernandez (Joseph Hernandez and Elizabeth CHOUSTIER) bn. 17 July 1890 bt. 17 July 1890 spo. Felix Acosta and Virginie Allemand (ASC–20,238)

Marie Ida Hernandez (Ernest Hernandez and Carmelite DUGAS) bn. 2 Aug. 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Charles Hernandez and Ida Dugas (ASM–42,116)

Marie Ida Hernandez, age 3 months (Ernest Hernandez) bur. 4 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,343)

Marie Lina Hernandez (Gustave Hernandez and Josephine RUIZ) bn. 27 July 1890 bt. 4 Aug. 1890 spo. Charles Hernandez and Faustine Ruiz (ASM–42,122)

Raymond Hernandez, age 79, bur. 19 Dec. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,280)

Robert Joseph Hernandez (Philip Hernandez and Nini CAUZIN) bn. 30 Oct. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. Alphonse Liret and Marie Bartelot (ASC–20,222)

Selina Hernandez (Victor Hernandez and Mary HOLLY) m. 7 Oct. 1891 Joseph Frank LETEFF (Frank Leteff and Edlie HENRY) wit. E. J. Sims; R. Leteff; J. E. Blanchard (SJBR–19,349)

HEROMAN

Irene Gertrude Heroman (Fred. W. Heroman and Anna GASS) bn. 19 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Oct. 1891 spo. Hubert N. Wax and

HEROMAN

Victoria Gass (SJBR–20,310)

HERONE

Henry Honoré Herone (Victor Herone and Henriette [sic]) bn. 6 May 1883 bt. 2 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Antoine and Eugenie Heron (PCP–29,234)

Marie Angella Herone (Victor Herone and Henriette [sic]) bn. 1 Oct. 1887 bt. 30 Nov. 1889 spo. Duverney Manchester and Eugene George (PCP–29,234)

HERRIARD sometimes HERIARD see also HIRIART

Brigitte Heriard (Jean Marie Heriard and Josephine BARBIER) m. 22 Jan. 1890 Albert BOUDREAU (Joachim Boudreau and Zoe HIMEL) wit. Emile Heriard; Achille Heriard; Jean Baptiste Heriard; Arthur Berthlotte (ASM–12,141)

Elvina Herriard (Jean M. Herriard and Josephine BARBIER) m. 15 Oct. 1891 Mirtil MARTINEZ (Narcisse Martinez and Elizabeth BARBIER) wit. Henry Donny; J. B. Heriard; Arvilla Montet (ASM–12,150)

Louisette Nehila Herriard (Jean Marie Herriard and Josephine BARBIER) bn. 18 July 1889 bt. 18 July 1889 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Amelie Herriard (ASM–42,115)

HERSAUX

Malvina Hersaux (Joseph Hersaux and Philomene TEBERT) bn. 17 Dec. 1888 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Henri Tebert and Marie Hersaux (OLP–3,75)

HERWIG

Mariam Fowler Herwig (Mariae Herwig and Stephan NOLL) bn. 8 Aug. 1891 bt. 1 Sept. 1891 spo. Rosa Kercheval of Roseland and (SH–2,44)

HESSE sometimes HESS

Herman J. Hesse, native of Hesse Nassau, Germany (Jean Pierre Hesse and Jeanne ROHLEDER) m. 5 Nov. 1889 Emma Victoria SULLIVAN (David Sullivan and [omitted] POCHE) wit. Justilien Theriot; Eulalie Theriot; Rosa Gaudin; Adam Landry; Melodie Calloutte, Zilda Jacob; Elma Theriot (SMI–18,223)

Joseph Marie Arthur Hesse (Hermann Hesse and Emma SULLIVAN) bn. 28 Nov. 1890 bt. 1 Dec. 1890 spo. Arthur Caillouette and Emma Ayme (SMI–14,137)

Marie Ida Hess (William Hess, Jr. and Alice ST. CYR) bn. 12 Feb. 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Eddie Renault and Elina Sicard (SAM–2,48)

HESTER

Charles William Hester (Charles Hester and Leono VENIOUSE) bn. 24 Oct. 1890 bt. 22 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Veniouse and Felicia Francois (SJBR–20,298)

HICKS sometimes HIKS

Marie E. Hiks, age 6 months (W. Hiks) bur. 7 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,346)

Philip Hicks (parents not given) m. 16 Dec. 1891 Aloyisia HEBERT (parents not given) wit. Henry C. Hicks; A. J. Hebert; T. Comeaux; W. Hicks; Lawrence Braud

HICKS

(SPBG–3,134)

William Hiks, age 1 month (William Hicks) bur. 5 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,347)

HIDALGO sometimes IDALGO

Antoine Hidalgo (Francis Hidalgo and Melite MEDINE) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Francis Millien and Elyzabeth Medine (ASC–20,220)

Arthur Hidalgo (Hyppolite Hidalgo and Marie GAUTREAUX) m. 24 Jan. 1889 Louise A. DUCO (Fabien Duco and Celesie HEBERT) wit. F. S. Duco; L. D. Badeaux; C. Badeaux; H. J. Duco; Louis Duco (SPH–4,988)

Clerfay Hidalgo, age 4 years 3 months, bur. 23 June 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,64)

Emile Hidalgo (Francois Hidalgo and Leonore FALCON) bn. 21 July 1891 bt. 12 Aug. 1891 spo. Bastien Hidalgo and Jeannette Sanchez (SAN–2,14)

Francis Hidalgo (Hypolite Hidalgo and Marie GAUTHREAUX) m. 16 April 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Philomene GAUTHREAUX (Fortune Hidalgo and Eliza BOURG) wit. Edgard Gauthreaux; D. H. Roussel; Albert Gauthreaux (SPH–11,24)

Joseph Arnold Hidalgo (Arthur Hidalgo and Louise DUCO) bn. 21 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Franklin Hidalgo and Marie Duco (SPH–9,256)

Joseph George Idalgo (Ignotues Idalgo and Josephine LONESCE) bn. 24 April 1889 bt. 2 May 1889 spo. Leon Melancon and Aime Falcon (ASC–20,214)

Lizzie Hidalgo, age 7 months, bur. 29 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,238)

Marie Josephine Hidalgo (Lorentz Hidalgo and Euphemie RODRIGUE) bn. 19 Dec. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Ulysses Hidalgo and Nathalie Habre (ASC–20,206)

Marie Lizzie Idalgo (Narcisse Idalgo and Annie FALCON) bn. 8 Feb. 1891 bt. 20 Feb. 1891 spo. Israel Mollere and Lodiska Falcon (ASC–20,252)

HIGGASON

Robert Roque Higgason (Dick Higgason and Euphemie BRAUD) bn. 18 May 1889 bt. 4 July 1889 spo. Rene Breau and Amanda Richard (ASC–20,218)

HILL sometimes HIL

Constant Hill (William Hill and Clemence GASCOGNE) bn. 2 March 1890 bt. 4 April 1890 spo. Odile Penn (SJBR–20,292)

Emmanuel Joseph Hill (Sam Hill and [omitted]) bn. 31 Aug. 1889 bt. 14 Sept. 1889 spo. Lucien Ricord and Alice Mollere (ASC–20,220)

Gustave Rushing Hill, Lutheran (J. R. Hill and Louisa HILL) m. 10 July 1889 at bride's home in Bayou Goula (difference of religion) Wilhelmina KIRSCH (Theodore Kirsch and Elizabeth MARKS) wit. Emma Kirsch; T. Comeaux; Wm. Chambers; Helena Landry; Althee Landry; Theodor Kirsch (SPBG–3,114)

HILL

Henry Hill (Joseph Hill and Mandy HILL) bn. 27 May 1889 bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. Pope Hill and May Hawkings (SJGT–2,19)

Joseph Anatole Hill (A. Hill and Philomene BAPTISTE) bn. 30 Sept. 1889 bt. 25 Nov. 1889 spo. Peter Green and Augustine Green (ASC–20,224)

Kittie Hill (parents not given) m. 7 Nov. 1891 (difference of religion) Jules ANDERSON (parents not given) wit. Otto Sankey; Josephine Miller (SJA–16,68)

Louis Hill (Richard Hill and Celeste ALLEMAN) bn. 10 July 1891 bt. 7 Aug. 1891 spo. Davis Leblanc and Marie Colla (ASC–20,260)

Louise Elisabeth Hill (Gustave R. Hill and Willamina KIRSCH) bn. 14 June 1890 bt. 20 July 1890 spo. Henry Hartmann and Emma Kirsh (SPBG–2,102)

Marie Hill, age 5 weeks (Jean Hill) bur. 16 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,348)

Marie Carrie Hill (Jean Hill and Odile DUPUIS) bn. 13 Dec. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Leo Dupuis and Josephine Hill (ASM–42,125)

Marie Elvina Hill (Sam Hill and Eloize [sic]) bn. 30 July 1889 bt. 3 Aug. 1889 spo. Ozeme William and Eulalie Davis (ASM–42,115)

Matilda Hill (Pope Hill and Mathilda HAWKIN) bn. 17 Oct. 1888 bt. 21 April 1889 spo. Edward Taylor and Mathilda Taylor (SJBR–20,273)

Modeste Philomene Hil (Bastien Hil and Henriette [sic]) bn. 7 Aug. 1889 bt. 1 Sept. 1889 spo. Joseph Marcellin and Aimee Jefferson (SPH–3,231)

HIMEL sometimes HYMEL; HIMMEL

Adam Hymel, of Ascension (Seraphin Hymel and Adele ORY) m. 2 Feb. 1889 Henriette BOURGEOIS (J. B. Bourgeois and Jumilia BRIGNAC) wit. Antoine Ory; Emil J. Laiche; Jumilia Brignac; Alice Brignac; L. M. Brignac (SMI–18,216)

Aida Hymel (Augustin James Hymel and Odile BIENVENU) bn. 30 July 1890 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Gustave Bienvenu and Alice Hymel (SPH–10,17)

Alfred Lesin Himel (Dubuis Himel and Mibhoelle MELANCON) bn. 28 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Emile Himel and Marie Vicknair (SPH–9,241)

Alice Bobreana Himel (Lovinci Himel and Adela GROS) bn. 18 April 1889 bt. 17 May 1889 spo. Edwy Himel and Alice Boudreaux (SPH–9,245)

Amelie Hymel (Valsin Hymel, decd. and Amelia LAURENT) m. 2 Oct. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Homere HYMEL (Severin Hymel, decd. and Emetile LOUP) wit. Louis Hymel; Benjamin Hymel; F. M. Brignac (SPV–3,86-87)

Andre Gaston Himel (Florian Himel and Celia LEBEUF) bn. 6 April 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Hector Rene Himel and Blanche Leboeuf (SJA–21,17)

Antoine Himel (Dolos Himel and Azelie SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 1

March 1889 bt. 27 March 1889 spo. Severin Himel and Marie Schexnayder (SPV–1,188)

Arthur Clairville Himel (Hector Himel and Armantine CANTRELLE) bn. 24 May 1889 bt. 30 May 1889 spo. Leo Himel and Elisa Webre (SJA–21,11)

Arthur Clairville Himel, age 8 days, bur. 2 June 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,48)

Athanais Adelta Hymel (Berthild Hymel and Felonise HYMEL) bn. 23 Oct. 1889 bt. 18 Nov. 1889 spo. Bernody Hymel and Delphine Hymel (SPV–1,195)

Augustin Louis Himel (Octave Himel and Luseberia BOUDREAUX) bn. 22 Jan. 1889 bt. 7 March 1889 spo. Adrien Boudreaux and Eugenie Landry Himel (SPH–9,240)

Aurelien Ulysse Himel (Ulysse Himel and Aurelia MARTIN) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Alice LESAGE (Philogene Lesage and Zulma PREJEAN) wit. Alfred Himel; Ulysse Himel; Alcee Martin (SPH–11,16)

Benjamin Hymel (Severin Hymel, decd. and Emelyte LOUP) m. 23 Oct. 1890 Felicie TREGRE (Prudent Tregre and Elvina LAURENT) wit. Septime Tregre; P. F. Tregre; Omer Hymel (SPV–3,87)

Christofe Valsin Hymel, age 19 (Valsin Hymel, decd. and Amelie LAURENT) m. 24 April 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Julie Aurelie ABADIE, age 18 (Francois Abadie and Celina FAUCHEUX) wit. Olivier Abadie; P. F. Tregre; John Tregre (SPV–3,85)

Cora Anetta Himel, twin of Corine (Ulysse Himel and Aurelia MARTIN) bn. 14 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Jan. 1890 spo. Alfred Himel and Almida Martin (SPH–9,262)

Corine Himel, twin of Cora (Ulysse Himel and Aurelia MARTIN) bn. 14 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Jan. 1890 spo. Octave Gros and Eulalie Himel (SPH–9,262)

Corinne Odile Himel (Lydias Himel and Aimee ALBERT) bn. 19 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Orestile Bourg and Julia Albert (SPH–9,263)

Dupreville Himel, age 61 years, 8 months, bur. 12 June 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,48)

Edgard Clodomir Hymel (Joseph Hymel and Marie GUILLOTTE) bn. 18 March 1891 bt. 31 March 1891 spo. Jean Gauthe and Marie Albert (SPH–10,11)

Eliska Helene Himel (Aubert Himel and Marie GAUTREAUX) bn. (omitted) bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Joseph Gautreaux and Octavie Guillotte (SPH–9,242)

Elizabeth D. Hymel (Tranquillin Hymel and Elizabeth BLANCHARD) bn. 28 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Oct. 1891 spo. Julien Hamilton Landry (SJP–12,191)

Ernest Himel, native of Assumption, widower of (omitted) Poche (Ovide Hymel and Josephine ROUSSEAU) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Lelia BOUDREAUX (Tresimond Boudreaux and Odile BOUDREAUX) wit. Hector A. Himel; Leo Himel; J. B. Mire; Paul Cantrelle; Aug. E. Pilie; A. P. Himel (SMI–18,234)

HIMEL

Ernest Joseph Himel (Ernest Himel and Alice POCHE) bn. 9 June 1889 bt. 12 June 1889 spo. Alfred Poche and Marie Alice Poche (SJA–21,11)

Eugenie Emilie Hymel (Adam Hymel and Marie THIBODEAUX) bn. 2 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Casimir Hebert and Eugenie Francioni (SPH–10,12)

Eugenie Hedwige Himmel (Louis Himmel and Celanie ABADIE) bn. 1 Jan. 1890 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Henry Shexnayder and Eugenie Laroze (SPV–1,198)

Eve Melanie Himel (Vileor Himel and Angelique BOUDREAUX) bn. 23 Oct. 1890 bt. 25 Nov. 1890 spo. John Dolese and Elisa Meular (SPH–9,288)

Felicie Hymel, age 2 years (Myrtile Hymel) bur. 3 April 1890 (SMI–22,157)

George Sidney Hymel (Stanislas Hymel and Emilia CHAMPAGNE) bn. 26 May 1891 bt. 13 July 1891 spo. Victor Hymel and Regina Shekneilder (SJA–21,25)

Georges Alexandre Hymel (Christophe Valsin Hymel and Julie Aurelie ABADIE) bn. 7 April 1891 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Louis Hymel and Francoise Malvina Abadie (SPV–1,209)

Gilbert Joel Hymel (Ulysse Hymel and Elda THIBODEAUX) bn. 28 Feb. 1891 bt. 3 April 1891 spo. Augustin Cancienne and Louise Giroir (SPH–10,11)

Helene Himel, age 2, bur. 26 June 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,65)

Henry George Hymel (Hector Hymel and Armandine CONDREL) bn. 1 Oct. 1890 bt. 5 Oct. 1890 spo. Henry Hymel and Estelle Condrel (SJA–21,20)

Homere Hymel (Severin Hymel, decd. and Emetile LOUP) m. 2 Oct. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Amelie HYMEL (Valsin Hymel, decd. and Amelia LAURENT) wit. Louis Hymel; Benjamin Hymel; F. M. Brignac (SPV–3,86-87)

Honoré Sydney Hymel (Ulgae Hymel and Noemie BOURG) bn. 17 July 1891 bt. 8 Aug. 1891 spo. Lissain Hymel and Uranie Bourg (ASC–20,262)

Ignace Felicien Hymel (Myrtile Hymel and Josephine HIGHTMAN) bn. 31 July 1891 bt. 10 Aug. 1891 spo. Ovide Hymel and Cecile Bourgeois (SMI–14,148)

James Damian Hymel (Louis Hymel and Mary A. BROUSSARD) bn. 2 Sept. 1889 bt. 30 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph H. Landry and Zulma Holliday (SJP–12,130)

Jean Baptiste Himmel (Adam Himmel and Henriette BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 Nov. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. Septime Himmel, represented by Ch. Beaud, and Julia Madere (SMU–1,33)

Jeanne Sydonia Himel (Dolor Himel and Azelie SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 17 March 1890 bt. 7 April 1890 spo. Marcellus Broux and Laure Dufresne (SPV–1,200)

Joseph Bernardi Hymel (Bernardi Hymel and Zulema TROXCLAIR) bn. 24 April 1890 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. Louis Hymel and Lydia Troxclair (SPV–1,200)

Joseph Fernand Hymel (Ursin Hymel and Marie SCHEXNAYDER)

bn. 1 Nov. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Arthur Borne and Celina Schexnayder (SPV–1,195)

Joseph Jean Himel (Myrtil Himel and Josephine HITMAN) bn. 31 Aug. 1889 bt. 8 Sept. 1889 spo. Camille Saulnier and Marie Oubre (SMI–14,125)

Joseph Maurice Hymel (Benjamin Louis Hymel and Marie Celanie ABADIE) bn. 11 July 1891 bt. 14 July 1891 spo. Victor Leon Abadie and Marie Noemie Hymel (SPV–1,213)

Joseph Olide Hymel (Bernode Hymel and Zulmée TROXCLAIR) bn. 27 July 1891 bt. 29 July 1891 spo. Joseph Troxclair and Elmyre Hymel (SPV–1,213)

Joseph Wallace Himel (Aubert Himel and Marie GAUTHREAUX) bn. 11 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Lezin Himel and Louise Gauthreaux (SPH–9,280)

Julien Himel (Ulysse Himel and Elda THIBODEAUX) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 15 Nov. 1889 spo. Charles Stephen Magner, represented by Paul Himel and Adeline Himel (SPH–9,255)

Laura Marie Hymel, age 19, St. Charles Parish (Seraphin Hymel and [omitted] TROXLER) m. 24 Jan. 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Etienne Joseph CAIRE, age 20, of St. Jean Baptiste Parish (Jean Baptiste Caire and Felicie BURCARD) wit. John Collins, Sr.; Felicie Burcard; Jean F. Burcard; Francois Daspit; Seraphin Hymel; Clemence Troxler; Rev. G. d'Espinose; Honorat Hymel; J. B. Graugnard; Geo. de Jaham; P. D. Boutte; Joseph Haydel; Thomas J. Larkin, S.M.; Aidan E. Dempsey, S.M.; J. N. Mandy, S.M.; Lawrence Fahey, S.M. (SJA–24,70)

Leonce Joseph Himel (Leonce Himel and Cora TETE) bn. 16 March 1889 bt. 12 Aug. 1889 spo. Charles H. Himel and Cecilia Tete Foley (SPH–9,249)

Leopold Sidney Hymel (Benjamin Hymel and Felicie TREGRE) bn. 16 Oct. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Camille Hymel and Eve Palmyre Waguespack (SPV–1,216)

Madeleine Mathilde Himel (Camille Himel and Louise ABBADIE) bn. 29 Aug. 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Holiday Abbadie and Mathilde Songy (SPV–1,192)

Marie Himel (Dupuis Himel and Michael MELANCON) m. 7 Jan. 1890 Albert PELTIER, of Labadieville (Clerville Peltier and Evellina Boudreaud) wit. Emile Hebert; Norbert Peltier; Orvile Olivier; Dupuys Himel (ASM–12,139)

Marie Himel (Auguste Himel and Ulalie GAUTREAUX) m. 27 April 1889 Francois MAIET (Narise Maiet and Josephine FREMIN) wit. Cleophas Fremin; Philomene Sobert; Auguste Gautreaux; Albert Gauthreaux (SPH–4,984)

Marie Berthe Hymel (Joseph Adolphe Hymel and Marie Lydia BORN) bn. 22 May 1889 bt. 18 June 1889 spo. Severin Hymel and Marie Louise Born (SPV–1,190)

Marie Josephine Hymel (Adam Hymel and Henriette BOURGEOIS)

bn. 12 Dec. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1890 (1889 intended) spo. E. Laiche and V. Reine (SMU–1,21)

Marie Laura Hymel (Joseph Adolphe Hymel and Marie Lydia BORNE) bn. 26 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Arthur Borne and Marie Blanche Hymel (SPV–1,208)

Marie Lucile Himel (Leonce Joseph Himel and Cora Marie TETE) bn. 7 Nov. 1889 bt. 3 Dec. 1889 spo. Taylor Paul Himel and Marie Tete (SPH–9,257)

Mary Himel, age 24, of Assumption Parish (Ovide Himel and Josephine ROUSSEAU) m. 10 Dec. 1889 Arthur BLANCHARD, age 31, of New Orleans (Maximilien Blanchard and Armantine MARTIN) wit. Edgar A. Blanchard; A. Edward Blackmar; W. P. Himel; Leo Himel; Eugenie Himel; Max Blanchard, Jr.; N. P. Himel; Hector A. Himel; Numa Himel (SJA–24,81)

Mary Celina Hymel (Joseph Hymel and Cecilia ROTH) bn. 22 Oct. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Philip Neubig and Alice Frederick (SJP–12,158)

Mary Ella Hymel (Tranquillin Hymel and Ella BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Nov. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Alphonse Dodier and Virginia Seymour (SJP–12,135)

Mary Noelly Himel (Avit Himel and Odilia HENRY) bn. 7 March 1890 bt. 29 April 1890 spo. Auguste Henry and Nicée Himel (SAN–2,11)

Mathilde Florestine Himel (Ulysse Himel and Noéme BOURG) bn. 23 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Onile Bourg and Myrtillienne Himel (SPH–9,258)

Matilde Himel (Myrtile Himel and Victoria BOURG) bn. 19 June 1890 bt. 13 July 1890 spo. Lezin Himel and Clara Himel (SPH–9,277)

Myrtilienne Himel (Alfred Himel and Auzemia GROS) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Justilien GUILLOTTE (Cleodomir Guillotte and Zulma ALBERT) wit. Lezin Himel; Myrtile Himel; Alfred Himel (SPH–11,18)

Nicholls R. Himel (Lovinci Himel and Josephine BOUDREAUX) m. 20 Feb. 1889 Clara Louise GIROIR (Telesphore Giroir and Clara FRIOU) wit. Mme. Gedeon Bourgeois; Aimee Himel; Palmyre Giroir; Ed. B. Hymel; Nelson Himel (SPH–4,998)

Nidas Himel (Robert Himel and Adele BOURG) m. 25 April 1889 Aimee ALBERT (Joachim Albert and Azelie CALLEGAN) wit. Auvil Prejean; Alfred Himel; ——(torn) Gros; ——(torn) Aucoin (SPH–4,997)

Oleus Himel, age ca 35, bur. 7 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,56)

Ophelia Himel, age 22 (Georges Duprevile Himel and Elina THERIOT) m. 17 Sept. 1889 Arthur BILLON, age 30, of Ascension Parish (Jean Billon and Marie BRAUD) wit. Oscar T. Billon; J. O. Roman; Numa Himel; George Ganier; F. E. Hymel; Doliska Hymel; Marie Hymel; Clotilde Billion (SJA–24,79)

Robert Himel, age ca 38, bur. 12 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday

HIMEL
(SPH–8,69)
Rosa Elda Himel (Desire Himel and Laetitia BOUDREAUX) bn. 7 June 1890 bt. 15 June 1890 spo. Joseph Himel and Valentine Boudreaux (SPH–9,276)
Terrebonne Denis Himel (Augustin J. Himel and Odile BIENVENU) bn. 25 Oct. 1888 bt. 27 Feb. 1889 spo. Dolphin Bienvenu and Berthe Francoise Himel Carmouche (SPH–9,239)
Valerie Teresia Himel (Robert Himel and Aimee FORIN) bn. 22 Jan. 1890 bt. 19 Feb. 1890 spo. Felix Himel and Amelie Forin (SJPP–1,168a)

HINES
Joseph Hines (Octave Hines and Celestine BAPTISTE) bn. (omitted) March 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Joseph Harris and Sylvanie Harris (SJA–20,157)

HIPPOLYTTE
Marie Anastasia Hippolytte (Paul Hippolytte and Adeline JEAN PIERRE) bn. 5 Feb. 1880 bt. 20 March 1880 spo. Leopold Hippolytte and Rosella Samson (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,332)

HIRIART see also HERRIARD
Eugene E. Hiriart (Paul Louis Hiriart and Mary Minerve RILLS) bn. 22 April 1851 bt. 26 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph A. Grace and Pamela Labauve (SJP–12,133)

HIRSCH
Philipp Hirsch (Leonard Hirsch and Mary PROBST) m. 21 Jan. 1890 (difference of religion) Jane SCARBOROUGH (James Scarborough and Mary Celestine ISAAC) wit. B. F. Scarborough; Lizzie Sanchez; Philip Hirsch; John Scarborough; Louis J. Gimler; Chas. P. Hartley (SJBR–19,327)

HOBBLEY
Marie Helene Hobbley, age 15 (John Hobbley) bur. 11 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,341)

HOBGOOD sometimes HOBHOOD
Ida Berthet Hobgood (Elijah Hobgood and Dilia ORILLON) bn. 20 Nov. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. John Orilion and Marie St. Yves (SPBG–2,97)
Lawrence Hamilton Hobhood (Eliah David and Dilia ORILLION) bn. 4 July 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Louis Hymel and Lodiska Dardenne (SJP–12,186)

HOCHENEDOL
Benjamin Hochenedol (Benjamin Hochenedol and Alice BROWN) bn. 11 Feb. 1888 bt. 11 Jan. 1890 spo. Francis Philipps and Sarah Good (SJBR–20,288)
Catherine Hochenedol (Benjamin Hochenedol and Alice BROWN) bn. 15 Feb. 1886 bt. 11 Jan. 1890 spo. Auguste Lacour and Ada Brown (SJBR–20,288)

HOCMAN see OCMAND

HODGE
Mary Virginia Hodge (Felix Hodge and Charlotte [sic]) bn. 13 Aug. 1878 bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. Emilia Tureaud

HODGE

(SMU–1,84)

HOEFNAGH see OUFNAGUE

HOFFMANN

Charles Edward Hoffmann (Marx Hoffmann and Alice SCHLATRE) bn. 29 Nov. 1890 bt. 11 Dec. 1890 spo. Philip Schlatre and Frances Schlatre (SJP–12,161)

Edna Delphine Hoffmann (George Hoffmann and Corinne DUPUY) bn. 4 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Edwin Terrell and Leontine Boissenet (SGA–20,200)

Marx Hoffmann (Louis Hoffmann and Lena HEYMANN) m. 23 Jan. 1889 Alice SCHLATRE (Michael Schlatre and Mary Jane KLEINPETER) wit. M. Schlatre; A. Belmont; P. Schlater; W. B. Robertson (SJP–15,181)

Marx Louis Michael Hoffmann (Marx Louis Hoffmann and Mary Alice SCHLATRE) bn. 10 Nov. 1889 bt. 2 Dec. 1889 spo. Paul P. Schlatre and Henriette M. Hasse (SJP–12,134)

HOGAN

Carolum Guillelmum Hogan (Joanne Hogan and Isabella WILSON) bn. 7 May 1891 bt. 29 May 1891 spo. Guillelmo Wilson and Bessie Wilson (HF–1,83)

Christoph Columbus Hogan (parents not given) m. 13 Dec. 1891 Christina CASANOVER (parents not given) wit. B. Carcier; W. P. Gerald; John Miley (SD–1,318)

Edouard Hogan (Bill Hogan and Antoinette BORN) bn. 3 Sept. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Francois Adam and Marie Clarke (SPV–1,196)

Jean Paul Hogan (John Paul Hogan and Isabella M. WILSON) bn. 22 Jan. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1890 spo. Thomas Jones and Mrs. Nora Wilson (IMCL–5,119)

HOGG

Mary Elizabeth Hogg (Hall Hogg and Elizabeth YOUNG) bn. (omitted) Feb. 1874 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Hannah Duggan (SJBR–20,291)

Mary Eva Hogg (Robert Hogg and Elizabeth HULL) bn. 2 Oct. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Alice Norman (SJBR–20,298)

Mary Mamie Hogg (Hall Hogg and Elisabeth YOUNG) m. 21 May 1890 Joseph SANCHEZ (Antonio Sanchez and Rosanna HENDRY) wit. Tom Griggsby; Bella Guidry; W. J. Armand (SJBR–19,330)

HOHENSIE

Anna Clara Hohensie (G. Hohensie and Marie SUAREZ) bn. 25 July 1890 bt. 14 Aug. 1890 spo. Cleber Oubre and Marie Kiener (ASC–20,240)

HOLDEN

Henry Holden (parents not given) m. 15 April 1890 Faye JOSEPH (parents not given) wit. Thomas Miller; Eve Jacques; William Samme (SMI–19,41)

HOLLIDAY

Joannem Holliday (parents not given) m. 29 March 1891 Evam LANDRY (parents not given) wit. Fildeu Holliday (SJFS–7,55)

HOLLOWAY

Edith Jeanette Lery Holloway ([omitted] Holloway and Marcellite LEVY) bn. 24 June 1882 bt. 10 Aug. 1889 spo. Raymond Williams and Sophy Vignet (SJP–12,123)

George W. Holloway (George F. Holloway and R. P. HAMLET) m. (omitted) March 1889 Xavior BARKER (Charles Barker and Pauline GADIER) wit. W. Thielman; Susie G. Thielman; Della Thielman (SJBR–19,319)

HOME

Adeline Home ([omitted] and Silvanie HOME) bn. 23 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Jack Charles and Louisa Johnson (SJA–20,142)

Frederic Home, age ca 80, bur. 5 Jan. 1891 (SMI–23,55)

HONORÉ

Anna Emma Honoré (Jean B. Honoré and Armantine BIENVILLE) bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Armand Bienville and Malvina Bienville (SAM–2,50)

Desire Honoré (Valsin Honoré and Gertrude ALCINDO) m. 1 May 1890 Alice DANCEREAU (Osivile Dancereau and Marie ROBERTSON) wit. Alpherd Thaily; Joseph Plaisance; Laura Elisabert Dancereau; Angele Honoré (SEZ–20,175)

Drozin Honoré (Valsin Honoré and Gertrude ALSINDORE) m. 31 July 1890 Odalie BRAUD (Arthur Braud and Angeline AMILATRY) wit. Arthur Braud; Amelie Honoré; Amanda Dominique; Emma Nicholas (SEZ–20,177)

Eugene Honoré (parents not given) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Dora E. PURNELL (parents not given) wit. Martin Honoré; John Ellsworth; St. Ricard; A. R. Purnell (SAM–6,10)

Hilaire Honoré, age 17, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 17 Dec. !891 (SAM–7,3)

Jean Baptiste Honoré, age 79, bur. 14 July 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,48)

John B. Honoré (Omer Honoré and Antoinette RICAR) m. 23 Jan. 1890 Ida CONNER (Michael Connor and Adele DUPLANTIER) wit. Felix Honoré; Ella Lyons; Wm. Patterson (SJBR–19,328)

Jos. Alphonse Honoré (parents not given) m. 25 April 1889 Mary Ophelia PORCHE (parents not given) wit. Hte. Porche; Omer Honoré; A. Allain (SAM–6,6)

Joseph Benoit Honoré (Martin Honoré and Felicite HONORÉ) bn. 14 Feb. 1890 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Eugene Honoré and Ritha Honoré (SAM–2,37)

Joseph Hilaire Honoré (Alphonse Honoré and Marie PORCHE) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 3 Nov. 1890 spo. Marie Porche and Auguste Allain (SAM–2,49)

Joseph Thomas Honoré (Joseph Oscar Honoré and Marie Louise DUPERRON) bn. 12 June 1890 bt. 1 Sept. 1890 spo. Jean Victor Duperron and Eliza Honoré (IMCL–5,126)

Louis Renee Honoré (Joseph Oscar Honoré and Marie Louise DUPERRON) bn. 1 Nov. 1888 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Felix Honoré and Leda Duperron (IMCL–5,103)

Lucie Honoré (Jules Honoré and Celenie HONORÉ) bn. 13 Dec. 1890 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Arnaud Decuir and Anne

HONORÉ

Honoré (SAM–2,55)

Marie Honoré (Joseph Honoré and Emmesie CHEFFE) m. 15 Jan. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Martin DECUIR, of New Texas (Arnauld Decuir and Lucille TOUNOIR) wit. Jos. Honoré, Jr.; Omer Honoré; John Ellsworth (PCP–25,160)

Marie Alice Honoré (Jacques Honoré and Cecilia HARRIS) bn. 23 May 1884 bt. 23 May 1890 spo. Joseph Allain and Eugenie Allain (SAM–2,42)

Marie Celestine Honoré (Valsin Honoré and Gertrude HALCENDORE) bn. 10 Feb. 1891 bt. 12 Feb. 1891 spo. Edgard Dominique and Angele Honoré (SEZ–19,110)

Marie Edna Honoré (Drozin Honoré and Adalie BREAUX) bn. 16 June 1891 bt. 17 June 1891 spo. Desire Honoré and Camela Breaux (SEZ–19,116)

Marie Eugenie Honoré (Narcisse Honoré and Sylvie JOHNSON) bn. 21 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Telesphore Homs and Pauline Arceneaux (SMI–13,179)

Marie Josepha Honoré ([omitted] and Marie HONORÉ) bn. 18 March 1889 bt. 29 March 1889 spo. Hortense Jollet (SMI–13,169)

Marie Leontine Honoré (parents not given) m. 10 Nov. 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Victor DUPERON (parents not given) wit. Emile Honoré; Augustin Allain; Martin Honoré (SAM–6,18)

Rymond Honoré (parents not given) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Mehala RICARD (parents not given) wit. Aristide Ricard; D. V. Leduf; A. Lavadur (HF–2,22a)

Victorin Joseph Honoré ([omitted] and Ernestine HONORÉ) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Marie Julia Jean Baptiste (SMI–13,169)

HOOPER

Adolphe Alven Hooper (Henry Hooper and Clara TULLIER) bn. 19 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Louisa Woolf (SJBR–20,277)

Cecilia Effie Hooper (Alphonsus Hooper and Anna STANBERRY) bn. 15 Oct. 1890 bt. 12 Nov. 1890 spo. Samuel Gianelloni and Zelika Orillion (SJP–12,159)

HOOVER

Laetitia Hoover (Henrici Hoover and Felicae VICKNAIR) m. 30 Aug. 1891 Paulum BELL (Thomas Bell and Louisae FAIRBANKS) wit. none given (SJFS–7,58)

Mariam Arestinam Hoover (Francisco Hoover and Elisabeth SMITH) bn. 5 Dec. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Marianus Brignac and Ursula Porche (SJFS–4,171)

Mariettam Hoover (Marciali Hoover and Fatima LEDER) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Anselmus Leder and Ludovica Aydell (SJFS–4,168)

HOPKIN

Louis Hopkin (Edward Hopkin and Cecilia MADISON) bn. 3 ——(illegible) 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Knight and Antonio Broussard (SGA–20,209)

HOPKINS

Florence Hopkins (Raph. Hopkins and Aglae MIRRE) bn. 2 April 1889 bt. 25 April 1889 spo. Sim. Arceneau and M. Mirre (STH–2,115)

HORN sometimes HORNE

Marie Eldorade Horne (Georges Horne and Rebecca HORNE) bn. 30 Jan. 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Valsin Toussaint and Mary Davis (SAN–2,11)

Marie Elisabeth Horn ([omitted] and Marie HORN) bn. 8 July 1890 bt. 4 Aug. 1890 spo. Jamie Washington and Pauline Horn (SMI–13,183)

HOSBON

Marie Caroline Hosbon (Eugen Hosbon and Celina THOMAS) bn. 24 March 1890 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Thomas Numas and Justine Numas (OLP–3,83)

HOTARD

Elisa Hotard, age 62, spouse of Joseph Martines, bur. 7 Nov. 1891 d. 5 Nov. 1891 (OLP–5,74)

Joseph Adelard Hotard (Charles Hotard and Josephine MALAR) bn. 24 Jan. 1891 bt. 22 April 1891 spo. Alidor Martines and Desiree Cortez (OLP–3,94)

Joseph Albert Hotard (Charle Hotard and Josephine MELLER) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 9 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Leonce Delat and Uranie Vanie (OLP–3,82)

Malvina M. Hotard (Adolphe E. Hotard and Johanna CARRERAS) m. 17 Dec. 1889 Theophil P. BERGERON (Ludger Bergeron and Victorine RICHARD) wit. A. E. Hotard; F. M. Hotard; L. B. Juilliat (OLP–4,39)

Mathilde Clare Hotard (Alexander Hotard and Julia GONET) bn. 21 Dec. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Louis Hotard and Ella Booksh (SJGT–1,25)

HOUBRE; HOUBE; HOUVRE see OUBRE

HOUFNAGH see OUFNAGUE

HOUSER

Alma Estelle Houser (George Houser and Isabell HOGG) bn. 30 Nov. 1888 bt. 2 Jan. 1889 spo. Henry Gillingham and Eliza Rancour (SJBR–20,270)

HOUSHON

Estella Houshon (Charles Houshon and Marie Jeanne PROSPER) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 15 June 1890 spo. Francois Barrot and Marie Louise Prosper (PCP–29,263)

HOWARD

Marie Ida Howard (Octave Howard and Marie LANGLOIS) bn. 10 Feb. 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1889 spo. Alphonse Christopher and Philomene Gauthier (SAM–2,28)

HUBATT

Narcisse Hubatt (parents not given) m. 4 May 1891 Lucy BLADON (parents not given) wit. Louis P. Gosserand; Jn. Aubry; Lezime St. Romain. Note: this entry on loose page in front of register (IMCL–6,4)

HUBBLE sometimes HUBBEL

Lilian Delphine Hubbel (Julius Hubbel and Louise Josephine

HUBBLE

SIMON) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. 4 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Waguespack and Felonise Simon (SPV–1,193)

Louise Mathilde Hubble (Amedee Hubble and Clara LASSEIGNE) bn. 20 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Oscar Lasseigne and Marie Lasseigne (SPH–10,12)

Odile Hubble (Michel Hubble and Zeline BERNARD) m. 29 Jan. 1889 Joseph GAUTHREAUX (Fortunatice Gauthreaux and Eliza BOURG) wit. Lezin Himel; Albert Gauthreaux; Fortunatis Gauthreaux; Laura Hebert; E. C. Badeaux; E. A. Cadiere; Numa Roussel; Arthur Gauthreaux (SPH–4,977)

Philomene Leontia Hubble (Amedee Hubble and Clara LASSEYGNE) bn. 20 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Alcee Lassaygne and Alida Labiche (SPH–9,240)

Victorine Hubble (Jefferson Hubble and Alida LASSEIGNE) bn. 7 Sept. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Gauthreaux and Zoe Lasseigne (SPH–10,28)

HUBERT

Alphonse Hubert (James Hubert and Celine JACQUES) bn. 20 Nov. 1890 bt. 24 Dec. 1890 spo. Meida Decuir and Marie Rhemy (IMCL–5,131)

Anna Hubert, age ca 3 (J. M. Hubert) bur. 13 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,107)

Clet Ludovic Hubert (Jean Marie Hubert and Egladie BARILLOT) bn. 25 Jan. 1889 bt. 26 Jan. 1889 spo. Ulysse Lafitte and Marie Lafitte (SEZ–19,69)

Eugene Noenio Hubert, age 6, bur. 26 Aug. 1891 (ASM–10,351)

Joseph Walter Hubert (Martin Hubert and Marie Celestine [sic]) bn. 14 Feb. 1890 bt. 17 Feb. 1890 spo. Aristide Harrison and Clothilde Hubert (SEZ–19,92)

HUCK

Aemilia Huck (Benjamin Huck and Emily BOIST) bn. 23 Aug. 1888 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. L. J. Kenedy and Anna Victoria Saal (SH–2,39)

HUCKSON

Albery Huckson (Louis Huckson and Henrietta CHRISTOPHE) bn. 23 Dec. 1879 bt. 18 Feb. 1880 spo. Eugnen Tounoir and Victoria Huckson (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,329)

HUDSON

Mary Agnes Hudson (Robert Hudson and Mary HOULDRETCH) bn. 28 Oct. 1882 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,288)

Mary Loretta Hudson (Robert Hudson and Mary HOULDRETCH) bn. 28 Jan. 1874 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,289)

Philomene Hudson (Robert Hudson and Mary HOULDRETCH) bn. 26 Dec. 1880 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,288)

HUFF

Mary Huff (William Huff and Harriette WHITE) m. 14 Jan. 1891 Archibal John MOTLEY (Archibal John Motley and Emmely MOTLEY) wit. B. Motley; Frank Armand; L. L. Fernandez (SJP–16,71)

HUGUET

Amelia Huguet, age 71, widow of J. Bte. Dicharry, bur. 30 March 1891 d. 28 March 1891 (SMI–22,165)

Joseph Georges Huguet (Theodore Huguet and Marie Elisa CLOUATRE) bn. 22 Nov. 1891 bt. 17 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Beaud and Josephine Duhon (SMU–1,34)

Leave Huguet (Theodore Huguet and Myrte BOURGEOIS) m. 7 Sept. 1891 (2nd and 3rd degree consanguinity) Amelia TRUDEAU, resident of Algiers, N.O. (Louis Trudeau and Emilie DICHARRY) wit. Emilien Trudeau; L. J. Trudeau; J. B. Dicharry; Lucie Trudeau; E. Trudeau; Charles Trudeau; J. B. Trudeau (SMI–18,248)

Maria Huguet (Theodore Huguet and Myrtile BOURGEOIS) m. 9 Feb. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph CLOUATRE (Theogene Clouatre and Victoria LETULE) wit. J. N. Melancon; Lucille Clouatre; Just Jacob; Poleska LeBlanc (SMU–3,19)

Marie Lucie Huguet (Theodore Huguet and Eliza CLOUATRE) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Felix Clouatre and Maria Huguet (SMU–1,14)

Rosa Huguet, widow Roberts (John Huguet and Alvire KLEINPETER) m. 21 Feb. 1889 Alcide Adonis LANDRY (John Adonis Landry and Emma BROUSSARD) wit. John S. Huguet; M. E. Huguet; Sam McConnell; Wm P. Huguet; D. O. Daigre (SJBR–19,317) also (SJBR–21,95-96)

HUMBLE

Mary Humble (Walter Humble and Leonie MARTINEZ) bn. 24 July 1891 bt. 3 Aug. 1891 spo. Andrew Robicheau and Lily Humble (SPBG–2,114)

Ruth Olive Humble (Walter Humble and Leonie MARTINEZ) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Nov. 1889 spo. James K. Snee; and Olivia Fiddis (SPBG–2,95)

HUMEL

Valery Humel, age 49, bur. 26 Sept. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,44)

HUNSTOCK

Francis Victor Hunstock (Francis McLawde Hunstock and Fannie LEDVILLE) m. 13 April 1891 Sarah Livinia BROWN (W. D. Brown and Dora HARRISON) wit. W. D. Brown; J. J. Kelley; Carmelite David (SJBR–19,344)

HUNT

Emilia Hunt (David Hunt and Ellen ZACHARIE) bn. (omitted) Feb. 1884 bt. 16 July 1889 spo. Mamie Buchel (SJBR–20,275)

Lilly Hunt (David Hunt and Ellen ZACHAIRE) bn. 26 Jan. 1887 bt. 18 Sept. 1891 spo. Mrs. E. Rodriguez (SJBR–20,308)

HUNTER

Josephine Hunter (Benjamin Hunter and Amanda ROW) m. 23 Feb. 1890 (prior civil marriage 28 May 1888) Joseph LEBLANC (Adolph Leblanc and Irene BERTRAND) wit. none given (SJBR–19,329)

Rose Josephine Hunter (Benjamin Hunter and Amanda HAYNES) bn. 24 Dec. 1867 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Irene Leblanc (SJBR–20,271)

HURLEY

Cornelius Hurley (Daniel Hurley and Mary KELLY) bn. 2 Feb. 1890 bt. 18 March 1890 spo. Edward Hurley and Helena Hurley (SJP–12,143)

John Hurley (Daniel Hurley and Mary KELLY) bn. 25 Aug. 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Peter Hurley and Mary Hurley (SJP–12,187)

HURST

Henry Hurst (James Hurst, decd. and Naise DECOUX) m. (omitted) Jan. 1889 (between entries for the 23rd and 30th Jan. 1889) Marie Evelina RICARD (Aristide Ricard and Felicite HONORÉ) wit. Victorin Patin; Raymond Sicard; Alex Duby; Aristide Richard (IMCL–4,262)

Henry Lubin Hurst (Henry Hurst and Sydonie POURCIAU) bn. 18 Jan. 1890 bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Urbain Pourciau and Charlesia Mix (PCP–29,244)

Joseph James Hurst (Henry Hurst and Evelina RICARD) bn. 15 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Aristide Ricard and Athenaise Decoux (IMCL–5,117)

Louis Willette Hurst (Henry Hurst and Sidonie POURCIAU) bn. 15 Feb. 1889 bt. 29 March 1889 spo. Emille Pourciau, Marie Hurst and E. Pourciau (PCP–29,202)

Louise Olinde Hurst (Henry Hurst and Eugenie POURCIAU) bn. 5 Aug. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Raphael Pourciau and Julia Hurst (PCP–29,323)

HUSSER

Anna Husser (parents not given) m. 9 Nov. 1891 Francis BRUNET (parents not given) wit. H. L. Husser; L. Husser (SD–1,319)

Mary Corine Husser (Joseph Husser and H. L. HUSSER) bn. 2 (omitted) 1888 bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. Louis Husser (SD–1,15)

Philomena Husser (Josef Husser and Philomena ROHNER) bn. 5 Feb. 1891 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Thomas Rohner and Margaretha Brunet (SD–1,18)

HUTCHINSON sometimes HUTISON see also ATCHARDSON

Jas. Hutchinson (George Hutchinson and Marcelite BAHAM) bn. 15 (omitted) bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Casanover and Mary Baham (SD–1,15)

Pamelia Hutchinson (George Hutchinson and Marcelite BAHAM) bn. 26 May 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Albert Rodriguez and Anasise Baham (SD–1,15)

Maria Edna Hutison (Felix Hutison and Henriette HONORÉ) bn. 8 Dec. 1889 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Emile Honoré and Felicite Honoré (SAM–2,38)

HUTCHINSON

Willie Edgard Hutchinson (Edward Hutchinson and Matilde GOUGIS) bn. 15 Sept. 1891 bt. 2 Nov. 1891 spo. J. Bt. Pamios and Josephine Gougis (SAM–2,64)

HUYCK

Charles A. Huyck (D. C. Huyck and Maggie KELLEHER) m. 3 Feb. 1891 (difference of religion) Alice BURG (Philippe Burg and Betty McMICHAEL) wit. Denis O. Sullivan; D. C. Huyck; Philip Burg; H. Lytle (SJBR–19,341)

HYMEL see HIMEL

IMBEAU sometimes IMBAU

Frederick Imbeau (Frank Imbeau and Felicio BULEAU) bn. 26 May 1890 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. John Handeville and Loentine Handeville (SGA–20,212)

Honorine Elodya Imbau (Frank Imbau and Felicia VIDEAU) bn. 27 Sept. 1888 bt. 24 July 1889 spo. Henri Antoine Cazenave and Floriska Verret, represented by Marie Videau (SGA–20,193)

Louis Imbeau (Leon Imbeau and Elodie GRABER) m. 14 April 1890 Elphine ROTH (Eloi Roth and Victorine BOURQUE) wit. S. Ambeau; Art. Laneux; Mar. Gautreau (STH–3,188)

INGOLIA sometimes MOILLIA

Leonard Ingolia (Louis Ingolia and Anna BELLA) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 (sic) bt. 5 Feb. 1889 spo. John Follano and Moslina Thomassa (ASC–20,208)

Rosa Moillia (Antonio Moillia and Josepha REGIA) bn. 1 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Choes. Hellenaro and Dora Santo (SPBG–2,114)

IRACCIE

Anna Iraccie (Vitto Iraccie and Felippa CIPPOLA) bn. 5 Jan. 1891 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Pietro Barzano and Rosalia Dina (SPV–1,206)

IRENIS

Joseph Irenis (Joseph Irenis and Amelia IRENIS) bn. 5 Jan. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Melicie Jackson (SMI–13,175)

IRVIN sometimes IRWIN

(omitted) Irwin, age ca 2 months (George Irwin) bur. 27 April 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,106)

Joseph Adam Irwin (George Irwin and Angele ALONZE) bn. 14 Feb. 1889 bt. 19 March 1889 spo. Valcourt Alonze and Celestine Alonze (SEZ–19,73)

Marie Meline Irvin (George Irvin and Angela ALONZE) bn. 5 June 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Gustave Alonze and Angeline Landry (SEZ–19,116)

ISAAC see also AZIQUE

Joseph Leon Isaac (Manuel Isaac and Rosina SAIZAN) bn. 19 Aug. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Toussaint Isaac and Virgine Isaac (IMCL–5,126)

Marie Colombe Isaac (Toussaint Isaac and Amelina LANGLOIS) bn. 23 Oct. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Francois

ISAAC

Theophile Gremillon and Amelia Langlois (IMCL–5,142)

Toussaint Isaac (Stradyote Isaac and Colombe CHUST) m. 5 Jan. 1891 Melina LANGLOIS (Pierre Langlois and decd. Josephine DECUIR) wit. J. J. Gremillon; J. R. Labauve; E. Guidroz; F. J. Guerin (IMCL–4,282)

ISON sometimes ISOM; YSON

Aleador Isom (Joseph Ison and Charlotte ISON) m. 12 Oct. 1889 Josephine VANDAL (Houlic Vandal and Julienne VANDAL) wit. Stanislas Favarot; Louis Dumas; Alexis Jones (OLP–4,37)

Jean Yson (Jean Yson and Charlot CHARLAN) m. 22 June 1889 Orelia JESSE (Joseph Jesse and Azelie JACQUE) wit. Raymond Jessie; Paul Jesse; Louis Lumas (OLP–4,35)

Victor Ison (Ursin Ison and Victoria VICTOR) bn. 16 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Oct. 1891 spo. Alexi Celestin and Camelia Ulis (OLP–3,97)

ISRAEL

Dudley Israel, age 5 months 22 days, bur. 13 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,212)

IVERSTINE

John Sipatro Iverstine (Carmelo Iverstine and Laurenza MAOLO) bn. 11 May 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Francisco Maolo and Rosaria Canina (SPBG–2,100)

IVES

James Ives (Ernest Ives and Mary DEVENY) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Edouard Priestley and Eugenie Priestley (SJA–20,149)

JABROGGIO

Joseph Jabroggio (Gregorio Jabroggio and Catherine PATANELLA) bn. 29 Aug. 1891 bt. 11 Sept. 1891 spo. Martinous Ourso and Nizida Rodrigue (ASC–20,262)

JACKSON sometimes JAKSON

(omitted) Jackson, daughter, age 3 (John Jackson) bur. 2 Sept. 1890 (SMI–23,52)

Amelia Jackson, age 44, bur. 4 Feb. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Bertin Jakson (Arthemise JAKSON) bur. 28 Sept. 1891 (SMI–23,57)

Cora Jackson (Adolphe Jackson and Rosalia ELOI) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Lucien Jackson and Rosalia Eloi (PCP–29,247)

Corine Mathilde Jackson (John Jackson and Harriette VESSIE) bn. 9 Dec. 1890 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Alexander Jourdan and Emma MacKetrick (SJBR–20,304)

Edouard Jackson (Henry Jackson and Celeste JENKENS) bn. 9 May 1889 bt. 14 July 1889 spo. Joseph Thompson and Mary Freni (SMI–13,172)

Ella Jackson, age 18, bur. 9 July 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Francis Alberic Jackson ([omitted] and Celestine JACKSON) bn. 3 Jan. 1889 bt. 21 April 1889 spo. Gustin

JACKSON

Christophe and Clemence Lee (IMCL–5,106)

Georgiana Jackson, of the Mission of Maringouin (George Jackson and Eliza JACKSON) m. 5 Dec. 1891 (difference of religion) Hary SCOTT, of the Mission of Maringouin (James C. Scott and Caroline SCOTT) wit. John Hicks; Nancy Black; Henry Hicks; Wm. Harris (SJGT–2,241B, F, and G)

Ischman Jakson (John Jakson and Julie WATTIS) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Jacques Joseph and Mary Wattis (SMU–1,93)

James Jackson (Jackson Jackson and Josephine WILLETZ) bn. 10 April 1880 bt. 19 June 1880 spo. Edouard St. Cyr and Rosalie Casdore (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,340)

John Edward Jackson (John Jackson, decd. and Leocadie JACKSON) m. 21 Feb. 1889 Mary Estelle FRANCOIS (Jean Francois and Pelagie JOSEPH) wit. C. P. Frederick; Jules Jefferson; Pierre Joseph (PCP–23,205)

Marie Jackson (Bellez Jackson and Laura [sic]) bn. 26 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Joseph Calhun and Mary Calhun (SMI–13,190)

Marie Jakson, age ca 1 month (Bele Jakson) bur. 19 May 1891 (SMI–23,55)

Marie Olivia Jackson (Alfred Jackson and Katy MELANCON) bn. 13 Sept. 1890 (sic) bt. 17 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Elyzabeth Claiborne (ASC–20,230)

Martin Jakson ([omitted] and Arthemise JAKSON) bn. 30 May 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Nicolas Alexandre and Mary Norman (SMU–1,89)

Martin Jackson, age 70, bur. 5 May 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,4)

Philbert Jackson (parents not given) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Eugenia AGUILLARD (parents not given) wit. Theophile Gremillon; Francis Neff; Dan Patin; S. Laurent (IMCL–4,272)

JACOB sometimes JACOBS

Alice A. Jacobs (parents not given) m. 20 Jan. 1891 Madeleine GUIDRY (parents not given) wit. F. Jacob; P. Guidry; J. M. Jacob (SJA–24,87)

Edward Jacob (Clairville Jacob and Cecile WEBRE) bn. 12 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Augustave Webre and Eva Boiteux (PCP–29,244)

Joanny Jacob (Valsin Jacob and Alice MELCHER) bn. 10 March 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Thomas Meller and Helena Sayer (SMI–13,181)

Leo Vincent Jacob (Oscar Jacob and Marie LETULE) bn. 22 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Fernand Jacob and Elmire Letule (SMU–1,14)

Louis Herminie Jacob (Denis Jacob and Julia RINGWOOD) bn. 20 Dec. 1890 bt. 13 April 1891 spo. August Arsseenaud and Ernestine Scino (SJBR–20,303)

Maria Jacob (Oscar Jacob and Marie LETULE) m. 29 Jan. 1889

JACOB

Albert DUBOURG (Thomasin Dubourg, decd. and Aglae BLOUIN) wit. Viviane Webre; P. Chauvin; Just.Jacob; L. A. Melancon; Constantine Gravois; Leo Lucas Walsh; Willy Sarazin; Irma Landry; Frank Chauvin; Lea Bourgeois; George Melancon; Clara Walsh; Carmelite Gravois; Edgar Rouiller; Rose Bourgeois; J. W. Melancon (SMU–3,12)

Marie Josephine Felicie Edith Jacob (Jules Jacob and Victoire Felicie MALUS) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Camille Jacob and Marie Leontine Malus (SMI–14,127)

Morris Jacob, age 5 years 6 months, bur. 17 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,228)

Octave Jacob (Octave Jacob and Regina LEBLANC) bn. 22 Aug. 1891 bt. 9 Sept. 1891 spo. Leon Leblanc and Maria Jacob (ASC–20,262)

Valerin Viola Jacob, age 5 months (Clairville Jacob and Cecile WEBRE) bur. 8 Dec. 1889 (PCP–20,184)

JACQNOT

Joseph Jacqnot, age ca 70, bur. 13 March 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,111)

JACQUES

Adele Jacques, age 56, bur. 24 Aug. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,49)

Alcee Jacques (Verger Jacques and Hortense LAURENT) bn. 27 Oct. 1890 bt. 17 Oct. 1890 spo. Leon Jacques and Francoise Laurent (PCP–29,280)

Augustus Jacques (Georges Jacques and Carmelite MARCEL) m. 4 Jan. 1890 Maggie REINE (Emere Reine and Lovinia SPRING) wit. Edmond Webre; Alfred Dugas; Marie Soccola; Marguerite Webre (SMI–19,40)

Clementine Geolide Jacques, age 13 months (Joseph Jacques and Marie DELAGE) bur. 15 Feb. 1889 (PCP–20,177)

Corine Jacques (Adolph Jacques and Roselia ELOI) bn. 4 Aug. 1891 bt. 14 Nov. 1891 spo. Augustin Eloi and Clara Baptiste (PCP–29,332)

Florian Jacques (Marius Jacques and Evelina BECNEL) bn. 14 Jan. 1891 bt. 16 Feb. 1891 spo. Edouard Reynaud and Francois Basile (SPV–1,206)

Joseph Achille Jacques (Ulneve Jacques and A. Sara TOUSSAINT) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Jacques and Marguerite Georges (IMCL–5,120)

Joseph Ignace Jacques (Jules Jacques and Cecilia TOUSSAINT) bn. 6 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Jacques and Melodie Adolphe (IMCL–5,116)

Joseph Rogatien Jacques (Joseph Jacques and Marie DUBOST) bn. 14 April 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Anatole St. Amand and Angelique Dubost (PCP–29,306)

Joseph Rogatien Jacques, age 3 months (Joseph Jacques and Marie DUBOST) bur. 16 July 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,6)

Loles Joseph Jacques (Marcellin Jacques and Eugenie

JACQUES

GEORGES) bn. 3 Sept. 1890 bt. 25 Oct. 1890 spo. Eugene Adam and Elmyra Hymel (SPV–1,203)

Louis Jacques, age 60, bur. 18 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,2)

Louisa Jacques (Louis Jacques and decd. Augustine JOHN) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Marschall WHOA (Peter Whoa and Caroline [sic]) wit. Eugene Didier; Paul G. Armand; Alex St. Cyr (PCP–25,165)

Marguerite Josephine Jacques (Polytte Jacques and Adele WEISS) bn. 15 Feb. 1889 bt. 28 March 1889 spo. Jean Baptiste Francois and Adelina Azemon (PCP–29,201)

Marie Adele Jacques (Pierre Jacques and Felicie [sic]) bn. 31 Oct. 1890 bt. 29 Nov. 1890 spo. Augustin Arcenaux and Helena Jacques (SMI–13,187)

Marie Adeline Jacques (Vincent Jacques and Ermantine JACQUES) bn. 16 April 1891 bt. 22 May 1891 spo. Meida Decuir and Eugenie Louis (IMCL–5,137)

Marie Elisca Jacques (Francois Jacques and Ramoline TOM) bn. 15 June 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. Michel Jacques and Melodie Tom (IMCL–5,138)

Marie Eveline Jacques (Marius Jacques and Evelina BECKNEL) bn. 3 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Julis Davis and Palmyre Zenon (SPV–1,196)

Marie Floresta Jacques (Florestin Jacques and Adeline HARRIISON) bn. 6 April 1890 bt. 8 June 1890 spo. Ernest Henri and Marie Louisa Adolphe (IMCL–5,123)

Martin Jacques (parents not given) m. 16 May 1889 Azema SAMUEL (parents not given) wit. E. G. Rougon; F. J. Samson; H. Bergeron (IMCL–4,266)

Melanie Jacques, age 32, bur. 3 Oct. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,56)

Olivia Jacques (Vincent Jacques and Armentine JACQUES) bn. 5 Feb. 1890 bt. 16 March 1890 spo. ——(torn) Jacques and Melodie Adolphe (IMCL–5,120)

Onesilia Jacques (Frank Jacques and Ramoline TOM) bn. 7 March 1890 bt. 29 April 1890 spo. Francis Jacques and Rosa Baptiste (IMCL–5,122)

Pierre Jacques, age ca 42, bur. 21 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–23,53)

JAIM

Thomas J. Jaim (parents not given) m. 20 Oct. 1891 Bertha ALEINAR (parents not given) wit. Frank Aleinar; Eugenie Gregoire; Antonino Cannella (SPBG–3,133)

JALON

Emile Jalon, age 53, bur. 22 Sept. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

JAMBOIS sometimes JEMBOIS

Corine Noelie Jambois (Charles Jambois and Octavie DUGA) bn. 9 Feb. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Numa Lanaux and Corine Lanaux (ASC–20,208)

Edward Henry Jembois ([omitted] Jembois and Elda BROKOFF) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 10 Oct. 1890 spo. Henry Brokoff

JAMBOIS

and Louise Brokoff (ASC–20,244)

Leopold Victor Jambois (Chars. Jambois and Octavie DUGAS) bn. 11 April 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Joseph St. Martin and Agnes Jambois (ASC–20,234)

JAMES

(omitted) James, age 6 months (Oville James) bur. 5 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)

Annette Ida James (Gustave James and Lalie DAVIS) bn. 22 March 1889 bt. 2 April 1889 spo. Augustin William and Cecile Dalferes (ASM–42,113)

Henri James, age 1 (John James) bur. 5 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,346)

Henri James (John James and Suzanne WILLIAM) bn. 19 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Adam James and Celestine James (ASM–42,117)

Jean Elphege James (William James and Adele LOUIS) bn. 23 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. Antoine Louis and Clementine James (OLP–3,73)

Joseph Sidney James (James James and Sarah BAKER) bn. 6 May 1889 bt. 27 May 1889 spo. Adam James and Phiomene James (ASM–42,114)

Laiza James, age 89, bur. 5 June 1889 at the Protestant Cemetery (PCP–20,180)

Stella James, age 14 (Jean Baptiste James and Felicie JAMES) bur. 30 May 1891 (ASM–10,349)

Thereza James (John James and Suzanne PATRIK) m. 29 Jan. 1890 Camille Paul CANDOLLE (Camille Candolle and Maria JOHNSON) wit. Albert Candolle; Thomas Skilmore; Adam James (ASM–12,142)

William James (Jean Baptiste James and Felicie PACCARD) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 Dec. 1889 spo. Adam James and Amelie Blanchard (ASM–42,118)

JANIS sometimes JANES

Anne Virginie Janis (Charles Janis and Cecilia MIX) bn. 10 April 1890 bt. 13 May 1890 spo. J. W. Siebert and Virginie Siebert (PCP–29,260)

Urma Emelile Lutetia Janes ([omitted] and Euphemie JANES) bn. 22 Oct. 1879 bt. 20 March 1880 spo. Francis Labbé, Sr. and Eugenie Poydras (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,331)

JANSSENS

Mary Lena Janssens (Osouie Janssens and Sarah WILIAMS) bn. 9 Jan. 1889 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Willie Landry and Ella Maurin (ASC–20,210)

JARATANA

Rosa Jaratana (Mariana Jaratana and Rosa CONJEASA) bn. 28 Feb. 1890 bt. 4 March 1890 spo. Cortio Antonino and Rosa Prema (ASC–20,230)

JARDINA sometimes JARDINE see also GIORDANO

Pepino Jardina, bn. 21 May 1890, bur. 21 May 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. today (IMCL–7,48)

Marie Jardine (Vincent Jardine and Josephine ACOSTA) bn. 22

JARDINA

April 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Ozemie Solozona and Eva Acosta (ASC–20,236)

JARREAU sometimes JARAU

Alphonse Jarreau (Mouville Jarreau and Ophelia BRITTO) bn. 5 Feb. 1880 bt. 28 May 1880 spo. C. A. Gumbell and Marie Arleau (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,339)

Amanda Jarreau, age 15 months (Pierre Jarreau) bur. 14 April 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,53)

Anne Nathalie Jarreau (Alfred Jarreau and Ophelia CLEIN) bn. 12 Aug. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Grauzard and Herminie Clein (IMCL–5,140)

Cazilla Eleonore Jarreau (Alfred Jarreau and Ophelia CLINE) bn. 12 Feb. 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. Justinien Gremillon and Laure Grauzard (IMCL–5,108)

Clementia Jarreau (Pierre Jarreau and decd. Victorine BONAVENTURE) m. 16 Dec. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph Louis JARREAU, resident of False River (Paul Jarreau and decd. Julia GUIDROTZ) wit. A. Jarreau; C. E. Lacoste; P. Bonaventure (IMCL–4,281)

Cyrille Jarreau (Joseph Jarreau and Leonie LEDUFF) bn. 9 July 1891 bt. 19 Oct. 1891 spo. E. G. Benker, represented by J. Favre, and Gatienne Leduff (PCP–29,327)

Estanie Eleonore Marie Jarreau (Leonard Jarreau and Louisa LEDUFF) bn. 30 July 1891 bt. 16 Nov. 1891 spo. Eleuthere Leduff and Alexia Leduff (PCP–29,332)

Henriette Jarreau (Valerin Jarreau and Cornelia GUMBEL) bn. 20 Aug. 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Vincent Leduff and Virginie Gumbel (PCP–29,277)

Henriette Amanda Jarreau (Pierre Jarreau and Estella MAISONNEUVE) bn. 1 Jan. 1890 bt. 21 March 1890 spo. Joseph Labeauve and Prescylia Bergeron (IMCL–5,121)

Jean Baptiste Aurelie Jarreau (Pierre Jarreau and Marie Eliska BUECHE) bn. 2 Feb. 1889 bt. 2 March 1889 spo. Rama Jarreau and Marie Alexia Guillaume (IMCL–5,103)

Joseph Ernest Jarau (William Jarau and Aspasie JARAU) bn. 12 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Feb. 1890 spo. Jules Jarau and Lucia Chustz (IMCL–5,119)

Joseph Louis Jarreau, resident of False River (Paul Jarreau and decd. Julia GUIDROTZ) m. 16 Dec. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Clementia JARREAU (Pierre Jarreau and decd. Victorine BONAVENTURE) wit. A. Jarreau; C. E. Lacoste; P. Bonaventure (IMCL–4,281)

Joseph Morel Jarreau (William Jarreau and Severine GREMILLON) bn. 3 Nov. 1889 bt. 16 Nov. 1889 spo. Ildevert Jarreau and Celita Bueche (IMCL–5,115)

Joseph Ulysse Jarreau (Rama Jarreau and Alma OLINDE) bn. 18 Aug. 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo. Kleber Jarreau and Alma Jarreau (IMCL–5,126)

Manuel Vilior Jarreau (Victorin Jarreau and Solida JARREAU)

bn. 29 April 1890 bt. 2 Aug. 1890 spo. Francois Mix and Mrs. Thomas Mix (PCP–29,269)

Maria Clelia Jarreau (Theogene Jarreau and Adeline BUECHE) bn. 7 Aug. 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Albert Bueche and Roselia Bueche (IMCL–5,126)

Marie Jarreau (Gamotis Jarreau and Amanda GREMILLON) bn. 24 Sept. 1889 bt. 1 Nov. 1889 spo. Adam David and Victorine Gremillon (IMCL–5,114)

Marie Antonia Jarreau, age 6 months (Albert Jarreau and Marie Anatolia BONAVENTURE) bur. 31 March 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. 31 March 1890 (IMCL–7,47)

Marie Antonia Jarreau (Albert Jarreau and Marie Anatolia BONAVENTURE) bn. 21 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Clement Jarreau and Noemie Jarreau (IMCL–5,111)

Marie Arcia Jarreau (Aristide Jarreau and Noemie SICARD) bn. 11 July 1890 bt. 15 Aug. 1890 spo. Charles L. Lacoste and Maria Jarreau (IMCL–5,125)

Marie Edna Jarreau (Leopold Jarreau and Meridia OLINDE) bn. 6 March 1889 bt. 21 March 1889 spo. Gamatois Jarreau and Clara Jarreau (IMCL–5,104)

Marie Egina Jarreau, age 10 months (Leopold Jarreau and Marie B. OLINDE) bur. 21 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (IMCL–7,45)

Marie Eliska Jarreau (Pierre Jarreau and Marie Eliska BUECHE) bn. ——(torn) bt. 15 June 1891 spo. ——(torn) and Victoria Jarreau (IMCL–5,137)

Marie Olivia Jarreau (——[torn] Jarreau and Severine GREMILLON) bn. ——(torn) bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. ——(torn) and Rosalie Bizette (IMCL–5,140)

Melida Jarreau (Aristide Jarreau and Noemie SICARD) m. (omitted) Aug. 1889 Charles E. LACOSTE (Sydney A. Lacoste, decd. and Virginie ESTNEAURT) wit. Louis Sicard; P. Jarreau; Sidney Lacoste (IMCL–4,267)

Mozart Jarreau, resident of False River (parents not given) m. 29 Jan. 1891 Ida ST. CYR (parents not given) wit. Lucien Saizan; H. P. Colomb; B. E. Robert (IMCL–4,284)

Neuville Jarreau, age 70, bur. 19 May 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,4)

Odilia Jarreau (Gamotis Jarreau and Amanda GREMILLON) bn. 22 Nov. 1891 bt. 26 Dec. 1891 spo. Leopold Jarreau and Noelia Bueche (IMCL–5,143)

Olivier Jarreau, age 1 month 1 day (William Jarreau and Silverine GREMILLON) bur. 15 Oct. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery (IMCL–7,57)

Rose Jarreau (Polytte Jarreau and Severine VICTORIN) bn. 28 Oct. 1889 bt. 13 Jan. 1890 spo. Alfred Valery and Marie Loop (PCP–29,241)

Toussine Jarreau (Leopold Jarreau and Melidia OLINDE) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 10 Jan. 1891 spo. Leopold Leonard and Maria Jarreau (IMCL–5,132)

Valerin Jarreau (Neuville Jarreau and Josephine VALERIN) m.

JARREAU

17 Feb. 1890 Cornelie GUMBEL, resident of False River (Cornelius Gumbel, decd. and Angelique CHARAMEL) wit. Victor Aguillard; Pierre Leduf; Ernest Leduf (IMCL–4,278)

JARVAIS see GERVAIS

JASMIN

Elizabeth Jasmin (Baptiste Jasmin and Amelia LASTY) m. 17 March 1890 Henry PAUL (Terence Paul and Augustine HENRY) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,178)

Fairduci Jasmin (Augustin Jasmin and Julia BARBIER) bn. 14 July 1889 bt. 25 Aug. 1889 spo. Ernest Jasmin and Agae Brown (SPV–1,191)

Francois Borrel Jasmin (Augustin Jasmin and Julie BARBIE) bn. 10 Sept. 1891 bt. 16 Sept. 1891 spo. Ferdinand Jasmin and Marie Jasmin (SPV–1,215)

Marie Amelia Jasmin (Jean Baptiste Jasmin and Amelia LASTIE) bn. 7 Oct. 1879 bt. 25 Jan. 1880 spo. Marcellin Colas and Julienne Colas (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,327)

Marie Rosalie Jasmin, spouse of Augustin Jasmin, bur. 5 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPV–4,43)

Rosalie Jasmin (Augustin Jasmin and Rosalie MALBOROUG) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Louis BECKNEL (Florian Becknel and decd. Celestine ZENON) wit. Theodule Davis, Jr.; James Gauthier; Ferdinand Becknel (SPV–3,85)

Sulpice Jasmin, bn. 19 Jan. 1870 (Augustin Jasmin and decd. Eulalie DAVIS) bur. 29 Sept. 1890 d. 29 Sept. 1890 (SPV–4,41)

JASTREMSKI

Rosa Henrietta Jastremski (John J. Jastremski and Leontine KEAYS) m. 8 July 1891 (difference of religion) William Phillip REYMOND (David F. Reymond and Henrietta HEBB) wit. F. B. Duchein; Leon Jastremski; Sam'l Reymond; T. L. Granary; L. H. Jastremski; L. J. Granary; John Jastremski (SJBR–19,348)

JAYA

Joseph Jaya (John Jaya and Mahalia EDWARDS) bn. 5 May 1890 bt. 12 Sept. 1890 spo. Emile Armand and Louisa Strang (ASC–20,242)

JEAN BAPTISTE

Alcee Jean Baptiste (Alcide Jean Baptiste and Eugenie CHRISTOPHE) bn. 26 Nov. 1889 bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. Raymond Christophe and Adele Jean Baptiste (PCP–29,240)

Alcide Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste Jean Baptiste and Cydalise HENRI) m. 19 Feb. 1889 Jeanne CHRISTOPHE (Paulin Christophe and Victorine BAPTISTE) wit. Geo. Pourciau; Frank Major; Auguste Francois (PCP–25,144)

Azeillia Jean Baptiste ([omitted] and Marie JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 9 Oct. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Gerard Seff, represented by St. Ville Gosserand, and Roselia Jean

JEAN BAPTISTE

Baptiste (PCP–29,231)

Celina Jean Baptiste, age 9 months, bur. 23 Dec. 1889 (SMI–23,49)

Celina Jean Baptiste (Victorin Jean Baptiste and Eve PRINCE) bn. 16 Feb. 1889 bt. 24 March 1889 spo. Camille Victor and Marie Bowel (SMI–13,168)

Francois Jean Baptiste, age 86, bur. 12 April 1889 (SMI–23,46)

Francois Jean Baptiste, resident of False River (John Jean Baptiste and decd. Cydalise BAPTISTE) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Maria GAINES (William Gaines and Josephine GAINES) wit. Francois Major; R. Christophe; Louis Harlaux (IMCL–4,274)

Francois Jean Baptiste (Francois Jean Baptiste and Mary GUANE) bn. 3 Aug. 1891 bt. 24 Sept. 1891 spo. Francois Major and Idea Jean Baptiste (PCP–29,324)

George Cyprien Jean Baptiste (Octave Jean Baptiste and Georginia MARTIN) bn. 25 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Felicien Martin and Marie Vicknair (SPH–9,255)

Herman Jean Baptiste (Alcide Jean Baptiste and Jeanne CHRISTOPHE) bn. 25 Aug. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Aristide Major and Laure Major (PCP–29,331)

Jonas Jean Baptiste (Eugene Jean Baptiste and Carmelite BUTLER) bn. 23 June 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Leopold Baptiste and Melanie Joseph (PCP–29,225)

Laurent Jean Baptiste (Terence Jean Baptiste and Louisa DEROSIN) bn. 9 March 1889 bt. 27 April 1889 spo. Jean Baptiste Hyppolitte and Adelina Zenon (PCP–29,207)

Marguerite Jean Baptiste, bn. 2 April 1891 (Terence Jean Baptiste and Louisa DROZENS) bur. 27 Oct. 1891 (PCP–21,7)

Marguerite Jean Baptiste (Terence Jean Baptiste and Louisa DEROSIN) bn. 2 April 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Alcide George and Olivia Fabre (PCP–29,305)

Marie Julie Jean Baptiste (Francois Jean Baptiste and Marie MONDAY) bn. 10 Jan. 1890 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. Xavier Victor and Marie Melinda (SMI–13,177)

JEAN CHARLES

Henriette Jean Charles, age ca 95, bur. 14 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,115)

JEAN PIERRE

Lucien Jean Pierre (Lucien Jean Pierre and Josephine JOSEPH) bn. 27 July 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Faure and Felicite Martin (PCP–29,277)

JEDOT

William Camille Jedot (Emile Jedot and Mimie JOHNSON) bn. 20 May 1888 bt. 29 April 1889 spo. Henry Waggaman and Eliza Waggaman (SJBR–20,273)

JEFFERSON

Albert Jefferson (Anton Jefferson and Clementine MELANCON) bn. 21 June 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Charles Bell and Marie Joseph (SMU–1,94)

JEFFERSON

Edouard Jefferson (Charles Jefferson and Rachel SIMON) bn. 5 June 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. Martin Jean Baptiste and Josephine Adam (SPV–1,212)

Eliska Jefferson (Charles Jefferson and Rachel OCTAVE) bn. 13 April 1889 bt. 16 June 1889 spo. Victor Junior and Marie Horton (SPV–1,190)

John Louis Jefferson (John Louis Jefferson and Anna MATHEWS) bn. 20 March 1890 bt. 9 March 1891 spo. Bush Doremus and Laura Doremus (SJP–12,170)

Joseph Jefferson (Edward Jefferson and Rose JEFFERSON) bn. 1 Aug. 1890 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Manette Jean Baptiste; wit. Johnson Hill (SPH–9,280)

Jules Jefferson (Francis Jefferson and Marguerite DECOUX) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Marie Louise BERTRAND (Auguste Bertrand and [omitted]) wit. John Johnson; George Shute; Pierre Joseph (PCP–25,210)

Mary Alice Jefferson, age 1 year 4 months, bur. 17 April 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,50)

May Jefferson (John L. Jefferson and Anna MATHEWS) bn. 17 Aug. 1888 bt. 5 Jan. 1889 spo. Patrick Dugan and Mary Bossier (SJP–12,107)

Samuel Washington Jefferson (parents not given) m. 23 Oct. 1889 Antoinette WISHMAN (parents not given) wit. H. R. Wishman; James Jefferson; Herman D. Fajen (SJBB–2a,200a)

JEFFRIE

Elvarie Jeffrie (Jacques Jeffrie and Clementine ZENON) bn. 11 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Henri Alexis and Augustine Philippe (SPV–1,196)

JENKINS sometimes GENKINS

Agnes Jenkins, age 14 months, bur. 15 Jan. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Agnes Alberta Jenkins (Willis Jenkins and Celestine WAGGAMAN) bn. 20 Nov. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Eliza Williams (SJBR–20,270)

Archie John Jenkins ([omitted] and Elizabeth HAWKINS) bn. 14 May 1888 bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. Loas Scott and Helen Harris (SJGT–2,19)

Louis Wagerman Genkins (William Genkins and Celestine WAGERMAN) bn. 17 Dec. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Ellie Gerdin and Hanna Jones (SJBR–20,300)

JESSE sometimes JESSY

Jacques Jesse (Theodore Jesse and Albertine DUMAS) bn. 4 Jan. 1889 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Jean Haissom and Aurelia Jesse (OLP–3,71)

Jean Remond Filgence Jesse, age 22 (Gabriel Jesse and Emma THOMAS) bur. 22 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (OLP–5,69)

Marcel Jessy (Theodor Jessy and Albertine NUMAS) bn. 3 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Siryl Gabriel and Altee Lorent (OLP–3,89)

Marie Emma Jesse, age 16 years 4 months, bur. 18 July 1889

JESSE

d. yesterday (OLP–5,67)

Marie Odile Jesse, age 29, spouse of Joseph Yson, bur. 5 May 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,71)

Olivia Jesse, age 18 years 11 months, spouse of Louis Dumas, bur. 22 Oct. 1890 d. today (OLP–5,70)

Olivia Jesse (Adam Jesse and Ursule Valerie NAOR) m. 15 Feb. 1890 Louis DUMAS (Francis Dumas and Secile GRAVOIS) wit. Paul Jesse; Vincent Selestin; William Michel (OLP–4,42)

Orelia Jesse (Joseph Jesse and Azelie JACQUE) m. 22 June 1889 Jean YSON (Jean Yson and Charlot CHARLAN) wit. Raymond Jessie; Paul Jesse; Louis Lumas (OLP–4,35)

JEWELL

Allin Edwin Jewell (Edwin Jewell and Cronelia PICARD) bn. 24 Aug. 1891 bt. 17 Oct. 1891 spo. Albert Major and Felicia Major (PCP–29,327)

Alphonse Edwine Jewell (Alphonse Lamartin Jewell and Adele MAJOR) m. 27 Nov. 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Marie Cornelia PICARD (Louis Arcade Picard and Marie Cornelia GUERIN) wit. J. Ventress; Benj. Jewell, Sr.; J. E. Major (PCP–25,202)

Charles Hewett Jewell (Benjamin Jewell and Marie HURST) bn. 15 Aug. 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Olivier St. Dizier and Kettis Hurst (PCP–29,224)

James Monore Jewell, age 7 months (Roscoe Jewell and Rosa FABRE) bur. 9 June 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,48)

James Monroe Jewell (Joseph Rosco Jewell and Marie Rose FABRE) bn. 12 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Francois Simeon Dabadie and Marie Lydia Major (PCP–29,238)

Joseph Arthur Jewell (Emille Jewell and Christine MENNEL) bn. 29 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Albert Mennel and Louisa Jewell, wit. Emille Jewell (PCP–29,233)

Saturnin Jewell (Lamartine Jewell and Adele MAJOR) bn. 8 Feb. 1890 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Libano Major and Clothilde Major (PCP–29,251)

Virginie Jewell (Joshua Jewell, decd. and Lodoiska BOITEUX) m. 19 Feb. 1889 Maxie VICKNAIR, of St. John the Baptist parish (Leon Theodule Vicknair and Marie TERIOU) wit. Eugene Didier; Ben Jewell; Enomie Pourciau (PCP–25,147)

JIAPETA

Nicolas Jiapeta (Turi Jiapeta and Anna CALEMIA) m. 13 July 1891 Margarita DOMINIA (Margarita [sic] Dominia and Rosaria POLITA) wit. none given. Note: this entry crossed out and incomplete. (SPH–11,28)

JILES

Violette Marie Jiles ([omitted] and Amilia JILES) bn. 25 Dec. 1889 bt. 16 March 1890 spo. G. Francis and Edmontine Johnson (SMU–1,88)

JOACHIM

Latil Joachim, age ca 39, bur. 4 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–23,57)

JOANNE

Lina Joanne (Michaele Joanne and Crucifixa TRAMONTE) bn. 6 Aug. 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Leonardo Aloyse and Lina Margio (SPBG–2,103)

JOE

(omitted) Joe, age 8 months (Francois Joe) bur. 24 Jan. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,52)

Cecile Joe (Jean Pierre Joe and Henriette BIENVILLE) bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 11 Jan. 1889 spo. Lucien Jackson and Magdeleine Joe (PCP–29,193)

Chastant Joe (Francois Joe and Georgina JARREAU) bn. 16 Dec. 1888 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Elie Robertson and Madeleine Joe (PCP–29,203)

David Joseph Joe (Leonard Joe and Angelina DAVIS) bn. 17 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 Feb. 1889 spo. Ben Davis and Marie Christophe (IMCL–5,101)

Francois Joe, age 30, bur. 2 May 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,54)

Madeleine Joe (parents not given) m. 30 Dec. 1889 Maximilian GODCHAUX (parents not given) wit. Eugene Faver; Edwin Joe; Valiere Aguillard; Sidney Davis (IMCL–4,292)

JOFFRION

Celeste Joffrion (Mandeville Joffrion and Louise LEBEAU) bn. 13 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Rosellus Labove and Azema Lebeau (PCP–29,202)

Charles Edgar Joffrion (Joseph Auguste Mandeville Joffrion and Marie Louisa LEBEAU) bn. 1 June 1891 bt. 17 July 1891 spo. Joseph Lucinian Aguillard and Rosa Joffrion (PCP–29,311)

Francis Paul Leon Joffrion, age 20 months (Oscar Joffrion and Julie MICHEL) bur. 7 Sept. 1889 (PCP–20,182)

Francois Edgard Joffrion, age 28, bur. 27 March 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,53)

Joseph Oscar Joffrion (Paul Joffrion and Delphine GREMILLON) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Sallie Rose ROBILLARD (Ludovic Robillard and Kisie BROWN) wit. Ben Jewell; J. A. Rougon; C. F. Janis (PCP–25,162)

Josephine Joffrion (Paul Joffrion and Delphine GREMILLION) m. 29 Jan. 1889 Joseph Roselus LABAUVE (Dorval Labauve, decd. and Emelia BERGERON) wit. C. D. Hebert; C. F. Janis; P. E. Joffrion; T. Joffrion (PCP–25,141)

Marie Noelie Joffrion (Paul Emille Joffrion and Elizabeth BERGERON) bn. 5 July 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Leon Gourdon and Mathilde Fillastre (PCP–29,323)

Michel St. James Newfield Joffrion (Oscar Joffrion and Julie MICHEL) bn. 29 April 1880 bt. 12 June 1880 spo. Ernest Joffrion and Noelie Pillaste (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,340)

JOFFRION

Paul H. P. Joffrion (Froidise Joffrion and Florence BROOKS) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. 19 Aug. 1889 spo. Joseph Adolph Joffrion and Caroline Booksh (SJP–12,124)

Sidney Douglas Joffrion (Joseph Oscar Joffrion and Salerose ROBILLARD) bn. 17 Oct. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. George Joffrion and Helene Joffrion (PCP–29,291)

JOHN see also JONES

Albeard Joseph John (Joseph John and Celestine FRANCOIS) bn. 13 March 1880 bt. 11 April 1880 spo. Theofene John and Victoria Joseph (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,334)

Albert John (Eugene John and Eugenie MARTIN) bn. 22 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. Raymon Basile and Elisabeth John (PCP–29,276)

Azema John (John John, Sr. and Anaise [sic]) m. 13 Feb. 1890 Emille JOSEPH (Denis Joseph and Juliette [sic]) wit. Geo. Pourciau; Marshall Lefrez; Joseph Antoine (PCP–25,165)

Elisabeth John, age 72, bur. 6 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,2)

Elodie John (Hypolite John and Victorine [sic]) m. 21 April 1891 Edouard SMITH (Augustin Smith and Louise TOUSSAINT) wit. Robert Dorsey; Clara Jones; August Nelson (SPH–11,25)

Emilie Jeanne John (Gustave John and Louisa ALEXIS) bn. 8 Nov. 1890 bt. 29 Nov. 1890 spo. Augustin Dores and Marie Celeste (SPV–1,204)

Emilie Jeanne John, age 2 months 10 days (Gustave John and Louisa ALEXIS) bur. 18 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SPV–4,42)

Faustine Elodie John (Hyppolyte John and Pauline BLANCHARD) bn. 7 Feb. 1890 bt. 14 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Bougere and Marie John (ASM–42,119)

Felicie John ([omitted] and Anaïs JOHN) bn. 14 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. none given (SJA–20,135)

Jean Joseph Alver John (Victor John and Juliana LEMIEUX) bn. 16 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Andre Zenon and Faneli Faverot (OLP–3,91)

Louise John, age 37, spouse of Matthuis Rodrigues, bur. 20 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,108)

Marguerite Marie John (William John and Marguerite FOSTER) bn. 3 Oct. 1889 bt. 14 Oct. 1889 spo. Oscar Isum and Marguerite Aubry (SEZ–19,84)

Maria Sidolyse John (William John and Courstanca JACQUES) bn. 16 March 1880 bt. 28 April 1880 spo. Albert Valery and Augustine Martin (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,335)

Mary Edna John ([omitted] and Cecilia JOHN) bn. 18 June 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Sylvain Guidry and Constantine Felix (SMI–13,182)

Samuel John (Davis John) bur. 26 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,344)

JOHNSON

Ambroisine Johnson (Jean Johnson and Ambroisine LAZARE) bn. 10 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Lovenski Poydras and Amelina Johnson (IMCL–5,135)

Arthur Johnson, age 1 year (Joseph Johnson and Denise FIELD) bur. 14 Nov. 1890 (SMI–23,54)

Auguste Johnson (Sam Johnson and Eliska FRANCOIS) bn. 5 Jan. 1889 bt. 28 April 1889 spo. Abraham Celestin and Rosa Francois (IMCL–5,107)

Augustin Johnson (Joseph Johnson and Pricilla HARRIS) bn. 1 May 1890 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. Leon Mitchel and Hattie Johnson (ASC–20,234)

Augustin Efferson Johnson ([omitted] and Felicie JOHNSON) age 12, bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Joseph Poche and Melinda Webre (SMI–13,181)

Francis Leon Johnson (Jules Johnson and Irma LEBLANC) bn. 8 Nov. 1891 bt. 16 Nov. 1891 spo. Joseph Bienvenu and Marguerite Obery (SEZ–19,124)

George Johnson ([omitted] and Julia JOHNSON) bn. 9 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Cleophas Ursin and Elisabeth Johnson (SMU–1,90)

Henry Johnson (Henry Johnson and Martha HARRIN) m. 30 Sept. 1891 Noemie MATHERN (John Mathern and Cecilia PIERCE) wit. W. S. Schwing; A. S. Singal; Chas. Riborough (SJP–16,117)

Henry Johnson (Henry Johnson and Martha HARRIS) bn. 12 March 1865 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Joseph Voisin and Elizabeth Lonis (SJP–12,188)

Jean Johnson (Victor Johnson and Josephine AINE) age 6 weeks bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. Collas Aine and Clementine Faussien (SJA–20,152)

Joseph Johnson (Frederic Johnson and Theresia Hyacinthe [sic]) m. 21 Oct. 1889 Victoria DUHON (Vital Duhon and Rebecca GORDON) wit. Julia Edward; Sylvan Fotin; Cirlairo Duhon; Pierre Duhon; Julia Marke (SMI–19,38)

Joseph Johnson (Lucien Johnson and Marie Louise [sic]) bn. 6 Oct. 1889 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Eve Leblanc (SMU–1,87)

Joseph Andre Johnson (John Johnson and Mary GIBBON) bn. 12 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 April 1890 spo. Walter Comstock and Laura Brown (SAM–2,37)

Joseph Camille Johnson ([omitted] and Marie JOHNSON) bn. 29 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Joseph Raymond and Marie Raymond (SMU–1,95)

Joseph Charles Johnson (Charles Johnson and Marie NELSON) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Felix Washington and Constantine Tassin (SJA–20,146)

Joseph Ephrem Johnson (Ephren Johnson and Pauline BAPTISTE) age 10, bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Augustin William and Marie William (ASM–42,119)

Joseph Rayfield Johnson (George Johnson and Francis JACKSON) bn. 25 Dec. 1889 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. John Thomas and Mary Wilson (SPH–9,263)

JOHNSON

Joseph Victor Johnson (Jos. Johnson and Victoria DUHON) bn. 27 July 1890 bt. 5 Aug. 1890 spo. George Laposte and Ada Estelle Jacques (SMI–13,183)

Jules Felicien Johnson (Jules Johnson and Irma LEBLANC) bn. 1 Feb. 1889 bt. 5 Feb. 1889 spo. Paul Boudreau and Irma John (ASM–42,112)

Julia Remy Francoise Johnson (Remy Johnson and Delphine JOHNSON) bn. 8 Sept. 1879 bt. 4 April 1880 spo. Francois Francis and Marie Marcelline (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,334)

Louis Johnson (Aristile Johnson and Mary Jane [sic]) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Aug. 1891 spo. Charles Hussin and Elisabeth Johnson (SMU–1,93)

Louisa Johnson ([omitted] and Masina Eve [sic]) bn. 11 May 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Antoine Domeo and Laurenza Celestin (SJA–20,136)

Louisa Johnson (parents not given) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Joseph A. PATIN (parents not given) wit. J. D. Manchester; Marshall Lefroy; Joseph Antoine (IMCL–4,289)

Louisa Henriette Johnson (Henri Johnson and Marie Louise PERRAULT) bn. 29 May 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Pierre Sicard and Alexandrine Schutz (PCP–29,266)

Louise Johnson (William Johnson and Amelie CHIQUELIN) bn. 25 Nov. 1891 bt. 31 Jan. 1891 spo. Denis Chiquelin and Louise Richard (IMCL–5,144)

Marie Angeline Johnson (Jules Johnson and Irma LEBLANC) bn. 31 July 1890 bt. 5 Aug. 1890 spo. Fligie Johnson and Aurelia Candolle (ASM–42,122)

Marie Anne Johnson, of Chenal (Jean Johnson and Ambrosine LAZARE) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Mederic AMAR (Jean Baptiste Amar and decd. Caroline OLINDE) wit. Louis Patin; E. N. Brown; C. Moise Penny (IMCL–4,275)

Marie Coralie Johnson (Simon Johnson and Eliska FRANCOIS) bn. 8 April 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Francois Julien and Marie Aguillard (PCP–29,310)

Marie Ida Johnson, age 10 months (August Johnson and Elisa PAUL) bur. 5 June 1891 (PCP–21,5)

Marie Ida Johnson (August Johnson and Eliza PAUL) bn. 10 Aug. 1890 bt. 10 Sept. 1890 spo. Edward Theodore and Clementine Warder (PCP–29,273)

Marie Idossia Johnson ([omitted] and Terezaine JOHNSON) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 10 March 1890 spo. Joseph Warder and Francoise Christophe (PCP–29,246)

Marie Maud Johnson (Randall Johnson and Lutetia KAISER) bn. 5 Nov. 1890 bt. 17 Nov. 1890 spo. Victor C. Cantrel and Elizabeth Kaiser (ASC–20,246)

Melina Johnson (parents not given) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Joseph Chris WILEY (parents not given) wit. John Planter; Ducal Julien (IMCL–4,285)

Philippe Johnson ([omitted] and Lisie JOHNSON) bn. 28 Oct. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. Adolphe Mire and Marie Raymond (SMU–1,88)

JOHNSON

Robert John Johnson (Ovide Johnson and Mary IRVINE) bn. (omitted) bt. 20 March 1880 spo. Theogene Lemey and Rosella Cadore (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,332)

Samuel Johnson (Sam Johnson and Eliska FRANCOIS) bn. 27 Oct. 1879 bt. 4 Jan. 1880 spo. Francois Major and Roselia Julien (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,326)

Sophie Johnson, age 115, bur. 25 Jan. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Virginie Cornelie Johnson (Lucien Johnson and Maria ST. ROMAIN) bn. 14 Oct. 1890 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Francois Bergeron and Regina St. Romain (IMCL–5,137)

Wallace Joseph Johnson (Joseph Johnson and Lily PIKINS) age 2 months, bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Emma Richard; wit. Octave Johnson (SPH–9,265)

William Edward Johnson (Jean Baptiste Johnson and Henrietta Eliza CASTON) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Amelie CHIQUELIN (Marcellin Chiquelin, decd. and Philomene MANUEL) wit. J. J. Richard; A. Dauthier; James Mathis; E. G. Benker (IMCL–4,290)

Willie Johnson (Louis Johnson and Marie DENVER) bn. 1 Jan. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Adolphe Mire and Suzanne Johnson (SMU–1,87)

Zenon Thomas Johnson (David Johnson and Octavie LANGLOIS) bn. 21 Dec. 1888 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Marius Cazayoux and Louise Fragala Johnson (PCP–29,197)

JOLET sometimes JOLLET

Doresthine Jollet, age 9, bur. 28 July 1889 (SMI–23,47)

Marie Jollet ([omitted] and Hortense JOLLET) bn. 24 June 1891 bt. 28 June 1891 spo. Xavier Jn. Bte. and Marie Traine (SMI–13,191)

Marie Jolet, age ca 28, bur. 12 Feb. 1889 (SMI–23,46)

JOLIETTE

Julia Joliette, age 15 years 2 months, bur. 10 Sept. 1890 d. 9 Sept. 1890 (SPBG–5,39)

JOLISSAINT

Joseph Armand Jolissaint (Joseph Jolissaint and Marie Ada LEBLANC) bn. 18 Oct. 1890 bt. 31 Dec. 1890 spo. Armand Lyuberbier and Augustine Hebert (SGA–20,209)

JOLIVER

Marie Eugenie Joliver (Francis Joliver and Arthemize VEGA) bn. 15 Nov. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Thomas Skilmo and Eliza Bougere (ASM–42,117)

JOLLY sometimes JOLY

Adeline Joly (Numa Joly and Eugenie BOUDRO) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Jean CAFFAREL (Pierre Caffarel and Marie BAYMOND) wit. Edmond Joly; Mary A. Joly; Jos. E. Joly; Abel Hebert (SGA–21a,128)

Cesar Desire Joly, age 64, bur. 19 Sept. 1889 (SMI–22,152)

Clara Jolly (Ursin Jolly and Egladie HEBERT) m. 27 June 1889 Lufroid BLANCHARD (Nivile Blanchard and Felicie SAVOY) wit. Philip H. Gilbert; Odilia Hebert; J. U.

JOLLY

Jolly; Henry Blanchard; Alphonsine Marquet; R. Blanchard; Paul Blanchard; Florence Klotz (SEZ–20,162)

Jeanne Eugenie Joly (Edmond Joly and Pamelia BABIN) bn. 28 July 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Louis Sorillant and Eulalie Babin (SGA–20,206)

Joseph Estress Joly (Numa Joly and Eugenie BOUDRO) m. 15 June 1889 Amy Ida WILKINSON (William Wilkinson and Anna DILLON) wit. Alice Hebert (SGA–21a,123)

Joseph Hart Jolly (Charles Jolly and Mary ALLEY) bn. 2 July 1890 bt. 24 Aug. 1890 spo. Oscar Brower and Rosa Brower (SJBR–20,296)

Leonie M. Joly (Anatole Joly and Elizabeth DUPUY) m. 17 March 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Andre Alfred BROWNE (Henry L. Browne, decd. and Amelie DUPUY) wit. J. G. Browne; H. Joly; J. O. Larose; L. S. Babin; Lena Joly; Bella Browne; Fred J. Swoop; Julian Grassin; V. B. Joly; J. M. Babin (SGA–21a,129)

Marie Pensy Jolly (Arnauld Jolly and Hermine LEJEUNE) bn. 4 Oct. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Edouard Rodriguez and Nina Babin (SJBB–1,257)

Virginie Marie Joly (Richard Joly and Marie Solydene JOE) bn. 21 Aug. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Henry Stewart and Cecilia William (SGA–20,194)

JONES sometimes JOHNS

(omitted) Jones (P. Jones) bur. 24 Sept. 1891 d. 23 Sept 1891 (SPBG–5,45)

Adele Mariam Johns (Thomas Johns and Omerinae DREGLE) bn. 15 Dec. 1890 bt. 12 July 1891 spo. Aline Dregle and (SH–2,44)

Agnes Clelia Jones (Paulin Jones and Louisa JONES) m. 23 Aug. 1890 Austin ALTEMAS (Austin Altemas and Gony ALTEMAS) wit. Edward Lefaux; Louisa Jones; Charles Faxbox (SJP–16,65)

Albertinne Jones (J. Jones and Albertine TAYLOR) bn. 20 Nov. 1890 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Peter Blanchard and Maggie Netters (ASC–20,254)

Alexander Johns ([omitted] Johns, Jr. and Charlotte NICOLAS) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 12 Feb. 1890 spo. Delonie Brooks (SMI–13,178)

Alexis Jones (Victor Jones and Rosalie ALEXIS) m. 15 June 1889 Caroline FORCIER (Joseph Forcier and Marcelline LOUIS) wit. Vincent Celestin; Paul Jesse; Pierre Jones (OLP–4,34)

Aureliana Jones (Edmond Jones and Marie Louise ARON) bn. 11 Aug. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. J. B. Noel and Eugenie Lewis (IMCL–5,111)

Charles Jones (Charles Jones and Mathilde JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 25 Oct. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Xavier Victor and Julia Edouard (SMI–13,175)

Clifford Joseph Jones (Denis Jones and Elisa HUGET) bn. 21 Feb. 1889 bt. 3 Oct. 1889 spo. Rachel Duplantier

JONES

(SJBR–20,277)

Corine Jones ([omitted] and Victoria JONES) bn. 19 Dec. 1888 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Henri Blanchard and Georginia Wodington (SPH–3,226)

Denice Sidney Jones (James Jones and Georgina BABIN) bn. 4 Dec. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. A. J. Painter and Jud. Landry (STH–2,110)

Elisabeth Mary Jones (Thomas Jones and Mary O'CONNOR) bn. 8 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Oct. 1889 spo. John P. Hogan and Marie Louise Allain (HF–1,75)

Henry Clay Jones (Sydney Jones and Mary Ann PIER) bn. 18 Oct. 1884 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Joseph Cassanover and Adaline Pier (SD–1,16)

Henry Thomas Jones (Thomas Jones and Isabella HONG) bn. 30 March 1869 bt. 4 Feb. 1891 spo. Rev. J. F. Suriray and Lorenza Landry (SAN–2,13)

Joseph Jones (Willie Jones and Victoria JONES) bn. 2 Dec. 1890 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. John Kennedy and Josephine Kennedy (SPH–10,23)

Joseph Jones (Anatole Jones and Alice LEA) bn. 2 Feb. 1890 bt. 7 May 1890 spo. Anatole Martin and Orphelia Landry (ASC–20,234)

Joseph Jones (Jessey Jones and Louisa BELLONI) m. 8 May 1890 Jennie BUTLER (John Butler and Sara BUTLER, both decd.) wit. Servin Voltaire (IMCL–4,280)

Marguerite Jones (Anatole Jones and Alice THEA) bn. 13 Aug. 1891 bt. 21 Sept. 1891 spo. George William and Alice Mollere (ASC–20,264)

Maria Edith Holly Gore Jones (Heaman W. Jones, Protestant, and Arine COSTELLO) bn. 9 Nov. 1889 bt. 6 Dec. 1889 spo. Rev. F. A. B. Laforest and Anna Marion (SAM–2,33)

Marie Jones (Wallace Jones and Rosalie BREAUX) bn. 12 Aug. 1889 bt. 17 Oct. 1889 spo. Ada Breaux (SJBB–1,257)

Marie Josephine Jones (Michel Jones and Marie HAYDEL) bn. 27 Oct. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Celestin Germain and Marie Mire (SPH–10,28)

Marie Mable Jones (Victor Jones and Juliana LEMIEUX) bn. 18 Jan. 1889 bt. 17 Feb. 1889 spo. Pierre Jones and Julia Lemieux (OLP–3,72)

Mary Jones (Fils Jones and Felicite BORDIS) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Joseph MILLER (Alic Miller and Nellie [sic]) wit. Elphege Baptiste (SAN–5,4)

Mitchell Jones (parents not given) m. 18 June 1890 Marie HAYDEL (parents not given) wit. Walton William; Celestin Shermain; John Baptiste (SPH–11,8)

Nicholas Simpson Jones (Thomas Jones and Martha BENNETTE) m. 10 Feb. 1891 (difference of religion) Annie LATIL (Achille Latil and Lucinda DICKSON) wit. Emul Jurgens; A. C. Coburn; A. H. Dixon (SJBR–19,343)

Walter Jones (Eugene Jones and Merillia CESAIRE) bn. 25 March 1891 bt. 11 May 1891 spo. Joseph Williams and

JONES

Mary Edouard (IMCL–5,137)

JONETO

Louis Edouard Joneto, of Spain (Edouard Joneto and Angelique PERIGHAN) bn. 23 Feb. 1889 bt. 19 March 1889 spo. Auguste Dehon and Virginie Barbay (SGA–20,191)

JONY

Marie Angela Jony (Martial Jony and Ozema JACKSON) bn. 20 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Benjamin Jackson and Angele Honoré (SEZ–19,82)

JORDAN sometimes JOURDAN

Auguste Jourdan, age 24 (Auguste Jourdan and Josephine MICHEL) m. 20 Jan. 1890 Amy BROWN (Eugene Brown and Adele MAURICE) wit. Theobald Brown; Victorin Pierre, Jr.; Ema Braud (SJA–16,58)

Joseph Nestels Jordan (Joseph Nestels Jordan and Katie C. WAYCOTT) bn. 15 Dec. 1888 bt. 2 April 1889 spo. A. F. Waycott and M. L. (sic) (SJBR–20,272)

May Jordan (Joseph Wesley Jordan and Katie Elisabeth WAICOTT) bn. 5 Oct. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Sidney Matherem and Cecilia Sabana Waicott (SJBR–20,298)

JORDANA see GIORDANO

JOSEPH

Adela Joseph (Victorin Joseph and Roseline JOHNSON) bn. 20 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 March 1890 spo. Celestine Massen (SMI–13,180)

Aglaide Joseph, age 49, bur. 10 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,6)

Aimee Joseph, age ca 45, bur. 11 May 1890 (SMI–23,50)

Alcee Joseph, age 21 (Oscar Joseph and Josephine CASIMIR) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Marie TIRCUIT, age 18 (Felicien Tircuit and Elodie RICHARD) wit. Casimire Joseph; Victorin Pierre, Jr.; Joseph Smith (SJA–16,52)

Amedee Joseph (St. Jacques Joseph and Josephine VINCENT) bn. 20 Feb. 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Jacques Joseph and Josephine Chasson (SMU–1,89)

Anderson Joseph (Jean Baptiste Joseph and Marianne BELEY) bn. 14 June 1889 bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. Fabien St. Pierre and Marie Hortense (sic) (SPV–1,191)

Angelique Joseph (parents not given) m. 17 March 1890 Joseph AUGUSTIN (parents not given) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,174a)

Anita Joseph (Alcee Joseph and Marie TIRCUIT) bn. 27 June 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Cassimir Joseph and Clementine Faucier (SJA–20,139)

Aristide Joseph ([omitted] and Augustine [sic]) bn. 23 Oct. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Remis Martin and Rosellas Colas (PCP–29,235)

Camille Joseph (Francois Joseph and Pelagie MONNON) m. 17 Oct. 1889 Celestine PRUDENT (Narces Prudent and Marie PRUDENT) wit. Julien Napoleon; Marie Cotton; Telesphor Daigle; Louise Dominique; Aglae Dominique;

JOSEPH

Bte. Elia Guenon (SEZ–20,164)

Celestine Joseph (Paul Joseph and Altee BAPTISTE) m. (omitted) Feb. 1890 Abraham CELESTIN, resident of False River (Jules Celestin and Ernestine JACQUES) wit. Jacques Nelson; Lem Johnson; Lucien Aguillard; Isidore Redor (IMCL–4,275)

Charles Walter Joseph, age 1 year 4 months (Etienne Joseph) bur. 28 Sept. 1889 (SMI–23,48)

Clarence Joseph (Gustave Joseph and Celina ——(illegible) bn. 22 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Adam Joseph and Aurelia Allen (SJA–20,141)

Cleopha Joseph (parents not given) m. 14 April 1890 Marie ZENON (parents not given) wit. Clement Zenon; Victor Berthelotte (SJA–16,60)

Edmond Joseph (Urani Joseph and Louise POIRIER) bn. 27 May 1889 bt. 13 July 1889 spo. Celestin Jacques and Jeanne Henry (SJA–20,137)

Edna Joseph, age ca 2, bur. 22 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,66)

Edward Joseph (Bernard Joseph and Anne JOSEPH) bn. 29 May 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Samuel Jackson and Philomene Watson (SPH–9,258)

Elias Joseph (Numa Joseph and Phelonise DOMIO) bn. (omitted) bt. 16 Sept. 1890 spo. Num Dorey and Marcellite Gilbert (SJA–20,151)

Emille Joseph (Denis Joseph and Juliette [sic]) m. 13 Feb. 1890 Azema JOHN (John John, Sr. and Anaise [sic]) wit. Geo. Pourciau; Marshall Lefrez; Joseph Antoine (PCP–25,165)

Estella Joseph (Valsin Joseph and Cecile POIRIER) bn. 18 May 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Florestan Hebert and Laetitia (sic) (SJA–20,137)

Eve Joseph (Adam Theodore Joseph and Josephine CHARLES) bn. 22 Dec. 1889 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Eugene Villavaso and Marie Joseph (SJA–20,146)

Faye Joseph (parents not given) m. 15 April 1890 Henry HOLDEN (parents not given) wit. Thomas Miller; Eve Jacques; William Samme (SMI–19,41)

Flore Josephine Joseph, age 1 month, bur. 22 April 1891 (PCP–21,4)

Flore Josephine Joseph (Oscar Joseph and Martine FRANCOIS) bn. 26 March 1891 bt. 18 April 1891 spo. Albert Baptiste and Josephine Lejeune (PCP–29,301)

Francis Joseph ([omitted] and Fasie [sic]) bn. 18 Jan. 1889 bt. 22 Feb. 1889 spo. Alexandre Joseph and Celestine Boucry (SMI–13,167)

Francois Joseph, age ca 60, bur. 30 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,109)

Henry Joseph, resident of Bayou Poydras (Gustin Joseph and Celestine JOSEPH) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Angelina PATIN (Paul Patin and Alide PATIN) wit. Willy M. Watkins; James H. Harisan; Hardy Paul (IMCL–4,279)

JOSEPH

Ida Joseph (Valsin Joseph and Cecile POIRIER) bn. 25 April 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Sylvere Blouin and Celestine Fossier (SJA–20,159)

James Joseph, age ca 3 (Philibert Joseph and Artemise JEAN BAPTISTE) bur. 12 Nov. 1891 (PCP–21,7)

Jean Baptiste Joseph (Augustin Joseph and Antonia TOUSSAINT) bn. 5 Sept. 1891 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Hermogene Desmoulins and Marie Aguillard (PCP–29,329)

Johnson Joseph (Alexandre Joseph and Estelle BUCKLEY) m. 1 June 1890 Sarah BELLE (Robin Belle and Melenda JACKSON) wit. Joseph Hebert; Mary Belle (SMI–19,42)

Joseph Joseph (Lanard Joseph and Dora LANDRY) bn. 7 March 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Paul Breaux and Alice Eris (ASC–20,258)

Joseph Albeard Joseph (Geo. Joseph and Louise ANTOINE) bn. 18 Oct. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Alfred Butler and Mary John (PCP–29,235)

Joseph Luce Joseph (Clement Joseph and Roseline NELSON) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 March 1890 spo. Louis Palmer and Julia Miles (IMCL–5,120)

Josephine Marie Joseph (J. Baptiste Joseph and Josephine ZENON) bn. 2 May 1890 bt. 14 June 1890 spo. Octave Jewell and Elene Josephine Fort Louis (PCP–29,263)

Jules Joseph (Philibert Joseph and decd. Marie Arthemise [sic]) m. 26 Dec. 1889 Victoire BASQUIN (Dorval Basquin, decd. and Eugenie BOISDORE) wit. J. P. Gosserand; Joseph Lecoq; Eugene Laurent (PCP–25,158)

Julie Valerine Joseph (Adam Joseph and Helene WESLEY) bn. 29 July 1891 bt. 29 Aug. 1891 spo. Onesime Richard and Heloise Joseph (SPH–10,23)

Lea Joseph (Ursin Joseph and Louisa POIRIER) bn. 29 May 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Florestan Leboeuf and Augustine Joseph (SJA–21,25)

Louis Joseph (Jules Joseph and Victoire BASTIEN) bn. 8 June 1890 bt. 13 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph (sic) and Julia Bastien (PCP–29,283)

Malvina Joseph (Elie Joseph and Sarah GOUT) bn. 13 July 1889 bt. 28 June 1890 spo. Valsin Jacob and Alphonsine Washington (SJA–20,149)

Marie Joseph (parents not given) m. (omitted) June 1891 (validation of civil marriage) Henri LEJEUNE (parents not given) wit. L. D. Badeaux; E. C. Badeaux (SPH–11,27)

Marie Almaide Joseph (Harry Joseph and Angele PATIN) bn. 8 Dec. 1890 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Bismarkal Bouligny and Marie Patin (IMCL–5,134)

Marie Cecilia Joseph (Augustin Joseph and Marie AUGUSTE) bn. 16 Jan. 1889 bt. 14 March 1889 spo. Cesaire Fifi and Rosalie Gosserand (PCP–29,200)

Marie Cornelia Joseph (Thomas Joseph and Helene FLETCHER) bn. 31 Oct. 1890 bt. 7 Feb. 1891 spo. Arthur Webre and Ernestine Tircuit (SJA–20,155)

JOSEPH

Marie Edna Joseph (Adam Joseph and Nelly JOSEPH) bn. 10 Sept. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Adam Jean (SPH–9,256)

Marie Elise Joseph (Ignace Joseph and Celeste DUMAS) bn. 31 Dec. 1889 bt. 17 Feb. 1890 spo. Clement Gauthreaux and Malvina Ben (SMI–13,179)

Marie Gertie Joseph (Gustave Joseph and Cecile SAMUEL) bn. 28 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Oscar Blouin and Marie Tircuit (SJA–20,146)

Marie Heloise Joseph (Augustin Joseph and Antonia BROUSSARD) bn. 28 July 1890 bt. 17 Oct. 1890 spo. Eugene Gremillon and Augustine Aguillard (PCP–29,280)

Marie Jeanne Joseph (Pierre Joseph and Josephine MARTIN) bn. 24 June 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Antoine Seff and Josephine Leonard (PCP–29,322)

Marie Louise Joseph (Etienne Joseph and Mary LINDORF) bn. 23 Aug. 1889 bt. 14 Sept. 1889 spo. Thomas Mela and Clarisse Hill (SMI–13,173)

Neuville Zenon Joseph (Zenon Joseph and Marguerite ZENON) bn. 17 Oct. 1890 bt. 5 March 1891 spo. Jacques Belisaire and Marie Robertson (IMCL–5,133)

Noel Joseph, age ca 90, bur. 12 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,8)

Noel Joseph (parents not given) m. 11 March 1890 Palmire PHILIPPE (parents not given) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; J. B. Faure; A. Langlois (PCP–25,195)

Numa Joseph (parents not given) m. 16 Sept. 1890 Phelonice DOMINO (parents not given) wit. Jean Baptiste Dore; Chareles J. Bohrer; Marceline Charles (SJA–16,61)

Theresa Joseph (Philibert Joseph and Catherine JOSEPH) m. 11 June 1890 Roselius FRANCOIS (Auguste Francois and Martine CHRISTOPHE) wit. Frank Major; Auguste Francois; Hermogene Jonnolin (PCP–25,198)

Virginia Joseph (Jean Baptiste Joseph and Palmire JOSEPH) m. 15 April 1890 (difference of religion) Henry STEWARD (Henry Stewart and Jeanny HENDRIETTE) wit. Al. Bacoudin; Peter Whoa; Firmin Jacques (PCP–25,197)

JUDICE

Agnes Cecile Judice (Ambroise Judice and Cecilia LARISSEY) bn. 13 April 1891 bt. 12 Oct. 1891 spo. Philip Judice and Angel Verret (SJP–12,190)

Ambroise Valcin Judice (Valcin Judice and Mathilde GAGNEUX) m. 29 May 1889 Siscelia Frances LAWRSY (Jules Lawrsy and Medora BLANCHARD) wit. F. J. Bullrice; Ulgere Verret; Eliude Verret (SJP–16,9)

JUGE

(omitted) Juge, age 91, spouse of Joseph Victor Juge, bur. 6 April 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,234)

Ernest S. Juge (Paul Juge and Mary Minerve RILLS) bn. 17 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Ernest Blanchard and Elodie Juge (SJP–12,154)

Euphemie Juge, resident of Chenal (Martin Juge, decd. and

JUGE

Francoise HONORÉ) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Jean Baptiste LABBÉ (Francois Labbé and Emelie VILLERS, both decd.) wit. L. Bonnefoi; J. F. Decuir; Martin Juge; D. Ladmirault (IMCL–4,278)

Joseph Iznagua [sic] Juge (Joseph Antoine Juge and Alice PORCHE) bn. 21 Jan. 1890 bt. 17 Feb. 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Labbé and Euphemie Labbé (IMCL–5,120)

Joseph Walter Juge (Jean Juge and Louisa RICART) bn. 8 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Laurent Materne and Emma Desroches (SJA–21,24)

Julie Regina Louise Juge (Joseph Antoine Juge and Marie Alice PORCHE) bn. 11 Aug. 1891 bt. 1 Nov. 1891 spo. Charles Porche and Louise Juge (IMCL–5,141)

Leonce Juge (Paul Juge and Mary Minerva RILLS) bn. 2 Nov. 1888 bt. 27 Jan. 1889 spo. Emile Berret and Caroline Rallin (SJP–12,109)

Marie Elodie Juge (Emile Juge and Elizabeth NEWELL) m. 16 Dec. 1890 Joseph Esmee RILLS (Jean Baptiste Rills and Celeste LEONARD) wit. Clemece Juge; Paul Juge; Ernest Blanchard; Joseph Voisin (SJP–16,69)

JUHEL

Rev. Joseph Marie Juhel, age 60, bur. 4 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday. Present at burial: Reverands M. Harnais of Plaquemine; G. D'Espinose of St.James; J. Cartisser of Donaldson; A. Duborg of St. Maurice; Henry, Superior, and Fahy, Professor, of Jefferson College. (OLP–5,65)

JULBERT

Joseph Useb Julbert (Joseph Julbert and Azema PRAER) bn. 4 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Jul Keler and Coralie Gravoi (OLP–3,79)

JULE

Andrew Jule ([omitted] and Julia [sic]) bn. 14 Sept. 1888 bt. 27 Feb. 1889 spo. Alberi Richard and Olympe Comeaux (SPBG–2,87)

JULIA see GIULIA

JULIEN sometimes JULLIEN

Edmund Julien (Lastie Julien and Henriette CONSTANCE) m. 11 June 1891 Eliska AGUILLARD (Philippe Aguillard and Rosalie BAPTISTE) wit. Alfred Smith; H. Bouligny; Jul George (PCP–25,222)

Elizabeth Jullien, age 3 (Josephine [sic]) bur. 19 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,183)

Euphemie Julien, widow of George Gree (parents not given) m. 29 Jan. 1891 Andre NELSON, widower of Catherine William (parents not given) wit. Rene Randall; Alcide Martin; Henry Laurent; Alfred Chustz; Charles Chustz; Rosa Geoffrion; Eveline Lejeune; Bertrand Gauthier (PCP–25,211)

Francois Lavale Julien ([omitted] and Basilique JULIEN) bn. 26 March 1889 bt. 1 June 1889 spo. Auguste Henry and Terence Johnson (PCP–29,211)

JULIEN

Helene Julien (Felix Julien and Mary JULIEN) bn. 17 Jan. 1891 bt. 9 May 1891 spo. Alcide Baptiste and Louisa Julien (PCP–29,303)

Helene Idelmonde Julien, age 16, bur. 21 July 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,6)

Henry Julien (Edward Julien and Carmelite BUJOL) bn. 27 Aug. 1890 bt. 18 May 1891 spo. Lorentz Dominique and Felonice Solozane (ASC–20,258)

Joseph Norbert Julien (Domatien Julien and Marie BAPTISTE) bn. (not given) bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Jean Baptiste Miremont and Florence Duclos (IMCL–5,115)

Jule Lawrence Wesley Julien (Edward Julien and Carmelite BYANE) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Louis Schaefer and Natalie Julius (ASC–20,212)

Julien Varice Julien (Euchalice Julien and Marie POCKING) bn. 25 Nov. 1889 bt. 26 March 1890 spo. Narcisse Hebert and Roselia Julien (PCP–29,248a)

Louisa Julien (Evariste Julien and Pauline JULIEN) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Gilbert AGUILLARD (Jules Aguillard and Marie DESROSIA) wit. Jules Pinsonant; J. L. Aubry; Jos. Fabre (IMCL–4,277)

Marie Philomene Julien, age 12, bur. 30 Dec. 1889 (SPH–8,48)

Victor Julien (Laurent Julien and Ida [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Aurelia DELMAR (Paulin Delmar and Zelmie [sic]) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,184)

JUMEL

Marie Paulina Jumel (parents not given) m. 7 Oct. 1891 Robert Clark McCLURE (parents not given) wit. Jno. D. Murrell; Edw. A Pike; T. A. Frances; O. B. Steele; Fred J. Swoop; Wm. L. Redfoth; J. F. Allen (SGA–21a,139)

JUMET

Catherine Ludwine Jumet (Ludovic Jumet and Alice LANDRY) bn. 14 June 1889 bt. 31 July 1889 spo. Eugene Jumet and Marie Hebert (SJP–12,122)

JUMONVILLE sometimes JUMMONVILLE DeVILLIER

(omitted) Jumonville, age ca 76, spouse of Villiers Jumonville, bur. 17 June 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,112)

Emilia Effie Jumonville (Raoul Jumonville and Lydia HIDALGUE) bn. 5 Oct. 1890 bt. 7 Oct. 1890 spo. Frenck Hidalgue and Adolphine Jumonville (SAN–2,12)

Joseph Jacques Felix Jumonville (Alcee Jumonville and Alice JUMONVILLE) bn. 24 Feb. 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Alexandre Jumonville and Emma Donois (SAN–2,12)

Josephine Jumonville (Adolphe Jumonville and Ovile RUIZ) m. 3 Sept. 1891 Augustin RUIZ, widow (Joachim Ruiz and Elisabeth SANCHEZ) wit. S. A. Truxillo; P. Ruiz (ASM–12,150)

Lilia Jummonville Devillier (Alexandre Jummonville

JUMONVILLE

Devillier and Carmelite VELA) m. 30 March 1891 Rodolphe BOUDREAU (Trasimond Boudreau and Odile BOUDREAU) wit. Alfred Besse; Alphonse Boudreaux; Alcee Jumonville Devillier (ASM–12,148)

Louis Joseph Jumonville (Villert Jumonville and Felicie SIMONNEAUX) bn. 12 Aug. 1889 bt. 16 Aug. 1889 spo. Felix Simonneaux and Odile Simonneaux (SEZ–19,81)

Marie Anne Jumonville (Winfield Jumonville and Edee HIMEL) bn. 24 May 1891 bt. 25 May 1891 spo. Arthur Jumonville, Jr. and Victoire Jumonville (SEZ–19,115)

Oville Jumonville (Adolphe Jumonville and Oville TRUXILLO) m. 2 June 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Cosme TRUXILLO (Florentin Truxillo and Cornelia DEOCURA) wit. Alvina Vives; Honora Ayraud; Dilia Clifton; P. E. Landry; J. E. Lauve; Aline Folse; Abner Folse; Ida Daigle; J. T. Judrin (SEZ–20,189)

JUNOT

Amanda Junot, age 35 years 9 months, spouse of Oscar Bourg, bur. 3 July 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,65)

Fanny Carmen Marie Junot (Omer Junot and Odile GILLY) bn. 13 July 1889 bt. 14 July 1889 spo. Leo Junot and Angela Gilly (SPH–9,248)

Jean Arthur Junot (Leonce Junot and Philomene SAUBERT) bn. 6 Dec. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Andre Saubert and Azelia Hebert (SPH–10,30)

Joseph Harry Junot (Homere Pierre Junot and Odile Marie GILLEY) bn. 9 Jan. 1891 bt. 17 Jan. 1891 spo. Franklin Junot and Antoinette Marie Bourg (SPH–10,5)

Leo Junot (Theodule Junot and Azelina BOUDREAUX) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Philomene SAUBERT (Jean Marie Saubert and Marie FREMIN) wit. Andre Sobert; Omer P. Junot; Antoinette Bourg; Albert Junot; Georgina Falgout; Annette Bourg (SPH–11,17)

JUPITER

Marie Rosalie Jupiter (Oleus Jupiter and Bertha KANE) bn. 19 Jan. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Francois and Anna Teonne (SPH–3,226)

KAHN

Joseph Molher Kahn (Henry Kahn and Lovinignia LOUDEN) bn. 18 Aug. 1891 bt. 10 Sept. 1891 spo. Laurence Louden and Eva Mollere (ASC–20,262)

KAISER

Mrs. Mary Kaiser, age 62, bur. 1 Nov. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

KARR

Jean Baptiste Karr ([omitted] and Odilia KARR) bn. 26 Aug. 1889 bt. 13 Sept. 1889 spo. Gillis Dole and Josephine Raymond (SMI–13,173)

KATES

Agnes Sara Kates (Colomb Kates and Sara ENETTE) bn. 15 April 1882 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Rev. Bacciochi and

KATES

Euphemie Vignes (PCP–29,280)

KATO

Adoria Kato (Francois Kato and Caroline BOURGEOIS) m. 22 Sept. 1890 Albert RICHARD (Joseph Richard and Angele MORRIS) wit. Noel Mather, Jr.; Lucie Taylor; Celestine Oubre; Adam Efferson; Louis Melancon; Valentin Efferson; Lucile Como; Louisa Victor; Achille Sezmore; Marie Efferson; Victor Efferson (SMI–19,45)

KAZARE

Louisa Kazare (Francois Kazare and Melanie DOMINIGUE) bn. 30 March 1890 bt. 22 May 1890 spo. Louis Fernandez and Lucie Strong (ASC–20,236)

KEAN

Margaret Kean (Amicie Kean and Margaret CONNOR) bn. 5 Aug. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. James Connor and Mina Martinez (SJBR–20,285)

KEATING

Clara Keating (Michael Keating and Caroline McKEYNERY) m. 27 May 1889 (difference of religion) Horatio HEYN (August Heyn and Ida SCHULTZ) wit. CAroline Keating; Jos. M. Keating; Geo W. Gusamore; M. Schaeff; Monroe Schaeff; S. J. Gianelloni (SJP–16,7)

Mary Idie Keating (Joseph Keating and Sarah ROHDES) bn. 10 Oct. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Sabin Gianelloni and Rosa Boudreaux (SJP–12,131)

KELLEHER

Emma Kelleher (Denis Kelleher and Victoria ARSESNAUX) m. 28 Jan. 1891 (difference of religion) George Francklin SEVIER (George Sevier and Frances KENERT) wit. Thos J. Mullen; Denis O. Sullivan; M. J. McLaughlin (SJBR–19,340)

KELLER sometimes KELER

Adriene Keller (parents not given) m. 30 Nov. 1891 Augustinum DIES (parents not given) wit. V. Marbaud; A. D. Guitrau; O. Bismark Heinze (SJFS–7,59)

Clara Keller (parents not given) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Felix PAILLE (parents not given) wit. Joseph Hargis; R. E. L Anderson; Ph. Paille; A. L. Rugina; Eveline Eyma (SJA–24,88)

Emile Keller (Aug. Keller and Artem. BRIGNAC) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Marie Eve LAVIGNE (Aug. Lavigne and Evel. TEMPLET) wit. M. Brignac; Ea. Gonzales; Louis Mayers (STH–3,196)

Jeanne Keller (Alexandre Keller and Honorine GAUDET) m. 21 July 1891 Leopold PEYRET (Martel Peyret, decd. and Marie Ninette LABAT) wit. Eloise Rivoire; L. V. Gaudin; F. B. Bourgeois; Alise Keller; Marie Sentilles; Emma Badeaux; Honoré Keller; Louisa Keller; S. S. Holmes; F. Gutenbacher (SMI–18,246)

Josephus Keller (Josephi Keller and Mariae BRIGNAC) bn. 29 July 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Vincentius Brignac

KELLER

and Lucia Stephan (SJFS–4,167)

Lydia Keller (Gustave Keller and Emilia MORVAN) m. 25 April 1889 Theophile ARDONNOT (Alfred Ardonnot and Marie CALAHAND) wit. Hector Braud; Leo Aucoin; Eudoxie Morvant; Cecile Delatte; Lambar Keller (SPH–4,999)

Marie Fedora Keler (Joseph Keler and Corine LOUIS) bn. 10 Dec. 1890 bt. 11 Jan. 1891 spo. Prosper Adam and Rose Jessy (OLP–3,91)

Marie Julie Keller (Beauregard Keller and Marie KELLER) bn. 20 Sept. 1888 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Emile Keller and Melanie Brignac (SJFS–4,156-157)

Marie Marguerite Keller (Alexander Keller and Honorine GAUDET) bn. 13 April 1889 bt. 26 May 1889 spo. Lucien Gaudin and Marie Marguerite Doyal (SMI–14,122)

Ovide Prudent Keller (Prudent Keller and Celestine BARBAUD) bn. 21 Aug. 1890 bt. 29 Sept. 1890 spo. Eugene Shexneider and Rohanna Roussel (SJA–21,20)

Palmire Lezima Keller (Leon Keller and Rosala ROUSSEL) bn. 18 March 1890 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Henri Roussel and Rosa Anclin (SJA–21,17)

Pierre Keler (Juls Keler and Pauline PRAYER) bn. 2 Aug. 1890 bt. 24 Aug. 1890 spo. Valere Baptiste and Estephanie Cassanova (OLP–3,87)

KELLY

George Kelly (Samuel James Kelly and Martha DREAER) bn. 7 July 1860 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. C. Delacroix (SJBR–20,288)

Georges W. Kelly (E. G. Kelly and Marther DREAER) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Leonie CHENEVERT (Leon Chenevert and Mathilde BROWN) wit. Louis Babin; L. Kirkland; Deozor Landry (SJBB–2a,209)

Marguerite Kelly, age 33, spouse of Adam Foret, bur. 15 March 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,340)

Samuel James Kelly (John Kelley and Mary BROWN) bn. 12 March 1889 bt. 19 May 1889 spo. Os. Kernan and M. Brown (STH–2,116)

KENDRICK

David L. Kendrick (James Kendrick and Elisabeth BROSKEY) m. 10 April 1890 Anna P. SHAFFETT (David Shaffett and Rachel CRUMHOLD) wit. M. E. Shaffett; E. H. Spillman; James Sullivan (SJBR–19,338) also (SJBR–21,98)

Jessie Roina Kendrick (John Kendrick and Olivia HERNANDEZ) bn. 13 Sept. 1891 bt. 13 Nov. 1891 spo. Wm. McGuinness and Alice Borskey (SJBR–20,311)

KENNEDY

Madison Kennedy (parents not given) m. 31 Dec. 1891 (difference of religion) Germinia BABIN (parents not given) wit. A. G. Babin; Sifrin Babin; Elmina Dugas; W. J. Burch; Fanny Benedict; Eurydice Dugas; Jacob Miller; N. L. Baker (SPBG–3,134)

KENNY

Michael Fegan Kenny (Michael Kenny and Henriette

KENNY

ROSEBENETTE) bn. 22 Nov. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Benjamin Clayeond and Julia Venus (SJP–12,136)

KENT

William F. Kent (Richard Kent and J. M. McCARTHE) m. (omitted) 1889 Anna M. SIGLER (Hiram Sigler and G. V. WORSHAM) wit. Jama Sigler; William Sharon; Fr. Hotard (SJGT–1,80c)

KERCHEVAL

Rosamund Kercheval (parents not given) m. 2 Sept. 1891 (in Roseland) Stephan NOLL (parents not given) wit. Annie Fowler Herwig; Addie Mc Mahon (SH–2,21)

KERNAN

Anne Kernan (John Kernan and Odalie BRAUD) m. 25 Feb. 1889 Paul BRAUD (Elp. Braud and Pamela BABIN) wit. O. Kernan; A. Babin; H. Hebert (STH–3,177)

KERNE

Cyprien Leonce Kerne (Adrien Kerne and Mathilde BOUDREAUX) bn. 5 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Valery Boudreaux and Louise Boudreau (SAN–2,8)

Jules Aubert Kerne (Desire Kerne and Julia LAGRANGE) bn. 24 Nov. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1889 spo. Prosper Kerne and Marie Kerne (SPH–9,237)

Leontia Kerne (Adrien Kerne and Mathilde BOUDREAU) bn. 2 July 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Henri Boudreau and Clara Truxillo (ASM–42,121)

Mathilde Kerne (Clay Kerne and Aglae BOUDREAUX) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Ulgere DELAUNE (Arsene Delaune and Marine BLANCHARD) wit. Edgard Delaune; Clay Kerne; Elfege Boudrou (SAN–5,3)

Myrtil Kerne (Ismaël Kerne and Adolphine DUGAS) m. 19 March 1889 Armantine DUGAS (Kempton Dugas and Adeline BLANCHARD) wit. J. Wright; Adolphine Richard; Sarah Triche; Ida Dugas; Lydia Dugas; Henry Blanchard; R. Blanchard (SPH–4,982)

Paul Joseph Kerne (Klay Kerne and Aglae BOUDRO) bn. 20 July 1890 bt. 4 Aug. 1890 spo. Fiffillien Diaz and Celestine Kerne (SAN–2,12)

KESER sometimes KIESER

Jacob Kieser (parents not given) m. 8 Oct. 1890 Celina BOISSENIN (parents not given) wit. Geo. Vignau; J. Laplace; Ed. Loefel, Jr. Emile Boissenin (SGA–21a,133)

Robin Keser (Robin Keser and Victoria BALTHASAR) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 2 Aug. 1890 spo. Alcide Jacques and Constance Louis (PCP–29,269)

KEY

Benjamin Alphonse Key (Joseph Key and Felicie MOORE) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Rene Lartie and Marie Ella Key (SAM–2,29)

KEYES

Mrs. Fannie Keyes, age 39, bur. 7 May 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry.

KEYES

(SJBR–23,275)

KIHNEMAN

Charles William Kihneman (Frederic Kihneman and Anna HAUSER) bn. 3 Oct. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. William Meyrerer and Catherine Kihneman (SJBR–20,311)

KILBURN

(omitted) Kilburn, bur. 30 Aug. 1891 (SMI–22,168)

KILLMAN

Lodiska Killman (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Charles SCHRODY (parents not given) wit. ——(illegible) Darensbourg (IMCL–4,286)

KING

Marie Clara King (Francois King and Louise FRANCOIS) bn. 6 July 1880 bt. 9 Aug. 1880 spo. George Smith and Marie Francois (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,344)

Maud King (parents not given) m. 15 Oct. 1891 Ellis BOSTICK (parents not given) wit. A. F. Aitheus; G. W. Bostick; N. S. Williams; Martin Haney; Geo. A. Peete; John E. King; Leila Maxwell (SH–2,21)

Sylvester Tolbert King (Peter King and Sussie A. DUNN) bn. 30 Aug. 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Willie Gerard and Lilly Ohlmeyer (ASC–20,242)

KINGFIELD

Francis Kingfield, age 20, bur. 4 Oct. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

KINGSBURY

Marie Floristine Kingsbury (Clerance Kingsbury and Felicie KEY) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 bt. 7 Jan. 1890 spo. Zacarie Allain and Virginie Turnois (SAM–2,34)

KINYON

Mrs. Mary Kinyon, age 91, bur. 16 Dec. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,280)

KIRBY

Leone Kirby (William Kirby and Mary DEREMORE) bn. 1 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Corine Middleton (SJBR–20,303)

William Kirby, age 80, bur. 5 Feb. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

KIRSCH sometimes KIRSH,

(omitted) Kirsh, age 63, bur. 25 Sept. 1889 (SPBG–5,35)

Emma Kirsch (parents not given) m. 14 Jan. 1891 Albruge MIRE (parents not given) wit. Aimable A. Mire; S. P. Rhodes; Elodie Mire; Theodore Kirsch (SPBG–3,127)

Wilhelmina Kirsch (Theodore Kirsch and Elizabeth MARKS) m. 10 July 1889 at bride's home in Bayou Goula (difference of religion) Gustave Rushing HILL, Lutheran (J. R. Hill and Louisa HILL) wit. Emma Kirsch; T. Comeaux; Wm. Chambers; Helena Landry; Althee Landry; Theodor Kirsch (SPBG–3,114)

KISELEY sometimes KISLEY

Carry Kisley (Frank Kisley and Rose JOHN) bn. 10 July 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Ignace Joseph and Malvina Ben (SMU–1,84)

Virginia Kiseley (Frank Kiseley and Rose JOHN) bn. 7 Oct. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Joseph John and Mathilde Kiseley (SMU–1,94)

KLEBER sometimes CLEBERT; CLIBERT; KLIBER; KLIBERT; KLIEBER; KLIEBERT

Adela Eve Kliebert (Telesma Kliebert and Flavie THIBAUT) bn. 7 Oct. 1891 bt. 12 Oct. 1891 spo. Sidney Kliebert and Ernestine Bouy (SPV–1,215)

Fernant Klibert, age 1 (Theodor Klibert and Josephine MURY) bur. 2 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (OLP–5,67)

Francois Landraux Kliber, age 31 (Francois Kliber and Celina LOUPE) bur. 20 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (OLP–5,68)

Joseph Molin Clibert (Federique Clibert and Angel MURY) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 22 June 1889 spo. Wilson Mury and Marie Clibert (OLP–3,77)

Joseph Theogene Kleber (Theophile Kleber and Anastasie OCMAN) bn. 30 Jan. 1889 bt. 17 Feb. 1889 spo. Antoine Torres and Evelina Kleber (OLP–3,72)

Louis Clebert (Oner Clebert and Victoria LASSELLE) bn. 31 Oct. 1890 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Sam. H. Landry and Leonize Bujol (ASC–20,256)

Marie Kliebert (Joseph Kliebert and Victoria SIMON) m. 5 Feb. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Wilfrid WAGUESPACK (Felix Waguespack and decd. Cydolie SIMON) wit. Ovide Kliebert; Landry Faucheux; Gaspard Simon (SPV–3,89)

Marie Alosea Kliber (Joseph Kliber and Cornelie SIMON) bn. 7 Jan. 1889 bt. 5 Feb. 1889 spo. Wilfred Waguespack and Emilie Waguespack (SPV–1,186)

Marie Amande Klibert (Theodor Klibert and Josephine MURY) bn. 1 April 1891 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Roselus Rome and Felicie Klibert (OLP–3,94)

Marie Amette Klibert (Alcide Klibert and Constantine KLIBERT) bn. 6 Aug. 1890 bt. 21 Aug. 1890 spo. Rosellus Klibert and Clara Luquette (SPV–1,202)

Marie Aurore Kliebert (Roselus Kliebert and Olivia KLIEBERT) bn. 11 May 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Wilfrid Waguespack and Ezilda Rieder (SPV–1,211)

Marie Elia Kliebert (Telesphore Kliebert and Aurelie KLIEBERT) bn. 10 Sept. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Roselus Kliebert and Constantine Kliebert (SPV–1,215)

Marie Lea Kliebert (Telesphore Kliebert and Melanie MAUCONDUIT) bn. 22 June 1891 bt. 27 June 1891 spo. James Kliebert and Odilia Kliebert (SPV–1,212)

Marie Noemie Kliber (Thelesphore Kliber and Melanie MAUCONDUIT) bn. 22 March 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Landry Faucheuux and Alice Schexnayder (SPV–1,188)

Marie Odile Kliber (Telesphore Kliber and Aurelia KLIBER)

KLEBER

bn. 22 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Numa Luquette and Felicie Kliber (SPV–1,185)

Moril Kleber (Frederique Klibert and Angel MURY) m. 8 Feb. 1890 Alcida HOCMAN (Zenon Hocman and Selima OUBRE) wit. Alce Hocman; Leobert Hocman; Eli Klibert (OLP–4,41)

Numa Kliebert (Benjamin Kliebert, decd. and Elisa SIMON) m. 7 Sept. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Clara LUQUETTE (Silver Luquette and Odile LUQUETTE) wit. Julius Hubbell; Elphege Luquette; L. E. Oubre; Landry Faucheux (SPV–3,93)

Yrma Clibert (Francois Clibert and Selina LOUP) m. 11 June 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Blaize LASSER (Jean Lasser and Florestine LEGEAUX) wit. Gustave Chenier; Francois Lasser; Moril Kliber (OLP–4,33)

Zoe Klibert (Francois Klibert and Celina LOUP) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Gustave CHENIE (Gustave Chenie and Emma OUBRE) wit. Alcide Hocman; Wilphrix Chenie; Francois Lassere (OLP–4,41)

KLEIN sometimes KLINE

Alphonse Thomas Kline (Elie Kline and Azema DAVID) bn. 24 Aug. 1889 bt. 29 Oct. 1889 spo. Lubin Chiquelin and Virginie Lindsley (IMCL–5,114)

Beatricem Klein (Aloysio Klein and Melina SCHERER) bn. 2 Feb. 1891 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Bernardus Klein and Maria Amrhein. "Jackson" in margin. (OLMC–1,234)

Bernardus Klein (parents not given) m. 4 Dec. 1890 Carolina SHERER (parents not given) wit. Daniel Bunbery; Catharine Bunbery; Emma Hoose (OLMC–1,314)

KLEINPETER

James Kleinpeter (James Kleinpeter and Corinne ORILLION) m. 4 June 1890 Regina MARIONNEAUX (Albert Marionneaux and Amelia PARDO) wit. A. A. Marionneaux; James R. Kleinpeter; D. Beatty (SJP–16,55)

James Edward Kleinpeter (James Edward Kleinpeter and Regina MARIONNEAUX) bn. 15 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Randall Robertson and Pauline Dardenne (SJP–12,175)

John the Baptist Kleinpeter (John the Baptist Kleinpeter and Ella BOOKTER) bn. 6 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Oct. 1890 spo. Frank Kleinpeter and Clara R. Davies (SJBR–20,298)

Joseph Kleinpeter (Charles F. Kleinpeter and Cara AUCOIN) bn. 7 Feb. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Tolbert Doiron and Eunice KLeinpeter (SJBR–20,297)

William Klienpetter (Louis L. Klienpetter and Martha BABIN) bn. 12 Jan. 1891 bt. 29 April 1891 spo. Denis Daigre and Mary Daigre (SJBR–20,304)

KLING

Cyril Kling, bur. 28 April 1889 (STH–5,44)

Elsy Kling, bur. 28 July 1889 (STH–5,44)

Elvina Kling (Joachin Kling and Irene MELANCON) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Ulger BABIN (Drozin Babin and Eleon. VILLENEUVE)

KLING

wit. Adam Babin; S. P. Braud; Ed. Braud (STH–3,193)

Frederic Omere Kling (Florian Kling and Odile BERTAULT) bn. 27 April 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. J. B. Bourgeois and Ive Braud (STH–2,141)

Joseph Lenor Kling (Aurelien Kling and Sidora BABIN) bn. 17 Sept. 1889 bt. 29 Jan. 1890 spo. Sidney Bertault and Ida Babin (STH–2,124)

KNAPPS sometimes KNAPS

Achille Aristide Knapps (Achille Knapps and Victoria LANGLOIS) bn. 27 Feb. 1890 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Evariste Sanchez and Valentine Knaps; wit. Achille Knaps (PCP–29,252)

Albert Clement Knaps (Numa Knaps and Melasie FABRE) bn. 24 May 1880 bt. 11 July 1880 spo. Eugene Garon and Anaise Knaps (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,341)

Aline Knaps (Henry Knaps and Estelle LANGLOIS) bn. 25 July 1889 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Geo. Pourciau and Anna Langlois (PCP–29,221)

Marie Ange Knaps (Numa Knaps and Melasie FABRE) bn. 12 May 1889 bt. 13 July 1889 spo. Joseph Fabre and Melina Samson (PCP–29,216)

KNIGHT sometimes NIGHT

Joseph Allain Night (Joseph Night and Harine MATHESON) bn. 26 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Harry Bird and Lavignia Matherson (SJBB–1,258)

Joseph Knight (Mc [sic] Knight and Joanna ——[illegible]) m. 23 Jan. 1889 Arene MADISON (Henry Madison and Gustine DAIGLE) wit. J. P. Sarradet; W. M. Walker; P. Derichebourg (SJBB–2a,194)

KNOBLOCK sometimes KNOWBLOCH

Henry Laurent Knoblock (G. A. Knoblock and Ida LANDRY) bn. 7 Nov. 1891 bt. 14 Nov. 1891 spo. J. H. Cartisser and Angele Genozini (ASC–20,268)

Marie Anne Ida Knowbloch (Gustave A. Knowbloch and Philomene Ida LANDRY) bn. 29 March 1888 bt. 8 April 1889 spo. Volney Knowbloch and Agnes Cecilia Vaughn (SJBB–1,252)

KNOX

Alice Knox, age 22, bur. 30 Aug. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

KOCH

Edward Alphonse Koch (parents not given) m. 30 June 1891 Marie Annette LORIO (parents not given) wit. Noelie Fillastre; P. C. Lorio; Noelie Lorio; N. E. Haydel; Barbe Mennella; A. G. Lorio; Celine Lorio; J. A. Hanall (SPBG–3,131)

KOEPFLER sometimes KOPFLER

Joseph Starns Koepfler (Wen P. Koepfler and Ella May STARNS) bn. 20 Feb. 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Louise Koepfler (SH–2,41)

Mary Caroline Kopfler (Joseph W. Kopfler, Jr. and Mollie WERNER) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. William

KOEPFLER

P. Kopfler and Martina Werner (SH–2,40)

William Kopfler (parents not given) m. 27 Feb. 1889 (difference of religion) Ella STARRS (parents not given) wit. Bernard Stone; Louise Koepfler; Geo. B. Sternberger (SH–2,16)

KOEPP

Victor Koepp (Christian Koepp and Clara BAHAM) bn. 15 Feb. 1880 bt. 25 Dec. 1891 spo. John Husser and Mary Odilia Baham (SD–1,19)

KOHLMAN

John Kohlman, age 3 months, bur. 1 June 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

John Kohlman (John Kohlman and Elizabeth BURRE) bn. 23 Feb. 1890 bt. 12 May 1890 spo. Joseph Danna and Laura Baguito (SJBR–20,293)

KRAMER sometimes KREMAR; KREMAT

Anna Kremar (Jean Kremar and Marie Philomene GRANIER) bn. 13 Jan. 1891 bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Jean Kremar and Marie Otel (OLP–3,91)

Edgar Kremar, age 2 years 2 months (Seriac Kremar and Victoria MARTINES) bur. 7 May 1891 d. yesterday, drowned (OLP–5,72)

Edouard Kramer (Cyriaque Kramer and Victoria MARTINEZ) bn. 26 Oct. 1888 bt. 20 Jan. 1889 spo. Rene Becnel and Amelie Cortez Seabold (OLP–3,71)

Etienne David Kremat (Hart Kremat and Philomene GRANIER) bn. 26 Dec. 1888 bt. 2 March 1889 spo. Florant Thebaut and Marie Thebaut (OLP–3,72)

Gregoir Kremar, age 73, spouse of Antoinette Ocman, bur. 11 July 1890 d. yesterday (OLP–5,69)

Louis Kramer, of Lafourche Parish (J. Hart Kramer, decd. and Marguerite GUMLICH) m. 15 Feb. 1889 Enezida ROUSSEL (Zephyrin Roussel and Rosa UTER) wit. Leonce Delatte; Ludger Rome (SPV–3,81)

Marie Alida Kremar (Joseph Kremar and Antoinette BONOMO) bn. 12 Dec. 1890 bt. 15 Jan. 1891 spo. Anatol Cortes and Adelle Bonomo (OLP–3,91)

Marie Alissia Kremer (Laurent Kremer and Josephine MARTINES) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 14 May 1889 spo. Victor Martines and Eliza Martines (OLP–3,76)

Marie Elodie Kremar (Antoin Kremar and Rosalie TORRES) bn. 1 Nov. 1889 bt. 16 Dec. 1889 spo. Jean Constand and Rosela Kremar (OLP–3,81)

Marie Ida Kremar (Jean Fergoust Kremar and Marie Louise DEMPSTEUR) bn. 23 Jan. 1890 bt. 16 May 1890 spo. Jean Delat and Enisida Rouxel (OLP–3,84)

Marie Lorencia Kremer (Isidor Kremer and Marie Marguerite DEMSTER) bn. 5 June 1889 bt. 7 Oct. 1889 spo. Francoi Kremer and Marie Divina Kremer (OLP–3,80)

Theodor Etien Kremar (Siriac Kremar and Victoria MARTINES) bn. 1 Aug. 1890 bt. 5 Sept. 1890 spo. Silvestre

KRAMER

Kremar and Marie Adzela Roussel (OLP–3,87)

KROLL

Aimee Amazalie Kroll (Auguste Kroll and Amazilie TREGRE) bn. 3 Dec. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1889 spo. Sydney Kroll and Jeanne Gaudet (SPV–1,185)

Marie Aglae Kroll (Auguste Kroll and Amazelie TREGRE) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 22 Nov. 1890 spo. Henry Gaudet and Mathilde Kroll (SPV–1,204)

Marie Berthe Kroll (Auguste Francois Kroll and Amazelie Elisabeth TREGRE) m. 20 May 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Henri Oscar GAUDET (Michel Oscar Gaudet and Aurore WEBER) wit. John S. Tregre; O. Gaudet; Emile A. Tregre; A. F. Kroll; Ovide Schexnaydre (SPV–3,86)

KUGLER

August P. Kugler (August P. Kugler and Sybilla MICHEL) m. 10 Sept. 1890 (difference of religion) Louisa M. BAHLINGER (Frederic Bahlinger and B. SCHMIEGER) wit. J. A. Bahlinger; C. Huber; Philip J. Kugler (SJBR–19,333)

KURZWEG sometimes CURTVEG

Charles Jules Curtveg (Julius Curtveg and Margaret BOUVY) bn. 7 May 1889 bt. 5 June 1889 spo. Paul Curtveg and Ann Baist (SJP–12,118)

L'ALLEMANDIER sometimes LALMANDIER

Ernestina L'Allemandier (Josepho L'Allemandier and Louise VICKNAIR) bn. 9 June 1891 bt. 29 June 1891 spo. Nicolas Guitrot and Maria Brown (SJFS–4,190)

Henri Lalmandier (Joseph Lalmandier and Louise VICKNAIR) bn. 10 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. H. Lebourgeois and Marie Vicknair (SJFS–4,156-157)

LABARRE

(omitted) Labarre, age a few hours (Gustave Labarre) bur. 11 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,121)

LABARTHE

Joseph d'Assisso Labarthe (Louis Joseph Labarthe and Aurelie LORIO) bn. 8 April 1890 bt. 14 June 1890 spo. Luc Labarthe and Denise Lorio (SJA–21,18)

LABAT

Alfred Labat, age 32, bur. 10 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP–21,2)

Marie Cora Mirthee Labat (Aristide Labat and Francoise CHUSTE) bn. 8 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Alfred Labat and Louisa Lefevre (IMCL–5,101)

LABATUT

Jules Bernard Labatut (Albert Labatut and Valantine DAYRIES) bn. 30 Dec. 1890 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Jules Labatut and Celuta Dayries (SAM–2,54)

Pierre Albert Labatut (parents not given) m. 15 Jan. 1890 Marie Valantine DAYRIES (parents not given) wit. J. A. Oubre; W. Vignes; Olivier O. Provosty; E. A. Dayries (SAM–6,10)

LABAUVE sometimes LABAVE; LABOVE

(omitted) Labave, age ca 2 (Delmas Labave) bur. 11 Feb. 1891 (SMI–22,164)

(omitted) Labauve, age 1 month (Delmas Labauve) bur. 1 Feb. 1889 (SMI–22,146)

Ella Labauve (Adolphe Labauve and Severine LEJEUNE) m. 22 Dec. 1891 (3th degree consanguinity) Henri LABAUVE (Numa Labauve and Louise FOREZ) wit. Numa Landry; Pierre Thibodeaux; J. L. Doiron (SJBB–8,7)

Henri Labauve (Numa Labauve and Louise FOREZ) m. 22 Dec. 1891 (3th degree consanguinity) Ella LABAUVE (Adolphe Labauve and Severine LEJEUNE) wit. Numa Landry; Pierre Thibodeaux; J. L. Doiron (SJBB–8,7)

Homere Labauve (Joseph Labauve and Julia LEJEUNE) bn. 11 Aug. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Henri Labauve and Regina Babin (SJBB–1,264)

Joseph Antoine Labauve (Delmas Labauve and Louisa PLAISANCE) bn. 28 Dec. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Jules Cantrelle and Jeanne Labauve (SMI–14,117)

Joseph Roselus Labauve (Dorval Labauve, decd. and Emelia BERGERON) m. 29 Jan. 1889 Josephine JOFFRION (Paul Joffrion and Delphine GREMILLION) wit. C. D. Hebert; C. F. Janis; P. E. Joffrion; T. Joffrion (PCP–25,141)

Laura Labauve (Numa Labauve and Louise FOREZ) m. 8 April 1891 Armand SARRADET (Paul Sarradet and Palmyre AILLET) wit. J. O. Sarradet; Louis J. Aillet; Henry Lablauve (SJBB–8,4)

Louis Otto Labauve (Odillien Labauve and Cecilia BORESE) bn. 18 April 1880 bt. 26 July 1880 spo. Marcellin Robillard and Hermine Porche (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,343)

Maria Labove, age 39, spouse of Paul Bueche, bur. 25 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (IMCL–7,45)

Marie Joseph Labauve, age 4 months (Rosellus Labauve and Josephine JOFFRION) bur. 11 May 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,47)

Marie Joseph Labauve (Joseph Rosellus Labauve and Josephine JOFFRION) bn. 17 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Angelo Aguillard and Rosa Joffrion (IMCL–5,121)

Marie Martha Labove (Louis Labove and Marie MILOUX) bn. 13 Feb. 1891 bt. 9 March 1891 spo. Septime Pertuit and Lucile Leboeuf (SMI–14,141)

Ozeme Labauve (Adolphe Labauve and Severine LEJEUNE) m. 10 July 1890 Ada TEMPLET (Theodule Templet and Pauline LONGUEPE) wit. Henry Labauve; Denis Blanchard; Joseph Melon (SJBB–2a,213)

LABBÉ

Marie Amelie (omitted), widow of Francis Labbé, age 66, bur. 25 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,178)

Celestin Labbé (Francois Labbé and Marie Louise SMITH, both decd.) m. 31 Oct. 1891 Celestine VALERY (Paulin Valery, decd. and Venus JACQUES) wit. Albert Pourciau; Francois Nelson; Henry Laurent (PCP–25,227)

LABBÉ

Ernest Labbé (Celestin Labbé and Celestine VALERY) bn. 27 July 1891 bt. 1 Nov. 1891 spo. Jean Baptiste Smith and Antoinette Simon (PCP–29,330)

Jean Baptiste Labbé (Francois Labbé and Emelie VILLERS, both decd.) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Euphemie JUGE, resident of Chenal (Martin Juge, decd. and Francoise HONORÉ) wit. L. Bonnefoi; J. F. Decuir; Martin Juge; D. Ladmirault (IMCL–4,278)

Joseph Amedee Labbé, twin of Marie Amanda (Celestin Labbé and Augustine MARTIN) bn. 14 May 1889 bt. 27 July 1889 spo. Polite Martin and Virginie Labbé (IMCL–5,109)

Marie Amanda Labbé, twin of Joseph Amedee (Celestin Labbé and Augustine MARTIN) bn. 14 May 1889 bt. 27 July 1889 spo. Sydney Porche and Zimee Azar (IMCL–5,109)

Rita Labbé, age 86, bur. 25 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,3)

LABICHE

(omitted) Labiche, age 8 days (Volcar Labiche) bur. 21 March 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,62)

Francois Ozeme Labiche (Alexandre Ozeme Labiche and Adele ORY) bn. 9 Feb. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Louis Hebert and Anna Labiche (SGA–20,191)

LABRIE sometimes LABRY

Eliska Labry, age 69, widow of Auguste Provosty, bur. 16 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,6)

Joseph Jean Jacques Labrie (Severin Labrie and Zuluma CHASTANT) bn. 7 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 May 1890 spo. Virgil Beauvais and Stella Labrie (SAM–2,41)

Joseph Olivier Labry (Emile Labry and Elena COLOMBO) bn. 24 Jan. 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. George Mathis and Francoise Decuir (IMCL–5,120)

Joseph Severain Labrie (Jos. Severin Labrie and Zulma CHASTANT) bn. 9 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Elzard Laiche and Elenna Labrie (SAM–2,64)

LABRUZZO

Juanina Labruzzo (Giovanni Labruzzo and Maria LOBASCO) bn. 2 May 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Antonino Macalossa and Calogina Romona (SMI–14,122)

LABUSQUIERE

Clara Labusquiere (Frank Labusquiere and Jane SEAR) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Victor LANDRY (John Landry and Clementine LANDRY) wit. Julinea Fernandez; William Landry; Elodie Delaney; Virginia Tropay; Desiree Fernandez Eugene Abadie; John Landry; Angeline Landry (SEZ–21,112)

LACASSAGNE

Joseph Bernard Lacassagne (Jean Marie Lacassagne and Marie Adele CAFFAREL) bn. 29 Oct. 1890 bt. 27 Nov. 1890 spo. Jean Depaul and Lilly Causson (SJP–12,160)

LACHAPELLE

Arley Lachapelle ([omitted] and Cecilia LACHAPELLE) bn. 29

LACHAPELLE

Sept. 1891 bt. 22 Nov. 1891 spo. Israel Breaud and Helen Landry (SMU–1,95)

LACHENAL

Elizabeth Laurentia Lachenal, age 57, spouse of (omitted) Manuel, bur. 29 June 1890 d. 27 June 1890 in New Orleans, LA. (SMI–22,158)

LACOSTE

(omitted) Lacoste, age 7 months (Paul Lacoste) bur. 3 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,212)

Anthony Lacoste (John Lacoste and Ellen ALTAZIN) bn. 10 May 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Mary Fousse (SJBR–20,294)

Charles Aristide Lacoste (Chs. Lacoste and Melida JARREAU) bn. 10 Dec. 1890 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Aristide Jarreau, Jr. and Ida Noemie Jarreau (IMCL–5,133)

Charles E. Lacoste (Sydney A. Lacoste, decd. and Virginie ESTNEAURT) m. (omitted) Aug. 1889 Melida JARREAU (Aristide Jarreau and Noemie SICARD) wit. Louis Sicard; P. Jarreau; Sidney Lacoste (IMCL–4,267)

Leopold Lacoste (John Lacoste and Mary LAUNEY) bn. 30 Aug. 1891 bt. 12 Oct. 1891 spo. Rev. John J. Holtgreve and Anna R. Schwenkes (SJBR–20,309)

Mary Magdalene Lacoste (John Lacoste and Mary LONEY) m. 9 Feb. 1891 William Joseph ARMAND (Louis Armand and Virginia ALTAZIN) wit. Isidore Altazin; Thomas Arnold; Louis Comeaux (SJBR–19,343)

Spencer Sidney Lacoste (Sidney Lacoste and Marie SANCHEZ) bn. 12 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Etienne Langlois and Adele Sanchez (PCP–29,300)

William Laurence Lacoste (John Lacoste and Mary LANNEY) bn. 22 Aug. 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. William Joseph Armand and Nora Griggsby (SJBR–20,276)

LACOUR

Armand Lacour, age 78, native of Raccourci, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 12 Oct. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Cyprien Lacour, age 76, bur. 6 Nov. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,45)

Edward Paul Lacour (Edgard Lacour and Adele HATKINSON) bn. 10 March 1889 bt. 2 June 1889 spo. Hatkinson Lacour and Felicia Dayries; wit. Edgard Lacour (PCP–29,211)

Joseph Alcide Lacour (Nicolas Lacour and Marguerite EUNISS) bn. 12 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Alcide Vallery and Uolalie Oubre (SAM–2,48)

Joseph Myrtile Lacour, age 27, bur. 15 May 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,54)

Joseph Myrtill Lecour (Myrtill Lecour and Indiana RICARD) bn. 15 Feb. 1890 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Aristide Ricard and Francoise Bertha Ricard (IMCL–5,122)

LACROIX

Jeanne Ella Lacroix (Joseph Lacroix and Eugenia HARTMAN) bn. 19 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 Jan. 1891 spo. Albert Hartman, represented by Rev. J. M. T. Massardier and Odille Payne (SPBG–2,109)

LACROIX

Josephine Alice Lacroix (Arthur Lacroix and Philomene RICHARD) bn. 29 Dec. 1890 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Clement Jackson and Lucia Villavaso (SJA–20,156)

LADMIRAULD sometimes LADMIRAULT

Agnes Elizabeth Ladmirauld (Donatien Ladmirauld and Marie DUBOURG) bn. 22 Jan. 1880 bt. 20 March 1880 spo. Rogelien Ladmirauld and Marguerite Klaborn (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,332)

Didier Ladmirauld, age 4 days (Donatien Ladmirauld and [omitted] POYDRAS) bur. 27 May 1889 (PCP–20,180)

Donatien Ladmirault (Ludovic Ladmirault and Virginie BELONJE) m. 17 March 1890 Eugenie POYDRAS (parents not given) wit. Vincent Samson; Achille Knaps; Edward Langlois (PCP–25,186)

Eugenie Donatine Ladmirauld (Donatien Ladmirauld and Eugenie POYDRAS) bn. 14 July 1891 bt. 27 Aug. 1891 spo. Henry Jacob Yoist and Anna Marie Ladmirauldt (PCP–29,319)

Joseph Louis Ladmirault (Donatien Ladmirault and Eugenie POYDRAS) bn. 14 April 1890 bt. 18 May 1890 spo. C. Morel and Julie Morel (PCP–29,257)

Julien Ludovic Ladmirault, age 79, native of Nantes, department of Loire Inferieure, France, bur. 15 April 1890 (PCP–20,186)

LAFARGUE sometimes LAFORGUE

Jules Lafargue ([omitted] and Marie VICTORIN) bn. 22 April 1889 bt. 5 June 1889 spo. Albeard Paul and Marie Francois (PCP–29,211)

Parmilla Alice Johnes Laforgue ([omitted] and Marguerite Johnes LAFORGUE) bn. (omitted) Sept. 1891 bt. 13 Oct. 1891 spo. Eluther Leduff and Virginie Leduff (PCP–29,326)

LAFITTE sometimes LAFFITE; LAFFITTE

Calixte Laffitte (Jean Laffitte, decd. and Stephanie TRAHANT) m. 28 April 1891 Julia BERNIARD (Jean Berniard, decd. and Pamelize LANDRY) wit. Abel Landry; Jas. Berniard; S. D. Gianelloni (ASM–12,149)

Jean Paul Lafitte (Calixte Lafitte and Julia BERNIARD, of Plattenville) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 19 Oct. 1891 spo. Octave Berniard and Marie Lafitte (SAN–2,15)

Jn. Bte. Laffite, age 69, bur. 19 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–22,159)

Marie Lafitte (Jean Lafitte and Stephanie TRAHAN) m. 11 Aug. 1890 Sylvanie PREJEAN (Edouard Prejean and Marguerite BOUDREAUX) wit. K. Dugas; C. J. Savoy (SEZ–20,177)

LAGLEIZE

George Dominic Lagleize (George Domonic Lagleize and Catherine BROUSSARD) bn. 20 July 1891 bt. 19 Aug. 1891 spo. Albert Cassagne and Amelie Miremont (SJP–12,183)

George Dominigue Lagleize (Francis Lagleize and Adele

LAGLEIZE

HELLEMER) m. 23 Oct. 1889 Catherine BROUSSARD (Louis Broussard and Azema RILLS) wit. Francois Dupont; James B. Unison; Alcee B. Landry (SJP–16,13)

Joseph Sylvere Lagleize (John B. Lagleize and [omitted] Hiriart) bn. 29 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph M. Keating and Mathilda Litz (SJP–12,160)

LAGRANGE

Andre Ellis Lagrange (Marsillien Lagrange and Victoria BOUDREAUX) bn. 11 Dec. 1890 bt. 5 Jan. 1891 spo. Leo Boudreaux and Eggladie Lagrange (SPH–10,4)

Bernadette Josephine Lagrange (Emile Lagrange and Althee VICKNAIR) bn. 15 June 1889 bt. 29 June 1889 spo. Edgard Lagrange and Cecilia Guittine (SJA–21,12)

Bernard Lagrange (Emile Lagrange and Alte VICNER) bn. 13 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Jules Boudreau and Flor. Boudreau (STH–2,134)

Drauzilien Edgard Lagrange (Oscar Lagrange and Marie BERGERON) bn. 14 Feb. 1891 bt. 1 April 1891 spo. Casimir Hebert and Adolphine Graziani (SPH–10,11)

Edgard Lagrange (Eugene Lagrange and Eggladie BOUDREAUX) m. 20 Jan. 1890 Corinne RICHARD (Ozeme Richard and Eleonore BOUDREAUX) wit. Emile Lagrange; Allhee Vicknair; Cyprien Lagrange (SPH–11,2)

Evina Oneziee Lagrange (Edgar Lagrange and Chorine RICHARD) bn. 14 Jan. 1891 bt. 3 March 1891 spo. Emile Lagrange and Julia Thibodeau (SJA–21,23)

Rosa Anna Lagrange (Cyprien Lagrange and Camilla GREAUX) bn. 12 March 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Justilien Greaux and Laura Arsemand (SPH–9,272)

Sidonie Annette Lagrange (Marcellien Lagrange and Victoria BOUDREAUX) bn. 16 Feb. 1889 bt. ——(illegible) April 1889 spo. Allen Boudreaux and Florence Lagrange (SPH–9,242)

LAICHE sometimes LECHE

(omitted) Laiche, infant (Felicien Laiche) bur. 29 June 1890 d. today (SMI–22,159)

(omitted) Laiche, age 2 days (Clydaman Laiche) bur. 3 Oct. 1891 (SMI–22,168)

Alcesse Leche (Thomas Leche and Marie N. GUEDRY) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Cl. Savoie and Eve. Morin (STH–2,120)

Alice Leche (parents not given) m. 15 April 1891 Robert R. BLOUIN (parents not given) wit. H. E. Posey; E. D. Leche; F. L. Blouin; Alice Blouin; W. W. Ventress; S. Leblanc; Eugenie Blouin (SGA–21a,134)

Anna Beatrix Laiche (Elzeard Laiche and Emma OREY) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 3 Feb. 1891 spo. John Rayan and Annaise Vignes (SAM–2,53)

Antoinette Marie Laiche (Cledamond Laiche and Octavie ROBEAU) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 at Paulina bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Wilfred Laiche and Eleonore Laiche (SJPL–3,19)

Edward Douglas Leche (Edward Douglas Leche and Octavie

LAICHE

BLANCHARD) bn. 2 Dec. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Robert Bluin and Lise Clement (SGA–20,208)

Etienne Leche (Etienne Leche and Henna ENETH) bn. 13 Nov. 1889 bt. 16 April 1890 spo. Oscar Threderic and Elm Wrait (SJFS–4,162)

Eugene Christome Laiche (Theophile Laiche and Azema GAUDET) bn. 3 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 March 1890 spo. Victor Laiche and Alice Ledoux (SMU–1,23)

Eva Marie Laiche (Louis Laiche, Sr. and Edvige DUPUIS) bn. 13 May 1890 at Paulina bt. 18 May 1890 spo. Septime Dupuis and Marguerite Lenier (SJPL–3,26)

Georgiem Samuelem Leche (Marcellino Leche and Margaritha POWERS) bn. 18 Aug. 1890 at Port Vincent bt. 31 Dec. 1890 spo. Petrus Guitreau and Elisabeth Decauteau (SJFS–4,170)

Honoré Laiche, age ca 35, bur. 4 July 1889 (SMI–22,149)

Joseph Heno Laiche (Armand Laiche and Eve DECAREAUX) bn. 6 Nov. 1890 at Paulina bt. 13 Nov. 1890 spo. Francois Ernest Laiche and Maria Laiche (SJPL–1,31)

Josephum Mauritium Leche (Adamo Leche and Zoe CAMBRE) bn. 15 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 April 1891 spo. Georgius Steiger and Amodal Lobell (SJFS–4,174)

Leona Laiche, age 18 months (Louis Laiche) bur. 3 Dec. 1889 (SMI–22,154)

LALA

(omitted) Lala (Joseph Lala) bur. 10 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday at birth (SEZ–22,110)

Johan Lala, age 3 days, bur. 13 Feb. 1890 d. today (SEZ–22,110)

Johan Lala (Josepho Lala and Tonina SUMA) bn. 10 Feb. 1890 bt. 10 Feb. 1890 spo. Johan Lala and Margarita Molet (SEZ–19,91)

Josepha Lala (Joseph Lala and Antonina SUMMA) bn. 24 July 1891 bt. 4 Sept. 1891 spo. Carlojero Lala (SEZ–19,118)

LALANDE sometimes LALLANDE

Camille Lallande, bur. 23 April 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,119)

Charles Jos. Lalande (parents not given) m. 6 Aug. 1891 Medora LANDRY (parents not given) wit. L. P. Landry; A. Lalande; Albert Templet; Fidelie Landry; James Landry; J. P. Landry; P. P. LeBLanc; Annie Landry (SPBG–3,132)

Francois Louis Lalande (Edouard Lalande and Lorenza AUCOIN) bn. 7 June 1891 bt. 9 June 1891 spo. Flegy Guillot and Julie Lalande (ASM–42,128)

Odette Emelie Lalande (Edouard Lalande and Laurenza AUCOIN) bn. 11 July 1889 bt. 13 July 1889 spo. Arthur Aucoin and Ida Lalande (ASM–42,115)

LAMAR

(omitted) Lamar, age 68, spouse of T. Lamar, bur. 5 Oct. 1891 (STH–5,52)

LAMBERT

(omitted) Lambert, spouse of Sostheme Lambert, bur. 16 April 1890 at French Settlement (STH–5,47)

Allen Lambert, age 1 (Thelesmar Lambert) bur. 26 Nov. 1889 (SMI–22,154)

Antonius Lambert (parents not given) m. Nov. 28 1890 Marium Luciliam BERTELOT (parents not given) wit. Simon Brginac; Bernard Guitrot (SJFS–7,54)

Edgard Lambert (Louis Lambert and Eve HEBERT) bn. 29 May 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. J. Hebert and A. Lambert (STH–2,131)

Edouard Lee Lambert (Casimir Lambert and Amelie WEBRE) bn. 22 Nov. 1888 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Henri Gaudet and Marguerite Webre (SJA–21,10)

Joseph Alain Lambert (Telesmar Lambert and Alcia GUIDRY) bn. 20 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Feb. 1889 spo. Louis Armand Pelerin and Marie Felicie Lambert (SMI–14,118)

Joseph Arthur Lambert (Joseph Lambert and M. Eug. BELLE) bn. 14 Jan. 1889 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Jean Guedry and Marie Gree (STH–2,114)

Joseph Hercule Lambert (J. Lambert and Celes. LOUREAU) bn. 25 Aug. 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. Amedez Morin and Elmire Lambert (STH–2,132)

Joseph Leo Lambert (Thelesmar Lambert and Alcia GUIDRY) bn. 12 June 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. John Guidry and Blanche Gentil (SMI–14,147)

Josephine Theresa Lambert (Adolphe Lambert and Angelina BAUDAUX) bn. 6 June 1889 bt. 22 July 1889 spo. Francois William Clement and Marie Lucile Guidry (SMI–14,124)

Laure Lambert (parents not given) m. (omitted) 1891 Arthur DONALDSON (parents not given) wit. Aurore Donaldson; Jos. K Ayme; Henri Donaldson; Emma Ayme; Elizo Duhon; Mrs. Felix Donaldson (SMI–18,239)

Laurina Lambert, age ca 25, bur. 1 July 1889 (SEZ–22,107)

Leon Lambert, age 22, bur. 2 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (IMCL–7,50)

Louisa Lambert (J. Lambert and Areline GUEDRY) m. 2 Nov. 1891 Joseph GONZALES (J. Gonzales and Dep. GAUTREAU) wit. Al. Gonzales; E. Gonzales; La. Gautreau (STH–3,203)

Lydia Alice Lambert (John Lambert and Angelique GUIDRY) bn. 20 Sept. 1890 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Ernest Perret and Aurore Scionneaux (SMI–14,136)

Lydia Alline Lambert (John Lambert and Angela GUEDRY) bn. 20 Sept. 1890 bt. (omitted) (probably 1890) spo. Ernest Perret and Aurore Scioneaux (SMI–13,186)

Marie Lambert (parents not given) m. validated 25 Jan. 1891 Philippum LOBELL (parents not given) wit. Adam Lobell; Theodule A. Salassi (SJFS–7,55)

Marie Amanda Lambert (Sosthene Lambert and Felicie BOURGEOIS) m. 2 April 1891 Pierre Adam GUIDRY, resident of St. Philip (Joseph Guidry and Elisabeth

LAMBERT

SAVOIE) wit. Marie Felicie Lambert; Lea Lambert; Armand Guidry; Ernest Guidry; Regina Garcia; Francois Marchalle; Elisabeth Savoie; Francois Gaudron (SMI–18,238)

Marie Louisa Lambert (Jean Lambert and Nez. TEMPLET) bn. 13 April 1889 bt. 25 May 1889 spo. L. Lambert and L. Lambert (STH–2,116)

Marie Marguerite Lambert (Drozin Lambert and Math. BOURGEOIS) bn. 15 July 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Camile Bourgeois and Bert. Bourgeois (STH–2,131)

Paul Alexandre Lambert (Jean Lambert and Nezida TEMPLET) bn. 8 Feb. 1891 bt. 23 April 1891 spo. Edmond Bourgeois and Olive Templet (STH–2,138)

Paul Olivier Lambert (Pierre B. Lambert and Ophelia MILHETTE) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. Pierre Lambert, Jr. and Emilia Milhette (SJFS–4,158)

Sarah Lambert (Joseph Lambert and Adeline GUEDRY) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Adam ROUILLER (Aristide Rouiller and Antoinette LEBLANC) wit. Edm. Bourgeois; Dupre Babin; R. Gonzales (STH–3,185-186)

LAMBREMONT

Isabel Lambremont (Octave Lambremont and Rosalie GROS) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Joseph BOSSIER (Alexandre Bossier and Cecile VIVES) wit. Sebastian Nereaux; Amedee Pruitt; Joseph B. Blanchard (SJGT–1,80a)

Rosalie Lambremont, age 83, spouse of (omitted) Braud, bur. 3 Nov. 1890 d. 3 Nov. 1890 (SPBG–5,40)

LAMENTO

Samuel Lamento (Angelo Lamento and Bendetta GRANADA) bn. 20 Nov. 1891 at Hymel Plantation in Paulina, bt. 23 Nov. 1891 spo. Angelo Camarato and Castalla Camarato (SJPL–2,100)

LAMIDEBAT

Joseph Neuville Lamidebat (Hilarion Lamidebat and Marie MARTIN) bn. 15 Dec. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Arthur Loland and Anastazie Martin (ASC–20,226)

LAMOTHE

Cleophile Lily Lamothe (Jean Joseph Lamothe and Maria METIVIER) bn. 24 Dec. 1890 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Louis Metivier and Alice Lejeune (HF–1,80)

Sidonia Agnes Lamothe (Oscar Lamothe and Modeste POCHE) bn. 20 Jan. 1889 bt. 10 June 1889 spo. Charly G. Pages and Adele Allain (HF–1,74)

Wm. H Lamothe, Jr. (John W. Lamothe and [omitted]) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Mary M. METEVIA (Louis Metevia and Melina TRAHAN) wit. Edward Forrest; Wm. H. Lamothe; Joseph P. Hobo (HF–2,21)

Wm. H. Lamothe (John Lamothe and Josephine LAMOTHE) m. 7 Jan. 1891 Celestine LEJEUNE, of Brulé, W.B.R. (Marcel Lejeune and Frances LEJEUNE) wit. Thomas Lamothe; Fanne Smith (HF–2,22)

LAMPEREZ

Ida Clothilde Lamperez (Edgar Lamperez and Mary Ann RAFFRAY) bn. 5 Sept. 1889 bt. 23 June 1890 spo. Joseph Grunnwald and Maria Pierce (SJP–12,149)

LANDEWICH

Antoine Landewich, age 59, native of Raccourci, bur. 26 Nov. 1889 (SAN–7,1)

LANDREAU

Barthelemy Landreau (Barthe Landreau and Clementine TREPAGNIER) bn. 2 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Oct. 1889 spo. Theodore Davis and Rosella Hydel (SPV–1,194)

LANDRY sometimes LENDRY

(omitted) Landry, infant, born dead, bt. by Dr. Arthur A. Allain (Alonzo Landry) bur. 16 May 1891 at St. Paul (SPBG–5,43)

(omitted) Landry, age 6 weeks (Edouard Landry) bur. 20 March 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,118)

(omitted) Landry, age ca 70, spouse of Cyrille Landry, bur. 25 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,116)

(omitted) Landry, age 33 years 6 months, spouse of Arthus Landry, bur. 28 March 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,118)

(omitted) Landry, age 3 months (Robert Landry) bur. 12 July 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,236)

(omitted) Landry, age ca 9 hours (Pierre Landry) bur. 24 May 1891 d. today (SEZ–22,119)

(omitted) Landry, age 78, spouse of Douradon Landry, bur. 21 Feb. 1889 (SMI–22,146)

(omitted) Landry, age 1 year 6 months (Clovis Landry) bur. 17 May 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)

Abel Landry, of Plattenville (Justin Landry and Zulma TRICHE) m. 23 Sept. 1891 Onesile BOUDREAUX (Charles Boudreaux and Seraphine ARSEMIN) wit. Lee Boudreaux; O. P. Landry; Maurice Levy; Henry Landry (SAN–5,5)

Achille B. Landry (parents not given) m. 11 Dec. 1890 Mirza LORIO (parents not given) wit. Harriet Landry; A. Lorio; Mathilde Lorio; J. N. Richard; Marie Landry; R. L. Landry; Noelie Lorio; Sidney Landry; Ulysse Berthelot; Ursule Berthelot (SPBG–3,126)

Adele Clara Landry (Thomas Landry and Alice MELANCON) bn. 13 Aug. 1891 bt. 14 Aug. 1891 spo. Ulysse Blanchard and Josephine Forest Moise (ASM–42,131)

Adele Martha Landry (Waldemar Landry and Adele MATTA) bn. 28 Nov. 1889 bt. 27 Jan. 1890 spo. Wilman Bradford and Lorence Landry (ASC–20,228)

Adolphe Anatole Landry (Pierre Elie Landry and Mollie JUMONVILLE) bn. 11 March 1889 bt. 13 March 1889 spo. Raoul Jumonville and Claire Rodrigue (SEZ–19,73)

Adolphe Aurelien Landry (Robert Landry and Georginia ROUSSEAU) bn. 19 April 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Willie Barlow and Amelie Landry (SEZ–19,100)

Adolphine Landry (Octave Landry and Marie DAIGLE) m. 27 April 1891 Alcide OUFNAC (Pierre Oufnac and Linda LANDRY) wit. Anatole Landry; Camillia Aucoin;

Trasimond Daigle; Felicie Leblanc; Elodie Rivere; Jean Baptiste Rivere; Sulphilien Simonneaux (SEZ–20,188)

Adrien Landry, age 1 year 3 months, bur. 7 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,110)

Adrien Oneil Landry (Joseph Landry and Victorine AUCOIN) bn. 10 Jan. 1889 bt. 21 Jan. 1889 spo. Oneil Aucoin and Ovilia Landry (SPH–9,238)

Adrienne Landry (Eugene Landry and Armilise DAIGLE) m. 29 June 1891 Camille LEBLANC (Joseph A. Leblanc and Amilia GIROIR) wit. Theresa Leblanc; Desire Landry; Eugene Landry; Joseph A. Leblanc; Lenze Daigle (SEZ–21,117b)

Agathe Edna Landry (Emile Landry and Odile DUGAS) bn. 9 Oct. 1891 bt. 14 Oct. 1891 spo. Lefroy Landry and Claire Hebert (SPBG–2,117)

Agnes Lilia Landry (Skiler Landry and Odile COMEAU) bn. 21 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Simon Comeau and Theodora Breaud (SJPP–1,159)

Alcee Landry (Firmin Landry and Augustine HEBERT) m. 27 April 1891 Dometile GIROIR (Lusignan Giroir and Asheade LEBLANC) wit. Joseph Babin; Honora Giroir; Alcee Giroir; Marie Landry; Amelie Ozelette; Wilfred Landry (SEZ–21,114)

Alcee Landry (Godgrant Landry and Zulmie ROUSSEAU) m. 25 May 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Emma ROUSSEAU (Adolphe Rousseau and Marie MICHEL) wit. P. F. V. Labarre; Adolphe Rousseau; J. M. Barlow; Willie Barlow; Celine Landry; Leonnelle Barlow (SEZ–21,116a)

Alcide Landry (Oscar Landry and Melia RODRIGUEZ) bn. 27 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Eugene Rodriguez and Duvilia Landry (OLP–3,83)

Alcide Adonis Landry (John Adonis Landry and Emma BROUSSARD) m. 21 Feb. 1889 Rosa HUGUET, widow Roberts (John Huguet and Alvire KLEINPETER) wit. John S. Huguet; M. E. Huguet; Sam McConnell; Wm P. Huguet; D. O. Daigre (SJBR–19,317) also (SJBR–21,95-96)

Aldesse Landry (Jules Landry and Carmelite RIVET) m. 30 Jan. 1889 Euphemie RIVET (Paul Rivet and Marcelline MORALES) wit. Joachim Rivet; Alcee Landry; Albert Guedry (SEZ–20,159)

Alfred Landry (Ernest Landry and Helena THERIOT) m. 28 Jan. 1889 Eugenie LANDRY (Eugene Landry and Armelise DAIGLE) wit. Joseph Babin; Adrienne Landry; Melazie Theriot; Ulysse Legrand; Louise Castaing; Guillon Morales; Uzelien Landry; Amelie Landry (SEZ–21,104)

Alfred Joseph Landry (Oscar Landry and Marguerite SOLARD) bn. (omitted) May 1889 bt. 12 July 1889 spo. Joseph Gaudet and Emma Solard (SPH–9,247)

Alice Elizabeth Landry (Adrien Landry and Delia CHOLVIN) bn. 2 July 1890 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Michel Despaseto and Alice Laneaux (ASC–20,240)

LANDRY

Alphonse Landry (Antoine Landry and Emee BRAUD) bn. 11 Aug. 1891 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Alce Landry and Amelie Braud (STH–2,144)

Alzina Landry (Adolphe Landry and Telcide BERGERON) m. 20 Jan. 1890 Fergus LANDRY (Gustave Landry and Lutecia BABIN) wit. none given (STH–3,181)

Amelie Landry (Drosin Landry and Uranie MOLLERE) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Jules DAIGLE (Gervais Daigle and Artemise LEBLANC) wit. N. Labarre; Lenyo Daigle; D. Landry; Nelson Labarr (SEZ–20,180)

Amelie Landry, age 32, bur. 14 Sept. 1890 d. 13 Sept. 1890 (SPBG–5,39)

Amy Landry (parents not given) m. 5 Aug. 1891 Louis Andrew TREGRE (parents not given) wit. Fred Brockhoeft; Helena Landry; Azarie Landry; Marie E. Landry; John Tregre (SPBG–3,132)

Anatole Landry (Joseph Landry and Marie OUFNAGUE) m. 6 Oct. 1891 Felicie LEBLANC (Joseph Leblanc and Marguerite DAIGLE) wit. Joseph Landry; Berthe Leblanc; Alcie Leblanc; Theogene Leblanc; Trasimond Daigle; Clara Frioux; Cyprien Hebert; Angela Landry; Elodie Rivere (SEZ–20,193)

Angele Agnes Landry (Maurin Landry and Alida AUCOIN) bn. 15 Nov. 1889 bt. 18 Nov. 1889 spo. Maximin Templet and Alice Landry (SEZ–19,86)

Angeline Landry (Severin Landry and Adveline MARROY) m. 7 Jan. 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Achille LEBLANC (Desire Leblanc and Domitille LEBLANC) wit. Alcee Landry; Eugene Leblanc; Jules Landry; Amelia Giroir; Elise Daigle; Treville Landry (SEZ–20,166)

Angeline Elisabeth Landry (Rodolphe Landry and Louise ALLEMAN) bn. 9 July 1890 bt. 10 July 1890 spo. Oscar Alleman and Lumina Landry (SEZ–19,99)

Angella Landry (Raphael Landry and Alice SMITH) bn. 26 Jan. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Peter Waters and Ella Volery (ASC–20,244)

Anna Cyrilla Landry (Daniel Landry and Alice HARRIS) bn. 29 July 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. William Harris and Anna Bowens (SJGT–2,28)

Anna Francoise Landry (Joseph Landry and Euph. MEDINE) bn. 7 March 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Frank Medine and Rosalie Medine (ASC–20,230)

Anne Monique Landry (Ulysse Landry and Melanie DUGAS) bn. 2 July 1889 bt. 4 July 1889 spo. Desire Bourg and Thereze Landry (ASM–42,114)

Annie Landry, age 11 months, bur. 28 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,233)

Arthus Landry, Jr., age ca 2, bur. 11 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,116)

Augustin Landry (Joseph Landry and Victorine AUCOIN) bn. 28 Aug. 1891 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Ovile Landry and Idea Landry (SPH–10,26)

LANDRY

Aurelia Landry, age 55, widow of Jh. Simoneau, bur. 10 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,346)

Beatrice Faustine Landry (Forester Landry and Effi TAMPLET) bn. 17 May 1890 bt. 23 May 1890 spo. Arthur Marquette and Herminie Bergeron (SAN–2,11)

Ben Dawas Ernest Joseph Landry (Gregoire Landry and Olphida LANDRY) bn. 7 June 1891 bt. 13 June 1891 spo. Samuel Landry and Eugenie Babin (SEZ–19,116)

Bernadette Landry (Joseph Landry and Angela MOLENIE) bn. 17 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Trasimonde Daigle and Azalie Hientz (SJPP–1,167)

Brigitte Bernardette Landry (Udese Landry and Uphemie RIVETTE) bn. 29 Jan. 1891 bt. 30 Jan. 1891 spo. Arthur Aucoin and Ernestine Rivette (SEZ–19,109)

Brigitte Josephine Landry (Audressy Landry and Eveline GROS) bn. 1 Jan. 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Paul Delatte and Florence Morvan (SPH–9,242)

Calliste Joseph Landry (Camile Landry and Azelie LANDRY) bn. 18 Jan. 1890 bt. 30 April 1890 spo. Bienvenu Landry and Felicia Auqauin (SPBG–2,100)

Camille Landry (Treville Landry and Clarisse BLANCHARD) m. 21 Jan. 1889 Evela SIMONEAUX (Dorsino Simoneaux and Nathalie HEBERT) wit. Frank Gianelloni; Octave Gianelloni; Numa Coupelle; Emma Landry (SJPP–3,149)

Carolum Julium Landry (Porthos Landry and Laura LEFAUX, of Grosse Tete) bn. 6 Nov. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Johnni Lefaux and Mrs. Smith (HF–1,86)

Cecile Landry, age ca 5, bur. 16 Dec. 1890 (STH–5,49)

Cecilia Landry, age ca 11, bur. 10 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,113)

Celima Landry (Joseph Landry and Marie OUFNAQUE) m. 2 Oct. 1890 Dosilva SIMONNEAUX (Joseph Simonneaux and Angelina LANDRY) wit. Anatole Landry; Felicie Leblanc; Theogene Leblanc; Elodie Rivere; Trasimond Daigle; Felicie Jumonville; J. Oufnaque (SEZ–20,178)

Celma Landry (Joseph Landry and Celima ARSENAUX) m. 29 July 1891 Antonio TESTA (Salvador Testa and Rose MISSINA) wit. Alphonse Dolese; Jos. H. Landry; T. X. Landry; C. H. Landry; Rosema Landry; Vilma Landry; Olympe LaFrance (SPH–11,29)

Charle Wilfred Landry (Paul Landry and Estelina ROBERTON) bn. 12 Oct. 1891 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Etienne Landry and Bertha Roberton (SEZ–19,122)

Charles Alphonse Landry (Porthos Landry and Laura LEFEAU) bn. 6 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Hewin Lefeaux and Ida Landry (SJGT–1,14)

Clara Lillia Landry (Simon Landry and Marie DICHARY) bn. 10 Feb. 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Willie Landry and Alice Landry (ASC–20,212)

Cleoma Henri Landry (Cleoma Landry and Clemence DELAUNE) bn. 18 July 1889 bt. 30 July 1889 spo. Thelesma Landry and Victoria Delaune Cancienne (SPH–9,248)

LANDRY

Corinne Landry (Maurice Landry and Venida AUCOIN) m. 15 April 1891 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Ignace HEBERT (Joseph Hebert and Marine ARCENEAUX) wit. Edmond Hebert; Maximin Templet; A. E. Hebert (SEZ–20,186)

Cyprien Landry (Adelard Landry and Scholastique BREAUX) m. 16 Jan. 1891 Eulalie ALEMAN (Andre Alleman and Adeline FALTEMAN) wit. Arthur Leblanc; Ernest Neizerroff; Mercedie Landry; Henry J. Boudreaux; Henry Blanchard; P. A. Bleuher; Emma Blanchard; Otalie Landry; Lise Leblanc; Noemie Mollere; Pauline Leblanc (SEZ–20,168)

Cyrille Landry, age ca 84, bur. 3 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,116)

Cyrille Claude Landry (Alcet Landry and Ophelia MARIONNEAUX) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Denis Landry and Stella Blanchard, represented by Mrs. Adolphe LeBlanc (SJBB–1,263)

Desire Landry, age 28 (Aymard Landry) bur. 26 July 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,107)

Dilia Ines Landry (Justilien Landry and Leonelle RODRIGUE) bn. 26 Oct. 1891 bt. 26 Oct. 1891 spo. Emile Rodrigue and Cecile Rodrigue (SEZ–19,122)

Douglas Landry, age ca 10 months (Alonzo Landry and Marie LECHE) bur. 3 Sept. 1889 (SPBG–5,35)

Edmond Landry, age 19 (Joseph Landry and Celina RIVET) bur. 3 Jan. 1889 at St. Raphael Cemetery (SPBG–5,33)

Edna Landry, age 4, bur. 14 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,110)

Edward Landry (Samuel Landry and Aryona MORGAN) bn. 5 Aug. 1890 bt. 5 Sept. 1890 spo. Josiah Kleinpeter and Julia Kleinpeter (SJBR–20,296)

Edward Aurelien Landry (Samuel H. Landry and L. BUGOL) bn. 17 June 1889 bt. 4 July 1889 spo. Ulysse Landry and Ed. St. Martin (ASC–20,218)

Effie Landry (Alcide Landry and Clara WILTS) m. 20 Aug. 1890 Alfred MIREMONT (Pierre Miremont and Mathilde LESASSIER) wit. N. C. Roth; J. W. Landry; J. H. Rills; A. S. Rills; Pierre Miremont; A. Landry (SJP–16,63)

Elda Landry, age 7 months, bur. 12 July 1889 (SEZ–22,107)

Elda Honorina Landry (Seraphin Landry and Amanda AUCOIN) bn. 11 Sept. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Sarazin Landry and Leontia Aucoin (SJPP–1,172)

Elisabeth Adea Landry (Louis Landry and Ernestine CEDOTAL) bn. 10 Nov. 1889 bt. 30 Nov. 1889 spo. Paul Cedotal and Leonie Hebert (SJPP–1,164)

Elizabeth Landry (Lusignon Landry and Elodi RODRIGUE) bn. 12 Nov. 1891 bt. 13 Nov. 1891 spo. Jean Landry and Alice Landry (SEZ–19,123)

Elizabeth Nely Landry (Lucien Landry and Estelle SANCHEZ) bn. 28 Sept. 1891 bt. 5 Oct. 1891 spo. William Laws

and Luce Leblanc (ASM–42,132)

Ella Landry, age 1 1/2, bur. 1 Nov. 1891 d. this morning (SEZ–22,122)

Ella Landry (parents not given) m. 25 April 1889 Marcus BOOKSH (parents not given) wit. Jos. L. Bush; L. L. Booksh; A. P. Allain; Tanna Booksh; Ada Landry (SJGT–1,80b)

Ella Landry (Murville Landry and Jane NEWCHURCH) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Florian AUCOIN (Marcel Aucoin and Aureline DANGLAIS) wit. Armand Newchurch; Alia Simonneaux; P. P. Leblanc; Florian Aucoin; Ella Landry; Lydia Landry; Alcee Rodrigue (SEZ–20,183)

Ella Camillia Landry (Lusignon Landry and Elodie RODRIGUE) bn. 18 July 1890 bt. 19 July 1890 spo. Georges Landry and Leonie Rodrigue (SEZ–19,100)

Ella Jeanne Landry (Telesphore Landry and Adrienne LEBLANC) bn. 6 March 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Leonard Landry and Clementine Landry (SEZ–19,93)

Elodie Landry (Felix Landry and Dilia BERNARD) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Jean B. DESCETEAUX (Zephirin Desceteaux and Amenaide LOUPE) wit. Ed. Sanchez; U. Babin; Arcene Desceteaux (STH–3,194)

Emelia Landry, age 27, bur. 6 Jan. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Emma Landry, age 1, bur. 21 Sept. 1891 at St. Raphael cemetery, d. 20 Sept 1891 (SPBG–5,45)

Emma Angelique Landry (Justillien Landry and Leonelle RODRIGUE) bn. 18 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 Feb. 1890 spo. Ferdinand Landry and Donatille Rodrigue (SEZ–19,92)

Enamelle Landry (Gustave Landry and Suth. BABIN) m. 4 Feb. 1889 Corine MELANCON (Aris. Melancon and Euph. HEBERT) wit. Fer. Landry; R. Hebert; A. Hebert (STH–3,175)

Ernest Landry (Theophile Landry and Celestine HEBERT) m. 23 Dec. 1889 Emelie CALAGAN (Ozemee Calagan and Odile GUILLOT) wit. John Templet; Ozeme Calagan; Leon Duaron; Alice Landry (ASM–12,139)

Estelle Landry, age 68, spouse of Auguste Aucoin, bur. 2 Dec. 1889 (SPH–8,47)

Etienne Landry (Adrien Landry and Ophilia BABIN) m. 28 April 1890 Cornelie BABIN (Corentin Babin and Lise LAVERGNE) wit. Vincent Landry; Ol. Cambre; T. Babin (STH–3,189)

Eugenie Landry (Camille Landry and Alexandrine COMEAU) m. 11 June 1889 Edouard P. GILBERT (Pierre Gilbert and Emma LANDRY) wit. Philip H. Gilbert; Frank S. Gianelloni; A. R. Gilbert; T. H. Jones, Jr.; A. Bergeron (SAN–5,3)

Eugenie Landry (Eugene Landry and Armelise DAIGLE) m. 28 Jan. 1889 Alfred LANDRY (Ernest Landry and Helena THERIOT) wit. Joseph Babin; Adrienne Landry; Melazie Theriot; Ulysse Legrand; Louise Castaing; Guillon

Morales; Uzelien Landry; Amelie Landry (SEZ–21,104)

Evam Landry (parents not given) m. 29 March 1891 Joannem HOLLIDAY (parents not given) wit. Fildeu Holliday (SJFS–7,55)

Eve Ophelia Landry (Vincent Landry and Eve BLAIRE) bn. 8 Nov. 1891 bt. 25 Dec. 1891 spo. W. Loupe and Mat. Landry (STH–2,146)

Fergus Landry (Gustave Landry and Lutecia BABIN) m. 20 Jan. 1890 Alzina LANDRY (Adolphe Landry and Telcide BERGERON) wit. none given (STH–3,181)

Fernand Landry (Leon Landry and Osil DAIGLE) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Eliska DUGAS (Zephyrin Dugas and Arcelie ACHEZ) wit. Nichols Dugas; Ferdinand Dugas; Cypren Landry; Philippe Landry; Lilia Daigle; Camille Daigle; Zulme Dugas; Alida Dugas; Zulma Daigle; Laurenza Dugas; Ernestine Dugas; Ociana Daigle; Leontine Blanchard (SEZ–20,158)

Fidelise Landry, age 49, spouse of Charles Fabre, decd., bur. 27 April 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,47)

Firmin Landry (Firmin Landry and Telvina HEBERT) m. 14 Dec. 1891 Virginie DAIGLE (Constant Daigue and Eglantine GAUTHREAUX) wit. Hebuard Daigle; Elphege Saurez; Optime Daigre; Clebert Simoneaux; Elise Daigle; Olphid Landry (SEZ–20,193)

Florence Laure Landry (Frank Landry and Suzanne DUGAS) bn. 16 Nov. 1890 bt. 18 Nov. 1890 spo. Ignace Hebert and Lydia Landry (SEZ–19,106)

Francis Landry (Francis Landry and Lucille AILLET) bn. 18 April 1889 bt. 29 June 1889 spo. Arthur Emile Allain and Noellie Aillet (SJBB–1,255)

Francois Joseph Landry (Amedee Landry and Corinne MELANCON) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 20 April 1890 spo. Ambroise Bertaud and Angela Melancon (SGA–20,204)

Gabriel Alphonse Landry (Felix Landry and Dilia BERNARD) bn. 17 March 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. L. Parr and Eve Blaire (STH–2,139)

George Joseph Landry (Treville Landry and Mathilde VEGAS) bn. 20 Sept. 1891 bt. 21 Sept. 1891 spo. Achille Leblanc and Doveline Landry (SEZ–19,120)

Georges Joseph Landry (Olphide Landry and Amelie OSELETTE) bn. 13 Dec. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Eugene Landry and Eugenie Landry (SEZ–19,87)

Gustave Landry (Maurice Landry and Veneda LANDRY) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Adrienne SIMONNEAUX (Augustin Simonneaux and Octavie SIMONNEAUX) wit. Ignace Hebert; Doselia Simoneaux; Maximin Templet; Alice Landry (SEZ–20,172)

Hebry Thomas Landry (Paul Landry and Marie Stellina ROBERTSON) bn. 21 Dec. 1889 bt. 6 Jan. 1890 spo. Phligie (sic) and Lea Lasseigne, represented by Marie Eve Lasseigne (SEZ–19,90)

Helene Landry (Mort. Landry and Lodo. BRAUD) m. 22 Oct.

1889 Telesphore BRIGNAC (Louis Brignac and Julime MAER) wit. Ch. Landry; S. Bergeron; E. Lambert (STH–3,179)

Heloise Josephine Landry (Julien Landry and Georginia FERNANDEZ) bn. 30 June 1889 bt. 16 July 1889 spo. Josesph Vital and Brigitte Fernandez (ASC–20,218)

Henri Landry (Joseph Landry and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 27 April 1889 bt. 29 April 1889 spo. Philippe Landry and Odalie Landry (SEZ–19,76)

Hortense Landry (Jules Landry and Euphroise DUPUY) m. 24 June 1889 Dupre BENNETT (Elizee Bennett and Camelia WHITTEN) wit. Terence Landry; Gerard Landry; Fergus Landry (STH–3,179)

Hyppolite Landry, age 54 years 9 months, bur. 12 June 1890 d. today (ASC–28,225)

Hyppolite Robert Landry (Hyppolite Landry and Alice BEGNEL) bn. 1 Aug. 1890 bt. 10 Sept. 1890 spo. Robert Landry and June Cire (ASC–20,242)

Ida Landry, spouse of Frank Nurdin, bur. 24 Aug. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,49)

Iola Landry (Clovis Landry and Adeline LANDRY) bn. 22 Oct. 1891 bt. 5 Nov. 1891 spo. Eve Trope (SEZ–19,123)

Irma Landry (Ben Landry and Estelle BOURQUE) m. 26 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Wallace BOURQUE (Adelar Bourque, decd. and Eleonore GRAVOIS) wit. Eleonore Gravois; Ben Landry; Amede Bourque; Estelle Sarazin; Celestine Landry; Odile Bourque; Florence Irwin (SMU–3,18)

J. P. B. Landry, age ca 38, bur. 10 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,108)

James Landry (Leon Landry and Ozile DAIGLE) m. 2 Jan. 1890 Oceanna DAIGLE (Henri Daigle and Lodo LANDRY) wit. Alphonse Simoneaux; Albert J. Guidry; Henry Boudreaux; Gustave Landry; Maximin Templet (SEZ–20,165)

James Antoine Landry (Ben Landry and Estelle BOURQUE) bn. 4 June 1891 bt. 13 June 1891 spo. Fernand Jacob and Celestine Landry (SMU–1,30)

Jean Baptiste Arthus Landry (Arthus Landry and Alida GUIDRY) bn. 15 April 1889 bt. 17 April 1889 spo. Albert Joseph Guidry and Celine Landry (SEZ–19,76)

Jean Baptiste Leonard Landry (Joseph Landry and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 10 March 1891 bt. 23 March 1891 spo. Marcel Babin and Emelie Suarez (SEZ–19,113)

Jean Wilfred Landry (J. S. Landry and Euphemie COMEZ) bn. 18 April 1890 bt. 27 April 1890 spo. Ed. F. Landry and Alice Leblanc (ASC–20,234)

Jeanne Elonie Landry (Joseph O. Landry and Angela MELINI) bn. 19 March 1889 bt. 2 April 1889 spo. Octave Geanelloni Simon and Alice Melini (SJPP–1,160)

Jeanne Stella Landry (Omer Landry and Amanda COMEAUX) bn. 6 May 1889 bt. 8 May 1889 spo. Gustave Landry and

LANDRY

Alphonsine Guedry (SEZ–19,77)

John Landry, age 21 months, bur. 21 July 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

John F. Landry (Samuel Landry and Arizona MORGAN) bn. 24 Dec. 1888 bt. 22 Feb. 1889 spo. Jacob Morrison and Lode Landry, represented by Fanny Benedict (SJBR–20,271)

Joseph Landry (Rene Landry and Octavie GUILLOT) m. 23 Jan. 1890 Faustine COMEAU (Jean Baptiste Comeau and Eveline BOUDREAUX) wit. Maximin Templet; Gustave Lebrun; John Templet; Alcide Comeau (ASM–12,142)

Joseph Landry (Treville Landry) bur. 24 Oct. 1890 d. today at birth (SEZ–22,115)

Joseph Landry, age 28, bur. 21 March 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Joseph Landry (Camille Landry and Evela SIMONNEAU) bn. 2 Nov. 1889 bt. 4 Nov. 1889 spo. Ulysse Landry and Theresa Landry (SJPP–1,163)

Joseph Landry, age 19, bur. 13 Feb. 1889 (SMI–23,46)

Joseph Landry (Joseph Landry and Ophelia SMITH) bn. 21 Nov. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Arthur Blouin and Leontine Villavaso (SJA–20,141)

Joseph Landry, age 21 (Desire Landry and Louise SMITH) m. 25 Jan. 1889 Ophelia SMITH, age 15 (Willie Smith and Francoise DUGUET) wit. Victorin Pierre, Jr.; Arthur Braud; Oscar Villavaso; Hubert Fabre; Willie Smith; Louise Smith (SJA–16,50)

Joseph Alexandre Landry (Theodule Landry and Mag. BERTAULT) bn. 27 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Adam Hebert and Victorine Landry (STH–2,121)

Joseph Alvin Landry (Simon Landry and Marie DICHARY) bn. 9 July 1890 bt. 5 Aug. 1890 spo. Adam Martinez and Cora Blouin (ASC–20,240)

Joseph Ambroise Landry (Willie Landry and Aurelie LANDRY) bn. 11 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Adolphe Crochet and Berthe Leblanc (SEZ–19,72)

Joseph Andre Landry, age 6, bur. 15 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,238)

Joseph Edouard Landry (Theophile Landry and Mathilde HEBERT) bn. 5 Feb. 1891 bt. 10 Feb. 1891 spo. Ulisse Marroy and Odila Landry (SEZ–19,110)

Joseph Ernes Landry (Antoine Landry and Eme BRAUD) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Elf. Braud and Judith Landry (STH–2,125)

Joseph Louis Landry (Edouard Landry and Felicie RICHARD) bn. 8 March 1889 bt. 11 March 1889 spo. Edouard Clifton and Odilia Clifton (SEZ–19,72)

Joseph Marie Landry (Dubius Landry and Oz. CAMBE) bn. (omitted) bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. none given (STH–2,118)

LANDRY

Joseph Milton Landry (Francois Landry and Eliza LABAUVE) bn. 10 May 1890 bt. 13 July 1890 spo. Abram William Willard and Vella Lejeune (SJBB–1,270)

Joseph Nore Landry (Livingston Landry and Virginie DAIGLE) bn. 30 Dec. 1890 bt. 31 Dec. 1890 spo. Ursain Marroy and Aime Daigle (SEZ–19,108)

Joseph Paul Landry (Frederic Landry and Marie AYRAUD) bn. 22 Oct. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Paul Breaud and Ela Landry (ASC–20,246)

Joseph Philippe Landry (Lusimoin Landry and Leocadie RAMAGOSSE) bn. 18 Nov. 1889 bt. 22 Nov. 1889 spo. Ulysse Landry and Mathilde Landry (SEZ–19,86)

Joseph R. Landry, age ca 83, bur. 30 April 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,112)

Joseph Sabin Landry (Thomas Landry and Alice MELANCON) bn. 8 June 1889 bt. 11 June 1889 spo. Jean Templet and Celima Foret (ASM–42,114)

Joseph Samuel Landry (Theophile Landry and Eugenie FERAY) bn. 8 Dec. 1891 bt. 9 Dec. 1891 spo. Leon Landry and Olympe Guidry (SEZ–19,126)

Joseph Sidney Landry (Charles L. Landry and Alice ROUSSEAU) bn. 7 June 1890 bt. 22 June 1890 spo. Omer Bell and Francis Landry (ASC–20,236)

Joseph Silvere Landry (Norbert Landry and Philomene PERTUIT) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. Louis Landry and Maria Landry (SMI–14,135)

Joseph Wilbert Landry (Usebe Landry and Valerie ST. MARTIN) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 10 July 1890 spo. Thos. Comez and Eupheizie Landry (ASC–20,238)

Josephine Landry (Jackson Landry and F. BUJOL) bn. 19 March 1891 bt. 30 April 1891 spo. Nat. Landry and Lize Landry (ASC–20,256)

Josephine Landry (Nestor Landry and Evelie GUEDRY) bn. 4 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Adam Leblanc and Livinia Landry (STH–2,137)

Judith Landry (Martin Landry and Lodoiska BRAUD) m. 20 April 1891 Joseph MONTALDEAU (Charles Montaldeau and Es. Lalan——(illegible) wit. Antoine Landry; J. Hebert (STH–3,200)

Julia Landry (Jules Landry and Carmelite RIVET) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Camille AUCOIN (Marcel Aucoin and Adelina DAIGLE) wit. Alcee Rodrigue; J. P. Landry; Ursin Dugas; Odilia Landry; Elmire Rodrigue; Emile Aleman (SEZ–20,182)

Julie Landry (Arsene Landry and Marie PELLETIER) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Eugene RODRIGUEZ (Theodore Rodriguez and Marie TROSCLAIR) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Eugene Rodriguez; Ursin Rodriguez (OLP–4,50)

Julien Auguste Landry (Julien Landry and Georginia FERNANDEZ) bn. 27 Aug. 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Chars. Ricard and Clementine Ricard (ASC–20,242)

Justine Landry (Joseph Landry and Faustine COMEAU) bn. 26

Sept. 1891 bt. 28 Sept. 1891 spo. Alcide Comeau and Celima Landry (ASM–42,132)

Laure Landry (parents not given) m. 5 Jan. 1889 Antoine ALEMAN (parents not given) wit. Clementine Mollere; Jean Landry (SEZ–20,156)

Lenam Mariam Landry (Robert Landry and Theresam LANOIX) bn. 15 Sept. 1890 bt. 16 Sept. 1890 spo. Henry Landry and Avit Marie Daigle (SEZ–19,103)

Leo Louis Landry (Alexis Landry and Ani. PARENT) bn. 27 April 1891 bt. 19 July 1891 spo. J. Salassi and S. Blouin (STH–2,142)

Leon Paul Landry (Felix Landry and Dilia BERNARD) bn. 15 Nov. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Numa Landry and Mat. Landry (STH–2,110)

Leonelle Landry (Clement Landry and Marie PEREIRE) m. 9 Feb. 1891 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Theophile RIVIERE (Matthie Riviere and Mathilde OUFNAGUE) wit. Jean Baptiste Riviere; Rosalie Perere; Joseph Perere; Suphilier Simonneaux (SEZ–20,185)

——(illegible) Lidia Landry (Rosin Landry and Melanie DUGAS) bn. (omitted) July 1889 bt. 28 July 1889 spo. Simeon Landry and Amelie Landry (SJPP–1,161)

Louis Landry (Treville Landry and Clarisse BLANCHARD) m. 7 Jan. 1889 Ernestine CHEDOTALE (Venant Chedotale and Adoriska BRAUD) wit. Klebert Mabille; Camille Landry; Frank Gianelloni; Alexis Rivere (SJPP–3,147)

Louis Landry, of Napoleonville (Simon Landry and Zeolida BLANCHARD) m. 17 June 1891 Ida DUGAS (Kampton Dugas and Adeline BLANCHARD) wit. Lizzie Lawes; Lidia Dugas; A. C. Landry; T. H. Landry; Henry Blanchard; Clay J. Dugas, Jr.; Therese Landry; Ella Savoie; Celeste Savoy; E. O. Mire; Lawrence H. Pugh; Lillia Dugas; Claire Rodrigue; Albert Blanchard; Claire Rodrigue (SEZ–20,190)

Louis Adolph Landry (Ernest Landry and Marie BAUCHEREAU) bn. 8 April 1891 bt. 23 April 1891 spo. Jas. L. Dodds and Melanie Oubre (ASC–20,256)

Louis Lambremont Landry (Misael Landry and Laura CALERY) bn. 17 Oct. 1890 bt. 8 Dec. 1890 spo. Ellis Landry and Laura Daigre (SJP–12,160)

Lucia Landry (Rasin Landry and Angelle MEDINE) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 13 March 1889 spo. John Ourso and Alphonsine Landry (ASC–20,210)

Lucille Landry (Sam Landry and Josephine CONWAY) bn. 14 Oct. 1891 bt. 20 Oct. 1891 spo. Anatole Martin and Louisa Strong (ASC–20,266)

Ludolph Clebert Landry (Drosin Landry and Melanie DUGAS) bn. 21 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Felix Savoie and Elmire Theriot (SEZ–19,103)

Marguerite Ar. Landry (Theodore Landry and El. DESCOTEAUX) bn. 5 June 1890 bt. 20 July 1890 spo. Prudent Gautreau and T. Landry (STH–2,130)

LANDRY

Marguerite Marie Landry (J. Trazimond Landry and Helen O. BREAU) bn. 17 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Robert Landry and M. A. Estelle Landry (ASC–20,220)

Maria Amelia Emma Landry (Edward Landry and Caroline KERNE) bn. 21 April 1890 bt. 6 May 1890 spo. Alfred Landry and Emma Landry (ASC–20,234)

Marie Aline Landry (Nicolas Landry and Veleda HEBERT) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 2 Dec. 1890 spo. Alvee Landry and Julia Landry (SEZ–19,107)

Marie Alphonsine Landry (Alphide Landry and Amelie AUSELET) bn. 21 June 1891 bt. 22 June 1891 spo. Ulysse Landry and Amelie Auselet (SEZ–19,116)

Marie Angelina Landry, age ca 31, spouse of (omitted) Hydell, bur. 19 Jan. 1891 at St. Raphael cemetery, d. 17 Jan. 1891 (SPBG–5,42)

Marie Anihila Landry (Scailer Landry and Odila COMMEAU) bn. 4 June 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Clesme Comeau and Lumina Landry, represented by Elisabeth Berthelotte (SJPP–1,166)

Marie Anne Landry (Homere Landry and Madeleine PANSANO) bn. 13 Nov. 1891 bt. 23 Dec. 1891 spo. Lusignan Doiron and Arvila Landry (SPH–10,31)

Marie Catherine Landry (John F. Landry and Julia RICHARD) bn. 9 Oct. 1890 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Paul Leblanc and Ida Leblanc (ASC–20,244)

Marie Cecilia Landry (Alfred Landry and Eugenie LANDRY) bn. 15 Jan. 1890 bt. 27 Jan. 1890 spo. Onesime Landry and Adrienne Landry (SEZ–19,91)

Marie Corinne Landry (Bienvenu Landry and Felicia AUCOIN) bn. 21 Aug. 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Edward Hebert and Honorine Robicheau (SPBG–2,115)

Marie Edna Landry (Victor Landry and Clara LABISQNERE) bn. 11 Nov. 1891 bt. 19 Nov. 1891 spo. Jean Landry and Clementine Landry (SEZ–19,124)

Marie Elda Landry (Fernand Landry and Eliska DUGAS) bn. 22 Feb. 1891 bt. 24 Feb. 1891 spo. Emile Dugas and Leontine Blanchard (SEZ–19,111)

Marie Elma Landry (J. A. Landry and Marie BOURGEOIS) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. L. A. Ledoux and Aderine Bourgeois (ASC–20,246)

Marie Emilie Landry (Telesphore Landry and Evela LANDRY) bn. 29 May 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Provo Landry and El. Landry (STH–2,129)

Marie Emma Landry (Jos. Landry and Marie C. RIVET) bn. 28 July 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Eugene Jos. Trepagnier and Marie Emilie Rivet (SPBG–2,103)

Marie Emma Landry (Joseph Landry and Euphemie MEDINE) bn. 9 Feb. 1889 bt. 18 Feb. 1889 spo. William Fassbender and Modeste Landry (ASC–20,208)

Marie Esilda Landry (Jules Landry and Carmelitte RIVET) bn. 2 April 1890 bt. 2 April 1890 spo. Joseph Landry and Odilia Landry (SEZ–19,95)

LANDRY

Marie Gertrude Landry (Achile B. Landry and Mirza LORIO) bn. 7 Dec. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Charles N. Landry and Amelie Lorio (SPBG–2,118)

Marie Hortense Landry (John Landry and Noemie LEBLANC) bn. 20 April 1890 bt. 25 April 1890 spo. Ernest Landry and Lilia Daigle (ASC–20,234)

Marie Ida Landry (A. Robert Landry and Levenia BRAUD) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 Dec. 1889 spo. Prudhome Landry and Lilia Landry (ASC–20,226)

Marie Laura Landry (Chars. Landry and Alice ROUSSEAU) bn. 30 Dec. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Richard and Ernestine Verron (SFSB–1,15)

Marie Laurilla Landry (Camille Landry and Evela SIMONNEAUX) bn. 4 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Albert Mabille and Ernestine Cedotale (SJPP–1,171)

Marie Lydia Landry (Rosin Landry and Melanie DUGAS) bn. 7 July 1889 bt. 29 July 1889 spo. Simeon Landry and Amelie Landry (SEZ–19,81)

Marie Mable Landry (Numa Landry and Ella AILLET) bn. 24 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Deasore Landry and Leontine Lejeune (SJBB–1,276)

Marie Nora Landry (Theophile Landry and Eugenia FERAY) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 8 March 1889 spo. Felix Feray and Celestine Landry (SEZ–19,71)

Marie Olivia Landry (Ernest Landry and Emelie CALEGAN) bn. 5 Dec. 1891 bt. 7 Dec. 1891 spo. Aurelien Calegan and Stephanie Landry (ASM–42,134)

Marie Thereze Landry (Elphege Landry and Laurenza BERTHELOT) bn. 26 Jan. 1891 bt. 2 Feb. 1891 spo. Cyrille Landry and Ernestine Landry (ASM–42,126)

Marie Viola Landry, age 3 months 2 days, bur. 29 May 1889 d. this morning (ASC–28,215)

Marie Viola Landry (Edward Landry and Caroline CURRAN) bn. 27 May 1889 (sic) bt. 14 May 1889 spo. Laurent Rodellia and Mrs. Laurent Rodellia (ASC–20,214)

Marie Vivienne Landry (Mire Landry and Emilie DEGELOS) bn. 26 May 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Alexandre Charlet and Antonia Babin (SGA–20,205)

Mary Landry (Alonso Landry and Mary LECHE) bn. 19 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Jan. 1890 spo. Ursin Landry and Marie Landry (SPBG–2,96)

Mary Ann Landry (Daniel Landry and Alice LANDRY) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Wm. Woodfolk and Harriet Williams (SJGT–2,20)

Mary Catherine Landry (Trasimond Landry and Amelie BUJOLE) m. 9 April 1890 Thomas Victor BLANCHARD (Theodore Blanchard and Ema BABIN) wit. Denis Blanchard; Lewis Blanchard; A. F. Blanchard (SJBB–2a,210)

Mary Rowene Landry (John F. Landry and Julie RICHARD) bn. 24 March 1889 bt. 15 April 1889 spo. Theodore Landry and Camille Landry (ASC–20,212)

Mathilde Anice Landry, age 18, bur. 29 Dec. 1890 d.

yesterday (ASC–28,231)

May Landry (parents not given) m. 2 Sept. 1890 (difference of religion) Francis M. SIMPSON (parents not given) wit. B. A. Landry; Mirza Lorio; Harriet Landry; Arthur A. Allain;; Estelle Landry; Lille Price; J. G. Comeaux; E. L. Gaudin; Bille Price; M. Hebert; Marie Landry; Corinne Gaudin (SPBG–3,123)

Medora Landry (parents not given) m. 6 Aug. 1891 Charles Jos. LALANDE (parents not given) wit. L. P. Landry; A. Lalande; Albert Templet; Fidelie Landry; James Landry; J. P. Landry; P. P. LeBLanc; Annie Landry (SPBG–3,132)

Michel Landry (E. F. Landry and Marie SEGHERS) bn. 9 March 1890 bt. 4 May 1890 spo. J. S. Landry and Julia Seghers (ASC–20,234)

Mirville William Landry (William Landry and Eliska LEBLANC) bn. 22 March 1889 bt. 27 March 1889 spo. Jean Landry and Ela Landry (SEZ–19,74)

Murville William Landry, age 5 months (William Landry) bur. 31 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,108)

Nora Landry (Vincent Landry and Ema WRAITE) bn. 24 Sept. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Vincent Gautreau and Laura Landry (STH–2,134)

Norbert Silvase Landry, age 61, bur. 9 Dec. 1891 (SMI–22,171)

Numa Landry (Octave Landry and Emma ALEXANDRIE) m. 2 Sept. 1889 Ella AILLET (Joassin Aillet and Aurelina DAIGLE) wit. Louis Aillet; Marc Daigle; Deozor Landry (SJBB–2a,200)

Odile Mary Landry (Philippe Landry and Emma LEBLANC) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Randolph Sydney LEVERT (Auguste Levert and Marie HEBERT) wit. Victoria Levert; Emma Landry; Marie Levert; Althee N. Lopez; J. O. Lopez; J. H. Landry; Philip Landry; P. Levert (SGA–21a,118)

Omer Landry (Leon Landry and Nathalie AUCOIN) m. 21 Jan. 1889 Magdeleine PANSANO (Dominique Pansano and Celine DOIRON) wit. Leon Landry; Nathalie Landry; Frank Darcey; Theodule Delaune (SPH–4,989)

Oscar Landry (Vincent Landry and Elizabeth ARSEMAN) m. 6 Aug. 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Donatilde RODRIGUE (Florentin Rodrigue and Clementine BLANCHARD) wit. A. E. Hebert; Robt. Landry; Desire Rodrigue (SEZ–20,163)

Ovide Joseph Landry (Treny Landry and Mathilde VOGUE) bn. 14 July 1889 bt. 15 July 1889 spo. Jean Baptiste Richard and Angeline Landry (SEZ–19,80)

Ovilia Landry (Leon Landry and Mathilde AUCOIN) m. 6 April 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Adrien AUCOIN (Joseph Aucoin and Eleonore BARRILLEAUX) wit. Edgard Aucoin; Pierre Barrilleaux; Leon Landry (SPH–11,23)

Pamela Marie Landry (Emile Landry and Odalie DUGAS) bn. 6 June 1889 bt. 7 June 1889 spo. Neras Grandin and

Teresa Melini, represented by Adelina Crochet (SJPP–1,161)

Paul Helie Landry (Lusinian Landry and Camilla COMMEAUX) bn. 30 Dec. 1889 bt. 3 Jan. 1890 spo. Clebert Hebert and Elodie Landry (SEZ–19,89)

Paul Hercule Landry (Telesphore Landry and Evela LANDRY) bn. 15 Jan. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Ena Landry and Lucile Desnoux (STH–2,112)

Paul Philip Walter Landry (Wm. Landry and Elisca LEBLANC) bn. 8 June 1890 bt. 9 July 1890 spo. Israel Daigle and Medora Landry (SPBG–2,102)

Philip Landry (Philip Landry and Emma LEBLANC) m. 15 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Lelia MARTINEZ (Joassin Martinez and Sarah ROUSSEAU) wit. J. H. Landry; Gustave Martinez; J. H. Landry; Joseph Martinez; Adele Martinez; Marie Verbois; Delia Verbois (SJBB–8,3)

Philip Lawrence Landry (Aubry Philip Landry and Marie Leontine AUCOIN) bn. 30 Aug. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. John Landry and Blanche Aucoin (SJBR–20,309)

Philippe Landry, age ca 15 months, bur. (omitted) Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,69)

Philippe Volga Landry (Homere Landry and Madeleine PANSON) bn. 1 May 1890 bt. 21 July 1890 spo. Joseph Landry and Emma Panson (SPH–9,278)

Philomene Elise Landry (Joseph Landry and Elisabeth MAROY) bn. 16 June 1890 bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Alirc Landry and Eugenie Babin (SEZ–19,98)

Phulouse Landry, age 75, bur. 18 March 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Pierre Albert Landry (Aldes Landry and Fanie RIVETTE) bn. 19 Dec. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Joasar Rivette and Marguerite Landry (SEZ–19,88)

Pierre S. S. Landry (Heno Landry and Octavie LEBLANC) bn. 6 Nov. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. L. S. Landry and Odalie Landry (SPBG–2,96)

Raindolphe Joseph Landry (Cle Landry and Eline BERTHOT) bn. 24 Jan. 1890 bt. 27 Jan. 1890 spo. G. J. Labarre and Marguerite Gauthreaux (SEZ–19,91)

Robert Landry (Lusignan Landry and [omitted] Landry, of ASSUMPTION) m. 15 Oct. 1889 Therese LANOIX (Albert Lanoix and Zulma LEBLANC) wit. Henry Landry; A. Daigle; Oscar F. Landry; Marie Daigle; Donatile Rodriguez (SPBG–3,115)

Robert Dorsini Landry (Robert D. Landry and Alice LANDRY) bn. 27 March 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Sidney V. Landry and Alice B. Landry (ASC–20,254)

Robt. H. Landry, age 10 months 20 days, bur. 21 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,233)

Rodolph Philipp Landry (Gustave Landry and Adrienne SIMONEAUX) bn. 4 Jan. 1891 bt. 7 Jan. 1891 spo.

LANDRY

Octave Landry and Angeline Simoneaux (SEZ–19,109)

Rodolphe Landry (Lusignan Landry and Augustine COMMEAUX) m. 15 Jan. 1889 (2nd to 3rd degree consanguinity) Edwige ALLEMAN (Raymond Alleman and Virginie McCARTNEY) wit. Anatole Landry; Ello Landry; Emile Alleman; Cecilia St. Germain; Francois St. Germain; Emilia Alleman (SEZ–20,157)

Sidney Abdon Landry (James Landry and Ociana DAIGLE) bn. 6 Jan. 1891 bt. 17 Jan. 1891 spo. Edgard Giroir and Alcidie Daigle (SEZ–19,109)

Sidney Octave Landry (Enamel Landry and Corinne MELANCON) bn. 11 July 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Elphege Melancon and Eugenie Leblanc (SGA–20,213)

Simon Landry (Amogene Landry and Oph. DUPLESSY) bn. 28 Feb. 1889 bt. 14 April 1889 spo. Demetrius Landry and Emelie Babin (STH–2,115)

Sophie Landry (Magloire Landry and Elina BREAUX) m. 9 July 1890 Seraphin GOMEZ (Sebastian Gomez and Antoinette RODRIGUE) wit. Elina Breaux; Flor Blanchard; Aimee Landry; Zephirin Medine; Adline Gomez (SJP–16,59)

St. Martin Victor Landry (Leon U. Landry and Valerie ST. MARTIN) bn. 13 Sept. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Rodolph Landry and Edmonia St. Martin (ASC–20,264)

Stella Landry, age 7 months 30 days, bur. 25 May 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,215)

Susane Landry, age 73, bur. 20 Nov. 1889 d. today (ASC–28,219)

Sylvain Landry (Desire Landry and Victoria DAIGLE) bn. 13 Nov. 1891 bt. 23 Nov. 1891 spo. Henry Theriot and Melaise Theriot (SEZ–19,125)

Terence Landry (Jules Landry and Euph. DUPUY) m. 14 April 1891 Mirtile BONICARD (Ive Bonicard and Adelaide RICHARD) wit. Elie Landry; Geo. Bonicard; R. Bullion (STH–3,199)

Theard Joseph Elphege Landry (Elphege Landry and Pauline COMMEAUX) bn. 26 Oct. 1889 bt. 29 Oct. 1889 spo. Aristide Landry and Zulmee Guedry (SEZ–19,85)

Theophile Landry (Fernand Landry and Eliska DUGAS) bn. 18 Dec. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. James Landry and Laurenza Dugas (SEZ–19,88)

Theophile Winsulas Landry (Ernest Landry and Emelie CALEGAN) bn. 28 Sept. 1890 bt. 29 Sept. 1890 spo. Thomas Landry and Evelli Laye (ASM–42,123)

Theresa Eledia Landry (Martial Landry and Victoria BERNUCHHOT) bn. 14 Sept. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Francois Renaudier and Odile Landry (SJPP–1,172)

Therese Angeline Landry (Aleaxy Landry and Anisette PARENT) bn. 15 Oct. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Wraite Poirier and Ida Poirier (STH–2,111)

Tiburce Robert Landry (Lucien Landry and Estelle SANCHEZ) bn. 15 Nov. 1889 bt. 22 Nov. 1889 spo. Willy Lawes and Alice Erys (ASC–20,224)

LANDRY

Tolema Landry (Jean Baptiste Landry and Zulma ARSENAUX) m. 24 June 1890 Jean Baptiste FRANCIONI (Paul Francioni and Eugenie GRAZIANI) wit. Prosper Davain; P. Francioni; Louis J. Landry; J. B. Landry; Eugenie Francioni; Edgard Aucoin; T. Landry; (SPH–11,9)

Trozin Landry, age ca 54, bur. 16 May 1891 (SEZ–22,119)

Ulysse Landry (Landry Landry and Emma HEBERT) m. 22 Sept. 1891 Lea DAIGLE (Desire Daigle and Zedeline DAIGLE) wit. Theodore Landry; Edouard Broussard; Leoncia Landry; Lydia Landry (SEZ–20,191)

Ursule Ida Landry (Leo Landry and Louisiane FALTEMAN) bn. 5 Dec. 1889 bt. 16 Dec. 1889 spo. Fernand Boulot and Evilla Landry (SPH–9,258)

Victor Landry (John Landry and Clementine LANDRY) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Clara LABUSQUIERE (Frank Labusquiere and Jane SEAR) wit. Julinea Fernandez; William Landry; Elodie Delaney; Virginia Tropay; Desiree Fernandez Eugene Abadie; John Landry; Angeline Landry (SEZ–21,112)

Vincent Landry (Adrien Landry and Ophelia BABIN) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Eve BLAIRE (Thomas Blaire and Anaise LOUPE) wit. Arcene Desceteaux; Ed. Landry; U. Babin (STH–3,193)

Virgie Aurora Landry (Veleor Landry and Louise MELANCON) bn. 12 June 1889 bt. 18 June 1889 spo. Leo Melancon and Louisa Landry (SFSB–1,16)

Welcar Lendry (Arcen Lendry and ([omitted] PELTIER) m. 22 April 1889 Victorine RODRIGUEZ (Isidor Rodriguez and Marie GRIFFEM) wit. Farragut Rodrigue; Adam Trosclair; Egene Rodrigue (OLP–4,30)

LANEGRASSE sometimes LANNEGRASSE

(omitted) Lanegrasse, age a few months (Ernest Lanegrasse) bur. 14 Sept. 1889 (SMI–22,151)

Caligero Lanegrasse, age 32, bur. 12 July 1891 d. at St. James (SMI–22,167)

Florian Lanegrasse, age 31, bur. 25 April 1889 (SMI–22,149)

Georges Venzule Lannegrasse (Venzule Lannegrasse and Elia MELANCON) bn. 4 Feb. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Albert Melancon and Scholastique Legendre (SMU–1,17

Joseph Murphy Lanegrasse (Vinzule Lanegrasse and Elia MELANCON) bn. 19 March 1891 bt. 18 April 1891 spo. Joseph Bourgeois and Clothilde Bourgeois (SMU–1,29)

Lutetia Lanegrasse (Florian Lanegrasse and Lutetia CLOUATRE) bn. 16 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Georges Melancon and Amelia Lanegrasse (SMU–1,20)

LANGE

Mary Lena Lange (Carls Lange and Lena NEIGHART) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Peter Albus and Mary Bartel (SJP–12,144)

Mollier Lange, age 71, bur. 25 June 1891 From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

LANGHEART

Frances Beatrice Langheart (John L. Langheart and Frances HARRIGAN) bn. 24 July 1890 bt. 31 Aug. 1890 spo. J.

LANGHEART

W. Betz and Fanny Fouzerouse (SJBR–20,296)

LANGLAIS

Aglay Langlais, age 65, bur. 16 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,116)

LANGLOIS

Anna Langlois (Martin Langlois and Anaise KNAPS) bn. (not given) bt. 21 March 1880 spo. Michel Langlois and Therese Knaps (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,332)

Anne Elisabeth Langlois ([omitted] and Anna LANGLOIS) bn. 25 Nov. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Numa Knaps and Victoria Langlois (PCP–29,293)

Charles Victor Langlois (Etienne Langlois and Therese LANGLOIS) bn. 25 Jan. 1880 bt. 29 March 1880 spo. Francois Langlois and Leocadie Chapotton (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,333)

Delphine Langlois (Louis Langlois and decd. Felonise PORCHE) m. 16 Feb. 1889 Alcide LEONARD (Auguste Leonard and Thelcide CASBERNE) wit. Octave Langlois; E. Sanches; Martin Langlois; H. C. Patin (PCP–25,144)

Eugene Langlois (Francois Langlois and Eugenie MARTIN) bn. 29 March 1890 bt. 2 April 1890 spo. Auguste Henry and Cecile Martin (PCP–29,251)

Francois Terence Langlois (Gerard Langlois and decd. Amelina SAMSON) m. 15 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie Odalie PATIN (Francois Patin and decd. Julie POURCIAU) wit. Moise Pourciau; F^{co}. Lieux; Zenon Langlois; Geo. Pourciau (PCP–25,205)

J. Emile Langlois (Antoine Langlois and Virginia DARDENNE) m. 11 Aug. 1890 Josephine TULLIER (John Boutet and Pauline GARY) wit. John Boutet; C. A. Devillier; J. B. Dardenne (SJP–16,61)

Jean Baptiste Mortimer Langlois ([omitted] and Celestine LANGLOIS) bn. 4 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Francois Langlois and Julie Josephine (sic) (PCP–29,228)

Joseph Antoine Amaron Langlois (Octave Langlois and Blanche SAIZAN) bn. 13 June 1880 bt. 15 July 1880 spo. Oscar Saizan and Amanda Langlois (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,342)

Joseph Camille Langlois (Jean Baptiste Langlois and Marie CARMOUCHE) bn. 21 Nov. 1889 bt. 31 Jan. 1890 spo. Otto Langlois and Mathilde Langlois (PCP–29,243)

Joseph Conrad Langlois (Otto Langlois and Elodie OLINDE) bn. 16 March 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Joseph Grouzard, Valentine Langlois and Joseph Grouzard (PCP–29,205)

Joseph Jules Langlois, age 2 years 8 months (Jules Langlois and Josephine CHAPOTON) bur. 3 Dec. 1890 (PCP–20,190c)

Joseph Lestan Langlois (Savinien Langlois and Marie Louise LEJEUNE) bn. 22 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 Feb. 1889 spo. Jean Noel Alet and Hermance Philippe (IMCL–5,102)

LANGLOIS

Joseph Leston Langlois, age 2 months, bur. 25 March 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,43)

Joseph Lyonnel Langlois (Edward Langlois and Rebecca CHAPOTON) bn. 12 Oct. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Otho Langlois and Victoria Fillastre wit. Edward Langlois (PCP–29,231)

Josephine Isabel Langlois (George Langlois and Josephine ROMIRA) bn. 10 March 1890 bt. 29 May 1890 spo. Alphonse Leblanc and Emely Terrell (SJBR–20,293)

Julie Adele Langlois, age 4 1/2 months (Etienne Langlois and Terence LANGLOIS) bur. 1 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,190)

Julie Odette Langlois (Etienne Langlois and Therese LANGLOIS) bn. 14 May 1890 bt. 18 June 1890 spo. J. Sanchez and Marie Louise Langlois (PCP–29,264)

Laure Langlois (Eugene Langlois and decd. Laure POURCIAU) m. 22 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Ernest SAMSON (Terence Samson and Amelie LANGLOIS, both decd.) wit. Raoul Langlois; P. O. Langlois; Geo. Pourciau; O. St. Dizier (PCP–25,208)

Louis Langlois (Julien Langlois and Amelia FABRE) bn. 25 Aug. 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Etienne Langlois and Pheonie Knaps (PCP–29,225)

Louise Lodoiska Langlois (Zenon Langlois and Adeline ROBILLARD) m. 4 May 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph Auguste Azaël DIDIER (Hyppolitte Didier, decd. and Virginie ROBILLARD) wit. Alfred Robillard; J. V. Robillard; Beauregard Olinde; P. Echelard (PCP–25,151)

Marie Agnes Langlois (Louis Langlois and Henriette KNAPS) bn. 4 June 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Etienne Langlois and Anaise Knaps (PCP–29,265)

Marie Alice Langlois (Pierre Langlois and Louisa DAVID) bn. 22 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Louis David and Melina Langlois (IMCL–5,128)

Marie Caroline Langlois (Julien Langlois and Amelia FABRE) bn. 17 Aug. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Raoul Langlois and Maria Mennel (PCP–29,324)

Marie Corine Langlois (Jean Baptiste Langlois and Marie CARMOUCHE) bn. 7 Jan. 1880 bt. 26 Feb. 1880 spo. Theophile Samson and Manuella Basso (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,330)

Marie Eugenie Langlois (Martin Langlois and Anaise KNAPES) bn. 13 April 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Michel Porche and Melasie Fabre (PCP–29,305)

Marie Hortense Langlois (Raoul Langlois and Marcella BASSO) bn. 11 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Francois Basso and Valentine Langlois (PCP–29,236)

Marie Louise Langlois (Savinien Langlois and Marie Louise LEJEUNE) bn. 20 March 1890 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. Jn. Bte. Sicard and Marie Olinde (PCP–29,261)

Marie May Langlois (Octave Langlois and Blanche SAIZAN) bn.

LANGLOIS

21 Nov. 1889 bt. 11 Jan. 1890 spo. Lamartine Langlois and Alice Langlois (PCP–29,241)

Marie Olivia Langlois (Jules Langlois and Josephine CHAPOTON) bn. 16 Jan. 1890 bt. 10 March 1890 spo. Geo. Pourciau and Laure Langlois, wit. Jules Langlois (PCP–29,247)

Marie Rose Langlois (Octave Langlois and Blanche SAIZAN) bn. 29 Oct. 1891 bt. 21 Dec. 1891 spo. Theophile Samson and Francoise Soulier (PCP–29,345)

Marie Tilley Langlois (Otho Langlois and Elodie OLINDE) bn. 12 Nov. 1890 bt. 11 Dec. 1890 spo. Edward Langlois and Angelique Langlois (PCP–29,285)

Melina Langlois (Pierre Langlois and decd. Josephine DECUIR) m. 5 Jan. 1891 Toussaint ISAAC (Stradyote Isaac and Colombe CHUST) wit. J. J. Gremillon; J. R. Labauve; E. Guidroz; F. J. Guerin (IMCL–4,282)

Philomene Langlois (J. B. Langlois and Marie CARMOUCHE) bn. 2 Oct. 1891 bt. 4 Dec. 1891 spo. J. B. Langlois, Jr. and Marie Claire Lorio (IMCL–5,142)

Pierre Langlois, widower of Josephine Decuir (parents not given) m. 11 Dec. 1889 Louisa DAVID (Evariste David and Emma GREMILLON) wit. A. S. Baum; Alcee Philippe; F. A. Decuir; N. Moniette (IMCL–4,270)

Valerien Langlois (Valerien Langlois and Celestine [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Elizabeth HENRY, widow of Neuville Henry (parents not given) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,179a)

LANOIX

Elodie Lanoix, age 67, bur. 12 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,220)

Therese Lanoix (Albert Lanoix and Zulma LEBLANC) m. 15 Oct. 1889 Robert LANDRY (Lusignan Landry and [omitted] LANDRY, of Assumption) wit. Henry Landry; A. Daigle; Oscar F. Landry; Marie Daigle; Donatile Rodriguez (SPBG–3,115)

LANOUX sometimes LANAUX; LANEAUX

(omitted) Lanoux, child (James Lanoux) bur. 5 Feb. 1889 (STH–5,43)

Aglae Lanoux (Magloire Lanoux and Odalie PARENT) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Edouard SMITH (Wil. Smith and Arcene SAVOIE) wit. none given (STH–3,186)

Albert Lanoux (Aug. Lanoux and Pulghe. LEBLANC) m. 28 Jan. 1889 Angele BOURGEOIS (Isid. Bourgeois and Zeol. FRIOU) wit. J. Bourgeois; A. Painter; J. Gonzalez (STH–3,174)

Alexandre Auguste Lanoux (Alfred Lanoux and Julienne BABIN) bn. 23 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Alcide Lanoux and Jud. Landry (STH–2,126)

Arthur Lanoux (Auguste Lanoux and Pulcherie LEBLANC) m. 30 March 1891 Heloise MARCHANT (John Marchant and Amedorine GAUTREAU) wit. Frank Landry; Vin. Marchant; Ar. Lanoux (STH–3,197)

LANOUX

Bienvenue Lanaux, age 62, bur. 21 Jan. 1890 d. Sunday (ASC–28,220)

Elisabeth Lanoux (Simon Lanoux and Dilia IARBRE) m. 30 June 1890 Justin SAVOIE (Simon Savoie and Ad. BOURGEOIS) wit. Ad. Braud; Justin Savoie; V. Landry (STH–3,189-190)

Henriette Lanoux (Louis Landry Lanoux and Louisa RICHARD) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Septime PERTUIT (Paul Pertuit and Aurelia GUEDRY) wit. B. Bourgeois; J. T. Lanoux; Mrs. Cornet; Adine Richard; Clare M. Ayme; L. C. Oubree; Marie Pertuit; Pauline Boudreau (SMU–3,23)

Jean Bertrand Lanoux (Augustin Lanoux and El. GAUTREAU) bn. (omitted) bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Drozin Parent and M. Gautreau (STH–2,135)

Joseph Clarence Lanoux (James Lanoux and Ana. KENDRIK) bn. 9 Aug. 1891 bt. 27 Sept. 1891 spo. Alcide Lanoux and Olise Braud (STH–2,144)

Joseph Ernest Lanoux (Albert Lanoux and Ang. BOURGEOIS) bn. 31 Dec. 1889 bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Arm. Lanoux and Ur. Guedry (STH–2,125)

Joseph Leonce Lanoux (Euphemon L. Lanoux and Camilia BLOUIN) bn. 22 Nov. 1890 bt. 22 March 1891 spo. Camile Blouin and Sarah Blouin (STH–2,136)

Marie Berthille Laneaux (Joseph Laneaux and Cora LANDRY) bn. 5 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Nov. 1889 spo. Samuel Bergeron and Sydonia Gomez (ASC–20,224)

Marie Uranie Lanoux (Joseph Lanoux and Estelle ELIZA) bn. 8 July 1889 bt. 25 Aug. 1889 spo. Alcide Lanoux and Dovah Roe (STH–2,118)

Philomene Elmire Lanoux (Joseph Lanoux and Cora SANCHEZ) bn. 25 Jan. 1891 bt. 12 Feb. 1891 spo. Felix Sanchez and Aglae Lanoux (ASC–20,250)

Robert Lanoux (Robert E. Lanoux and Alice COPPONEX) bn. 17 July 1891 bt. 3 Sept. 1891 spo. L. W. Armitage and Virginia Landry (ASC–20,262)

S. Lanoux, age ca 14, bur. 20 Nov. 1890 (STH–5,48)

LANTE

Celestine Lante (parents not given) m. 27 Sept. 1890 George WASHINGTON (parents not given) wit. Eugene Harris; Silvere Jacques; V. M. Berthelote; Charles J. Bohrer (SJA–16,62)

LAPASSADE

Louis Lapassade (John Lapassade and Margaret LAPASSADE) m. 6 Sept. 1891 Anna LEWENBERY (parents not given) wit. Chas. A. Riborough; Mickey Papillon; Louisa Nereaux (SJP–16,113)

LAPEYROLERIE

Marie Aimee Lapeyrolerie (Jean Lapeyrolerie and Marie Aimee POCHE) bn. 29 Nov. 1890 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. L. Sidney Landry and Louisa Blouin (ASC–20,258)

Ulysse Louis Lapeyrolerie (John Lapeyrolerie and Aymee POCHE) bn. 9 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 April 1889 spo. Henri

LAPEYROLERIE
Webre and Elodie Poche (SMI–14,121)

LAPLACE
Edna Victorine Laplace (Jean Laplace and Laura BLOUIN) bn. 10 April 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Edwinn Terrell and Victorine Dupuy (SGA–20,211)

LAPORTE
Genevieve Laporte (Jacques Laporte and Emilie MIRE) m. 29 June 1889 Joseph SAVONA (Jean Savona, decd. and Josephine CALS) wit. Emma Ayme; Emma Richard; Mrs. A. Bourgeois (SMI–18,220)

LARCHY
Julia Larchy (Pierre Larchy and Julie OUBRE) bn. 4 July 1890 bt. 15 Aug. 1890 spo. William Oubre and Victorine Oubre (SMI–13,184)

LARIA
Louisa Laria, age 18, of Porto Reale, Sicily (Giovane Laria and Dia CUCCHA) m. 5 July 1890 Giuseppe ALOISIO, age 31, of Porto Reale, Sicily (Felice Aloisio and Catharina CARONNA) wit. Girolamo Dibenedo; Antonino Collette; Giuseppe Politto; Baldazzar Polito (SJA–24,85)

LARKINS
James Larkins (John Larkins and Henriette LARKINS) bn. 25 July 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Manette Jean Baptiste; wit. Henry Thibodeaux; Marie Larkins (SPH–9,260)

LAROCA
Silvestra Laroca (Juseppe Laroca and Paola LAMUSSO) bn. 10 March 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Antonio Genoarde and Juseppa Modica (ASC–20,256)

LAROCHE
Louise Laroche (parents not given) m. 18 May 1889 (difference of religion) Jack BROWN (parents not given) wit. V. M. Berthelotte; Jean Louis More; Roselie Choppin (SJA–16,55)

Mary Laroche (Joseph Laroche and Emma Viola [sic]) bn. 6 June 1891 bt. 23 July 1891 spo. Ernest Dominique and Harriet Norman (SPBG–2,113)

Victoria Laroche (Joseph Laroche and Emma LAROCHE) bn. 3 Aug. 1889 (sic) bt. 27 May 1889 spo. Adam Duncan and Josephine Norman (SPBG–2,90)

LAROMET
——(torn) Elises Laromet (Joseph Laromet and ——[page torn]ara Philomene [sic]) bn. 4 Aug. 1891 bt. 19 Aug. 1891 at St. George Chapel spo. Clairville Bueche and ——(page torn) Jarreau (IMCL–5,138)

LAROSE
Alice Larose (Emile Larose and Theodile HEBERT) m. 13 Feb. 1890 Numa ROUSSEL (Joseph Roussel and Felisia BOUDREAUX) wit. Edgard Gauthreaux; Willy Carrier; Felicien Foret (SPH–11,13)

Anna Larose (Theogene Larose and Louise BOURG) bn. 7 Aug.

LAROSE

1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Aubain Bourg and Alice Larose (SPH–10,25)

George Francis Larose (Theogene Larose and Louise BOURG) bn. 22 May 1890 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. Francis Amedee Tete and Corin Pauline Bourg (SPH–9,275)

Laure Larose (Emile Larose and Theotile HEBERT) bn. 22 Feb. 1891 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Numa Roussel and Faustine Larose (SPH–10,10)

Theogene Larose (Emile Larose and Theodile HEBERTE) m. 17 Aug. 1889 Louise BOURG (Aubin Bourg and Louise FREMIN) wit. Arthur Berthelotte; Louise Fremin; Manette Jean Baptiste (SPH–4,1005)

LAROUSSE

Clara Larousse (Desire Larousse and Louisa KREMAR) m. 15 Jan. 1891 Charles WALKER (Honoré Walker and Berte GUIDRY) wit. Ysahac Naquin; Anatole Cortes; Leon Folse (OLP–4,45)

LARQUIE

Benoit Larquie, of France, bur. 20 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,49)

LARTIGUE

Francois Raoul Lartigue (Adolphe Lartigue and Blanche NICOLLE) bn. 28 Nov. 1891 bt. 12 Dec. 1891 spo. Louis Jn. Bte. Dugas and Feliska Braud (SMI–13,194)

Leon Lartigue, age 48, bur. (omitted) June 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–23,55)

Leonce Lartigue, age 6, bur. 24 March 1889 (SMI–22,148)

Rosalie Lartigue (Adolphe Lartigue and Blanche NICOLLE) bn. 23 Jan. 1889 bt. 6 Feb. 1889 spo. Edmond Dugas and Marie Lartigue (SMI–13,167)

LARUSSA

Salvatar Larussa (Solve Larussa and Josepa JONING) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Tony Purty and Josepha Purty (ASC–20,254)

LASASSIER

John Joseph Lasassier (John Lasassier and [omitted] LASASSIER) bn. 18 Feb. 1886 bt. 12 June 1889 spo. Charles Lasassier and Mary Josephine Lasassier, both of New Orleans. Family resides back of Tunica settlement. (OLMC–2,25-26)

Louis Lasassier (John Lasassier and [omitted] Lasassier) bn. 19 Nov. 1884 bt. 12 June 1889 spo. Charles Lasassier and Mary Josephine Lasassier, both of New Orleans. Family resides back of Tunica settlement. (OLMC–2,25-26)

Margaret Towles Lasassier (John Lasassier and Susan TOWLES, of Bayou Sara) bn. 29 Jan. 1890 bt. 13 Jan. 1891 at home spo. Towles Lasassier and Mary Josephine Lasassier (OLMC–2,34)

LASSEIGNE

Adam Lasseigne, age 32, bur. 24 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,57)

LASSEIGNE

Camille Gastin Lasseigne (Oscar Lasseigne and Julie LEBLANC) bn. 4 Aug. 1890 bt. 31 Aug. 1890 spo. Ulysse Boudreaux and Emilia Thibodeaux (SPH–9,281)

Eveline Lasseigne (parents not given) m. 16 May 1891 (validation of civil marriage) Joseph TRUXILLO (parents not given) wit. Willy Truxillo; Ernest Trouille; Leo Lasseigne (SPH–11,26)

Louis Emile Lasseigne, twin of Louise Lucile (Theophile Lasseigne and Philomene FREMIN) bn. 16 Sept. 1891 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Oscar Lasseigne and Emelie Lasseigne (SPH–10,25)

Louis Ulysse Lasseigne (Adam Lasseigne and Ordalise GROS) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 24 Oct. 1890 spo. Charles Lasseigne and Leontia Gros (SPH–9,285)

Louise Lucile Lasseigne, twin of Louis Emile (Theophile Lasseigne and Philomene FREMIN) bn. 16 Sept. 1891 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Sylvestre Gros and Marie Lasseigne (SPH–10,25)

Victorine Lasseigne, age ca 2 months (Theophile Lasseigne) bur. 5 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,70)

LASSERRE sometimes LASSERRE; LASSER

Augustin Lassere, age 21 years 8 months (Rufin Lassere and Anais OCMAN) bur. 23 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,74)

Azolaide Lasser (Rufin Lasser and Anaise HOCMAN) m. 28 June 1890 Jules OURSEAU (Corsin Ourseau and Seraphine HEBERT) wit. Joseph Ourseau; Augustin Lasser; Reene Sciano (OLP–4,43)

Blaize Lasser (Jean Lasser and Florestine LEGEAUX) m. 11 June 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Yrma CLIBERT (Francois Clibert and Selina LOUP) wit. Gustave Chenier; Francois Lasser; Moril Kliber (OLP–4,33)

Emil Lasser, age 10 (Seraphin Lasser and Ymili HOCMAN) bur. 11 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (OLP–5,70)

Joseph Olide Lassere (Bles Lassere and Irma KLIBERT) bn. 7 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Francoi Lassere and Evela Lassere (OLP–3,98)

Josephine Almidia Lasserre (Felicien Lasserre and Thereza CELESTIN) bn. 24 Sept. 1889 in Vacherie bt. 22 Oct. 1889 spo. Anatole Simon and Rosa Celestin (SPV–1,194)

Marie Eveleda Lassere (Blese Lassere and Irma KLIBERT) bn. 24 March 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Henri Becnel and Plesida Lassere (OLP–3,83)

Marie Marguerit Lasserre (Rufin Lasserre and Janne OURSEAUX) bn. 8 Oct. 1890 bt. 25 Oct. 1890 spo. Augustin Lasserre and Antoinette Ourseaux (OLP–3,89)

Matilda Pauline Lasserre (J. P. Lasserre and Marie BAGUIER) m. 10 Nov. 1889 Louis W. BARON (Pierre Baron and Ann E. SCHEFFER) wit. Joseph F. Ramires; Mathilde Hernandez; Mamie Lasserre (SJBR–19,324)

Rufin Lassere (Rufin Lassere and Anaise OCMAN) m. 16 July 1891 (3rd and 4th degree consanguinity) Clelie OCMAN

LASSERRE

(Charles Ocman and Desiree CORTES) wit. Augustin Lassere; Premilas Ocman; Joseph Urso (OLP–4,49)

Seraphin Lassere, age 52, spouse of Emelie Ocman, bur. 29 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,74)

Uranie Lasser (Seraphin Lasser and Amelie OCMANE) m. 29 Oct. 1889 Ovide LEBLANC (Theodoul Leblanc and Estelle BRAUD) wit. Moril Kliber; Gustave Chenier; Jul Orsau (OLP–4,38)

LATIL

Anna Elizabeth Latil (Julius Latil and Haseline CAMBIE) bn. 20 Oct. 1883 bt. 8 Feb. 1889 spo. M. J. Williams and Elizabeth Latil (SJBR–20,270)

Annie Latil (Achille Latil and Lucinda DICKSON) m. 10 Feb. 1891 (difference of religion) Nicholas Simpson JONES (Thomas Jones and Martha BENNETTE) wit. Emul Jurgens; A. C. Coburn; A. H. Dixon (SJBR–19,343)

Claude Joseph Latil (Edgar Latil and Mary E. KELLUM) bn. 7 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 April 1891 spo. Jules Latil and Bird Kellum (SJBR–20,304)

Emma Eulalie Latil (Julius Latil and Haseline CAMBIE) bn. 8 Nov. 1888 bt. 8 Feb. 1889 spo. Louis Latil and Clara Latil (SJBR–20,270)

Lullie Maria Latil (Edgard L. Latil and Mary KELLUM) bn. 9 Oct. 1888 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Thomas J. Guidry and Carmelite Philomene Gilday (SJBR–20,270)

Oliver Achille Latil (Julius Latil and Haseline CAMBIE) bn. 10 Sept. 1885 bt. 5 Feb. 1889 spo. Thomas J. Gilday and Carmelite Philomene Gilday (SJBR–20,270)

LATOTARA

Libroglia Latotara (Francesco Latotara and Crocifina [sic] Fatta) bn. 4 Sept. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Antonino Totaro and Giuseppa Laycona (SPV–1,215)

LAURENT sometimes LORENT

(omitted) Laurent, age 62, widow of Jules Laurent, bur. 16 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,7)

Armogene Laurent, age 23, bur. 25 June 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,72)

Arthur Laurent, age 4 months (Maturin Laurent) bur. 23 Jan. 1891 (SMI–22,164)

Beatrix Laurent, age 5 months (Eugene Laurent and Josephine FABRE) bur. 23 Nov. 1891 (PCP–21,8)

Beatrix Laurent (Eugene Laurent and Josephine FABRE) bn. 9 July 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Emille Frankling and Olivia Nelson (PCP–29,320)

Francois Laurent (Eugene Laurent and Josephine FABRE) bn. 11 March 1890 bt. 24 April 1890 spo. Jules Bastien and Celestine Weiss (PCP–29,254)

Jean Edward Laurent (Jules Laurent and Clarisse HYMEL) bn. 20 Oct. 1890 bt. 15 Dec. 1890 spo. Aristides Louviere and Olive Gaudin (SJP–12,161)

Joseph Laurent (Jules Laurent and Clarisse HYMEL) bn. 3 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Louviere and

LAURENT

Scholastique Legendre (SJP–12,130)

Joseph Laurent (Jn. Bte. Laurent and Carmelite BENJAMIN) m. 23 Oct. 1890 Lizzie WALLACE (Georges Wallace and Genie CASTMAN) wit. Henderson Bolding, Jr.; Josephine Philip; Celestine Oubre (SMI–19,47)

Joseph Auguste Laurent (Auguste Laurent and Annie LANDRY) bn. 2 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Felix Landry and Michelle Bourgeois (SMI–14,130)

Joseph Enenaise Victor Laurent (Victor Laurent and Julie HEBERT) bn. 22 April 1890 bt. 12 May 1890 spo. Joseph Hebert and Eve Jacques (SMI–13,181)

Josepha Beatrice Laurent (Achile Laurent and Adeline ALLAIN) bn. 14 June 1890 bt. 28 July 1890 spo. Richard Landry and Cora Townsend, represented by Stella Marie (SPBG–2,102)

Josepha Beatrice Laurent, age 1 year 4 days, bur. 18 June 1891 St. Raphael, d. 17 June 1891 (SPBG–5,43)

Jules Elie Laurent ([omitted] and Mathilde LAURENT) bn. 18 Nov. 1889 bt. 23 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Auguste Vernous and Hortense Laurent (PCP–29,237)

Julie Laurent (Laurent Lucas [sic] and Silvanie LAURENT) m. 19 Sept. 1891 Auguste MARTIN (Tobie Martin and Marie MARTIN) wit. Adonis Robert; Fabes Joseph; Victor Edy (PCP–25,225)

Marcel Lorent (Armogin Lorent and Euphelia MAUX) bn. 3 Nov. 1890 bt. 18 Nov. 1890 spo. William Michel and Armende Lorent (OLP–3,89)

Marie Aspasie Laurent (Achille Laurent and Marcelline LESIME) bn. 13 Feb. 1880 bt. 17 March 1880 spo. Francois Terence and Eugenie Chustz (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,331)

Richard Septime Laurent (Joseph Victor Laurent and Lodoiska ELFFER) bn. 1 Sept. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1889 spo. David Laurent and Clarisse Hymel (SJP–12,112)

Theodose Laurent, age 32 and a few months, bur. 23 March 1890 (SMI–23,50)

LAURET

Marie Honorine Lauret (Pierre Lauret and Celestine HENDERSON) bn. 9 July 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. Urbain Boissenin and Denise Manuel (SGA–20,207)

LAUSSON

Marie Ernestine Lausson (Louis Lausson and Rose LEBLANC) bn. 12 Oct. 1889 bt. 22 Oct. 1889 spo. Prestant Simonneaux and Hortense Simonneaux (SEZ–19,84)

LAUVE

Aline Elizabeth Lauve (Henri Lauve and Florestine JUMONVILLE) bn. 14 Nov. 1891 bt. 16 Nov. 1891 spo. Robert Truxillo and Anna Bienvenu (SEZ–19,124)

Frances Leonette Lauve (Edward Lauve and Catherine [sic]) bn. 6 Jan. 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Laurence Porter and Alice Steelware (SJP–12,114)

Henry Gustave Lauve (Henry Lauve and Florestine JUMONVILLE)

LAUVE

bn. 27 March 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Abel Landry and Lilia Dugas (SAN–2,8)

John Gustave Lauve (John Beauregard Lauve and Catherine SHARON) bn. 19 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 March 1890 spo. Louis Blanchard and Malvina Dupuy (SJP–12,141)

Laura Lauve (Gustave Lauve and Laura DUPUY) m. 17 Feb. 1890 William R. GRASS (Adolph Grass and Elizabeth DUPUY) wit. Lucien Grass; Amilcar Dupuy; T. E. Grass; H. J. Grass Joseph Grass; C. C. Neubig (SJP–16,45)

Marie Emilie Lauve (Albert E. Lauve and Odalie LANDRY) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 25 Sept. 1889 spo. Charles Lauve, represented by John Dominique and Odalie Landry (SEZ–19,83)

Mary Goila Lauve (Edward Lauve and Catherine ROBERTSON) bn. 12 Oct. 1891 bt. 8 Dec. 1891 spo. James Ellis and Mellena Marionneaux (SJP–13,3)

Paul Emile Lauve (Alphonse Lauve and Marie BRIGITTE) bn. 20 Nov. 1891 bt. 8 Dec. 1891 spo. Fermin Jasmin and Clemence Dikerson (SPV–1,218)

Pierre Albert Lauve (Samuel Lauve and Alice GILBERT) bn. 17 May 1891 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Willie Bergeron and Bella Gilbert (SAN–2,14)

LAVARISTO see SAVARISTO

LAVECCHIA

Paolo Lavecchia, age ca 42, of Sambuca, Sicily, bur. 12 March 1891 d. yesterday at Welham (SMI–22,165)

LAVERGNE sometimes LAVERNE

Albert Lavergne (parents not given) m. 20 Dec. (omitted) (1890 intended) (validation) Rosa LAVERGNE (parents not given) wit. P. Carmouche; Alcide Villeret (SAM–6,14)

Augustin Lavergne (Joseph Lavergne and Rosalie LAVERGNE) bn. 11 Feb. 1889 bt. 12 March 1889 spo. Alcide Villeret and Cazilda Beauvais (SAM–2,23)

Augustine Lavergne (Albert Lavergne and Rosalie LAVERGNE) bn. 13 Aug. 1891 bt. 1 Oct. 1891 spo. Alfred Lavergne and Mary Thomas (SAM–2,62)

Celestine Lavergne (parents not given) m. 20 Dec. 1891 (1890 intended) Davis SULLIVAN (parents not given) wit. P. Carmouche; Alcide Villeret (SAM–6,13)

Emelie Laverne (parents not given) m. 31 Oct. 1890 (civil marriage in 1888) Zenon ORTIS (parents not given) wit. Michael O'Connell; Mrs. P. F. Bourgeois (SAM–6,12)

Rosa Lavergne (parents not given) m. 20 Dec. (omitted) (1890 intended) (validation) Albert LAVERGNE (parents not given) wit. P. Carmouche; Alcide Villeret (SAM–6,14)

LAVIGNE

Adam Xavier Lavigne (Augustin Lavigne and Eugenie LEBLANC) bn. 18 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Francis Vicknaire and Emelie Greger (ASC–20,224)

LAVIGNE

Adele Lavigne (Augustin Lavigne and Eugenie LEBLANC) bn. 6 Jan. 1891 bt. 11 May 1891 spo. Adelard Lavigne and Lucile Leblanc (STH–2,141)

Augustin Lavigne, widower (Celestin Lavigne and Marie GUEDRY) m. 21 Jan. 1889 Eugenie LEBLANC (Louis Leblanc and L. BOUDREAU) wit. Ed. Bourgeois; N. Villeneuve; A. Guedry (STH–3,173)

Belisaire Lavigne (parents not given) m. 15 Nov. 1890 (second degree consanguinity) Mathilde SEGUIN (parents not given) wit. J. E. LeBlanc; Peter Leclerc (HF–2,22)

Emile Lavigne (Louis Lavigne and Eloise COMEAUX) m. 24 Sept. 1890 Lilia GUEDRY (Villeneuve Guedry and Delcine BROUSSARD) wit. W. C. Myhand; Charles Rebelle; Aug. Levert; Henry Bourg; Ida Guidry; Georgia Myhand; Mattie Myhand; Eliza Guidry (SJBB–2a,214)

Joseph Augustinum Lavigne (Oscar Lavigne and Adele LEJEUNE) bn. 28 Jan. 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Lee St. Romain and Emilie McLean (HF–1,80)

Justine Lavigne, spouse of (omitted) LaVigne, age 47, bur. 27 July 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,48)

Louise Modest Lavigne (Henry Levine [sic] and Virginie LARTHLOT [sic]) bn. 26 Sept. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Edward Lavigne and Clothilde Brown (SJFS–4,191)

Marie Anne Lavigne (Felix Lavigne and Marie Frencois THIBAUDEAUX) bn. 20 April 1890 bt. 6 Oct. 1890 spo. Olivia Thibaudaux (SJBR–20,297)

Marie Celinise Lavigne (Henry Lavigne and Virginia BERTHELOT) bn. 30 July 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. Benoit Berthelot and Liza Smith (SJFS–4,160)

Marie Eve Lavigne (Aug. Lavigne and Evel. TEMPLET) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Emile KELLER (Aug. Keller and Artem. BRIGNAC) wit. M. Brignac; Ea. Gonzales; Louis Mayers (STH–3,196)

Marie Louise Lavigne (Oscar Lavigne and Adele LEJEUNE) bn. 8 June 1889 bt. 18 June 1889 spo. Louis Lejeune and M. Philonis Leclerc (HF–1,74)

Mary Adel Lavigne (Peter Lavigne and Mary FONTENOTTE) bn. 3 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Peter Depuis and Corine Decareaux (SJFS–4,193)

Romanum Basilium Lavigne (Romano Lavigne and Aurelia BERTHELOT) bn. 26 Dec. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Elias Pigaut and Irene Berthelot (SJFS–4,170-171)

LAVILLE

Gerthrude Hazel Laville (Elie Laville and Josephine OSTENBERGER) bn. 26 Oct. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Theodore Stingel and Ida Ostenberger (SJP–12,135)

Julia Ilda Laville (Elie Laville and Josephine OSTERBERGER) bn. 3 June 1891 bt. 15 July 1891 spo. John Bourgeois and Julia Osterberger (SJP–12,179)

LAWHON

Daniel Frank Lawhon, Presbyterian (Francis Lawhon and Mary Anne CARTER) m. 4 March 1889 (difference of religion) Georgina ROME (Sebastien Rome and Elida FONTENOT) wit. Sebastien Rome; Mary A. Lawhon; W. W. Lawhon; Arthur Donaldson; Laure Lambert; Ernest T. Rome (SMI–18,218)

Francis Bellfill Lawhon (Francis Lawhon and Georgina ROME) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 29 March 1890 spo. David Glieson and Celeste Oubre (SMI–14,131)

LAWRSY

Siscelia Frances Lawrsy (Jules Lawrsy and Medora BLANCHARD) m. 29 May 1889 Ambroise Valcin JUDICE (Valcin Judice and Mathilde GAGNEUX) wit. F. J. Bullrice; Ulgere Verret; Eliude Verret (SJP–16,9)

LAWSON

John J. Lawson (parents not given) m. 4 Nov. 1891 Mamie E. CONOLLY (parents not given) wit. Jennie E. Wolf; Andy Lawson; L. J. Kenedy; Amy Lawson (SH–2,21)

William E. Lawson (parents not given) m. 10 Feb. 1890 (difference of religion) Susie M. NEELIS (parents not given) wit. Frank Neelis; J. G. Stewart; Laura Jonti; John Larson (SH–2,19)

LAYMAN

Celeste Layman, bur. 19 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,343)

LAZARA

Gionana Lazara, of Italy (parents not given) m. 25 Oct. 1891 Fortunade PICATAJE, of Italy (parents not given) wit. Farlus Roppolo; Epitanio (sic); Cascio Calogero; Cucas Salvatore (IMCL–6,5)

LAZARE sometimes LADZARE

Marie Philomene Lazare (Charles Lazare and Rosa DALMAS) m. 28 May 1891 Joseph ZENON (Lastie Zenon and Marie Louise JULIEN) wit. Jules Dalmas; Albear Paul; Albert Paul (PCP–25,221)

Rossina Ladzare (parents not given) m. 24 Jan. 1891 Lazario CALAGERO (parents not given) wit. Leone Filippeo; Bondi Dominic; ——(illegible) Guetario (IMCL–4,284)

LEAR sometimes LIER

Emile Elevander Lear (James Lear and Edmonia GOTHEREAU) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 5 Jan. 1891 spo. Samuel H. Landry and Edmonia St. Martin (ASC–20,248)

Marie Lier ([omitted] and Merienne LIER) bn. 1 Dec. 1889 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Adrien William and Dilia William (SEZ–19,92)

Peter W. Lear (James Lear and Martha LEAR) bn. 12 July 1867 bt. 28 Oct. 1890 spo. John M. Brown and Margaret Leblanc (SJP–12,157)

LEBEAU

Almazie Lebeau, age 38, bur. 9 Jan. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,52)

Arthur Fridolin Lebeau (Francois Oreste Lebeau and Eva BUECHE) bn. 27 July 1891 bt. 27 Sept. 1891 spo.

LEBEAU

Alexis Hortaire Lebeau and Ida Aguillard (IMCL–5,139)

Charles Athamas Lebeau, age 50, bur. 16 May 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,54)

Charles Olivier Lebeau (Francoise Oreste Lebeau and Marie Eva BUECHE) bn. 7 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Feb. 1889 spo. Athamas Charles Lebeau and Percyllia Guerin (IMCL–5,103)

Florian Lebeau (Pierre Olivier Lebeau, decd. and Dalzire PHILIPPE) m. 19 Dec. 1889 Marie Celunie SAIZAN (Ovide Saizan, decd. and Marie Louise DAVID) wit. Alcee Philippe; D. F. Philippe; J. E. Goudreau; F. J. Samson (IMCL–4,271)

Florida Francoise Lebeau (Francois Ernest Lebeau and Corine Rosalie LEBEAU) bn. 9 Sept. 1889 bt. 19 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Lucien Aguillard and Marie Louise Lebeau (IMCL–5,113)

Gustave Lebeau, age 73, bur. 13 Feb. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,46)

Marie Adele Lebeau (Pierre Olivier Lebeau, decd. and Dalzire PHILIPPE) m. 14 Nov. 1889 Francois Jacques SAMSON (Marcel Samson, decd. and Adelaide CHARAT) wit. F. J. Guerin; Denis Chenevert; James H. Achie; Alcee Philippe; P. V. Rougon (IMCL–4,269)

Marie Leonard Lebeau (Gatmotis Lebeau and Eliska OLINDE) bn. 18 Sept. 1890 bt. 27 Oct. 1890 spo. Lafayette St. Cyr and Lezia Lebeau (IMCL–5,129)

Marie Odelie Lebeau (Joseph Emile Lebeau and Melina DAVID) bn. 10 Oct. 1890 bt. 13 Nov. 1890 spo. Alexis Merril Lebeau and Almaide Jarreau (IMCL–5,130)

Marie Virginie LeBeau (Bernard LeBeau and Anice SAMSON) bn. 21 May 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. Jules Bajois and Marie Sibrie (PCP–29,275)

Pierre Elphege Libeau (Alexis Libeau and Rosela BOURGEOIS) bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 April 1891 spo. Ernest Libeau and Eve Templet (STH–2,139)

Pierre Olivier Lebeau (Florian Lebeau and Celunie SAIZAN) bn. 5 March 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Moise Saizan and Odelie Saizan (IMCL–5,135)

LEBLANC

(omitted) Leblanc (L. Leblanc and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. none given (STH–2,110)

(omitted) Leblanc, spouse of Camille Leblanc, bur. 30 March 1890 d. yesterday at 8 AM (SEZ–22,111)

(omitted) Leblanc, age 7 months (Aristille Leblanc) bur. 24 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,46)

(omitted) Leblanc, age ca 2 years 5 months (Gustave Leblanc) bur. 7 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,71)

(omitted) Leblanc, age 6 days (Lufroid Leblanc) bur. 19 May 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,106)

(omitted) Leblanc, age 21 years 10 months, spouse of (omitted) Oleus, bur. 17 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,108)

LEBLANC

(omitted) Leblanc, age 6 weeks (Anatole Leblanc) bur. 11 June 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,119)

(omitted) Leblanc, age 2 (A. Leblanc) bur. 4 Jan. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,176)

(omitted) Leblanc, age 79, spouse of Marcellin Leblanc, bur. 8 Nov. 1891 d. today (SEZ–22,122)

Achille Leblanc (Desire Leblanc and Domitille LEBLANC) m. 7 Jan. 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Angeline LANDRY (Severin Landry and Adveline MARROY) wit. Alcee Landry; Eugene Leblanc; Jules Landry; Amelia Giroir; Elise Daigle; Treville Landry (SEZ–20,166)

Ada Leblanc (Helie Leblanc and Bertha BEAUMSTOCK) bn. 14 May 1891 bt. 2 June 1891 spo. Alvin Marionneaux and Aima Baumstock (SJP–12,177)

Adela Leblanc (Gustave Leblanc and Euramie THIBODAUX) m. 19 Sept. 1889 Paul NAQUIN (Paul Naquin and Emilie FREMIN) wit. Willie Braud; Emile Naquin; Leon Naquin (SPH–4,981)

Adeline Leblanc (Augustin Leblanc and Aurelia LANDRY) m. 28 April 1891 (2nd to 3rd degree consanguinity) Stephen SIMONNEAUX (Callixte Simonneaux and Olivea LANDRY) wit. Narcisse Trahan; Eldonnie Simonneaux; Theogene Leblanc; Clemence Simonneaux; James J. Daigle; Felicie Leblanc; Elmire Leblanc (SEZ–20,188)

Adolphe Leblanc, age 6 1/2, bur. 16 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,120)

Adorestine Leblanc, age 51 years 5 months 4 days, spouse of (omitted) Rodriguez, bur. 26 March 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,214)

Albert Leblanc (Numa Leblanc and Marie RICHARD) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Lesima DOIRON (Jean Baptiste Doiron and Marie BARRIOT) wit. Leonard Doiron; Joseph Landry; Leo Doiron (ASM–12,137)

Albert Paul Leblanc (Alcee Leblanc and Virginie LEBLANC) bn. 13 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Nov. 1889 spo. Eugene Guidry and Nelie Laws (SEZ–19,85)

Alfred Leblanc (Paul Leblanc and Emilie MATHERNE) m. 7 Feb. 1889 Estella LOUQUES (Joseph Louques and Marie ROUSSEL) wit. Joseph Louques; Van Buren Martin; Estelle Rougelot; Eliza Martin; Noemie Louques (SMI–18,213)

Alfred Alexandre Leblanc (Alfred Leblanc and Alexandrine BABIN) bn. 9 Feb. 1885 bt. 23 Feb. 1885 spo. Lucien Charlet and Coralie Landry (Note: name in margin is Joseph Jules Leblanc) (correction for volume 16) (SEZ–11,474)

Alice Leblanc (Eugene Leblanc and Olympe HEBERT) bn. 23 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Vincent Kirkland and Therese Kirkland (SJBB–1,260)

Alice Clemence Leblanc (Demofond Leblanc and Alice AYRAUT) bn. 3 March 1891 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Pierre Landry

and Clemence Comeau (ASM–42,127)

Amadeo Leblanc (Auguste Leblanc and Philomene BERTHELOT) m. 16 April 1891 Myrtilia BARRAS (Valere Barras and Melina AUCOIN) wit. Cyprien Barras; Edgard Leblanc; Alcess Lassiengne; Arvila Leblanc (SPH–11,24)

Amelie Leblanc (Felix Leblanc and Emma LANDRY) m. 4 Oct. 1890 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Prosper COMEAUX (Cleophas Comeaux and Leonelle LEBLANC) wit. Albertine Leblanc; Clay Dugas (SEZ–21,109)

Andrea Leblanc (Ernest Leblanc and Colota DECAVLO) bn. 3 July 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Joseph Ourse and Mathilde Gonzalez (ASC–20,260)

Andrew LeBlanc, age 21 days, bur. 2 May 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,223)

Andrew Tilden LeBlanc (Adam Leblanc and Alice COMEZ) bn. 10 April 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Samuel Comez and Cammilla Leblanc (ASC–20,234)

Anna Leblanc (Armand Leblanc and Ela BROWN) bn. 17 Oct. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. W. Philips and An. Boullien (STH–2,122)

Anna Camelia Leblanc (Adam Leblanc and Lezzie HERNANDEZ) bn. 1 Jan. 1889 bt. 25 Feb. 1889 spo. David Kendrick and Lena Myers (SJBR–20,271)

Anne Alte Leblanc (Albert Leblanc and Lezima DOIRON) bn. 1 Aug. 1891 bt. 5 Aug. 1891 spo. Leonard Doiron and Clara Leblanc (ASM–42,131)

Armand LeBlanc (Eugene LeBlanc and Pauline BABIN) m. 8 Jan. 1889 Fedoria CALLERY (Ernest Callery and Eugenie LAMBREMONT, both decd.) wit. Austen Babin; Jos. Richard, Jr.; Marina Babin; May Landry; Mary Snee; Estelle Landry (SPBG–3,109)

Arthur Leblanc (Alcee Leblanc and Virginie LEBLANC) m. 8 July 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Emma BROUSSARD (Dupre Broussard and Palmyre CHARLET) wit. Lee Leblanc; Angele Charlet; Edouard Broussard; Celine Leblanc; Joseph Ronquille; Ernest Neitzerroff; Robert Leblanc; Louisa Broussard; Leonidas Guedry; Ernestine Neitzerroff (SEZ–20,175)

Arthur Leon Leblanc (Armand Leblanc and Katie YOUNG) bn. 20 Oct. 1891 bt. 24 Nov. 1891 spo. John J. Capdeveille and Emma Dugas (SJBR–20,312)

——(illegible) Augustin Leblanc (Claiborne Leblanc and Odile BOUDREAUX) bn. 25 Feb. 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. Ernest Leblanc and Zulma Leblanc (SPH–9,246)

Aurelie Leblanc (Augustin Leblanc and Bertha LANDRY) bn. 17 Aug. 1889 bt. 11 Oct. 1889 spo. John Keasy and Pauline Broussard (SJBR–20,277)

Aurestile Leblanc, age ca 4 months, bur. 30 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,68)

Camille Leblanc (Joseph A. Leblanc and Amilia GIROIR) m. 29 June 1891 Adrienne LANDRY (Eugene Landry and Armilise DAIGLE) wit. Theresa Leblanc; Desire Landry; Eugene

Landry; Joseph A. Leblanc; Lenze Daigle (SEZ–21,117b)

Carmen Leblanc, age 2 months (Auguste Leblanc) bur. 26 Sept. 1889, d. at Grande Pointe (SMI–22,152)

Cecile Leblanc (Clerville Leblanc and Elmire TEMPLET) m. 25 Feb. 1890 Leon DOIRON (J. B. Doiron and Marie BARRIOT) wit. Leonard Doiron; Ernest Leblanc; O. E. Melancon (ASM–12,143)

Cecile Leblanc (Samuel Leblanc and Lilia DAIGLE) bn. 28 Nov. 1891 bt. 30 Nov. 1891 spo. Jh. ——(illegible) and Alberline Leblanc (ASM–42,133)

Cecile Marthe Leblanc, age 48 years 6 months, spouse of Viallon, bur. 3 March 1891 d. 2 March 1891 (SPBG–5,42)

Charles LeBlanc (Chas. Leblanc and Emelia ROBERTSON) bn. 1 June 1890 bt. 11 June 1890 spo. Robert Robertson and Mrs. Bourdrier Note: "said Waldon" added later after first name. (ASC–20,236)

Claire Julie Leblanc (Ulysse Leblanc and Victoria ROBICHAUX) bn. 7 Feb. 1889 bt. 7 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Leblanc and Bernadette Robichaux (SEZ–19,70)

Clara Leblanc, age 3 months (Phlegi Leblanc) bur. 20 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,104)

Claude Leblanc (E. J. Leblanc and Bertha LEBLANC) bn. 29 Dec. 1890 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Ivy Broussard and Lurline Leblanc (SJBR–20,302)

Clemence Pamila Leblanc (Jos. Leblanc and Marguerite DAIGLE) bn. 5 May 1890 bt. 8 May 1890 spo. Theogene Leblanc and Adolphine Landry (SEZ–19,97)

Clerville Leblanc, age ca 54, bur. 21 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,348)

Constant Leoni Leblanc (Prosper Leblanc and Elfrida GAUTHREAUX) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Benedicte LOGAN (Decomine Logan and Felicie CANTRELLE) wit. Gaston Menuet; Theodore Delaune; O. J. Himel (SPH–11,11)

David St. Cyr Leblanc (Leufroid Leblanc and Doveline LANDRY) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Elphege Leblanc and Marie Landry (SEZ–19,103)

Eleanor Lidonia Leblanc (Olim Leblanc and Laura WUNSTAL) bn. 19 Feb. 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. James Jumel and Pauline Jumel (SGA–20,204)

Eli L. Leblanc (Eli Leblanc and Bertha BAUMSTOCK) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 bt. 23 Aug. 1889 spo. Amilcar Leblanc and Alice Bouvy (SJP–12,124)

Elida Leblanc (Pierre Leblanc and Marie LANOUX) m. 3 June 1889 Louis BERCEGEAY (Adolphe Bercegeay and Baziline GUIDRY) wit. Camille Blouin; Edmond Blouin; Sidoney Leblanc; Aristile Marchand (STH–3,178)

Elisabeth Nolla Leblanc (Augustin Leblanc and Elisabeth BREAUX) bn. 7 June 1890 bt. 9 June 1890 spo. John Niazeroff and Cerilia Falcon (SEZ–19,98)

Elise Eve Leblanc (Auguste Leblanc and Aurelie LANDRY) bn. 15 Oct. 1891 bt. 15 Oct. 1891 spo. Arcel Leblanc and

LEBLANC

Elmire Leblanc (SEZ–19,122)

Eliza LeBlanc (August LeBlanc and Helena ROUSSEL) bn. 5 April 1891 at Grand Point, bt. 13 April 1891 spo. Optime Roussel and Augustine Leblanc (SJPL–3,18)

Elodie Leocadie Leblanc (Ludovic Leblanc and Laura DUGAS) bn. 9 Dec. 1890 bt. 13 Dec. 1890 spo. Desire Leblanc and Arthemise Leblanc (SEZ–19,107)

Elyzabeth Leblanc, age 40, bur. 8 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,229)

Emile Leblanc (Louis Leblanc and Orphida BOUDREAU) m. 2 Feb. 1890 Louisa GUEDRY (Etienne Guedry and Louisa VILLARS) wit. Leo Melancon; C. Melancon; J. B. Villars (STH–3,184)

Emile Leblanc (Numa Leblanc and Marie RICHARD) m. 26 Dec. 1889 Florestine BOUDREAU (Francois Boudreau and Marie FORET) wit. Albert Boudreaux; Evariste Aucoin; Francois Boudreaux; Onazile Boudreaux; Althee Boudreaux; Alcess Boush (ASM–12,139)

Emma Odile Leblanc (Roman Leblanc and Adele LAGLEIZE) bn. 24 Nov. 1890 bt. 22 Dec. 1890 spo. Augustin Duplesh and Mary Blanchard (SJP–12,163)

Ernest Leblanc (Clerville Leblanc and Emma TEMPLET) m. 16 April 1891 Aimee MOISE (Ozeme Moise and Adeline BREAUD) wit. Renee Caillier; Denis Leblanc; S. Hernandez (ASM–12,148)

Ernest Leblanc, age 49, bur. 6 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,122)

Eugenie Leblanc (Louis Leblanc and L. BOUDREAU) m. 21 Jan. 1889 Augustin LAVIGNE, widower (Celestin Lavigne and Marie GUEDRY) wit. Ed. Bourgeois; N. Villeneuve; A. Guedry (STH–3,173)

Euphrosine Leblanc, age 39, bur. 16 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,216)

Eusebe Toussaint Leblanc (Achille Leblanc and Angeline LANDRY) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 8 Nov. 1890 spo. Adrien Leblanc and Linda Leblanc (SEZ–19,106)

Ezilia Leblanc (Breville Leblanc and Adveline DESCOTEAUX) m. 11 Feb. 1889 Edmond ELESSER (Wil. Elesser and Atan. BABIN) wit. J. Eliser; Lucas Babin; Et. Landry (STH–3,176)

Felicie Leblanc (Joseph Leblanc and Marguerite DAIGLE) m. 6 Oct. 1891 Anatole LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Marie OUFNAGUE) wit. Joseph Landry; Berthe Leblanc; Alcie Leblanc; Theogene Leblanc; Trasimond Daigle; Clara Frioux; Cyprien Hebert; Angela Landry; Elodie Rivere (SEZ–20,193)

Felix Leblanc (William Leblanc and Felicie TRABOT) bn. 31 July 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Felicien Trabot and Michael Leblanc (SMU–1,19)

Felix Leblanc (Brosille Leblanc and Adéline DESCOTEAUX) m. 20 Oct. 1890 Francette BLOUIN (John Blouin and H. PARENT) wit. A. Gonzales; Jules Blouin; A. Braud

LEBLANC

(STH–3,191)

Fernand Leblanc (Luffroi Leblanc and decd. Celestine GUIDRY) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Bertha SCHMALZRID (Christ Schmalzrid and Philippine GROUPE) wit. W. H. Lawes; T. J. Acosta; Felix Feray; Luce Leblanc; Emma Schmalzrid; Mollie A. Averner (ASM–14,136)

Francis Duncan F. Leblanc (Kenner Leblanc and Clara PARKER) bn. 18 Sept. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. Adam Martinez and Blanche Arteaux (ASC–20,224)

Francois Louis Leblanc (Anatole Leblanc and Arcelie LEBLANC) bn. 23 April 1891 bt. 29 April 1891 spo. Alcibiade Leblanc and Artemise Leblanc (SEZ–19,114)

Francois Samuel Leblanc (Samuel Leblanc and Ella BRAUN) bn. 2 Oct. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Paul Cire and Ariska Cire (SPBG–2,94)

George Germin Leblanc (Ulysse Leblanc and Victoria ROBICHEUX) bn. 22 Dec. 1891 bt. 24 Dec. 1891 spo. Robert Joseph Robicheux and Lea Leblanc (SEZ–19,127)

Gregoire Leblanc, age 57, bur. 6 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,218)

Gustave Leblanc, age 3, bur. 26 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,116)

Henri Leblanc (Evariste Leblanc and Aline BRAUD) bn. 15 July 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. H. E. Lanoux and An. Kendrik (STH–2,132)

Henri Emile Leblanc (Cleborne Leblanc and Odile BOUDREAU) bn. 15 July 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Ricard Boudreau and Julia Boudreau (ASM–42,130)

Henri Joseph Aurelien Leblanc (Rene Leblanc and Victoria SCOTT) bn. 16 June 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. Charles Triche and Rosa Leblanc (SAN–2,14)

Henriette Leblanc (Telesphore Leblanc and Lea LACROIX) bn. 12 March 1891 bt. 9 May 1891 spo. Eugene Joseph and Flora Ciatasse (SJA–20,158)

Hortense Leblanc, age 2 years 6 months (Vileor Leblanc) bur. 19 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,116)

Ida Leblanc, age 2, bur. 2 Sept. 1891 at St. Raphael, d. 1 Sept 1891 (SPBG–5,44)

J. E. Leblanc, age 30, bur. 26 Sept. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

James Boyde Leblanc (Adam Leblanc and Lizzie HERNANDEZ) bn. 9 Feb. 1891 bt. 14 April 1891 spo. Louis Latil and Laure McGuire (SJBR–20,303)

Jean Baptiste Leblanc (Emile Leblanc and Louisa GUEDRY) bn. 7 Sept. 1891 bt. 19 Nov. 1891 spo. J. B. Villard and Lucile Leblanc (STH–2,145)

Jean Felix Leblanc (Alfred Leblanc and Alexandrine BABIN) bn. 26 March 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Villeor Leblanc and Celestine Charley (SEZ–19,74)

Jean Victor Leblanc (Arthur Leblanc and Luce VILLENEUVE) bn. 4 Feb. 1890 bt. 20 Feb. 1890 spo. Raphael Bourque

and B. Leblanc (STH–2,125)

Jeanne Dormitille Leblanc (Paul Leblanc and Elisabeth LANDRY) bn. 6 May 1890 bt. 27 May 1890 spo. Emile Giroir and Dormitille Giroir (SEZ–19,97)

Jesse Ernest Leblanc (Simon Leblanc and Laura Emelie GREAUT) bn. 4 April 1891 bt. 12 May 1891 spo. Ernest Allain and Catherine Costello (SGA–20,211)

John Andrew LeBlanc (Duncan K. Leblanc and Clara PARKER) bn. 31 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Dec. 1891 spo. John Parker and Adele Artunne (ASC–20,270)

Joseph Leblanc (Adolph Leblanc and Irene BERTRAND) m. 23 Feb. 1890 (prior civil marriage 28 May 1888) Josephine HUNTER (Benjamin Hunter and Amanda ROW) wit. none given (SJBR–19,329)

Joseph Audrecie Leblanc (Gesner Leblanc and Desie DUGAS) bn. 14 Nov. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Arthur Babin and Valerie Leblanc (SEZ–19,123)

Joseph Camille Leblanc (Virgile Leblanc and Alice BARILLA) bn. 1 May 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Frank Leblanc and Helena David (SPH–9,272)

Joseph Chester Leblanc (Joseph Leblanc and Elizabeth LITARY) bn. 11 Oct. 1891 bt. 31 Oct. 1891 spo. Paul Leblanc and Lorence Litary (ASC–20,266)

Joseph Delacroix Leblanc (Elphege Leblanc and Emma DUGAS) bn. 3 May 1890 bt. 6 May 1890 spo. Philippe Landry and Zulma Daigle (SEZ–19,96)

Joseph Denice Leblanc (Joseph Leblanc and France BLOUIN) bn. 30 Sept. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Louis Leblanc and Sarah Blouin (STH–2,145)

Joseph Didier Leblanc (Rene Leblanc and Mary LEBLANC) bn. 9 April 1889 bt. 13 May 1889 spo. Thomas Billings and Justine Oubre (SPBG–2,90)

Joseph Emile Leblanc (Emile Leblanc and Helena BOURQUE) bn. 31 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. O'Neal Landry and Hermide Denoux (SMU–1,27)

Joseph Felix Leblanc (Pierre Leblanc and Marie OZELETTE) bn. 14 May 1891 bt. 18 May 1891 spo. Emile Leblanc and Cerilia Falcon (SEZ–19,115)

Joseph Jacob Leblanc (Ernest Leblanc and Carlota DEOCOURO) bn. 23 Aug. 1889 bt. 4 Sept. 1889 spo. Desiree Leblanc and Catherine Weber (ASC–20,220)

Joseph Kary Leblanc (Telesphore Leblanc and Aurelie CASIMIR) bn. 14 Aug. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Victorrin Pierre and Adolestine Louise (SJA–20,139)

Joseph Louis Leblanc (Alexis Leblanc and Eli. HAMILTON) bn. 19 March 1891 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. E. Hembault and Marie Leblanc (STH–2,140)

Joseph Philippe Leblanc (Robert Leblanc and Marcelline WEBRE) bn. 30 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Edouard Dugas and Lea Leblanc (SEZ–19,75)

Joseph Valery Leblanc (Theodore Leblanc and Florentine BADEAUX) bn. 15 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo.

LEBLANC

Matilda Geaux (SJBR–20,286)

Josephine Leblanc (Desire Leblanc and Felicite RICHARD) m. 19 Aug. 1889 Oseme GUEDRY (Marcelin Guedry and Hortance MELANCON) wit. Louis Bourgeois; Felix Leblanc; Optime Leblanc (STH–3,179)

Jules Leblanc (Auguste Leblanc and Philomene BERTHELOT) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Allida GAUTHREAUX (Placide Gauthreaux and Luzida HEBERT) wit. Edgard Gros; Albert Aucoin; Delattes Romagosse (SPH–11,17)

Jules Octave Leblanc (Jules Leblanc and Domitille HEBERT) m. 12 June 1889 (2nd degree affinity) Virginie THOMPSON, widow of Taylor Leblanc (Frederic Thompson and Felicie DUFFEL) wit. H. E. Posey; Fred. R. Thompson; Fred. J. Swoop; Samul J. Boote; J. A. Grassin; Simon Leblanc; Emily Leblanc; John R. Thompson; Felicie Thompson (SGA–21a,121)

Jules Octave Leblanc (Jules Octave Leblanc and Virginia L. TOMPSON) bn. 27 March 1890 bt. 20 April 1890 spo. Ernest Allain and Felicie Degruy (SGA–20,204)

Jules Xavier Leblanc (Jos. E. Leblanc and Camille DUGAS) bn. 25 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Nov. 1889 spo. Jules Cassard and Louise Leblanc (SEZ–19,87)

Julien Leblanc (Aristide Leblanc and Gustine BLANCHARD) bn. 12 April 1891 bt. 8 May 1891 spo. Edgard Leblanc and Aline Leblanc (SPH–10,15)

Lacroix Leblanc, age 9 months, bur. 3 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,117)

Laura Lydia Leblanc (Olime Leblanc and Laura WINSTELL) bn. 28 April 1891 bt. 27 June 1891 spo. Albert Jumel and Regina Jumel (SGA–20,212)

Lefroid B. Leblanc (Marcelin Leblanc and Artemise DUGAS) m. 26 Oct. 1891 Amei DUGAS (Evantin Dugas and Seraphine BABIN) wit. D. D. Dalferes; Lucien Landry; Emma Schmalzrid; Fernand Leblanc (SEZ–21,120)

Leonelle Leblanc (Lufroid Leblanc and Coralie LEBLANC) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Willie BARLOW (Georges Barlow and Elmire HARTMAN) wit. Eliza McCann; J. M. Barlow; S. Simoneaux; L. M. Barlow; Alice Barlow; F. Escoffier; Amelie Barlow; H. Labarre; Geo. Escoffier (SEZ–21,111)

Leontia Zulmee Leblanc (Nicolas Leblanc and Rosela THIBODAUX) bn. 20 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Jan. 1889 spo. Cleophas Fremin and Alida Gautreaux (SPH–9,237)

Louis B. Leblanc (Joseph Leblanc and Elmire VOISIN) m. 26 Feb. 1889 Philomena GLASER (Bernard Glaser and Wilhelmina HEUCK) wit. A. Aucoin; Joseph Leblanc; Thos. Brusnahan; Edouard Hebert (SJP–15,185)

Louis Benedict Leblanc (Louis Leblanc and Felicie THOMSON) bn. 1 April 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Anatole Martin and Wilhelmine Johnson (ASC–20,256)

Louis Joseph Leblanc (Jules Leblanc and Marie PIERRE) bn. 11 June 1890 bt. 21 July 1890 spo. Jules Ery and Emma

LEBLANC

Caillette (SJA–20,149)

Louis Octave Leblanc (Paul Leblanc and Emelie MATTERN) m. 11 Nov. 1891 Emily BEYSSELANCE (George Beysselance and Celtine LONGEÉPÉE) wit. R. Cazedessus; Josephine Sarraute; Celestine Loinapia (SJBR–19,350)

Louis Paul Leblanc (Paul Leblanc and Blanche BUISSON) bn. 1 Aug. 1890 bt. 24 Aug. 1890 spo. J. A. Buisson and Ela Ruhner (SJP–12,153)

Louis Sidney Leblanc (Ernest Leblanc and Alice FREMIN) bn. 21 July 1890 bt. 31 July 1890 spo. Clebert Gauthraux and Odile Boudreaux (ASM–42,122)

Louise LeBlanc (Adam Leblanc and Alice GOMEZ) bn. 4 May 1891 bt. 24 May 1891 spo. Arthur Leblanc and Philomene Marchand (ASC–20,258)

Louise Hela Leblanc (Elphege Leblanc and Emelia BERTAUT) bn. 12 Oct. 1890 bt. 4 Nov. 1890 spo. Casimir Leblanc and Rita Melancon (ASM–42,124)

Lulia Elizabeth Leblanc (Paul Joseph Leblanc and Ida THIBODEAUX) bn. 10 Jan. 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. T. Doiron and Cora Hughet (SJBR–20,292)

Lydia Margaret Leblanc (Armand Leblanc and Catherine YOUNG) bn. 21 Oct. 1889 bt. 25 Nov. 1889 spo. Liza Leblanc (SJBR–20,286)

Lydia Marie Leblanc (Elphege Leblanc and Emma DUGAS) bn. 14 June 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Henri Therriot and Honora Giroir (SEZ–19,116)

Marcel Leblanc, age 40, bur. 10 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,114)

Marguerite Fidelie Leblanc (Alfred Leblanc and Alexandrine BABIN) bn. 25 Dec. 1890 bt. 30 Dec. 1890 spo. Ozemee Babin and Irma Broussard (SEZ–19,108)

Marguerite Marie Leblanc, age ca 2 (Flegie Leblanc) bur. 23 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,108)

Marie Leblanc (Joseph E. Leblanc and Camille DUGAS) m. 7 Jan. 1890 Joseph Ulysse FOLSE (Louis Ulysse Folse and Josephine TRUXILLO) wit. Jos. Leblanc; L. U. Folse; Robt. Leblanc; Ida Dugas; J. M. Mans; A. S. Folse; Clay J. Dugas; A. E. Hebert; Lilia Dugas; H. F. Truxillo; Oville Jumonville; Ada Himel; Angeline Landry; Clemence Guedry (SEZ–20,167)

Marie Leblanc, age 61 years 9 months, spouse of (omitted) Peltier, bur. 19 Sept. 1890 d. 18 Sept. 1890 (SPBG–5,39)

Marie Leblanc (Wilbert Leblanc and Philomene DUGAS) bn. 17 Oct. 1889 bt. 2 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph Louis and Laura Louis (SJPP–1,163)

Marie Georgina Leblanc (Cam. Leblanc and Georginia DUGAS) bn. 27 July 1890 bt. 1 Aug. 1890 spo. Louis Gouel and Lucille St. Martin (ASC–20,238)

Marie Amelia Leblanc (Desire Leblanc and Elizabeth DENAU) bn. 7 Nov. 1888 bt. 8 Jan. 1889 spo. John Ryan and Mary Ryan (ASC–20,206)

LEBLANC

Marie Bernadette Leblanc (Marcel Leblanc and Elvania LANDRY) bn. 25 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Desire Landry and Claire Castaigne (SEZ–19,93)

Marie Blanche Leblanc (Vergilee Leblanc and Alice BARRILLEAUX) bn. 10 Feb. 1889 bt. 1 April 1889 spo. Alcee Vigreux and Lidia Vigreux (SPH–9,241)

Marie Elise Leblanc (Ellis Leblanc and Carline GAUTREAUX) bn. 21 Feb. 1890 bt. 17 March 1890 spo. Jules Labat and Caroline Vezou (SMI–14,131)

Marie Elize Leblanc (Amedie Leblanc and Aglae LEBLANC) bn. 8 Dec. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Rosemond Landry, represented by Arnould Trosclar, and Laure Daigle (SPBG–2,95)

Marie Eve Odile Leblanc (Aristile Leblanc and Augustine BLANCHARD) bn. 12 April 1889 bt. 25 Oct. 1889 spo. Justilien Blanchard and Julie Leblanc (SPH–9,253)

Marie Ida Leblanc (Ovil Leblanc and Uranie LASSER) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 22 Sept. 1890 spo. Louis Lasser and Antoinette Falgoust (OLP–3,88)

Marie Julie Leblanc (Camille Leblanc and Melodia MOISE) bn. 18 March 1891 bt. 18 March 1891 spo. Edouard Blanchard and Elisca Arseman (SEZ–19,112)

Marie Julie Leblanc (Camille Leblanc and Clara HEBERT) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Alcee Leblanc and Aurelie Hebert (SEZ–19,84)

Marie Lea Leblanc (Camile Leblanc and Georgina DUGA) bn. 23 March 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. August Duga and Laurina Leblanc (ASC–20,212)

Marie Linda Leblanc (Flegie Leblanc and Eliza LANDRY) bn. 31 May 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Paul Landry Leblanc and Aglaide Richard (SEZ–19,97)

Marie Louise LeBlanc (Charles Leblanc and Leonise RICHARD) bn. 18 June 1890 bt. 25 June 1890 spo. Malvina Babin (ASC–20,238)

Marie Louise Leblanc (Christopher Leblanc and Amenda DUGAS) bn. 21 April 1889 bt. 15 May 1889 spo. John Leblanc and Leontine Leblanc (ASC–20,214)

Marie Lucile Leblanc (Ernest Leblanc and Felicie DELAUNE) bn. 14 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 Jan. 1890 spo. Desire Leblanc and Cecile Delaune (SEZ–19,90)

Marie Melanie Leblanc (Vileor Leblanc and Aimee DUGAS) bn. 15 July 1890 bt. 18 July 1890 spo. Marcel Babin and Aurelie Hebert (SEZ–19,100)

Marie Mina Leblanc (Arthur Leblanc and Emma BROUSSARD) bn. 24 Feb. 1891 bt. 27 Feb. 1891 spo. Edouard Leblanc and Irma Broussard (SEZ–19,111)

Marie Nita Henrietta Leblanc (Emile Joseph Leblanc and Julia Aurelia BLANCHARD) bn. 27 Jan. 1889 bt. 7 April 1889 spo. Georges Babin and Marie Lydia Blanchard (SGA–20,192)

Mary Leblanc (Paul Leblanc and Ida THIBODOUX) bn. 4 Jan. 1891 bt. 9 April 1891 spo. Talbert Richard and Camile

Landry (SJBR–20,303)

Mathilde Edna Leblanc (Nicolas Leblanc and Coralie LANDRY) bn. 14 March 1891 bt. 23 March 1891 spo. Louis Guedry and Melasie Therriot (SEZ–19,113)

Maxime Leblanc, age 9, bur. 16 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,117)

Me. Cezaire Leblanc, age ca 30, bur. 26 March 1891 (STH–5,50)

Melanie Leblanc (Hermogene Leblanc and Melanie ASCHE) m. 23 Oct. 1889 John MARCHAND (Ovide Marchand and Ernestine LANOUE) wit. Bella Marchand; J. R. Marchand; P. E. Poche; Nicolas Marchand; U. Marchand (SGA–21a,125)

Noe George Leblanc (Luc Leblanc and Philomene ARSENAUX) bn. 24 Nov. 1890 bt. 2 Dec. 1890 spo. Jean Francioni and Foleina Landry (SPH–9,288)

Ovide Leblanc (Theodoul Leblanc and Estelle BRAUD) m. 29 Oct. 1889 Uranie LASSER (Seraphin Lasser and Amelie OCMANE) wit. Moril Kliber; Gustave Chenier; Jul Orsau (OLP–4,38)

Paul Leblanc (Adolphe Leblanc and Ophelia ORILLION) m. 30 Oct. 1889 Blanche BISSON (Jules Bisson and Josephine LAGLAIZE) wit. Adolphe Leblanc; C. W. Briggs; Jos. E. Rivet; N. Pomponeau; J. R. Matherne (SJP–16,17)

Paul Albert Leblanc (Amide Leblanc and Agglae LEBLANC) bn. 21 Feb. 1891 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. P. A. Richard and Celeste Comeaux (SPBG–2,110)

Paul Wallace Leblanc (Joachin Leblanc and Aline THIBAUDAUX) bn. 27 April 1889 bt. 23 Oct. 1889 spo. Paul Leblanc and Leocadie Leblanc (SJBR–20,277)

Paul Willie Leblanc (Rene Leblanc and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 17 May 1891 bt. 22 July 1891 spo. J. Tregre and Regina Tircuit (SJA–21,25)

Pauline Leblanc (Adolphe Leblanc and Ophelia ORILLION) m. 26 May 1891 Celestin ROTH (Felix Roth and Cora BRUSLE) wit. L. Gerade Roth; C. M. Davis; A. G. Malhist (SJP–16,97)

Peter Leblanc (Joachim Leblanc and Aline THIBODEAUX) bn. 13 April 1891 bt. 8 Sept. 1891 spo. Adam Lejeune and Victorine Keays (SJBR–20,307)

Philomene Oliva Leblanc (Albert Leblanc and Lezima DOIRON) bn. 24 Jan. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1890 spo. Emile Leblanc and Emelie Doiron (ASM–42,119)

Pierre Bruno Leblanc (Auguste Leblanc and Josephine LANDRY) bn. 5 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Alphonse Landry and Odalie Landry (SEZ–19,85)

Pierre Leonce Leblanc (Gesner Leblanc and Dosilia DUGAS) bn. 20 Dec. 1889 bt. 23 Dec. 1889 spo. Jean Dupre Broussard and Melanie Landry (SEZ–19,88)

Prosper Leblanc, age 21, bur. 2 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,114)

Prospere Clarence LeBlanc (Prospere Leblanc and Anna BUQUA) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Emile Lablanc

LEBLANC

and Carrie Allemand (ASC–20,224)

Rene Leblanc (Adrien Leblanc and Eliza LANDRY) m. 24 Sept. 1890 Victoria SCOTT (John Scott and Maire SERVALOT) wit. Achille Leblanc; J. M. Lascale; P. Rodrigue; Camille Leblanc; Marguerite Scott; Marie Servalot; Marie Simonneaux (SEZ–20,178)

Rosa Leblanc, age 32, bur. 29 Dec. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Samuel Leblanc (Felix Leblanc and Emma LANDRY) m. 27 Jan. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Lilia DAIGLE (Oleus Daigle and Elmire LEBLANC) wit. Clay Dugas; Alce Rodriguez; Peter Dupre; J. O. Lauve; Albertine Leblanc; Dilia Rodrigue; Ella Savoie; Pauline Leblanc (SEZ–21,110)

Scholastique Leblanc (Augustin Leblanc and Aurelia LANDRY) bn. 10 Feb. 1889 bt. 14 Feb. 1889 spo. Theogene Leblanc and Adelaide Dominigue (SEZ–19,70)

Scholastique Martha Leblanc (Anatole Leblanc and Arselia LEBLANC) bn. 10 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Jules Daigle and Leontine Leblanc (SEZ–19,72)

Scolastie Leblanc, age 2 years 6 months, bur. 30 March 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,118)

Sidney Luc Arthur Leblanc (Edouard Leblanc and Agnes GIROUARD) bn. 5 Sept. 1889 bt. 18 Oct. 1889 spo. Sammuel Arceneaux and Malvina Girouard (SAN–2,10)

Simon Eusebe Leblanc (Joseph Leblanc and V. ARCENEAU) bn. 19 Jan. 1889 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. William Essey and Ale. Ritcherrin (STH–2,114)

Thomas Leblanc (William Leblanc and Mary Louise BARUTAUT) bn. 3 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 April 1890 spo. Thomas Mullan and Silva Bani (SJBR–20,291)

Trasimond Leblanc, age 2 years 5 months, bur. 1 July 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,16)

Valery Leblanc, age 65, bur. 9 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,121)

Victorin Leblanc, age 65, bur. 22 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,218)

Wallace Benoit Leblanc (Maximillian Leblanc and Sarah NERY) m. 30 March 1891 Marie Rosalie VON PHULL (Henry Von Phull and Marie DAIGRE) wit. A. Matta; E. R. Terrell; Henry Von Phul; G. A. Daigre; H. F. Von Phul (SJBR–19,344)

LEBOEUF sometimes LEBEUF

(omitted) Lebouf, age 1 day (Felix Lebouf) bur. 10 April 1889 (SMI–22,148)

Alcee Lebouf (parents not given) m. between 6 Oct. 1891 and 28 March 1892 Victoria BROOKS (parents not given) wit. Carmelite Brooks; Jacob Oubre; J. Courseault (SMI–19,52)

Cornelia Leboeuf (Justinien Leboeuf and Felicie PERTUIT) m. 15 June 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Ozeme PERTUIT (Paul Pertuit and Aurelia GUIDRY) wit. Lucie Leboeuf;

LEBOEUF

Justinien Leboeuf; Septime Pertuit; L. J. Gaudet; L. V. Gaudin (SMI–18,241)

Felicie Leboeuf (Justinien Leboeuf and [omitted] PERTUIT) m. 2 Feb. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Lucien PERTUIT (Paul Pertuit and Aurelia [sic]) wit. Ozeme Pertuit; F. Leboeuf; Lucie Leboeuf; Cornelia Leboeuf; Justinien Leboeuf; B. Bourgeois (SMI–18,235)

Florestan LeBoeuf, bur. 16 April 1890 d. yesterday (SJA–18,50)

Joseph Ismael Leboeuf (Justilien Leboeuf and Regina CLOUATRE) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Melancon and Julie Melancon (SMU–1,21)

Joseph Witney Leboeuf (Joseph Leboeuf and Regina CLOUATRE) bn. 27 April 1891 bt. 5 July 1891 spo. Elphege Leboeuf and Emilie Leboeuf (SMI–14,147)

Marie Lebouf (Felix Lebouf and Marguerite CLOUATRE) bn. 22 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Fleix Lebouf and Clara Lebouf (SMI–14,134)

Marie Myette Juie Lebouf (Camille Lebouf and Louise MAIDE) bn. 24 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Louis Leblanc and Charlotte Tureaud (SMI–13,190)

Olympe Valerie Leboeuf (Odressi Leboeuf and Marie BOUDRO) bn. 8 May 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Hilaire Leboeuf and Evelina Boudro (SAN–2,11)

Theophile Leboeuf, native of St. James, living in St. Charles (T. Ovide Leboeuf and Virginia GAUDET) m. 11 Aug. 1890 Effie BLOUIN (Alfred Blouin and Louisa DUGAS) wit. J. B. Blouin; Alfred Blouin; Wallis Leboeuf; Laure Blouin; Louise Blouin; Virginie Gaudet (SMI–18,228)

Ursin Laboeuf, age ca 88, bur. 27 Jan. 1891 (SMI–23,55)

Wiltz Lebouf, age 10 years, 11 months (Ovide Lebouf) bur. 19 Oct. 1890 (SMI–22,160)

LEBOURGEOIS

Ferdinandam Nancy Lebourgeois (Eugenio Lebourgeois and Julia FERAILLE) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 28 April 1891 at White Hall spo. Henricus Lebourgeois and Maria Feraille (SJFS–4,173)

George Lebourgeois (Victorin Lebourgeois and Celine TAYLOR) bn. 7 Nov. 1888 bt. 2 March 1889 spo. Joseph Poche and Denize Poche (SMI–13,168)

LEBRUN

Elizabeth Lebrun (Alfred Lebrun and decd. Elizabeth BOURG) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Etienne SIMONEAU (Cleopha Simoneau, decd. and Elina LANDRY) wit. Henry Robertson; Stephen Simoneau; Alcee Guillot; Jean Dugas (ASM–12,147)

Gustave Lebrun (Alfred Lebrun and Elizabeth BOURG) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Heloise COMEAU (Jean Baptiste Comeau and Evelline BOUDREAU) wit. Alcide Comeau; Alcee Guillot; Leonard Doiron; Albert Templet (ASM–12,146)

Joseph Walis Lebrun (Jerome Lebrun and Marie Theresine ROUGON) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Leopold

LEBRUN

Louis and Eliska Frank (IMCL–5,133)

Lenn Lebrun (Alphonse [ommited] and Eva LEBRUN) bn. 27 Aug. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Ind——(illegible) Gaston (IMCL–5,141)

Lidia Lebrun (Philogene Lebrun and Marie BAJOIE) bn. 1 April 1889 bt. 15 June 1889 spo. Louis Patin and Helena Labry (IMCL–5,108)

Marie Celia Lebrun (Jerome Lebrun and Theresine ROUGON) bn. 22 Nov. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Francois Polite and Marie Decuir (IMCL–5,101)

Marie Jeanne Lebrun (Alfred Lebrun and Philomene HEBERT) bn. 22 July 1890 bt. 23 July 1890 spo. Alphonse Lebrun and Aline Lebrun (ASM–42,122)

Marie Lucina Lebrun (Gustave Lebrun and Eloize COMEAU) bn. 1 Nov. 1891 bt. 2 Nov. 1891 spo. Alphoze Lebrun and Faustine Comeau (ASM–42,132)

Octavine Lebrun (parents not given) m. 2 Jan. 1889 Louis PATIN (parents not given) wit. Geo. Mathis; A. Mathis; George Mathis (IMCL–4,259)

LECHE see LAICHE

LECLERC sometimes LECLAIR; LECLAIRE

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Alfred LeClerc, age 40, bur. 28 Aug. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Alexis Leclaire (Adrien Leclaire and El. PICOU) bn. 9 April 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Ar. Fontenauet and Natalie Loupe (SJFS–4,162-163)

Marie Gertrude Leclerc (Alfred Leclerc and Odile LEMOINE) bn. 15 Dec. 1871 bt. 20 April 1872 spo. Forester Lejeune and Eleonore Lemoine This entry based on an undated certificate in the possession of a descendant. Original entries must have been lost. (SJBB–1)

Phil LeClair, age 19, bur. 7 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

LECLUSE

Maria Ritha Lecluse (Joseph Lecluse and Celesa ALENCON) bn. 19 Oct. 1890 bt. 28 Oct. 1890 spo. Aristide Zenon and Pauline Alencon (SEZ–19,105)

LECOQ

Beatrice Lecoq (Victor Lecoq and Regina WILSON) bn. 15 April 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Victor Whoa and Olivia Fabre (PCP–29,310)

Eleonore Amelie Lecoq (Octave Lecoq and Marguerite Jos. BAPTISTE) bn. 22 Feb. 1891 bt. 9 March 1891 spo. Eugene Tounoir and Elisabeth Lecoq (PCP–29,296)

Jos. Caleope Forest Lecoq (Philippe Lecoq and Elizabeth Catherine FLETCHER) bn. 9 July 1891 bt. 26 Sept. 1891 spo. James Fletcher and Mary Hess (SAM–2,61)

Joseph Lecoq, age 35, bur. 24 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,2)

Joseph Aristide Lecoq (Joseph Lecoq and Marie SERAPHIN) bn.

LECOQ

23 Nov. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Auguste Vernouse and Elizabeth Lecoq (PCP–29,237)

Joseph Ernest Lecoq (Auguste Lecoq and Ernestine CARMOUCHE) bn. 15 April 1890 bt. 23 May 1890 spo. Jseph Vergus Chustz and Anatalie Carmouche (SAM–2,42)

Marie Celestine Lecoq (Achllle Lecoq and Marcelline FRANCOIS) bn. 15 Sept. 1891 bt. 20 Oct. 1891 spo. Rev. Cools and Helene Basile (PCP–29,328)

Octave Lecoq (Octave Lecoq, decd. and Perine LACOUR) m. 17 Dec. 1889 Marguerite Josephine FRANCOIS (Jean Baptiste Francoise and decd. Amelie JACKSON) wit. August Henry; Edward Theodor; Alcide Ladmirault (PCP–25,154)

LEDOUX

Adele Ledoux (Henry Ledoux and Indiana LEDOUX, both decd.) m. 5 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Albain PROVOSTY (Auguste Provosty, decd. and Eliska LABRY) wit. R. Provosty; B. A. Provosty; Olivier Provosty; H. J. Ledoux; Emile J. Bayle; R. M. Carruth; L. B. Claiborne (PCP–25,206)

Charles Ledoux, age 57, bur. 6 Jan. 1889 (SMI–22,146)

Emilie Ledoux, age 53, spouse of John Schexnailder, bur. 14 June 1890 (SMI–22,158)

Esteve Ledoux (Eugene Ledoux and Marcellitte MARCELLIN) bn. 10 Dec. 1879 bt. 15 Feb. 1880 spo. Jules Bayonne and Theophelia Bernard (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,329)

Francis Arthur Ledoux (Horace Ledoux and Octavie MOEBUIS) bn. 2 July 1889 bt. 23 Aug. 1889 spo. Arthur Part and Izabelle Oubre (SAM–2,28)

Lema Ledoux, age 40, spouse of Zenon Ferrier, bur. 8 March 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–11,274)

Marie Agnes Ledoux (Eugene Ledoux and Marie MENELIN) bn. 29 May 1889 bt. 7 July 1889 spo. Jules Damas and Leontine Trepagnier (PCP–29,215)

Mathilde Ledoux (Eugene Ledoux and Marie MARCELLIN) bn. 1 July 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Alexis David and Charlotte Dalmas (PCP–29,324)

LEDUFF sometimes LEDUF

Alexandre Leduff (Alexis Leduff, decd. and Marie DOMINIQUE) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Marie GEORGES (Jules Georges and Madeleine ROBILLARD) wit. Joseph George; Honoré Leduff; Narcisse Hebert; Eugene Chustz (PCP–25,159)

Alfred Irvin Leduf (Octave Leduf and Marie ELZES) bn. 13 March 1890 bt. 25 May 1890 spo. Albert Leduf and Alexandrine Leduf (PCP–29,259)

Anne Agnes Leduff (Honoré Leduff and Marie Adele KNOX) bn. 29 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Gustave Areford and Angeline Davidson (PCP–29,334)

Charles Leduff, age 56, bur. 19 April 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,186)

Etienne Leduff (Bernard Leduff and Gertrude DESORMES) bn.

LEDUFF

26 Dec. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1889 spo. Eleuther Leduff and Alexandrine Leduff (PCP–29,195)

Evelina Leduff (Oscar Leduff, decd. and Wakal [sic]) m. 2 March 1889 Alexandre MICHEL ([omitted] and Marie DUBOST) wit. J. B. A. St. Armand; E. Leduf; D. Ladmirault (PCP–25,149)

Gustave Leduff, age 50, bur. 20 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,182)

Henry Videar Leduff (Donatien Leduff and Eugenie HONORÉ) bn. 5 (omitted) bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Leon Leduff and Josephine Robert (PCP–29,229)

Josephine Anitha Leduff (Alexandre Leduff and Marie GEORGE) bn. 5 Dec. 1890 bt. 9 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Georges and Lea Georges (PCP–29,285)

Julia Lutetia Leduff (Louis Leduff and Olivia LEDUFF) bn. 9 Jan. 1890 bt. 5 March 1890 spo. Mathieu Leduff and Mathilde Gougis (PCP–29,246)

Laura Leduff (Leon Leduff and Euphemie GAUTHIER) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 21 July 1890 spo. Raphael Robert and Anna Honoré (PCP–29,268)

Laure Victoire Leduff (Bernard Leduff and Gertrude DESORMES) bn. 18 July 1890 bt. 1 Sept. 1890 spo. Mathieu Leduff and Elizabeth Leduff (PCP–29,272)

Leodie Almaide Leduff (Vincent Leduff and Anastasie JARREAU) bn. 20 Sept. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Donatien Leduff and Anne Ladmirault (PCP–29,331)

Lubain Raphael Leduff (Honoré Leduff and Marie Adele KNOX) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Donatien Leduff and Charlotte Anne Leduff (PCP–29,230)

Malvina Leduff, spouse of Benjamin Leduff, age 26, bur. 25 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,178)

Silvester Faustin Leduf (Celestin Leduf and Francoise BABIN) bn. 15 Feb. 1890 bt. 13 May 1890 spo. Villeneuve Fabre and Louisa Leduf (PCP–29,260)

Sophie Leduff (Alexis Leduff, decd. and Marguerite DECOUX) m. 26 Sept. 1889 Victor AGUILLARD (Pierre Aguillard, decd. and Dolphine PORCHE) wit. Oct. Leduff; Pierre Leduf; Ernest Leduf (PCP–25,153) also (SAM–6,7)

LEE

Adele Lee (Justin Lee and Aselie [sic]) m. 18 March 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Renne THEODORE (Renne Theodore and Caroline NEISS) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,189)

Arthur Augustin Lee (Eugene Lee and Celina LEE) bn. 1 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Joseph Marcellin and Marie Vicknair (SPH–9,267)

Aurelien Lee, age 2 years 6 months, bur. 28 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,67)

Elie Rene Theodore Lee ([omitted] and Adele LEE) bn. 24 Feb. 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Joachim Patin and Josephine Baptiste (PCP–29,204)

Ella Lee ([omitted] and Josephine LEE) bn. 6 March 1889 bt.

LEE

17 April 1889 spo. Noemie Page (IMCL–5,106)

Estelle Lee (Jerome Lee and Marie LAMBERT) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Joseph MELANCON (Bienvenu Melancon and Aglae ARCENEAU) wit. Or. Arceneau; Hen. Melancon; Sil. Guedry (STH–3,187)

Fanny Lee (parents not given) age 15, bt. 1 Nov. 1890 spo. Leonce P. Lorio and Mary Euphemia Lorio (SJGT–2,22)

Felicite Lee (Jerome Lee and Madeleine LEBLANC) bn. 26 Nov. 1889 bt. 20 June 1890 spo. Telesphore Leblanc and Marie Adele Lee (SMU–1,24)

Ida Lee (Samuel Lee and Adaline BAHAM) bn. 7 Feb. 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Ed. Baham and Aaline Reed (SD–1,16)

John Lee, age 69, bur. 26 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP–21,2)

Jordan Gray Lee (John M. Lee and Mary J. TAYLOR) m. 9 Oct. 1889 (difference of religion) Addie Elisabeth McGRATH (John McGrath and Lavinia SMITH) wit. T. P. Henford; J. J. Bird; John McGrath; A. M. Gardner; Alonzo J. Smith; J. M. Lee, Jr.; Lavinia A. McGrath; J. W. Nicholson; N. S. Dougherty (SJBR–19,323)

LEEK

Estella Ophelia Leek (Edwin Leek and Emma CARMOUCHE, of Bayou Sara) bn. 10 Nov. 1890 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Numa Carmouche, of Pte. Coupee and Hannah Carmouche, of Bayou Sara (OLMC–2,33)

LEFEAUX sometimes LAFORE; LEFAUX

Benjamin Lafore (James Lafore and Marie BARIAUX) bn. 27 May 1890 bt. 20 Aug. 1890 spo. Obert Bariaux and Elena Lafore (OLP–3,86)

Edna Lefaux (Edward Lefaux and Mary SERF) bn. 3 Jan. 1890 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. William Lefaux and Celestine Huet (SJP–12,138)

H. B. Lefaux (parents not given) m. 23 Nov. 1890 (difference of religion) (prior civil marriage in Plaquemine) Ollie D. RICHARD (parents not given) wit. Richard Supple; Ernestine Supple (SPBG–3,125)

Lawrence Isey Lefeaux (Charles E. Lefeaux and Catherine DAIGLE) bn. 12 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 April 1889 spo. Valcour Landry and Fanne Booksh (SJGT–1,17)

Thomas Edwin Lefaux (Adrien Lefaux and Catherine DAIGLE) bn. 13 June 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Landry and Lizzie Barbey (SJGT–2,21)

LEFEBVRE

Charles Samuel Lefebvre (Victor Lefebvre and Elmire CHARRE) bn. 12 May 1890 bt. 26 June 1890 spo. Charley Lefebvre and Emilie Gassie (SJP–12,150)

Edward Louis Lefebvre (Victor Manes Lefebvre and Elmire CHARRE) bn. 31 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Rodolphe Comeaux and Marie Bargas (SJP–12,188)

Elmire Leona Lefebvre (Victor M. Lefebvre and Elmire CHAREE) bn. 3 April 1889 bt. 19 May 1889 spo. Olivier

LEFEBVRE

Marionneaux and Leona Barker (SJP–12,116)

LEFORT

James Louis Lefort (Louis Lefort and Elizabeth TOUMA) bn. 29 June 1889 bt. 1 Aug. 1889 spo. Arthur Martin and Guiseipp Lefort (ASC–20,218)

Paulinne Jeanne Lefort (Louis Lefort and Elyzabeth LEFORT) bn. 6 May 1891 bt. 25 July 1891 spo. Joseph Solozano and Feloneze Solozano (ASC–20,260)

LEFROY

Velina Lefroy (Edgar Joseph Lefroy and Francoise AGUILLARD) bn. 28 Jan. 1891 bt. 22 March 1891 spo. Honoré Antoine and Angela Elie (IMCL–5,134)

LEFTWICH sometimes LEFTWITCH; LEFTWICK

Albert Leftwich (Albert Leftwich and Ofelia TRICHE) m. 6 June 1889 Josephine LEONARD (Alfred Leonard and Eve FREMIN) wit. Thomas Leonard; Alfred Medus; Alae Aucoin (SPH–4,1000)

Henri Albert Leftwitch (Albert Leftwitch and Josephine LEONARD) bn. 8 Feb. 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Alick Aucoin and Lydie Leonard (SPH–9,274)

Jessie W. Leftwick, age 38, bur. 13 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,248)

Joseph Lefwitch (Gros Lefwitch and Marie LEFWITCH) bn. 17 April 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. J. Baptiste and Anna (sic) (SPH–10,17)

Joseph Leftwich (Aurelien Leftwich and Marie BAPTISTE) bn. 16 May 1889 bt. 8 July 1889 spo. Joseph ——(illegible) and Lesima Boudreaux (SPH–3,229)

LEGARE

Hugh Loring Legare (J. C. Legare and E. N. MORAN) bn. 10 April 1890 bt. 29 May 1890 spo. R. C. Cormack and Mrs. R. C. Cormack (ASC–20,236)

LEGENDRE

Cicilia Legendre (Jules Legendre and Merante RODRIGUEZ) m. 6 April 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Elphege RODRIGUEZ (Elles Rodriguez and Eugenie TROSCLAIR) wit. Ursin Rodriguez; Adam Trosclair; Eugene Rodriguez (OLP–4,48)

Ignace Ruessel Legendre (Anatole Legendre and Cordilia PERILLOUX) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 2 March 1891 spo. Ulysse Brusseau and Amelie Mollere (ASM–42,126)

Joseph Legendre (Joseph Legendre and Corinne GAUDIN) m. 17 Dec. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie Natalie GAUDIN (Simon Gaudin and Justina BOURGEOIS) wit. B. Bourgeois; Luc Legendre; Theogene Clouatre (SMI–18,232)

Joseph Legendre (Victor Legendre and Agate TROSCLER) m. 20 July 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Azelie RODRIGUEZ (Lovinci Rodriguez and Emilia LEGENDRE) wit. Jean Rodriguez; Eugene Rodriguez; Adrien Legendre (OLP–4,49)

Joseph Tomes Legendre (Joseph Legendre and Nathalie GAUDIN)

LEGENDRE

bn. 21 Sept. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Gabriel Gaudin and Schalastie Legendre (SMU–1,32)

Marie Henriette Legendre (Juls Legendre and Merante RODRIGUEZ) bn. 3 Aug. 1890 bt. 21 Aug. 1890 spo. Elphege Rodriguez and Eva Troscler (OLP–3,87)

Scholastique Legendre, bur. 14 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–22,161)

LEGGIO

John Leggio (Vincent Leggio and Rosa BELELLO) bn. 27 Oct. 1889 bt. 15 June 1890 spo. Irene Pujol and Delphine Lucelle (SJBR–20,294)

Marria Leggio, age 5 months, bur. 30 Jan. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Vincentia Leggio (Vincent Leggio and Rosina BILLELLO) bn. 26 Feb. 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Thos. Defalco and Concetta Bilello (SJBR–20,307)

LEGLEU sometimes LEGLEW

Clovis Legleu (Henri Legleu and Mathilda DUGAS) m. 2 July 1889 Alida DUGAS (Zepherin Dugas and Arcelie ACHET) wit. Thomas Dugas; Edouard Clifton; Jean Morales; C. B. Legleu; F. J. Dugas (SEZ–20,163)

Henri Legleu, age 60, bur. 17 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,122)

Martin Legleu (Henri Legleu and Eugenie RIVETTE) bn. 11 Nov. 1889 bt. 25 Nov. 1889 spo. Senat Rivette and Marie Legleu (SEZ–19,86)

Michael Leglew (Henri Leglew and Janee RIVETTE) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 8 Oct. 1891 spo. Jean Morales and Eliose Theriott (SEZ–19,121)

Michel Jean Legleu (Clovis Legleu and Alida DUGAS) bn. 29 Sept. 1890 bt. 29 Sept. 1890 spo. Alcide Dugas and Maria Legleu. Note: "Charles Joseph" written in margin. (SEZ–19,104)

LEGROS see also BALTAZAR

Virginie Legros (Lazo Legros and Elizabeth [sic]) bn. 5 (omitted) (1891 intended) bt. 21 Nov. 1891 spo. Henry Wille and Julia Jasmin (PCP–29,333)

LEJEUNE sometimes LEJUNE

(omitted) Lejeune, bur. 6 May 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. 5 May 1889 (IMCL–7,43)

(omitted) Lejune (Oscar Lejune) bur. 7 Aug. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Alcee Lejeune (Alfred Lejeune and Eliza FORET) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Anna WHITE (Thomas White and Adolphine GIBSON) wit. Eugene Hebert; Henry Labauve; H. Babin (SJBB–2a,193)

Alcee Paul Lejeune, age 23, bur. 17 Dec. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. 16 Dec. 1891 (IMCL–7,58)

Alice Lejeune (parents not given) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Alfred BROUSSARD (parents not given) wit. ——(torn) Nurdin;

LEJEUNE

——(torn) Lejeune (IMCL–4,285)

Alphonse Lejeune, age 5, bur. 4 Sept. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Brigette Gertrude Lejeune (Marc Lejeune and Celeste GREMILLON) bn. 8 Oct. 1890 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Ben Dabbadie and Angelique Chutz (PCP–29,296)

Celestine Lejeune, of Brulé, W.B.R. (Marcel Lejeune and Frances LEJEUNE) m. 7 Jan. 1891 Wm. H. LAMOTHE (John Lamothe and Josephine LAMOTHE) wit. Thomas Lamothe; Fanne Smith (HF–2,22)

Clarence Dossat Lejeune (Camille A. Lejeune and Marine BENNET) bn. 10 Oct. 1890 bt. 31 Oct. 1890 spo. Rdolphe H. Dossat and Eliska Lejeune (SPH–9,286)

Clovis Arnold Lejeune (Clovis Lejeune and Virginie VURCE) bn. 21 March 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Justilien Deslattes and Eugenie Primaux (SEZ–19,75)

Cody Lejeune, age 3, bur. 19 April 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Daniel Joseph Lejeune (Forestere Lejeune and Clarice THIBODEAUX) bn. 20 July 1889 bt. 28 Oct. 1889 spo. Louis Bernard and Angelique Blanchard (HF–1,76)

David Lejeune, age 4, bur. 12 July 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Desire Lejeune, age 34 years 9 months 1 day, bur. 9 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,114)

Elisabeth Lejeune (Jean Baptiste Lejeune and Hermine GATZ) bn. 5 June 1889 bt. 28 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Bernard and Mary Gatz, represented by Hermine Henri (HF–1,75)

Emile Lejeune (Emile Lejeune and Victoria ANDRE) bn. 19 Oct. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Justinian Gremillon and Adeline Bergeron (IMCL–5,116)

Forestine Lejune, age 21, bur. 23 Nov. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,280)

Henri Lejeune (parents not given) m. (omitted) June 1891 (validation of civil marriage) Marie JOSEPH (parents not given) wit. L. D. Badeaux; E. C. Badeaux (SPH–11,27)

Henry Amedee Lejeune (Arthur Lejeune and Elmire MAIS——[torn]) bn.——(page torn) Jan. 1890 bt. 12 Feb. 1890 spo. Isaac Lejeune and Celi——(page torn) Lejeune (IMCL–5,119)

Irene Lejeune (Francois Lejeune and Alice SAMSON) bn. 25 Sept. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Omer Samson and Elina Samson (PCP–29,231)

Jane Lejeune, age 80, bur. 14 March 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Jean Baptiste Lejeune, Sr., age ca 80, bur. 23 May 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,4)

Jean Guillaume Lejeune (Desire Lejeune and Esmerilda

PEIGNEAULT) bn. 31 May 1890 bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Alcie Landry and Hortense Larré (SEZ–19,98)

Joseph Lejeune (parents not given) m. 28 April 1891 Agnes BOURGEOIS (parents not given) wit. J. B. Lejeune, Jr.; R. A. Bourgeois; H. D. Cooper (SAM–6,16)

Joseph Baptiste Lejeune (Olivier Lejeune and Josephine LANGLOIS) bn. 10 July 1889 bt. 12 Aug. 1889 spo. J. B. Olinde and Marie Eugenie ——(torn) (IMCL–5,110)

Joseph Severin Lejeune (Emile Lejeune and Victoria ANDRE) bn. 20 Oct. 1891 bt. 5 Nov. 1891 spo. Aubin Andre and Alice Broussard (IMCL–5,141)

Joseph Severin Lejeune, bn. 20 Oct. 1891, bur. 8 Nov. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. 7 Nov. 1891 (IMCL–7,57)

Joseph Theodule Lejeune (Theodule Lejeune and Olympe PENN) bn. 15 Sept. 1890 bt. 24 Nov. 1890 spo. Lucien Penn and Joanna Hebert (SJBB–1,277)

Leon Lejeune, age 72, bur. 1 Aug. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Leontrue Lejeune, age 6 months, bur. 26 June 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Marie Allida Lejeune (Theodule Lejeune and Olympe PENN) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 22 Feb. 1889 spo. Eynaud Penn and Idalie Lejeune (SJBB–1,251)

Marie Blanche Lejeune (Francois Theoville Lejeune and Marie Rosalie CHEMIN) bn. 3 Feb. 1890 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Ernest Bergeron and Eliza Chemin (IMCL–5,121)

Marie Edna Lejeune (Theodule Lejeune and Julia BISETTE) bn. 21 Sept. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Felix Philippe and Christine Lejeune (IMCL–5,116)

Marie Florence Lejeune (Alphonse Lejeune and Laure LEJEUNE) bn. 12 Nov. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Armand Sarradet and Laura Labauve (SJBB–1,278)

Marie Lea Lejeune (Theophile Lejeune and Zeolide HEBERT) bn. 26 Dec. 1888 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Cle Lejeune and Marie Me Lejeune (SJBB–1,251)

Marie Leonie Lejeune (——[torn] Lejeune and Marie Amelia DAVID) bn. 17 March 1889 bt. 21 April 1889 spo. Francois Prevant and Marie Amelie ——(torn) (IMCL–5,106)

Marie Sylvie Lejeune (Anatole Lejeune and Adele FOURRIER) bn. 26 Dec. 1888 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. G——(illegible) Hebert and Diane Landry (SJBB–1,251)

Mary Canelia Lejeune (Acet Lejeune and Anna WHITE) bn. 4 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Dec. 1889 spo. Alfred Lejeune and Edithe Babin (SJBB–1,261)

Octave Lejeune (Alexander Lejeune and Edvina FABRE) bn. 16 Aug. 1879 bt. 7 May 1880 spo. Ferdinand Perreau and Eliska Robillard (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,337)

Paulum Corney Lejeune (Jean Baptiste Lejeune and Hermine GATZ) bn. 8 Dec. 1890 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Charles

LEJEUNE

Gatz and Alice Babin (HF–1,81)

Thomas William Harrisson Lejeune (Desire Lejeune and Emelida PEIGNOT) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Manuel Truxillo and Eliska Lejeune (SEZ–19,71)

Victor Joseph Lejeune (Oscar Lejeune and Felicie DURALD) bn. 30 Jan. 1889 bt. 3 June 1889 spo. Emile Charropin, Jr. and Lizze Barrow (HF–1,74)

Wm. Lejeune, age 26, bur. 30 March 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

LEMAN sometimes LEMANT

Cornelia Lemant (Eugene Lemant and Eugenie VINCENT) bn. 9 Aug. 1890 bt. 6 Jan. 1891 spo. Celestin Neche and Melanie Colas (PCP–29,290)

Hamilton Pearly Leman (Eugene Leman and Virginia VINCENT) bn. 24 Sept. 1888 bt. 21 May 1889 spo. Gustave Penny and Marie Antoine (IMCL–5,108)

LEMAY

Georges Lemay, widower of Evelina Fabre (parents not given) m. 5 June 1889 Emilie Hersilie PRICE, widow of Auguste Pousson (parents not given) wit. Joseph Gebhart; Philogene Langlois; Zenon Langlois (PCP–25,152)

Joseph Lemay (Theogene Lemay and Celestine PAUL) bn. 26 April 1880 bt. 8 May 1880 spo. Ovide Johnson and Angelina Lemay (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,337)

LEMIER

Jean Lemier (Pierre Lemier and Cecile SAUREZ) bn. 19 Dec. 1889 bt. 13 Jan. 1890 spo. Victor Saurez and Marie Montere (ASC–20,228)

LEMIEUX sometimes LEMIEU

Joseph Lemieux, age 6 days (Edouard Lemieux and Justine MICHEL) bur. 28 April 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,71)

Joseph Yves Lemieux (Eduard Lemieux and Justinia MICHEL) bn. 9 April 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Pierre Gros and Ursuline Dumas (OLP–3,75)

Madelene Elverine Lemieu (Julien Lemieu and Carolina FAVAROTE) bn. 17 Feb. 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Joseph Rafael and Orelie Staipe (OLP–3,74)

Marie Edna Lemieux (Silvin Lemieux and Fanchonette LORENT) bn. 31 Aug. 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Lorent and Amelie Lemieux (OLP–3,88)

LEMMON sometimes LEMON

Vincent Jackson Lemon (Sydney H. Lemon and Mary Rose Sterling LEMON) bn. 25 Jan. 1889 bt. 17 June 1889 spo. Eric Converse and Fras. G. Lemon (OLMC–2,27)

W. W. Lemmon (parents not given) m. 23 March 1889 Malvina VIVES (Eduard Vives and Aimi JUMONVILLE) wit. Alvina Vives; Aimee Vives; Velma Vives; A. R. Robertson; Jos. Vives; J. Williams; Edward Vives, Jr.; S. L. Blanchard; J. R. Shepherd; C. Dugas (SAN–5,3)

Walter Willie Lemmon (Walter Willie Lemmon and Malvina VIVES, of West Baton Rouge) bn. 16 June 1891 bt. 21

LEMMON

July 1891 spo. Jos. Vives and Oneida Boudreaux (SAN–2,14)

LEMOINE

(omitted) (omitted), wife of L. Lemoine, age 69, bur. 4 Aug. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Virginia (omitted), age 65, wife of (omitted) Lemoine, bur. 18 July 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Angeline Lemoine (Cilluce Lemoine and Lizzie LONGUEPE) m. 21 Aug. 1889 Olivier HEBERT (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Celestine HEBERT) wit. Eugene Hebert; Guy Hebert; Joseph Melin (SJBB–2a,199)

Gaspar Lemoine (James Lemoine and Marie Louise GREMILLON) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Theophile Gremillon and Amelia Langlois (IMCL–5,106)

Georgina Lemoine, of St. John Baptist Parish (Joseph Lemoine and decd. Celina HAYDEL) m. 24 Jan. 1889 Arthur BORNE, of St. John Baptist Parish (Florimond Borne and Ophelia DUFRESNE) wit. Adolphe Hymel; Emilien Laudumiey (SPV–3,79)

Lucine Lemoine, age 11 months, bur. 21 Dec. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Lydia Lemoine (Marcellin Lemoine and Rosalie LEJEUNE) m. (omitted) 1889 (between 1 July 1887 and 12 Feb. 1890 entries) Edguard LEONARD (Octave Leonard and Marguerite RICHARD) wit. O. Lavigne; J. B. Doiron; Edgar Leonard; Felix Leonard; Lydia Lemoine; O. Langass (HF–2,21)

Mary Ida Lemoine (Lucien Lemoine and Emelie COMEAUX) bn. 3 Feb. 1889 bt. 25 May 1889 spo. Amedee Legendre and Florestine Lemoine (SJBR–20,273)

Virginiam Angelicam Lemoine (Lucien Joseph Lemoine and Amelia COMEAU) bn. 31 Oct. 1890 bt. 24 Dec. 1890 spo. Emilius Thibodeau and Leonora Comeau (HF–1,78)

LEMONIE

Alex. Lemonie, age 1, bur. 25 July 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Andre Lemonie, age 73, bur. 25 Feb. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

LEMONT

Israel Lemont, twin of Israie (Henri Lemont and Cecilia MONTI) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Martin Tournoy and Mary Alisca Tournoy (SAM–2,30)

Israie Lemont, twin of Israel (Henri Lemont and Cecilia MONTI) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Key and Marie Stella Tournoy (SAM–2,31)

LEMONXIN

Doliska Lemonxin, age 30 months, bur. 19 March 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry.

LEMONXIN

(SJBR–23,275)

LEON

Joseph Edgar Leon (Joseph Leon and Adilia CLAIBORNE) bn. 27 March 1890 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. V. C. Cantrel and Grace Loupson (ASC–20,232)

Marie Elyzabeth Alexandrine Leon (Alexandre Leon and Henriette CONWAY) bn. 25 Aug. 1891 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Pierre Leon and Sintellia Barré (ASC–20,266)

Victor St. Cyr Leon (Edmond Leon and Aurelia LEBOUF) bn. 29 Dec. 1888 bt. 11 Feb. 1889 spo. Elphege Brooks and Carmelite Brooks (SMI–13,167)

LEONARD

Alcide Leonard (Auguste Leonard and Thelcide CASBERNE) m. 16 Feb. 1889 Delphine LANGLOIS (Louis Langlois and decd. Felonise PORCHE) wit. Octave Langlois; E. Sanches; Martin Langlois; H. C. Patin (PCP–25,144)

Auguste Leonard, age 40, bur. between 15 July and 3 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,188)

Edguard Leonard (Octave Leonard and Marguerite RICHARD) m. (omitted) 1889 (between 1 July 1887 and 12 Feb. 1890 entries) Lydia LEMOINE (Marcellin Lemoine and Rosalie LEJEUNE) wit. O. Lavigne; J. B. Doiron; Edgar Leonard; Felix Leonard; Lydia Lemoine; O. Langass (HF–2,21)

Eliza Leonard (Clebert Leonard and Augusta HENRY) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 5 Oct. 1890 spo. Leonie Henry and Helena Olivier (SJPP–1,168)

Evariste Leonard (parents not given) m. 7 Jan. 1889 Angela HENRY (parents not given) wit. Aurelien Himel Evariste Leonard; B. Gautreau (SPH–4,1010)

Henri Leonard (Ernest Leonard and Evella AHYO) bn. 27 Aug. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Alfred Lasseigne and Lydia Leonard (SPH–9,253)

Johannes Aloysius Leonard (Andre Leonard and Neoma GUILLOT) bn. 8 July 1890 bt. 8 Sept. 1890 spo. Ovile Triche and Marie Guillot (SJPP–1,168)

Joseph Adam Leonard (Anidas Leonard and Noemie GUILLOTTE) bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Oleus Leonard and Cecilia Guillotte (SPH–9,238)

Joseph Alcide Onille Leonard (Alcide Leonard and Delphine LANGLOIS) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 22 Oct. 1891 spo. Augustin Leonard and Josephine Langlois (PCP–29,328)

Josephine Leonard (Alfred Leonard and Eve FREMIN) m. 6 June 1889 Albert LEFTWICH (Albert Leftwich and Ofelia TRICHE) wit. Thomas Leonard; Alfred Medus; Alae Aucoin (SPH–4,1000)

Louis Joseph Leonard (Louis Edgar Leonard and Lydia

LEONARD

LEMOINE) bn. 7 June 1890 bt. 11 Aug. 1890 spo. Albert Lemoine and Leodo Marino (HF–1,77)

Marie Leonard (Arthur Leonard and Marie AIZEN) bn. 25 Aug. 1889 bt. 14 Oct. 1889 spo. Justele Aizen and Adeline Gros (SPH–9,252)

Marie Olive Leonard (Joseph Leonard and Marie JACQUES) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 20 March 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Villeret and Louise Bertrand (PCP–29,249)

Marie Olivia Leonard (Alcide Leonard and Delphine LANGLOIS) bn. 20 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Michel Porche and Henriette Knaps (PCP–29,236)

Marie Ulda Leonard (Ernest Leonard and Evela AYO) bn. 20 April 1891 bt. 13 June 1891 spo. John Monroe Seely and Olivia Dionne (SPH–10,18)

Martial Leonard (Edgar Leonard and Cecilia GUILLOT) bn. 25 Aug. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Klebert Leonard and Philomene Guillot (SPH–9,251)

William Nemorain Leonard (William Leonard and Felicite CARMOUCHE) bn. 2 Oct. 1889 bt. 5 Feb. 1890 spo. Willie Leonard and Anatalie Carmouche (SAM–2,36)

LERAY see also LEROY

John Claiborne Leray (Alcide Leray and Lea DUGAS) bn. 3 April 1890 bt. 15 April 1890 spo. Paul Richard and Laure Proffitt (ASC–20,232)

Levie Magdeleine Leray (Joseph Leray and Helena LANDRY) m. 15 Jan. 1890 John COLLINS (John Collins and Mary DAVITTE) wit. Joseph Leray; Thos V. Blanchard; Victor Cazenave; Sarah A. Collins; Agath Hebert (SJBB–2a,205)

LEROLE

(omitted) Lerole, age 57, spouse of Jean Marie Lerole, bur. 2 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,121)

LEROUX sometimes LEROU

Joseph David Lerou (Victor Lerou and Leontine LEROU) bn. 4 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. Jean Lerou and Leonie Lerou (OLP–3,81)

Leonnie Leroux (Joseph Leroux and Elodie MURY) m. 11 Feb. 1890 Ludger ROME (Adrien Rome and Elena BOURGOI) wit. Adrien Rome; Henry Steib; Aurelius Becnel (OLP–4,42)

Marie Elodie Leroux (Victor Leroux and Leontine LEROUX) bn. 23 Aug. 1891 bt. 28 Aug. 1891 spo. Septim Leroux and Victorio Leroux (OLP–3,96)

LEROY see also LERAY

Claiborne Antoine Leroy (Alcid Leroy and Lea DUGA) bn. 10 Dec. 1891 bt. 21 Dec. 1891 spo. Vistley Proffitt and Ela Savoy (ASC–20,270)

Clayborn LeRoy, age 9 months, bur. 21 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,232)

Louis Painchaud Leroy (Alcide Leroy and Lea DUGAS) bn. 19 Feb. 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Joseph St. Martin and Mathilde Braud (ASC–20,210)

Marie Meloncia Leroy (Alvares Leroy and Louise LABAUVE) bn.

LEROY

15 March 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Ignace Labauve and Cora Leroy (SJBB–1,256)

LESAGE

Alice Lesage (Philogene Lesage and Zulma PREJEAN) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Aurelien Ulysse HIMEL (Ulysse Himel and Aurelia MARTIN) wit. Alfred Himel; Ulysse Himel; Alcee Martin (SPH–11,16)

Myrthee Lesage (Margus Lesage and Odile PREJEAN) m. 23 Jan. 1890 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Leonie NAQUIN (Lovincy Naquin and Anaïs PREJEAN) wit. Numa Naquin; Emile Lesage; Emile Naquin (SPH–11,2)

LESAICHERRE sometimes LASAICHERRE; LESAICHERE

Joseph Amandeo Lesaicherre (Jean Baptiste Lesaicherre and Marie Louise BRAUD) bn. 22 Feb. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. J. Amadeo Braud and Elise Seguey (SEZ–19,93)

Julien Jean Baptiste Lasaicherre (Jean Baptiste Lasaicherre and Louise BRAUD) bn. 24 March 1889 bt. 1 April 1889 spo. Numa Martin, represented by F. Renaudier and Octavia Christin, represented by Corinne Braud (SEZ–19,75)

Marie Adele Louise Lesaichere (J. B. Lesaichere and Louise BREAUD) bn. 7 April 1891 bt. 26 May 1891 spo. Joseph Bourgeois and Clotilde Bourgeois (SMU–1,30)

Reverend Jean Baptiste LeSaicherre, age 49 years 4 days, pastor at St. Elizabeth Church for 22 years bur. 17 March 1889 d. 15 March 1889 wit. Rev. Cr. Venissat; Rev. J. F. Suriray; Rev. J. Bouchet; Rev. N. Durel; Rev. Renaudier (SEZ–22,105)

LESCALLE

Jean Clement Lescalle (Lucius Lescalle and Julia GALJOUV) bn. 11 July 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Fernand Lescalle, represented by Oscar Hebert and Uranie Lescalle, represented by Mrs. Hubert Leblanc (SEZ–19,117)

LESER

Amy Paul Leser, male child (William Leser and Amica MAHOUDEAU) bn. 26 Jan. 1888 bt. 1 April 1889 spo. Amy Paul Mahoudeau, represented by J. B. Labbé and Wilhermene Kleborn (PCP–29,204)

LESPAS

Elisabeth Lespas, age 15, bur. 21 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,1)

LESSARD

Ellodie Lessard, age 58, bur. 21 May 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,215)

Michel Lessard (Arthur Lessard and Lucile LEBLANC) bn. 10 March 1891 bt. 11 May 1891 spo. Casi. Leblanc and Emilie Dile (STH–2,141)

LETEFF

Joseph Frank Leteff (Frank Leteff and Edlie HENRY) m. 7 Oct. 1891 Selina HERNANDEZ (Victor Hernandez and Mary HOLLY) wit. E. J. Sims; R. Leteff; J. E. Blanchard

LETEFF

(SJBR–19,349)

LETULLE sometimes LETULE

(omitted) Letulle, age 22, spouse of Armand Letulle, bur. 24 Nov. 1891 (SMI–22,170)

Alfred Letule (Victor Letule, decd. and Amedee BOUDREAUX) m. 15 Jan. 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Cecile MIRE (Prudent Mire and Amelie LANDRY, both decd.) wit. Eugenie Mire; Prudent Mire; Blanche Letule; Edgar Rouiller; Willy Sarazin; Clemence Mire; Lise Mire; George Melancon; Albert Melancon; Pareska LeBlanc (SMU–3,10)

Joseph Henry Letulle (John Letulle and Emilia SARRAZIN) bn. 5 April 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Joseph Melancon and Eda Dubourg (SMU–1,29)

Marie Aimee Letule (Alfred Letule and Cecile MIRE) bn. 13 Nov. 1891 bt. 2 Dec. 1891 spo. Camille Mire and Blanche Letule (SMU–1,33)

Marie Alice Letule (John Letule and Emilia SARRAZIN) bn. 10 March 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Leonce Letule and Marie Dubourg (SMU–1,14)

Marie Joseph Pierre Letule (Joseph Letule and Antoinette CHAUVIN) bn. 9 Oct. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Chauvin and Blanche Letule (SMU–1,33)

Marie Margarita Letule (Alfred Letule and Cecile MIRE) bn. 26 May 1890 bt. 26 May 1890 spo. Ernest Mire and Lise Mire (SMU–1,23)

LEUFROY

Addie Leufroy (Joseph Leufroy and Melanie CHUSTE) bn. 2 April 1891 bt. 22 May 1891 spo. Charles Sibri and Mathilde Leufroy (IMCL–5,137)

Augusta Leufroy (Edgar Joseph Leufroy and Francoise AGUILLARD) bn. 12 Dec. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Jules Dalma and Clara Decuir (IMCL–5,100)

Gustave Harelson Leufroy (Joseph Leufroy and Melanie CHUSTE) bn. 5 Nov. 1888 bt. 10 Jan. 1889 spo. Donatien Antoine and Marie Sibri (IMCL–5,100)

LEVATINO

Ignatio Levatino (Francisco Levatino and Anna GIARGENTA) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Johano Gerachi and Dominica Tantillo (SJP–12,156)

LEVEILLE

Joseph Leveille (Emile Leveille and Irene GARRET) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Noe Ventress and Mary Verret (SJGT–2,26)

Mary Edna Leveille (Emile Leveille and Irene GARRET) bn. 16 Jan. 1890 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Gustave Verret and Alice Trosclair (SJGT–2,26)

LEVERDIN

Theresa Leverdin (Salvator Leverdin and Josepha ANSALON) bn. 4 July 1890 bt. 27 July 1890 spo. Frank Ansalon and Rosa Carpita (SJP–12,151)

LEVERT

Albert Sidney Levert (Albert Sidney Levert and Mary BIRD) bn. 31 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Edward Bird and Aurelie Levert (SJBB–1,265)

Albertine Aline Levert (Ovide Levert and Lidora BLANCHARD) bn. 9 April 1890 bt. 16 June 1890 spo. Elude Verret and Cecilia Landry (SJP–12,149)

Lucille Anna Levert (Amedie Levert and Ernestine MARY) bn. 3 Feb. 1890 bt. 17 March 1890 spo. Menvies Levert and Leo Joly (SPBG–2,99)

Randolph Sydney Levert (Auguste Levert and Marie HEBERT) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Odile Mary LANDRY (Philippe Landry and Emma LEBLANC) wit. Victoria Levert; Emma Landry; Marie Levert; Althee N. Lopez; J. O. Lopez; J. H. Landry; Philip Landry; P. Levert (SGA–21a,118)

LEWENBERY

Anna Lewenbery (parents not given) m. 6 Sept. 1891 Louis LAPASSADE (John Lapassade and Margaret LAPASSADE) wit. Chas. A. Riborough; Mickey Papillon; Louisa Nereaux (SJP–16,113)

LEWIS

Eugenie Iola Lewis (Warner H. Lewis and Mathilde GUEBHERT) bn. 14 Aug. 1890 bt. 5 Oct. 1890 spo. L. A. Thurber and (omitted) Blanchard (PCP–29,278)

Fred Lewis, age 3, bur. 17 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,239)

Helenam Lewis (Octavio Lewis and Telcide PICOURT) bn. 13 Oct. 1890 bt. 1 Dec. 1890 spo. Timotheus Lobell and Angelica Lobell (SJFS–4,169-170)

John Lewis (Clement Lewis and Leocadie [sic]) bn. 10 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph Sorry and Virginie Paulin (PCP–29,233)

Joseph Louis Lewis (Edward Lewis and Lervina LANDRY) bn. 29 Jan. 1889 bt. 25 Feb. 1889 spo. Leo Leblanc and Rene Lazare (ASC–20,208)

Louis Lewis (Philmin Lewis and Adeline JONES) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Louisa DOMINIQUE (Camille Dominique and Melvinie WOODS) wit. Rhoden Thomas; Aglae Dominique; Thomas Washington (SEZ–20,184)

Lovincy Lewis (Vincent Lewis and Armantine CLAIRE) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Pierre Frank and Ernestine Pierre (SMU–1,89)

Orestine Lewis ([omitted] and Cecilia BUTLER) bn. 8 March 1889 bt. 18 April 1889 spo. Oseme Colas and Coralie Arteau (PCP–29,206)

William Lewis (Denis Lewis and Constance PINOT) bn. 3 Nov. 1890 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Charles Gerlech and Fannie Pinot (SJBR–20,302)

LICATTA

Rosario Licatta, age 23, native of Giorzente, Italy (Nicola Licatta and Guiseppa ARVIS) m. 3 Jan. 1891 Antonia FURENZA, native of Giorzente, Italy (Pietro Furenza and Guiseppa SPARACHINA) wit. Calogero Sacis; Vito

LICATTA
Sparacino; Vito Fionenza (PCP–25,204a)
LICIO
Francisco Paulo Licio (Vincensio Licio and Gaetane ROSSA) bn. 15 Oct. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Antonino Genosa and Providencia Licio (ASC–20,270)
LIDE
Marie Leontine Lide (L. Lide and J. BRIGNAC) bn. 16 May 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Jn. Salassi and Marie M. Brignac (SJFS–4,164)
LIEBERT
Augustam Liebert (Victoris Liebert and Augustae [sic]) bn. 2 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Maria Turvany and Reginae Liebert (SH–2,43)
LIEUTAND
Charles Honora Lieutand (Philippe Lieutand and Amelia LOFFLORAUX) bn. 25 Feb. 1890 bt. 2 March 1890 spo. Charles Hebert and Eve Brookstone (SMI–13,179)
LIEUX
Ella Agnes Lieux (Joseph Lieux and Blanche HURST) bn. 2 April 1889 bt. 16 June 1889 spo. Olivier St. Dizier and Julia Hurst St. Dizier (PCP–29,214)
Fernand Reville Lieux (Joseph Lieux and Blanche HEURST) bn. 4 April 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. George Balsly and Jeanne Lieux (IMCL–5,137)
Henri Antoine Lieux (Jules Lieux and Rachel LEBEAU) bn. 24 Aug. 1891 bt. 3 Oct. 1891 spo. George Ba——(torn) and Blanche Dauthier (IMCL–5,139)
Louis Joseph Lieux (Bertrand Lieux and Philomene LIEUX) bn. 29 April 1889 bt. 31 May 1889 spo. Emille Lieux and Marie Esilda Samson Lebeau wit. Bertrand Lieux (PCP–29,210)
Rachel Lieux (Francois Lieux and decd. Maria PATIN) m. 14 Feb. 1889 Elzear ROY (Clement E. Roy and Marie POURCIAU) wit. Moise Pourciau; L. Patin; C. Chenevert; B. Lieux; Louis Carmouche (PCP–25,143)
LIGHT
Elizabeth Light (parents not given) m. 18 Oct. 1890 (prior civil marriage at Pattersonville) Charles DEBELTRAN (parents not given) wit. Mrs. E. M. Melancon; Mrs. Elmina Dugas (SPBG–3,124)
LIKING
Josephine Liking (Louis Liking and Maria PAUL) bn. 8 March 1889 bt. 15 April 1889 spo. William Baptiste and Constance Jean Bpatiste (PCP–29,205)
LIMA
Roselie Lima, age 52, spouse of Alidor Lemieux, bur. 18 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (OLP–5,70)
LINDSLEY sometimes LINDSEY; LINDSLY
Alfred Lindsley, Jr., age 22, bur. 11 Feb. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,52)
Joseph Duncan Lindsly (William Lindsly and Marie MAXENT) bn. 14 Oct. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Alfred Lindsly

LINDSLEY

and Mathilde Purkin (SJBR–20,270)

Joseph William Stanley Lindsey (William Lindsey and Marie Lidelia MAXERD) bn. 22 Aug. 1890 bt. 5 Oct. 1890 spo. Drussis Riggs and Marie Corine Montcret (PCP–29,278)

Laure Lindsley (Louis Lindsley and Alice POURCIAU) bn. 14 June 1889 bt. 21 July 1889 spo. Joseph Leopold and Jeanne Pourciau (IMCL–5,109)

Marie Lucille Lindsley (Louis Lindsley and Alice POURCIAU) bn. 21 Sept. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Thomas Chustz and Eva Pourciau (PCP–29,332)

LIRET

Joseph Augustin Liret (Alphonse Liret and Hermance COSIN) bn. 28 Dec. 1890 bt. 19 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Cosin and Elyzabeth Landry (ASC–20,250)

LITTLE

Andre Little (William Little and L. SCHETT) m. 3 June 1890 Cora GONZALES (Joseph Gonzales and Ada MARCHAND) wit. Al. Gonzales; R. Gonzales; S. Roth (STH–3,189)

Joseph Henry Little (Peter Little and Josephine BOINE) bn. 25 Feb. 1889 bt. 11 Aug. 1889 spo. Vincent Little and Mani Porta (STH–2,117)

Marie Little (Wm. Little and Laura SCHEETS) m. 29 Sept. 1890 Francois Noel DUVERNAY (Michel Lucas Duvernay and Egerie BROUSSARD) wit. Drozin Lambert; Joseph Bourgeois; Alce Savoie (STH–3,191)

Marie Laura Little (Andre Little and Cora GONZALES) bn. 25 Jan. 1891 bt. 23 April 1891 spo. Robert Gonzales and Louisa Lambert (STH–2,138)

LIVINGSTON sometimes LEVINGSTON; LIVINGSTONE

Lena B. Livingston (E. F. Livingston and Maritte READ) m. 25 June 1890 (difference of religion) George Pierre BUDDENDORFF (W. R. Buddendorff and Ezilde BENETEAUD) wit. F. Awaads; Joe E. Schwabe; Sam B. J. Robertson (SJBR–19,331)

Maud Levingston, age 18 months, bur. 26 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,239)

Richard Magloire Livingston (Richard Livingston and Eleolla CIRE) bn. 22 July 1891 bt. 1 Sept. 1891 spo. Paul H. Cire and Rose Cire (ASC–20,262)

Rosa Maud Livingstone (Richard Livingstone and Eliska CIRE) bn. 24 Feb. 1890 bt. 16 April 1890 spo. Edgard Fortier and Corine Ory (ASC–20,232)

LOBEL sometimes LOBELL; LOBELLE

Achille Alfred Lobel (Alf. Lobel and Seraphin GUITREAU) bn. 12 May 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. L. Lobel and L. Lambert (SJFS–4,164)

Irene Lobelle, age 24, spouse of (omitted) Sexschnieder, bur. 19 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday at St. Philip (SMI–22,163)

Jacobus Lobell (Timotheo Lobell and Angelina GUITROT) bn. 31 July 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Alexandre Guitrot and Leontine Lobell (SJFS–4,191)

LOBEL

Joseph Adam Lobell (Adami Lobell and Collestinae MAY) bn. 10 Sept. 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Adile Vicknaire and Octavia Becker (SJFS–4,167)

Louisa Zacharie Lobell (Timothee Lobell and Agnes GUITREAU) bn. 19 May 1889 (sic) bt. 28 April 1889 spo. Vincent Guitreau and Agnes Guitreau (SJFS–4,158-159)

Mariam Bertham Lobell (Philippo Lobell and Maria LAMBERT) bn. 29 Dec. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Adam Lobell and Heloise Lambert (SJFS–4,171)

Philippum Lobell (parents not given) m. validated 25 Jan. 1891 Marie LAMBERT (parents not given) wit. Adam Lobell; Theodule A. Salassi (SJFS–7,55)

LOCHESE

Jean Lochese (Jean Lochese and Lebonia RIZZAFE) bn. 3 March 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Antonino Porazzo and Julia Cardinale (SAN–2,13)

LOCKE

Charlton W. Locke, of Ascension (William Locke and Adea Gellaws) m. 9 July 1891 Mary C. SANDLIN (Joseph Sandlin and Eliza MAURIN) wit. G. Adolph Gonchay; Jos. Macinn; W. C. Hanson (ASM–12,149a)

LOCKETT

Caesar L. Lockett (parents not given) m. 27 Jan. 1891 Adeline DECUIRE (parents not given) wit. Horace Bell; Antoine Ricard, Jr.; Jos. Eellsworth (SAM–6,15)

LOCKWOOD

Bernice Elizabeth Lockwood (Joseph Lockwood and Louisa PICK) bn. 21 Oct. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Isidore Altizin and Kate Millyan (SJBR–20,300)

Clara Lockwood (Amos Lockwood and Olympe RAFFARY) bn. 3 Dec. 1888 bt. 6 Jan. 1889 spo. Frances Hull (SJBR–20,270)

Elisabeth Lockwood (parents not given) m. 24 Nov. 1891 (civil marriage 4 June 1891) Michael ECOSTA (parents not given) wit. S. A. Altazar; Geo. Lockwood (SJBR–19,351)

Emmaline L. Lockwood (Joseph Lockwood and Louise PEAK) m. 31 Aug. 1891 Alonzo W. HERNANDEZ (Emmanuel Hernandez and Augustine GRANARRY) wit. M. Peak; Chas. E. Bauer; Miss Halloway; H. Evans (SJBR–19,348)

Eva L. Lockwood (Emaus Lockwood and Olymp RAFFREY) bn. 6 June 1891 bt. 23 Aug. 1891 spo. John Fousse and Mamie Lesserre (SJBR–20,307)

Gilbert Lockwood (Joseph Lockwood and Alice ALEXANDER) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 21 Nov. 1890 spo. Samuel Altezan and Corine Alexander (SJBR–20,298)

William Lockwood (Gilbert Lockwood and Angeline HULL) bn. 7 Dec. 1889 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. T. Trahan and Frances Hull (SJBR–20,289)

LODERIC; LODRIGUE see RODRIGUEZ

LOFASSO

Santa Lofasso (Michaelo Lofasso and Josepha LARENONA) m. 8

LOFASSO

Feb. 1891 Santa BATAGLIA (Rosolino Bataglia and Rosa ROMANO) wit. Antonino Geraci; Joseph Voisin; Louis Laurent (SJP–16,79)

LOGAN

Benedicte Logan (Decomine Logan and Felicie CANTRELLE) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Constant Leoni LEBLANC (Prosper Leblanc and Elfrida GAUTHREAUX) wit. Gaston Menuet; Theodore Delaune; O. J. Himel (SPH–11,11)

LOLAND sometimes LAULAND; LOLAN

Augusta Marie Loland (Gustave Loland and Marie RODRIGUE) bn. 7 Dec. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1889 spo. Antoine Rodrigue and Emma Corbe (ASC–20,206)

Augustin Loland (Franck Loland and Marie CORBE) bn. 16 July 1890 bt. 28 July 1890 spo. Gustave Loland and Rosalie Rodrigue (ASC–20,238)

Elphege Lauland (Edouard Lauland and Zulma BOUDREAU) m. 27 Feb. 1889 (difference of religion) Julia GUERINGER (John Gueringer and Mary WOGGEL) wit. none given (SAN–5,3)

Emile Joseph Lauland (Emile Lauland and Elmira CAMPO) bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 4 Nov. 1890 spo. Sabin Martin and Lizie Clarck (SAN–2,12)

Jesse John Lauland (Elphege Lauland and Juliette GEHERINGER) bn. 27 Jan. 1890 bt. 25 Feb. 1890 spo. Leo Marquette and Lydia Bergeron (SAN–2,11)

Jessie Loland, age 15 months 2 weeks, bur. 12 May 1891 (SAN–7,24b)

Joseph Lucien Loland (Theodore Loland and Augustine GONZALEZ) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 3 Jan. 1890 spo. Cecilien Esnault and Leonise Gonzalez (ASC–20,226)

Marie Emilie Lolan (Theodore Lolan and Augustine GONZALES) bn. 18 Sept. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Sidna Alemand and Emilie Colob (SEZ–19,121)

Marie Orina Loland (Arthur Loland and Anastasie MARTIN) bn. 11 Dec. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. John Ourso and Constance Melancon (ASC–20,248)

Paulinne Loland (Gustave Loland and Marie RODRIGUE) bn. 17 Dec. 1890 bt. 19 Feb. 1891 spo. Prospere Dugas and Philomene Rodrigue (ASC–20,252)

LOLE

Victoire Lole (Isaac Lole and Magdeliene GEORGES) bn. 19 March 1890 bt. 19 July 1890 spo. Thomas Allen and Pelagie Thomas (PCP–29,267)

LONDEN

Lucie Londen, age 45, spouse of Narcisse Hebert, bur. 23 June 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday at St. George (IMCL–7,55)

LONGPIA

Wilson Louis Longpia (John Louis Longpia and Maria WILSON) bn. 21 Feb. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Ernest Arceneaux and Alice Arceneaux (SJBR–20,309)

LOOK

Joseph Ernest Look ([omitted] and Marie LOOK) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Jules J. B. Bernard and Victoria Look (PCP–29,194)

LOPEZ

Clifford Oscar Lopez (Alphonse Lopez and Regina CATOIR) bn. 3 May 1891 bt. 19 June 1891 spo. Oscar Richard and Marie Lopez (SGA–20,211)

John Edward Lopez (Onied Lopez and Earnestine CASSEGNE) bn. 5 July 1891 bt. 19 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Duplantier and Corine Duplantier (SJBR–20,307)

Joseph Lopez (Joseph Octave Lopez and Mary LANDRY) bn. 20 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Jan. 1890 spo. Philipp Landry and Mary Prichard (SJBR–20,288)

Marie Josephine Lopez (Florenz Lopez and Malvina MARTIN) bn. 27 Oct. 1889 bt. 13 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph Caffiero and Francise Victorry (SAN–2,10)

Renee Louise Lopez (Oneida Lopez and Ernestine CASSAGNE) bn. 11 Jan. 1889 bt. 28 Feb. 1889 spo. Laurence Daigre and Alice Lopez (SJBR–20,271)

V. P. Lopez, age 60, bur. 29 Nov. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

LORENZO

Alfred Lorenzo, age 7 days, bur. 2 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,221)

LORIA

Rosea Loria (Giovanni Loria and Dia CUCCHA) bn. 26 July 1890 bt. 9 Aug. 1890 spo. Salvatore Catalano and Catharina Achella (SJA–21,18)

LORINO

Joseph Lorino, bn. ca 8 months ago in Italy, bur. 16 June 1890 d. 15 June 1890 (SPBG–5,37)

LORIO sometimes LORIOT

Angele Lorio, widower of Pierre Berthelot, bur. 5 Jan. 1889 (SPBG–5,33)

Corinne Lorio (Francois Lorio and Donatille HOTARD) m. 29 April 1890 Elbus Lacroix GAUDIN (Edward Gaudin and Anaise MELANCON) wit. Theophile Gaudin; Marie Cilina Lorio; Francois Lorio, Jr.; A. S. Caire; Azelie Lorio; F. P. Duconge; S. Landry; A. P. Duconge (SPBG–3,120)

Joseph Lorio, age 65, resident of Pointe Coupée for many years, bur. 26 Aug. 1891 in St. Jean Baptiste Parish (IMCL–7,56)

Joseph Louis Lorio (Antoine Alberic Lorio and Clara Anne MOSS) bn. 22 Sept. 1891 bt. 1 Oct. 1891 spo. Theodore Richard Lorio and Corine Landry (IMCL–5,139)

Joseph Maurice Lorio (Aramise Lorio and Alice BERTHELOT) bn. 5 July (omitted) bt. 14 July 1888 (1889 intended) spo. Antoine Berthelot and Denie Granier (SPBG–2,91)

Joseph Urbain Lorio (Camille Lorio and Flavie BOSSIER) bn. 5 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Alphonse Koch and Maria Barthelemy (SPBG–2,106)

LORIO

Jule Achille Loriot (Joseph A. Loriot and Adele BAESSART) bn. 2 Aug. 1891 bt. 23 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph O. Loriot and Marie C. Baessart (ASC–20,262)

Lionell Francis Lorio (Antoine Alberic Lorio and Clara Ann MOSS) bn. 7 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 March 1890 spo. Paul O. Moss, represented by Adolphe Olivier and Cecile Lorio (IMCL–5,121)

Lucile Therese Lorio (Theodore Richard Lorio and Marie Louise LEBEAU) bn. 17 Sept. 1891 bt. 6 Oct. 1891 spo. Edward Cadbert Lorio and Anastasie Cazayoux (PCP–29,326)

Marie Adeline Lorio (Aramis Lorio and Alice BERTHELOT) bn. 25 July 1891 bt. 17 Sept. 1891 spo. Desire Lorio and Lina Lorio (SPBG–2,115)

Marie Annette Lorio (parents not given) m. 30 June 1891 Edward Alphonse KOCH (parents not given) wit. Noelie Fillastre; P. C. Lorio; Noelie Lorio; N. E. Haydel; Barbe Mennella; A. G. Lorio; Celine Lorio; J. A. Hanall (SPBG–3,131)

Marie Berthide Lorio (Francois Lorio and Celina TASSIN) bn. 6 Feb. 1891 bt. 25 Feb. 1891 spo. Alcee Lorio and Mirza Landry (SPBG–2,109)

Marie Josephine Lorio (Edouard Cadbert Lorio and Claire Lise LORIO) bn. 28 Oct. 1891 bt. 1 Nov. 1891 spo. Theodore Richard Lorio and Marie Edvige Lorio (IMCL–5,141)

Mirza Lorio (parents not given) m. 11 Dec. 1890 Achille B. LANDRY (parents not given) wit. Harriet Landry; A. Lorio; Mathilde Lorio; J. N. Richard; Marie Landry; R. L. Landry; Noelie Lorio; Sidney Landry; Ulysse Berthelot; Ursule Berthelot (SPBG–3,126)

LORTIO

Stephen Allen Lortio (Antoine Lortio and Augustine MORALES) bn. 29 Jan. 1889 bt. 22 March 1889 spo. Frank Morales and Philomene Morales (SGA–20,191)

LORYE

John Lorye (Joseph Lorye and Helene LAURIE) bn. 4 Sept. 1890 bt. 10 Feb. 1891 spo. Alfred John and Sidonia Miller (SGA–20,209)

LOUIS

Achilles Louis (Clement Louis and Leocadie GENTIL) bn. 20 Jan. 1880 bt. 28 April 1880 spo. Emillienne (sic) (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,335)

Adalie Louis (Oscar Louis and Azema [sic]) bn. 7 May 1880 bt. 3 July 1880 spo. Adonis Robert and Marguerite (sic) (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,340)

Alfred Louis Louis (Felix Louis and Sarah WHITE) bn. 10 April 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Georges Dominique and Clarisse Louis (ASC–20,238)

Baptiste Richard Louis (Adolphe Louis and Felicie FORTNER) bn. 23 March 1890 bt. 26 March 1890 spo. Raymond Daigle and Maria Pierre (SEZ–19,94)

LOUIS

Catherinam "Katie" Louis (parents not given) m. 3 Dec. 1890 John F. GOUDAUX (parents not given) wit. Charles W. Schatzle; Lizzie Eckart (OLMC–1,315)

Celestine Louis (Jackson Louis and Felicienne FRANCOIS) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Fergus LOUIS (Pierre Louis and Henrietta JOSEPH) wit. Basile Christophe; Jn. D. Manchester; Rein Francois; David Julien (IMCL–4,265)

Charles Cornelius Louis (Jean Louis Louis and Marie F. KELLER) bn. 1 Feb. 1889 bt. 10 Feb. 1889 spo. Antoine Louis and Victoria Keller (OLP–3,72)

Fergus Louis (Pierre Louis and Henrietta JOSEPH) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Celestine LOUIS (Jackson Louis and Felicienne FRANCOIS) wit. Basile Christophe; Jn. D. Manchester; Rein Francois; David Julien (IMCL–4,265)

Joseph Ulysse Louis (Fergus Louis and Celestine LOUIS) bn. 16 Sept. 1891 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Albert Alexandre and Genie Louis (IMCL–5,140)

Jule Louis Louis (Edward Louis and Eve LANDRY) bn. 26 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Aug. 1890 spo. Michel Claiborn and Cecile Collins (ASC–20,240)

Laurenza Rosa Adelina Louis (Jules [sic] and Charlotte LOUIS) bn. 20 Aug. 1891 bt. 27 Sept. 1891 spo. William Leblanc and Sophie Lowry (SJBR–20,308)

Madeleine Louis (Laurent Louis and Cecilia BASLIN) bn. 15 March 1891 bt. 7 May 1891 spo. Eugene Olivaux and Cleonise Baslin (PCP–29,303)

Marie Celestine Louis (Julian Louis and Seraphine FRAZIER) bn. 6 May 1891 bt. 11 June 1891 spo. Fabian Sebastian Pierre and Antoinette Lemieux (OLP–3,95)

Marie Cleonise Louis (Pierre Louis and Clementine JOHNSON) bn. 15 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Louis and Clementine Paulin (PCP–29,236)

Marie Leonie Louis (Fergus Louis and Celestine LOUIS) bn. ——(torn) Jan. (omitted) bt. between 16 and 19 March 1890 spo. Edmond Jones and Marie Christophe (IMCL–5,120)

Marie Rose Nelson Louis (Nelson Lewis and Uranie DECUIR) m. 28 Sept. 1891 Vincent ENETTE (Vincent Enette and Emma ENETTE) wit. S. Colar; Joseph Rodney; Jules Boyonny (PCP–25,226)

Peter Candol Louis (Louis Louis and Louise DOMINIQUE) bn. 3 Dec. 1891 bt. 4 Dec. 1891 spo. Camille Dominique and Clestine Narcis (SEZ–19,126)

Pretani Louis, age 8 months, bur. 10 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,218)

Silvestre Alexandre Louisse Louis (Julien Louis and Seraphin FREZE) bn. 23 Feb, 1889 bt. 30 April 1889 spo. Louis Louisse and Valentinne Louisse (OLP–3,76)

Ulis Louis (Charles Louis and Marie KELLER) bn. 22 Aug. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Florestal Oubre and Alosia Keller (OLP–3,88)

LOUISA

Catharina Louisa (Joe Louisa and Louise ALARIO) bn. 16 Sept. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Joe Paulito and Corrina Ropola (SJA–21,28)

LOUPE sometimes LOUP; LOUPPE

Adam O'Niel Louppe (Joseph Louppe and Amelie DUGAS) bn. 26 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Cleop. Olauce and Octavie Louppe (ASC–20,228)

Albert Loup (Elie Loup and Emma GRANT) bn. 10 May 1890 bt. 9 Sept. 1890 spo. Gerard Leduff and Marie Frederic (PCP–29,273)

Anna Loupe (parents not given) bn. (not given) bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. none given (SJFS–4,160)

Antonia Loup (Seraphin Loup and Octavie BORNE) m. 9 Jan. 1890 Jule ZELLER (Sezar Zeller and Desire LASSER) wit. T. C. Zeller; A. E. Hotard; Premilas Ocmant (OLP–4,40)

Elodie Ophelia Loupe (Paul Loupe and Ellen CARMOUCHE) bn. 19 Oct. 1890 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Amadie Loupe, of Pte. Coupée, and Blanche Carmouche, of Bayou Sara (OLMC–2,33)

Gribel Paul Loupe, of Pointe Coupée Parish (Joseph Loupe and Eliza LOUPE) m. 23 July 1889 Ellen CARMOUCHE, of Bayou Sara, La. (Valcour Carmouche and Ophelia CARMOUCHE) wit. E. H. Leet; C. W. Leet; V. Carmouche (OLMC–2,74)

Honoré Loup, age ca 39, spouse of Adalie Loup (Drozin Loup, decd. and Hermina BERTELLOTO) bur. 23 March 1891 d. 22 March 1891 at 8 in evening (SPV–4,42)

Joseph Amilien Loup (Alcette Loup and Honorine DESEAIRO) bn. 2 March 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Olivier Abbadie and Lucie Rome (SPV–1,188)

Joseph Ferdney Loupe ([omitted] and Cecile OCTAVE) bn. 5 Aug. 1891 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Adolphe Armand and Josephine Adam (SPV–1,214)

Joseph Louis Loup (Pierre Honoré Loup, decd. and Marie Adelise LOUP) bn. 25 July 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Albert Jacques Laiaze and Marie Euphemie Haydel (SPV–1,213)

Joseph Octave Loup (Octave Loup and Josephine CORTES) bn. 28 Oct. 1889 bt. 17 Dec. 1889 spo. Transimond Loup and Lesilia Cortes (OLP–3,81)

Joseph Walter Loupe (Antoin Loupe and Eli. BOURQUE) bn. 5 Aug. 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Rap. Bourque and Ber. Leblanc (STH–2,143)

Marie Angelina Loupe, age 6 months, bur. 10 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,231)

Marie Angelina Loupe (Octave Loupe and Seraphine CAVALIERS) bn. 10 June 1890 bt. 20 June 1890 spo. Joseph Loupe and Amelie Duga (ASC–20,236)

Marie Blanche Loupe (Edgard Loupe and Rosa LOUPE) bn. 27 July 1888 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Amedee Loupe and Elina Loupe (SAM–2,27)

LOUPE

Marie Evangeline Loup (Adam Loup and Lina DAMSTER) bn. 10 Nov. 1890 bt. 29 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Loup and Rosela Roussel (OLP–3,90)

Marie Seraphine Loup (Adam Loup and Lina DEMPSTEIT) bn. 26 Feb. 1889 bt. 10 May 1889 spo. Jean Dempsteit and Antonia Loup (OLP–3,76)

Theophile Loupe (Pierre E. Loupe and Marie DELATRE) bn. 24 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. An. Berthelot and Ur. Lambert (SJFS–4,162)

LOUQUE sometimes LOUQUES

Antoinette Louque (Louis Louque and Jeanne CAZES) bn. 14 June 1890 at Paulina bt. 23 June 1890 spo. Timothy Pollet and Lucienne Boudreaux (SJPL–3,15)

Edouard Louques, age 5 months (Adrien Louques) bur. 27 Sept. 1889 (SMI–22,152)

Estella Louques (Joseph Louques and Marie ROUSSEL) m. 7 Feb. 1889 Alfred LEBLANC (Paul Leblanc and Emilie MATHERNE) wit. Joseph Louques; Van Buren Martin; Estelle Rougelot; Eliza Martin; Noemie Louques (SMI–18,213)

Estelle Louques, age 18, spouse of Alfred Leblanc, bur. 24 Oct. 1889 (SMI–22,153)

Eva Louque (Oscar Louque and Noemie ROUSSEL) bn. 12 Feb. 1874 at Grand Point, bt. (date omitted) at St.Joseph, Paulina, entered into St. Michael register in 1894 at request of parent.(omitted from volume 13) (SMI–14,182)

Eva Louques (Jules Louques and Noemie ROUSSEL) m. 6 Feb. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Vincent BRIGNAC (Henry Brignac, decd. and Nirza ST. PIERRE) wit. Jules Louques, Jr.; Lucilia Laiche; Hyppolite Roussel; Maurice Martin (SMI–18,226)

Ferdinand Julius Louque (Oscar Louque and Noemie ROUSSEL) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 at Grand Point, bt. (date omitted) at St.Joseph, Paulina, entered into St. Michael register in 1894 at request of parent. (SMI–14,182)

George Julius Louque (Oscar Louque and Noemie ROUSSEL) bn. 23 Sept. 1887 at Grand Point, bt. (date omitted) at St.Joseph, Paulina, entered into St. Michael register in 1894 at request of parent.(omitted from volume 17) (SMI–14,182)

Harrison Louque (Joseph Louque and Fortuna ROUSSEL) bn. 22 July 1890 at Grand Point, bt. 28 July 1890 spo. Joseph Vicknair and Octavie Roussel (SJPL–3,15)

Lena Julius Louque (Oscar Louque and Noemie ROUSSEL) bn. 27 Dec. 1889 at Grand Point, bt. (date omitted) at St.Joseph, Paulina, entered into St. Michael register in 1894 at request of parent. (SMI–14,182)

Letitia Louque (Adrien Louque and Adorestine BOURGEOIS) bn. 30 Aug. 1890 at Grand Point, bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo. Ernest Louque and Louise Matherne (SJPL–3,16)

Robert Julius Louque (Oscar Louque and Noemiie ROUSSEL)

LOUQUE

bn. 15 April 1888 at Grand Point, bt. (date omitted) at St.Joseph, Paulina, entered into St. Michael register in 1894 at request of parent. (omitted from volume 17) (SMI–14,182)

LOUTAUD

Marguerite Loutaud, age ca 4 (Philippe Loutaud) bur. 4 April 1891 (SMI–23,56)

LOUVIERE sometimes LOUBIERE; LOUVIERES

Andre Nicolas Louvieres (Wilson Louvieres and Philomene VEGAS) bn. 4 Feb. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Arsene Melancon and Domitille Melancon (SMU–1,28)

Davis Loubiere (Davis Loubiere and Florence HAMILTON) bn. 25 Dec. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Jean B. Bartet and Lucille Desrochers. Note: Elmo added to first name later. (SJP–12,167)

Jean Marie Rodolphe Louvieres (Thibaut Louvieres and Marguerite LANOUX) bn. 11 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Willere Louvieres and Alice Bergeron (SMU–1,27)

Joseph Wilburn Louvieres, twin of Marie Felisca (Marcellus Louvieres and Ophilia LANOUX) bn. 21 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Numa Louvieres and Marie Louvieres (SMU–1,19)

Marie Felisca Louvieres, twin of Joseph Wilburn (Marcellus Louvieres and Ophilia LANOUX) bn. 21 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Lucien Louviere and Nathalie Gaudin (SMU–1,19)

Marie Julie Louvieres (Marcellus Louvieres and Ophilia LANOUX) bn. 8 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Louvieres and Camillia Breaud (SMU–1,26)

Melodie Louviere (Vasseur Louviere and Merante LAUTONBAC) m. 26 Dec. 1889 Lezin DECAREAUX (Theodule Decareaux and Alexandrine BRIGNAC) wit. Emelite Decareaux; Alexandre Descareaux; Septime Dupuis; Valentine Decareaux; Marcellus Souvin; Alceste Schexnaydre (SMU–3,14)

Villere Louviere (Evariste Louviere and Amelie DUHON) m. 20 April 1891 Eugenie MIRE (Theodule Mire and Carmelite LANDRY) wit. Maggie Brooks; J. A. Poche; Poleska LeBlanc; J. B. Brooks; Joseph Bergeron; Just Jacob; Clemence Mire; Lucille Clouatre; J. E. Melancon; Octave Bergeron; Willie Bergeron; Paul Melancon; Mary L. Zimmer; Evariste Louviere (SMU–3,20)

LOVINCI

Joseph Lonny Lovinci (Joseph Lovinci and Nora JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 11 Feb. 1891 bt. 16 Feb. 1891 spo. Arthur Braud and Theresa Jean Baptiste (SEZ–19,111)

Lawrence Lovinci, age 1 year 7 months (Joseph Lovinci) bur. 30 June 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,113)

LOWENBERG

Anne Lowenberg (parents not given) age 38, bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Louis Papillion and Louise Nereaux (SJP–12,185)

LUCAPILA

Helene Omer Lucapila (Rosa [sic] Lucapila and Jeanne VICTORE) bn. 18 Aug. 1889 bt. 20 Aug. 1889 spo. Omer Martinez and Marie Pardo (ASC–20,218)

LUCAS

Adeline Lucas, age 48, spouse of Dorsin Antoine, bur. 30 Oct. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,45)

Angelique Lucas, age 2 years, bur. 18 Feb. 1889 (PCP–20,178)

Joseph Lucas (Achille Lucas and Marcelline FRANCOIS) bn. 5 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Charles Joseph and Victoire Bastien (PCP–29,233)

Marie Adeline Lucas, age 17, spouse of Martin Parker, bur. 20 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,7)

LUIACHINO

Liborio Luiachino (Antonino Luiachino and Rosalia SAITA) bn. 2 Feb. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Saroro Barcelona and Concepta Termani (SMU–1,13)

LUMA see DUMAS

LUMIER

Amelia Laura Lumier (Achille Lumier and Marcelline OURSO) bn. 22 April 1890 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. Nicholas Ourso and Josephine Rivet (ASC–20,234)

LUQUETTE see also GIULIA

Clara Luquette (Silver Luquette and Odile LUQUETTE) m. 7 Sept. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Numa KLIEBERT (Benjamin Kliebert, decd. and Elisa SIMON) wit. Julius Hubbell; Elphege Luquette; L. E. Oubre; Landry Faucheux (SPV–3,93)

Marie Adine Luquette (Elphege Luquette and Adele SIMON) bn. 16 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Louis Albert D'Aquin and Jeanne Waguespack (SPV–1,199)

Romelie Luquette, spouse of Martin Murry (Jean Baptiste Luquette and Babe ROME) bur. 21 Aug. 1891 d. today at 12:45 a.m. (SPV–4,44)

LUSH

Jonas Lush (Roan Lush and Suzanne [sic]) bn. 14 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 May 1891 spo. Drauzin Jean Baptiste and Helene Martin (SPH–10,14)

LUTC

Mary Clara Lutc (Philip Jacob Lutc and Margaret HILIMLA) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 18 Sept. 1891 spo. Laura Danna (SJBR–20,308)

LYNCH

Bertha Gertrude Lynch (James Lynch and Mary SHAW) bn. 15 Oct. 1891 bt. 2 Nov. 1891 spo. Mennie Shaw and Edward Ryan (SAM–2,66)

James Martin Lynch (parents not given) m. 24 Sept. 1890 May Cecilia SHAW (parents not given) wit. J. A. Oubre; Vincent Bourgeois; A. J. Lacour (SAM–6,11)

MABILE sometimes MABILLE

Alexinuin Mabille (Clairville Mabille and Celestine

MABILE

THERIOT) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Elisa DAIGLE (Augustin Daigle and Elisabeth HEBERT) wit. Adeline Daigle; Dorothee Daigle; Ameli Aucoin (SJPP–3,159)

Clebert Mabille (Jean Baptiste Mabille and Manette GUILLOT) m. 1 Feb. 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Alphonsine COMMEAUX (Ursin Commeaux and Cedalise SIMONNEAUX) wit. Buckneur Breaud; J. B. Mabile; Orene Daigle (SJPP–3,154)

Emilienne Mabile (Jean Baptiste Mabile and Manette GUILLOT) m. 3 May 1890 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Sosthenes COMEAUX (Ursin Commeaux and Cidalise SIMONNEAUX) wit. T. B. Mabille; Albert Commeaux; Josephine Theriot; Anatole Babin (SJPP–3,158)

Jean Baptiste Clement Mabille (Aleximin Mabille and Eliza DAIGLE) bn. 21 Nov. 1891 bt. 23 Nov. 1891 spo. Adrien Daigle and Adeline Daigle (SEZ–19,124)

Joseph Tery Mabille (Ulisse Mabille and Claira BREAUX) bn. 19 Dec. 1890 bt. 31 Jan. 1891 spo. Euvarise Guillot and Lidy Breaux (SJPP–1,170)

MACALUSO sometimes MACOLOSA; MACALUSSA; MOCALOSO

Joe Tony Macaluso (Andre Macaluso and Josephine ALA) bn. 31 Jan. 1891 bt. 21 Feb. 1891 spo. Joe Lavika and Marie Ann Mamola (SMU–1,27)

John Macaluso (Antonio John Macaluso and Jenny DENOVA) bn. 29 Jan. 1890 bt. 9 Feb. 1890 spo. Salvatore Geralchi and Francesca Nutche (SJP–12,139)

Maria Macalussa (parents not given) m. 1 Feb. 1891 Nicholas DEGEORGE (parents not given) wit. Franco Marino; Maria Zita; Maria Zita, Jr. (sic) (SPBG–3,128)

Philippo Mocaloso (Josephe Mocaloso and Crocefissa MANINO) m. 11 May 1891 Anna JORDANA (Carmelo Jordana and Rosa OLIVERA) wit. Giuseppi Valenti; Salvatore Geraci; Antonino Castelli (SJP–16,93)

Vincent Macolosa (Salvatore Macolosa and Salvatora BRANDA) bn. 5 April 1891 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Joseph Generez and Marie Legare (ASC–20,254)

MADERE

Adelaide Madere, age 83, spouse of (omitted) Lasseygne, bur. 18 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,45)

Adolphe Madere (Adolphe Madere and Em. ALEXANDRE) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Dilia MARCHAND (Theodule Marchand and Domitile BABIN) wit. Al. Marchand; N. Marchand; Em Marchand (STH–3,185)

Marie Amelina Madere (Adolphe Madere and Dilia MARCHAND) bn. 27 Nov. 1890 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Alph. Marchand and Bela Marchand (STH–2,136)

MADI sometimes MADE

Nicolina Made (Francois Made and Rosa ROSSA) bn. 27 Dec. 1890 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Salvatore Quotila and Mary Colloda (SMU–1,29)

Vinnie Madi (Francisque Madi and Rosa DORSA) bn. 23 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Joseph Muscarello and

MADI

Joanna Dorsa (SMU–1,14)

MADIDRE

Maria Apoline Madidre (Adam Madidre and Louise LEBOURGEOIS) bn. 3 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Alcide Dupuys and Nansi Louis (SJFS–4,192)

MADISON

Arene Madison (Henry Madison and Gustine DAIGLE) m. 23 Jan. 1889 Joseph KNIGHT (Mc [sic] Knight and Joanna ——[illegible]) wit. J. P. Sarradet; W. M. Walker; P. Derichebourg (SJBB–2a,194)

MAGGIO

Carmelita Maggio (Pasquale Maggio and Providenza MAGGIO) bn. 27 Oct. 1890 bt. 15 Nov. 1890 spo. Giuseppo Tamburo and Maria Zita (SPBG–2,105)

Giuseppe Maggio, age ca 60, bur. 20 Aug. 1891 d. 19 Aug. 1891 (SPBG–5,44)

MAGNAN sometimes MAGNON

Cleonia Joseph Magnon (Terence Magnon and Odaliska BOURG) bn. 19 Feb. 1889 bt. 2 March 1889 spo. Cleus Magnon and Ovilia Magnon (SAN–2,8)

Rosalie Puisia Magnan (Claiborne Magnan and Fanny MATON) bn. 1 Dec. 1890 bt. 5 Jan. 1891 spo. Cleophas Magnon and Clea Magnan (SJPP–1,170)

Theogene Magnan (Therence Magnan and Doriska BOURGUE) bn. 4 Sept. 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Clodomire Magnan and Laura Duval (SJPP–1,172)

MAGRO

Antonina Magro (Vincentio Magro and Anna POLIZOTO) bn. 7 Dec. 1890 bt. 19 Dec. 1890 spo. Salvatori Giralchi and Francesca Nicteho (SJP–12,162)

MAGUIE

Paul Maguie, age 17, bur. 22 April 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

MAHE

Auguste Mahe, age 43, bur. 8 July 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,52)

MAHIER sometimes MAHER; MAHIER; MAHIR; MAIER; MAHR

Henry Thomas Mahier (Fergus Mahier and Telcide HARRISON) m. 25 Nov. 1890 (difference of religion) Maud ROBERTS (William B. Roberts and Selina FOREST) wit. Thomas E. Krementz; Etta Mahier; Ww. B. Roberts; B. J. Goodman; John Keays; T. E. Doiron (SJBR–19,336)

John Nicolas Mahr (John Mahr and Bertha GARCI) bn. 4 May 1891 bt. 13 May 1891 spo. Valentine Gates, Jr. and Lily Suarez (ASC–20,256)

Jules Mahier, age 2 1/2 months, bur. 22 Oct. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,57)

Jules Maher (Louis Maher and Rosita SOUBRY) bn. 8 Sept. 1891 bt. 5 Oct. 1891 spo. Charles Maher and Venantia Maher (IMCL–5,139)

Mariam Josephinam Maier (Coelestino Maier and Juliana MORET) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo.

MAHIER

Martinus Maier and Maria Bertelot (SJFS–4,168)

Rostan Mahir, age 29, bur. 25 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

MAHON

Mary Naty Mahon (Ned Mahon and Daly WILLIAM) bn. 14 May 1890 bt. 27 July 1890 spo. Ira Mahon and Dalsy Mahon (SJP–12,151)

MAHOUDEAU

Amica Marie Mahoudeau, spouse of William Leser, age 34, bur. 22 March 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,186)

MAIET

Francois Maiet (Narise Maiet and Josephine FREMIN) m. 27 April 1889 Marie HIMEL (Auguste Himel and Ulalie GAUTREAUX) wit. Cleophas Fremin; Philomene Sobert; Auguste Gautreaux; Albert Gauthreaux (SPH–4,984)

MAILLAN

Joseph Albert Maillan (Benjamin Price Maillan and Ada VALAGA) bn. 2 July 1889 bt. 29 July 1889 spo. Albert Maillan and Aurelie Duplesh (SJP–12,121)

Mary Augusta Maillan (Benjamin P. Maillan and Ada VALAGA) bn. 29 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Armand Valaga and Theodora Orillion (SJP–13,2)

MAILLES

Marie Evelina Mailles (Will Mailles and Marie MORIN) bn. 8 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Martin Mailles and Ang. Diez (SJFS–4,163)

MAINE

Alice Laura Maine (Leon Maine and Laura COSTELLO) bn. 20 April 1889 bt. 16 July 1889 spo. P. J. Healy and Alice Geary (SJBR–20,275)

Katie Maine, age 4 months, bur. 3 Nov. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,280)

Laura Maine, age 33, bur. 28 Aug. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Mary Catherine Maine (Leon Maine and Laura COSTELLO) bn. 31 May 1891 bt. 29 July 1891 spo. James Costello and Catherine Connelly (SJBR–20,306)

MAISONNEUVE

Helena Maisonneuve, age 37, spouse of Doreville Bergeron, bur. 27 Sept. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,50)

MAJOR

Aglae Major, age 59, spouse of Michel Fillon, bur. 13 Dec. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,58)

Alosia Major (Ludovic Major and Cecilia BARRES) bn. 26 May 1888 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Ludovic Reynaud and Berthe Wilton (SJGT–1,1H)

Anna Adele Major (John Major and Emma BARRILIER) bn. 9 Nov. 1891 bt. 22 Dec. 1891 spo. Louis Barrilier and

MAJOR

Virginia Isaac (SJBR–20,312)

Jacob Major, age 2 (Cheri Major and Malvina ROUGON) bur. 21 July 1891 (IMCL–7,55)

Joseph Amaron Major, resident of False River (Valmont Major and Sophie MAJOR, both decd.) m. 29 Jan. 1890 Marie Ange ROBILLARD (John V. Robillard and Marie Hortense SAIZAN) wit. Alfred Robillard; Augustin Gremillon; F. Monceret; Benj. Jewell (IMCL–4,273)

Joseph Edgar Major (Francois Joseph Major, decd. and Emma SELVI) m. 21 Nov. 1889 Mathilde ST. GERMAIN (Jules St. Germain, decd. and Dorothee BOUDREAUX) wit. J. A. St. Germain; F. H. Swindler; V. Pourciau; Dorothee St. Germain (SJBR–19,325)

Joseph Remy Major (Aristide Major and Remilia PHILIPPE) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 16 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph Arthur Boiteux and Marie Melicin Philippe (IMCL–5,115)

Joseph Sydney Earle Major (William A. Major and Marie Caroline GIRARD) bn. 13 June 1890 bt. 27 July 1890 spo. Joseph Robt. Girard and Mary Robertine Barrow (IMCL–5,124)

Julia Major, age ca 52, spouse of Aristide Patin, bur. 21 May 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,54)

Julie Major (Octave Major and Lucina MAJOR) bn. 18 Feb. 1890 bt. 7 June 1890 spo. Joseph Anderson and Arthemise Guerin (PCP–29,262)

Lia Major, age 4 (P. Cheri Major and Marie Armeline Malvina ROUGON) bur. 9 Jan. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery (IMCL–7,42)

Lory Jacob Major (Pervis Cheri Major and Marie Malvina ROUGON) bn. 1 July 1889 bt. 1 Sept. 1889 spo. Lubin Major and Marie ——(torn) Major (IMCL–5,110)

Lydie Major (Francois Major, decd. and Elizabeth HOGUET) m. 28 April 1891 Raiford BALLARD, of Iberville (Alexandre Ballard, decd. and Amelina TROSCLAIR) wit. J. C. Tully; Aristide Major; Avanes Ballard (PCP–25,218)

Marie Leona Major (Duncan Major and Louise LINDSLEY) bn. 7 Aug. 1891 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Walter Lindsley and Eva Pourciau (PCP–29,322)

Marie Louise Major (Joseph Duncan Major and Marie Louise LINDSLEY) bn. 21 July 1889 bt. 18 Aug. 1889 spo. Emile Lindsley and Corinne Montserret (IMCL–5,110)

Marie Lula Major (Joseph Edgar Major and Mathilde ST. GERMAIN) bn. 3 Oct. 1890 bt. 12 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph James Montserret and Ella St. Germain (IMCL–5,130)

Marie Sevie Major (Lubin Major and Elvina MONIOTTE) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Louis Lindsly and Marie Daughtier (IMCL–5,115)

Mary Elize Major (Ludovic Major and Cecilia GABORIS, of Livonia) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Maude David and Emma Robillard (SJGT–2,20)

MAJOR

Noel Major (Mederick Major and Elizabeth BERGERON) bn. 25 Dec. 1890 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Zacharie Major and Marie Lejeune (IMCL–5,135)

Pierre Major, age 68, bur. 27 Sept. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,44)

Rosa Major, age 34, spouse of Theogene Aguillard, bur. 26 March 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,53)

Valmont Major, age 65, bur. 31 Aug. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,44)

Valmont Major (Amaron Major and Anze ROBILLARD) bn. 13 Feb. 1891 bt. 25 March 1891 spo. Ben Jewell and Laure Major (IMCL–5,134)

Virginie Augustine Major (Alexandre Lucien and Regina HOGUET) bn. 8 Oct. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Victor Joffrion and Virginia Lacoste (PCP–29,194)

William A. Major, resident of the Hermitage (Arthur Major and Marie Josephine LABAUVE, both decd.) m. 11 May 1889 Marie C. GIRARD, resident of the Hermitage (William Girard, decd. and Amelie Thalie TRUDEAU) wit. J. J. Richard; J. B. Neff; F. E. Decuir (IMCL–4,266)

MALARCHER

Marie Angeline Malarcher (Willie Malarcher and Noelie Anastasie GODBERRY) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 19 Jan. 1891 spo. Charles Malarcher by Eug.Damare and Laure Godberry (SMI–14,140)

Rene Marie Michel Malarcher (Jules Malarcher and Helena BOURGEOIS) bn. 15 Oct. 1889 bt. 18 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Malarcher and Emilie Lambremont (SMI–14,126)

Willy Malarcher (Adolphe Malarcher, decd. and Neila DRUILHET) m. 25 Feb. 1889 Noeli GODBERY (James Godbery and Angelina ROUSSEL, both decd.) wit. Neila Malarcher; Leane Godbery; J .J. Malarcher; J. A. Druilhet; Sophie Malarcher; Regina Godbery; Helena Malarcher; G. J. Malarcher; Adele Godbery; Maria Hebert; Oct. Lacoste; ——(illegible) Godbery (SMI–18,214)

MALBOROUGH sometimes MALBOROUG; MALBROUG; MALBROUGH

Eda Malbrough (Jean. B. Malbrough and Josephine AGUILARD) m. 4 April 1891 Gabriel FAVROT (Charles Favrot and Genevieve CATERIN) wit. Henry Steib; J. A.Webre; A. A. Hunter; Barte.(illegible) (OLP–4,47)

Jean Louis Malbroug (Louis Malbroug and Azelle JACQUES) bn. 10 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Ambroise Weltz and Rosella Etienne (SPV–1,209)

Louis Malboroug (John Malboroug and Helene STIOUD) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Louis Malboroug and Marie Josephine Francois (SPV–1,198)

Mariam Octaviam Malborough (Theophilo Malborough and Elisabeth DECOUTEAU) bn. 1 Dec. 1890 at Port Vincent bt. 31 Dec. 1890 spo. Vincentius Villard and Marie

MALBOROUGH
Octavia Villard (SJFS–4,170)

MALLO
Maurice Mallo (Victor Mallo and Georginia TROXLAIRE) bn. 21 Aug. 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Bernard Blanchard and Marie Troxlaire (SJP–12,186)

MALLOT
Louise Mallot (parents not given) m. 19 Oct. 1891 Alphonse HEBERT (parents not given) wit. H. E. Posey; Simon Leblanc; Geo. Babin; O. G. Browne; H. Williams; B. Joly (SGA–21a,140)

MALLOY
James Henri Malloy (Robert Malloy and Elizabeth POWE) bn. 12 May 1861 bt. 14 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Decuire and Eucaliste Turnoir (SAM–2,63)
Marie Alisca Malloy (Andre Malloy and Celeste PORCHE) bn. 20 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Eugene Howe and Francoise Porche (SAM–2,30)

MALONE
Franklin Malone (Eugene Malone and Adeline SALOMON) bn. 31 July 1891 bt. 26 Aug. 1891 spo. Adrien Salomon and Ernestine Leblanc (SEZ–19,118)

MALUS
Emilie Malus, age 38, spouse of Camille Jacob, bur. 21 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–22,161)
Joseph Malus (parents not given) m. 28 Jan. 1889 Onezima BRAUD (parents not given) wit. Desire Braud, Jr.; Mekiel Malus; Alfred Alcere; Orelia Thibodeaux; Ambroise Braud (SMI–19,35)
Joseph Camille Malus (Joseph Malus and Onesima BRAUD) bn. 6 Aug. 1890 bt. 24 Aug. 1890 spo. Ambroise Braud and Michaele Malus (SMI–13,184)

MANCHESTER
Joseph Dumas Manchester (Duvernez Manchester and Laura ADOLPHE) bn. 10 Feb. 1889 bt. 3 April 1889 spo. ——(illegible) Bergeron and Angela Elie (IMCL–5,105)

MANCHOT
Joseph Merrill Manchot (Joseph Manchot and Charlottine LUCIEN) bn. 28 Nov. 1888 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Joseph Toussaint and Rosa Francois (IMCL–5,104)

MANCON
Joseph Mancon (Francis Mancon and Carmelite ALVAREZ) m. 2 Sept. 1891 Clementine BARBIER (Joe Barbier and Lezida LANDRY) wit. Mary Monson; Georginia Simoneaux; Joseph Barbier; Oneziemez Moncon (SEZ–20,191)

MANGIARACINA
Antonina Mangiaracina (John Mangiaracina and Mary LIUGGE) bn. 24 Nov. 1889 bt. 27 Dec. 1889 spo. Tony Liuzze and Mary Liugge (SH–2,41)

MANGUS
Joseph Mangus (Rosalino Mangus and Marie GRATIA) bn. 10 May 1891 bt. 18 May 1891 spo. Joe Costanza and Josepha

MANGUS

Biontolilla (SMU–1,30)

MANILLA

Adele Manilla (Andrew Manilla, of Island of Manilla, and Josephine CJIAL, of New Orleans) bn. 13 Aug. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Victoriano Occo and Bridgita Hemming (HF–1,79)

MANIOTTE

Angelina Maniotte, widow of Jacques Deplaine, age 49, bur. 27 March 1889 (PCP–20,179)

MANISCALICO

Maria Antonia Maniscalico (Aspero Maniscalico and Anna PERRINA) bn. 14 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. George Chichiro and Philippa Ricca (SJA–21,16)

MANNING–CORCORAN

Carolum Geronimum Manning–Corcoran (Carolo Manning–Corcoran and Emma KELLEY) bn. 16 June 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 Olive Branch in margin spo. Mrs. Martha Kelley (OLMC–1,235)

Mariam Adelaidam Manning Manning–Cocoran (Carolo Manning–Corcoran and Emma KELLEY) bn. 5 Aug. 1889 bt. 23 Oct. 1889 spo. Lucia Chenevert. Note: "Olive Branch" in margin. (OLMC–1,233)

MANOR

Charles Lusk Manor (Henry Manor and Sara LUSK) bn. 1 Feb. 1889 bt. 2 June 1889 spo. Elphege Denox and Helene Manor (STH–2,116)

MANSFIELD

Eva Mansfield (Samuel Mansfield and Local BAHAM) bn. 8 Feb. 1889 bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. Philip Baham and Emilia Baham (SD–1,17)

Hansel E. Mansfield (Samuel Mansfield and Locade BAHAM) bn. 5 Dec. 1886 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. H. Husser and Celestine Baham (SD–1,16)

Josef Theodorus Mansfield (Samuel Mansfield and Leocadie BAHAM) bn. 25 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Albert Rodriguez and Rosa Reed (SD–1,18)

Samuel Mansfield (Samuel Mansfield and Local BAHAM) bn. 18 Feb. 1884 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Louis Husser and Emma Ard (SD–1,16)

MANUEL

Azelie Manuel (parents not given) m. 11 Dec. 1890 Jules BLOUIN (parents not given) wit. Wallace Toussaint; Benjamin Nelson (SJA–16,64)

Horace Manuel ([omitted] and Coralie MANUEL) bn. 1 April 1891 bt. 11 May 1891 spo. Francois Jean Baptiste and Rosalie Malboroug (SPV–1,211)

Joe Georgwy Manuel (Chaped Manuel and Mary STEPTON) bn. 30 Nov. 1887 bt. 6 May 1889 spo. Catherine Treman (SMI–13,170)

Suzanne Manuel, native of Tuile, near Barcelonette, Basses Alpes, France, bn. 1833, spouse of Alexis Minouflet, bur. 11 Jan. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. 9 Jan.

MANUEL
1890 (IMCL–7,46)

MANY
Louis Winford Many (Lawrence Many and Florestine LEBON) bn. 5 April 1889 bt. 21 April 1889 spo. F.cois Michel and Constantine Felix (SMI–13,169)
Paul Louis Winchester Many (Laurent Many and Florestine LEBON) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. George James and Carrie Robbert (SMI–13,187)

MARAIS
Laurina Maria Marais ([omitted] and Marie Elodie MARAIS) bn. 27 Dec. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Oscar Dugas and Marie Louise Prehaut (SEZ–19,128)

MARC
Pierre Olivier Marc (George Marc and Louisa PRICE) bn. 7 March 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Edgard Duclos and Mathilde Duclos (PCP–29,267)
Willy Marc (Willy Marc and Lucienne PALMER) bn. 27 July 1888 bt. 20 March 1890 spo. Mebille Kelo and Mary (sic) (PCP–29,150)

MARCEL sometimes MARCELL
(omitted) Marcel, age 4 months (Louis Marcel) bur. 22 Dec. 1890 (SMI–23,54)
Charles Marcel (Louis Marcel and Augustine FIDALE) bn. 6 July 1889 bt. 18 Aug. 1889 spo. Alexander Colon and Carmelite Brooks (SMI–13,172)
Joseph William Marcell (Peter Marcell and Fannie JACKSON) bn. 12 Jan. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Annie Jones (SJBR–20,287)
Louis Joseph Marcel (Louis Marcel and Augustine BARROT) bn. 16 July 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Rebecca Peta (SMI–13,191)

MARCELLIN
Antonia Marcellin ([omitted] and Adoliska MARCELLIN) bn. 12 May 1880 bt. 12 May 1880 spo. Alphonse Cadore and Asema Magot (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,338)
Josephe Olivia Marcellin (Narcisse Marcellin and Marcelline BAUVAIS) bn. 10 May (omitted) bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Philogene Bauvais and Josephine Henry (PCP–29,264)

MARCELLONE
Nina Marcellone (Damian Marcellone and Anna TARAVELLA) bn. 13 Nov. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Christerites Taravella and Vincenta Marcellone (SPV–1,197)

MARCHAL sometimes MARECHAL
Auguste Alexandre Marchal (Auguste Marchal and Elda VILLIERS) bn. 14 June 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Albert Cella and Aloysia Villiers (SJP–12,152)
Frederic Marechal, native of Lorrainne, France, bur. 2 May 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,63)

MARCHAND sometimes MARCHANT
Anna Marchand (Thos. Bishop and Azale LANOUX) bn. 28 July 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. Paul Leblanc and Josephine Marchand (ASC–20,262)

MARCHAND

Aristide Marchand (Theodule Marchand and Domit. BABIN) m. 22 Jan. 1891 Juliette BLOUIN (Jules Blouin and Helo, PARENT) wit. J. Daigle; J. Blouin; Ar. Babin (STH–3,193)

Aureline Mary Marchand (Jean Marchand and Laurina CARVER) bn. 31 May 1890 bt. 7 Dec. 1890 spo. Thomas Carver and Emilie Ramoin (SGA–20,208)

Bela Marchand, age ca 18, bur. 11 Nov. 1891 (STH–5,52)

Celestin Marchand, age 31, bur. 12 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,215)

Dilia Marchand (Theodule Marchand and Domitile BABIN) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Adolphe MADERE (Adolphe Madere and Em. ALEXANDRE) wit. Al. Marchand; N. Marchand; Em Marchand (STH–3,185)

Dilia Marchand, age ca 30, spouse of R. Madere, bur. 23 Jan. 1891 (STH–5,50)

Eve Marguerith Marchand (Edmond Marchand and D. L. LEBLANC) bn. 12 March 1889 bt. 21 April 1889 spo. Adam Leblanc and Alice Foereau (ASC–20,212)

Francois Harold Marchand (Jean Alcide Marchand and Gertrude Laurina CARVER, of New River) bn. 22 Nov. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Rev. Em. de Wilde and Lionelle Marie Lauland (SAN–2,15)

Heloise Marchant (John Marchant and Amedorine GAUTREAU) m. 30 March 1891 Arthur LANOUX (Auguste Lanoux and Pulcherie LEBLANC) wit. Frank Landry; Vin. Marchant; Ar. Lanoux (STH–3,197)

Joe Allen Marchand (Vitalice Marchand and S. HEBERT) bn. 15 June 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Arm. Hebert and Lucia Babin (STH–2,143)

John Marchand (Ovide Marchand and Ernestine LANOUE) m. 23 Oct. 1889 Melanie LEBLANC (Hermogene Leblanc and Melanie ASCHE) wit. Bella Marchand; J. R. Marchand; P. E. Poche; Nicolas Marchand; U. Marchand (SGA–21a,125)

John Irvin Marchant (John Marchant and Melanie LEBLANC) bn. 3 Nov. 1891 bt. 24 Dec. 1891 spo. Wallace Terrel and Melanie Gueho (SGA–20,215)

Joseph Marchand (Olibert Marchand and Louise BABIN) bn. 14 Sept. 1889 bt. 16 Oct. 1889 spo. Renaut Marchand and An. Bertaault (STH–2,119)

Joseph Alfred Marchand (Jacque Marchand and Az. DICHARRY) bn. 3 April 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Paul Oscar Babin and Bella Landry (ASC–20,234)

Joseph Noris Marchand (Nicolas Marchand and E. LANEAUX) bn. 9 Feb. 1890 bt. 18 Feb. 1890 spo. Prudent Landry and Bella Landry (ASC–20,230)

Louis Allain Marchant (John Marchant and Melanie LEBLANC) bn. 6 Aug. 1890 bt. 9 Oct. 1890 spo. Louis Hebert and Marie Leblanc (SGA–20,207)

Lucien Marchand (Edouard Marchand and Pl. LEBLANC) bn. 17 Dec. 1891 bt. 17 Dec. 1891 spo. Numa Lanoux and

MARCHAND

Carmella Leblanc (ASC–20,270)

Marie Bella Marchand (Ovide Marchand and Florestine LANOUX) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Thomas COUTCHE (Bernardo Coutche and Magdelene CHILOPHA) wit. N. Marchand; John B. Bourgeois; Lucien Bourgeois (SJP–16,77)

Marie Lelia Marchand (Ulysse Marchand and Marie Armentine LEBLANC) bn. 21 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. John Marchand and Melanie Leblanc (SGA–20,190)

Marie Lidia Marchand (Theodule Marchand and Tercilia BABIN) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Octave Broussard and Modeste Braud (STH–2,121)

Moyse Chrystophe Marchand (Ulysse Marchand and Marie Armantine LEBLANC) bn. 5 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Edward Sydney Lorio and Marie Bella Marchand (SGA–20,201)

Vitalis Marchand (Theodule Marchand and Domitile BABIN) m. 6 Jan. 1890 Sarha HEBERT (Theodule Hebert and Honorine POCHE) wit. O. Babin; Al. Marchand; Ol. Marchand (STH–3,180)

MARGE sometimes MARGIOTA

Marie Providenzo Marge (Salvador Marge and Pepina GENOSA) bn. 29 March 1888 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Joseph Achille Lorio and Marie Adele Lorio (SPBG–2,89)

Prudentia Margiota, age ca 6 months (Salvatore Margiota and Joseppa GIANTOS) bur. 18 Sept. 1889 d. (omitted) (SPBG–5,35)

MARI see MARY

MARICHOTTE sometimes MARICHOT

John Marichot, age 60 years 8 months, bur. 14 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,219)

Louis Clement Marichotte (John Marichotte and Victoria CAZAR) bn. 25 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Francis Milien and Marie Milien (ASC–20,220)

MARIETTE

Agnes Anna Mariette (Francois Mariette and Celestine BOURG) bn. 10 Jan. 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Urbain Bourg and Helena Bourg (SJBR–20,290)

Frois. Mariette, age 2 1/2 months (Francois Mariette) bur. 25 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,71)

Louis Francois Mariette (Francois Mariette and Celestine BOURG) bn. 6 Sept. 1891 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Victor Blanchard and Pauline Bourg (ASC–20,264)

MARIONNEAUX sometimes MARIONEAUX

Anne Julia Marionneaux (Charles Valiere Marionneaux and Mary Rose DUPUY) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 July 1891 spo. Joseph L. Barbay and Rebecca St. Dizier (SJP–12,181)

Edwidge Rose Marionneaux (Sylvere Marionneaux and Emma MADISON) bn. 17 Oct. 1888 bt. 1 June 1889 spo. Ernest Marionneaux and Rose William (SJP–12,117)

Edwin Marionneaux (Belfort Marionneaux and Elizabeth SAVERY) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Agnes TEMPLET (Victor Templet

MARIONNEAUX

and Eleonor McDANIEL) wit. Jole Templet; J. B. Marionneaux; V. Templet (SJP–16,75)

Hugh Ambrose Marionneaux (Louis A. Marionneaux and Emma BAUMSTOCK) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 27 June 1889 spo. Paul Hugh Kleinpeter and Pamelia Kleinpeter (SJP–12,120)

Lucien Roland Marioneaux (Lucien Marioneaux and Eugenie SARRADET) bn. 4 May 1890 bt. 30 May 1890 spo. Walter Marionneaux and Eva Sarradet (SJBB–1,267)

Mary Milda Marionneaux (Valerie Marionneaux and Rosa DUPUY) m. 8 April 1891 Joseph Lee BARBAY (Emile Barbay and Aurelie HOTARD) wit. Valerie Marionneaux; Louis Barbay; Louis Orillion (SJP–16,83)

Regina Marionneaux (Albert Marionneaux and Amelia PARDO) m. 4 June 1890 James KLEINPETER (James Kleinpeter and Corinne ORILLION) wit. A. A. Marionneaux; James R. Kleinpeter; D. Beatty (SJP–16,55)

MARKS

(omitted) Marks, age 9 months (William Marks) bur. 11 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,344)

Emma Marks, age ca 32, spouse of William Marks, bur. 7 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)

Joseph Clifford Marks (William A. Marks and Emma AUCOIN) bn. 29 May 1889 bt. 31 May 1889 spo. Maximilien Dalferes and Regina Bercegeay (ASM–42,114)

MARKY

Josephum Andream Marky (Andrew Marky and Louisa EISWIERTH) bn. 2 Jan. 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Catharina Haines and Carolus Eckart. "Clinton" in margin. (OLMC–1,235)

MARQUE

Julia Jeanne Marque (Jean Marque and Alexandrine HEBERT) bn. 16 Aug. 18899 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Samuel Marque and Judith Marque (SMU–1,19)

MARQUET sometimes MARQUETTE

Angele Marquet, age 10 (Clebert Marquet) bur. 1 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,346)

Charles Telescot Marquette (Aubert Marquette and Alice RICHET) bn. 16 April 1890 bt. 29 April 1890 spo. Edmond Marquette and Estelle Michel (SAN–2,11)

Clara Marquette (Arthur Marquette and Lucy PHELPS) bn. 26 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Clay Marquette and Clara Phelps (SAN–2,8)

Denis Kleber Marquette (Kleber Marquette and Mary ROMER) bn. 9 Oct. 1889 bt. 11 Oct. 1889 spo. Thomas Blanchard and Livie Marquette (SAN–2,9)

Frank Jean Marquet (Frank Marquet and Edwina CASARE) bn. 25 March 1891 bt. 30 March 1891 spo. Ulysse Marquet and Dora Hill (ASM–42,127)

Joseph Edgard Marquette (Klay Marquette and Eulalie GOUAUX) bn. 25 June 1889 bt. 10 July 1889 spo. Edgard Barrios and Irma Gouaux (SAN–2,9)

Joseph Edouard Marquette (Ulger Marquette and Camilla TAMPLET) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 bt. 10 Feb. 1889 spo. Emile

MARQUET

Tamplet and Lydia Bergeron (SAN–2,8)

Josephine Augustine Francoise Marquet (Omer Marquet and Coralie SIMONEAU) bn. 9 July 1891 bt. 10 July 1891 spo. Oscar Marquet and Antoine Melancon (ASM–42,130)

Livie Marquette (Telescot Marquette and Rosalie BOUDREAUX) m. 22 April 1890 Arthur DELAUNE (Onile Delaune and Leontine BOURGEOIS) wit. Theo Delaune; Henry Delaune; Aline Marquette; Emile Templet; J. O. Delaune; Eliska Himel; Mary Phelps; Marie Himel (SAN–5,4)

Marie Ida Marquet (Omer Marquet and Coralie SIMONEAU) bn. 2 Feb. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1889 spo. Ulysse Marquet and Cecile Loftus (ASM–42,111)

Marie Julie Marquet (Aubert Marquet and Alice RICHE) bn. 28 Oct. 1891 bt. 31 Oct. 1891 spo. Louise Riche and Aline Marquet (ASM–42,132)

Marie Lucile Marquette (Ulger Marquette and Camilla TEMPLET) bn. 19 July 1891 bt. 26 July 1891 spo. Louis Corde and Alice Marquette (SAN–2,14)

Omer Marquet, age 30, bur. 28 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,351)

Regina Edwina Marquette (Frank Marquette and Edwina CASARE) bn. 6 July 1889 bt. 9 July 1889 spo. Fernand Marquette and Aline Charlet (ASM–42,115)

MARROY

Adrienne Marroy (Joseph Marroy and Ophelia DAIGLE) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Emile GIROIR (Lusignan Giroir and Adea LEBLANC) wit. Philippe Landry; Zulma Daigle; Leon Crochet; Lydia Blanchard; Joseph Babin; Eugene Leblanc; Angeline Landry; Honora Giroir; Domitille Giroir; Xavier Daigle; Elodie Hebert (SEZ–21,102)

MARS

Marie Josephine Mars (Henry Mars and Mirtee RODRIGUEZ) bn. 21 Feb. 1890 bt. 25 March 1890 spo. Eugen Rodriguez and Melanie Kremer (OLP–3,83)

Mary Mars (Theophile Mars and Emma SAIZAN) m. 26 June 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph DAVID (Paulin David and Uranie SAIZAN) wit. John V. Robillard; Z. T. Henderson (PCP–25,200)

MARSHALL

Anna Marshall (parents not given) m. 10 April 1890 Jean Baptiste VILLERET (parents not given) wit. Francois Jefferson; Pierre Joseph; Jules Jefferson (PCP–25,196)

Mathilde Marshall ([omitted] Marshall and Louise CHE) age 1 month bt. 29 June 1891 spo. W. Smith and Rosetta William (SJA–20,159)

MARTEL

Marie Martel, age 23, spouse of (omitted) Luthenbacker, bur. 14 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday at St. James (SMI–22,163)

MARTIN

(omitted) Martin, age 2 (Leopold Martin) bur. 30 April 1890

MARTIN

(SMI–22,157)

Albert Martin (Van B. Martin and Estelle ROGELOT) bn. 7 Dec. 1889 at Grand Point, bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Hypolite Roussel and Margaret Louque (SJPL–2,53)

Alice Martin, age ca 18 (Numa Martin) bur. 25 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–23,56)

Almida Martin (Leonore Martin and Felonise BERTHELOT) m. 24 April 1890 Albert AYO (Scuddy Ayo and Felonise FREMIN) wit. Alfred Himel; Leo Boudreaux; Arthur Berthelot; Frank Pansano (SPH–11,6)

Alphonse Joseph Martin (Francois Martin and Philomene TERRIOT, of Canal) bn. 6 Aug. 1891 bt. 27 Oct. 1891 spo. Francois Picou and Eugenie Boudreaux (SAN–2,15)

Aristide Martin (Aristide Martin and Mary ARCENEAUX) bn. 25 Sept. 1891 bt. 20 Oct. 1891 spo. Arthur Martin and Louisa Hamilton (ASC–20,266)

Aristide Martin, age 27, of Assumption Parish (Camille Martin and Marie LANDRY) m. 14 Oct. 1889 Marie ARCENAUX, age 21 (Collin Arcenaux and Elisa COLLIN) wit. Arthur K. Martin; Anatole E. Martin; Collin Arcenaux; Victoria Arcenaux (SJA–16,57)

Auguste Martin (Tobie Martin and Marie MARTIN) m. 19 Sept. 1891 Julie LAURENT (Laurent Lucas [sic] and Silvanie LAURENT) wit. Adonis Robert; Fabes Joseph; Victor Edy (PCP–25,225)

Augustine Martin, age 3 months, bur. 4 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,231)

Aurelie Marcelline Martin (Oct Martin and Adeline MARTIN) bn. 25 Feb. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Marcellin Martin and Julie Joseph (PCP–29,203)

Cassimire Martin, age 64, bur. 21 Feb. 1889 d. today at 3 a.m. (ASC–28,213)

Cecile Odila Martin (Leonard Martin and Felicie HENRY) bn. 17 June 1889 bt. 24 July 1889 spo. John Hawkins and Cecile Lopez (SAN–2,8)

Clinton Joseph Martin (Cleopat Martin and Aurelie MYRE) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Camille Breaux and Elvire Martin (SAN–2,9)

Donatien Martin (Baptiste Martin and Rose PRATT) bn. 18 April 1889 bt. 19 May 1889 spo. Marcellin Martin and Virginie Labbé (IMCL–5,108)

Edouard Martin (Augustin Martin and Victorine DECUIR) bn. 2 June 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Victor Julien and Victoria Decuir (PCP–29,314)

Elisabeth Maggie Martin (Cleophas Martin and Louise BUGGAGE) bn. 23 July 1891 bt. 25 July 1891 spo. Joseph Nelson and Laura Buggage (SEZ–19,117)

Emile Martin (William Martin and Emma JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 11 Dec. 1884 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Grandell Haimes and Marie Aguillard (IMCL–5,102)

Emily Martin (Van Buren Martin and Estelle ROUGELOT) bn. 30 Jan. 1891 at Grand Point, bt. 13 Feb. 1891 spo. Paul

MARTIN

Labremont and Emily Labremont (SJPL–3,15)

Ersile Francoise Martin ([omitted] and Augustine MARTIN) bn. 19 Jan. 1880 bt. 12 June 1880 spo. Alexandre Paulin and Adele Gosserand (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,339)

Etienne Martin (Martin Martin and Julie MARCELLIN) bn. 3 Aug. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Nazarie Paulin and Elisabeth Martin (PCP–29,272)

Eugene Martin, age 4, bur. 1 Jan. 1891 (PCP–21,1)

Eugenie Martin, age 42, spouse of Octave Delaune, bur. 12 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,60)

Eugenie Martin, spouse of Francois Langlois, age 20, bur. 2 April 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,186)

Eugenie Martin (Martin Martin and Julie ETIENNE) m. 18 March 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Francois VALERY (Paulin Valery, decd. and Venna JACQUES) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,190)

Eveneda Martin (Leonard Martin and Felonise BERTHELOT) m. 23 June 1890 Camille GAUTHREAUX (Auguste Gauthreaux and Celina DAIGLE) wit. Arthur Berthelotte; Albert Gauthreaux; Alcee Martin (SPH–11,9)

Faustine Martin, age 19 (Francois Martin and Lucine BURNS) bur. 19 July 1891 at Canal d. yesterday (SAN–7,25a.)

Felix Martin (Jesse Martin and Julienne [sic]) m. 6 Oct. 1891 Cecile VALENTIN (Alexis Valentin and Louisa MALTEI) wit. A. P. Gaudet; Jacob Oubre; Arthur Philip; James Eskin; L. T. Courseault (SMI–19,51)

Felix Martin, of St. John Baptist Parish (Jules Martin and Amelie JUNIBOR) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Laura DOLEY (Eugene Doley and Laura BRASSEAU) wit. Bernadate Doley; Adam Meyet; George Malus; Berthile Millet (SMI–19,49)

Felix Martin (Jesse Martin and Julienne [sic]) age 31 bt. 6 Oct. 1891 spo. Louis Dugas and Aimee Landry (SMI–13,193)

George Martin (Nicholas Martin and Catherine CASELOT) bn. (omitted) 1874 bt. 12 May 1889 spo. Charles Yokum and Gussie Yokum (SJPN–1,11) also (SJPN–27)

Gilbert Martin (Paul Martin and Arthemise FRENCK) bn. 6 Jan. 1889 bt. 12 Feb. 1889 spo. Jefferson Roy and Honorine St. Cyr (PCP–29,196)

Guillaume Martin (Guillaume Martin and Emma JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 14 May 1890 bt. 8 July 1890 spo. Theophile Christophe and Adelina Polite (PCP–29,266)

Honesta Martin (Augustin Martin and Amelia DUCLOS) bn. 25 Oct. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Augustin Constant and Marie Etienne (PCP–29,288)

Ignace Martin (Camille Martin and Bertha ROUSSEL) bn. 7 Dec. 1889 at Grand Point, bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Hypolite Roussel and Margaret Louque (SJPL–2,96)

Ignace Jacques Leopold Martin (Leopold James Martin and Lizzie BRICKEL) bn. 31 July 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889

spo. Marie Brickel (SMI–14,125)

Jean Baptiste Martin (Augustin Martin and Euphrasie ROYAL) bn. 17 March 1890 bt. 29 May 1890 spo. Joseph Martin and Rose Lewis (PCP–29,260)

Jean Leon Martin (Martin Martin and Florestine CAMPO, of Canal) bn. 24 June 1891 bt. 9 July 1891 spo. Omer Breaux and Enola Martin (SAN–2,14)

Joseph Martin (Zenon Martin and Aspasie FABRE) m. 17 March 1890 Augustine EUGENIE (Eugene [sic] and Rachel [sic]) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,185)

Joseph Martin (Adalin Martin and Carmel RICHARD) bn. 19 March 1891 bt. 25 May 1891 spo. Seraphin Rochere and Louise Leblanc (SEZ–19,115)

Joseph Martin (Richard Martin and Mary CARTER) bn. 9 Jan. 1889 bt. 12 May 1889 spo. Cornelius Miles and Helene Carter (SJP–12,116)

Joseph Albert Martin (Meluis Martin and Marie LOLAND) bn. 3 June 1890 bt. 15 June 1890 spo. Augustin Corb and Aurelie Corb (ASC–20,236)

Joseph C. Martin ([omitted] and Cecilia MARTIN) bn. 3 Oct. 1890 bt. 8 Nov. 1890 spo. Baptiste Martin and Florentine (sic) (PCP–29,283)

Joseph Etienne Martin (Joseph Martin and Louise BUGGAGE) bn. 28 Nov. 1889 bt. 2 Dec. 1889 spo. Elphege Thomas and Amelie Laniche (ASM–42,117)

Josephine Martin, age ca 6 (Vilsin Martin and Louisa Francois) bur. 26 Dec. 1891 (PCP–21,8)

Laure Martin, age 9 months (Maurice Martin) bur. 7 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,167)

Louis Adam Martin (Theodore Martin and Lydia DELHONDE) bn. 7 Dec. 1889 bt. 6 Jan. 1890 spo. Octave Loland and Scholastique Ourso (ASC–20,226)

Louise Martin, age 105, bur. 1 May 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,235)

Lydia Marie Martin (Leopold Martin and Alice SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 12 Jan. 1891 at Grand Point, bt. 19 Jan. 1891 spo. Camille Martin and Lydia Poche (SJPL–3,7)

Marcelline Martin (Baptiste Martin and Rose MARTIN) bn. 26 May 1891 bt. 18 July 1891 spo. Henri Charles Dupas and Marie Dormenes (PCP–29,312)

Marie Martin (Martin Martin and Euphemie LAURENT) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Jean Baptiste BELANGER (Ferdinand Belanger, decd. and Josephine JACKSON) wit. Jn. B. Paul; Firmin Jackson; P. B. Faure (PCP–25,161)

Marie Martin (Aristide Martin and Mary ARCENEAU) bn. 25 Jan. 1890 bt. 12 Feb. 1890 spo. Louis Verret and Victoria Arceneau (ASC–20,228)

Marie Amanda Martin, age 4 months (Augustine MARTIN) bur. 22 Sept. 1889 d. at Waterloo (PCP–20,182)

Marie Annaise Martin (Joseph Martin and Louise CHRISTOPHE) bn. 22 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Alexandre

MARTIN

Martin and Clementine King (PCP–29,295)

Marie Anne Martin (Francois Martin and Philomene THERIOT) bn. 18 June 1889 bt. 29 March 1889 spo. Alcee Gros and Laizy Clark (SAN–2,8)

Marie Augustine Martin (Alphonse Martin and Arment. GUEDRY) bn. 15 Sept. 1890 bt. 3 Oct. 1890 spo. John Guedry and Marie Landry (ASC–20,244)

Marie Brigitte Martin (John Martin and Evelina BLANCHARD) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Charlet Martin and Ophilia Breaux (SAN–2,9)

Marie Emilie Martin (V. Martin and Estelle ROUGELOT) bn. 30 Jan. 1891 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. D. Lambremont and Marie Lambremont (SMI–14,141)

Marie Lodoïse Martin (Alexandre Martin and Elizabeth KING) m. 17 March 1890 Henry (sic) HENRY (Henry Coffee [sic] and Mathilde MARTIN) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,182)

Marie Louise Martin (John Martin and Augustin ROUGELOT) bn. 10 July 1891 at Grand Point, bt. 19 July 1891 spo. Lezin Deslattes and Marie Martin (SJPL–3,22)

Marie Noelie Martin (Octave Martin and Adelaide MARTIN) bn. 19 Nov. 1890 bt. 12 Jan. 1891 spo. Desire Augustinien and Arthemise Martin (PCP–29,291)

Marie Olivia Martin (Augustin Martin and Amelie DUCLOS) bn. 3 Jan. 1889 bt. 3 March 1889 spo. St. Luc Ricard Martin and Rose Duclos (IMCL–5,103)

Martha Martin (Eugene Martin and Vienna BOSTER) bn. 17 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Edwin Joe and Marie Johnson (IMCL–5,112)

Mary Alina Martin (Thomas Martin and Emiliana DEVILIER) bn. 23 May 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Marie Etienne and (SJP–12,150)

Mathilde Martin (Augustin Martin and Frasine [sic]) bn. 15 Oct. 1877 bt. 25 Jan. 1880 spo. Alexandre Paulin and Liza Willow (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,327)

Nelly Martin, age 7 (Leonard Martin and Felicia HENRI) bur. 20 Oct. 1891 at Canal d. yesterday (SAN–7,27)

Numa J. Martin, age 67, bur. 28 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,229)

Olivier Martin (Joseph Martin and Augustine EUGENE) m. 29 April 1891 Victoria DECUIR (Valmont Decuir and Euchariste SMITH) wit. Narcisse Pierre; S. Colas; Marty Standly (PCP–25,214)

Onilbe Martin (Dasy Martin and Henriette MARTIN) bn. 21 Dec. 1889 bt. 20 March 1890 spo. Bernard Thomas and Marie Stream (PCP–29,249)

Pearly Emile Martin (Cleophas Martin and Aurelie MIRE) bn. 30 Oct. 1891 bt. 26 Nov. 1891 spo. Oscar Bergeron and Ophelia Breaux (SAN–2,15)

Pensy Elisabeth Martin (Sabin Martin and Laisy CLARCK) bn. 5 Sept. 1889 bt. 18 Oct. 1889 spo. Theodore Martin and Mary M. Grath (SAN–2,10)

MARTIN

Philogene Martin ([omitted] and Celestine MARTIN) bn. 15 Dec. 1879 bt. 23 Feb. 1880 spo. Evariste St. Cyr and Cleonise Paul (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,330)

Richard Martin (Augustin Martin and Leontine LEOPOLD) bn. 25 June 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Martin and Leontine Etienne (PCP–29,317)

Roselia Martin (Polyte Martin and Melina JOHN) bn. 30 July 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Langlois and Mathilde Martin (PCP–29,279)

Sidney Martin (Maurice Martin) bur. 15 April 1891 d. at Grande Pointe (SMI–22,167)

Theophile Martin (Augustin Martin and Leontine PAUL) bn. 15 Feb. 1890 bt. 25 March 1890 spo. Albert Paul and Victoria Paul (PCP–29,248a)

Thomam Martin (Ludovico Martin and Emilia Johanna BULER) bn. 1 March 1891 bt. 30 June 1891 spo. Joannes Holliday and Marie Eva Holliday (SJFS–4,190)

Valentine Martin, age 15 months (Vilsin Martin) bur. 7 Nov. 1889 (PCP–20,184)

Venerant Martin, age 69, bur. 24 Feb. 1889 (IMCC–1,257)

MARTINEZ sometimes MARTINES; MATINEZ

Agathe Levie Martinez (Amedee Martinez and Lilia HENRI) bn. 18 June 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. Albert Borne and Marie Martinez (SPH–10,18)

Alphonse Justin Martinez (Adam Martinez and Victoria GOMEZ) bn. 5 Sept. 1890 bt. 18 Sept. 1890 spo. Serophin Allemand and Eliza Hernendez (ASC–20,242)

Andre Bernard Martinez (Omer Martinez and Dolores PARDO) bn. 14 July 1891 bt. 25 July 1891 spo. Mati Acosta and Marie Suarez (ASC–20,260)

Augustinia Therese Martinez (Oscar Martinez and Antoinnette RAMIREZ) bn. 15 Oct. 1890 bt. 25 Oct. 1890 spo. Chars. Ernendez and Eva Acosta (ASC–20,244)

Bernard A. Martinez, age 5 months, bur. 3 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,239)

Clara Adelaide Martinez (Joseph Martinez and Victorine HERNANDEZ) bn. 16 Dec. 1890 bt. 23 Dec. 1890 spo. Onesephore Martinez and Aimee Moise (ASM–42,125)

Clovis Genard Martinez (Victor Martinez and Magdeleine KRAMER) bn. 18 Aug. 1888 bt. 20 Jan. 1888 spo. Thomas Martinez and Amelie Cortez Seabold (OLP–3,71)

Desire Martinez, age 29, bur. 13 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,219)

Dilia Canilia Martinez (Adam Martinez and Vique [sic] Gomez) bn. 8 Dec. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Antoine Martinez and Venada Gonzalez (ASM–42,134)

Eliza Martinez (Joseph Martinez and Eliza HOTARD) m. 16 Dec. 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Albert TORRES (Antoin Torres and Elodie HOTARD) wit. Theo Torres; Sylvestre Martinez; Adlar Torres (OLP–4,38)

Ernest Antoine Martinez (Ozeme Martinez and Julmee LEBLANC) bn. 19 Dec. 1889 bt. 3 Jan. 1890 spo. Helena Martinez

and Raymond Martinez (SPH–9,261)

Evariste Albert Martinez (Joseph Martinez and Marie MONTET) bn. 6 Dec. 1890 bt. 21 Feb. 1891 spo. Felix Martinez and Annette Montet (SPH–10,7)

Felix Martinez, age 4 months, bur. 16 March 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,213)

Gustave Martinez (Frank Martinez and Rosalie RODRIGUE) bn. 26 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Antoine Martinez and Ida Bradford (ASC–20,222)

Henri Casimir Martinez (Frank Martinez and Julia GUEDRY) bn. 17 (omitted March intended) 1889 bt. 1 April 1889 spo. Henri Guedry and Cleonize Guedry (ASM–42,113)

Isidore Jerome Matinez (Raymond Matinez and Sarah LAICHE) bn. 10 Nov. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Eugene Vedros and Marie Cavalla (SPH–9,257)

John Henry Martinez (Pio Martinez and Mathilde ORILLION) bn. 10 Oct. 1890 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. John H. Shanks and Cecile Martinez (SPBG–2,104)

Joseph Emile Martinez (Napoleon Martinez and F. RAMEREZ) bn. 6 Feb. 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. John Martinez and Delefine Landry (ASC–20,210)

Joseph Reymond Martinez (Joseph Albert Martinez and Olivia MARRIONEAUX) bn. 17 Oct. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. Lawrence David Landry and Lilia Marie Martinez (SJBB–1,258)

Julie Lorenzia Martinez (Francis Martinez and Julia GUEDRY) bn. 3 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Perique Sanchez and Marie Martinez (ASC–20,242)

Lelia Martinez (Joassin Martinez and Sarah ROUSSEAU) m. 15 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Philip LANDRY (Philip Landry and Emma LEBLANC) wit. J. H. Landry; Gustave Martinez; J. H. Landry; Joseph Martinez; Adele Martinez; Marie Verbois; Delia Verbois (SJBB–8,3)

Louis Joseph Martines (Thomas Martines and Louise OUBRE) bn. 13 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Siriac Kremar and Victoria Martines (OLP–3,88)

Marie Martinez, age ca 28, spouse of Lucien Ayo, bur. 29 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,67)

Marie Martines (Silvestre Martines and Anna SHAUPOUT) bn. 28 Nov. ——(page torn) bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Bartelemi Shaupout and Otilia Hotard (OLP–3,91)

Marie Hermina Martinez (Frank Martinez and Rosalie RODRIGUE) bn. 15 Dec. 1890 bt. 31 Dec. 1890 spo. Andrew Gingry and Marie Voriani (ASC–20,248)

Marie Hermina Martinez, age 44 days, bur. 26 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,232)

Marie Josephine Martinez (Joseph Martinez and Victorine HERNANDEZ) bn. 22 March 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Birtille Martinez (ASM–42,113)

Marie Sidonie Martines (Joseph Martines and Alexina SIMO) bn. 23 March 1890 bt. 7 June 1890 spo. Alidor

MARTINEZ

Martines and Elisa Kreamer (OLP–3,84)

Maritie Martinez, age 2 months, bur. 5 May 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,214)

Mary Helena Martinez (Honoré Nemour Martinez and Julia STOKES) bn. 17 July 1891 bt. 7 Dec. 1891 spo. Paul Olivier Martinez and Helena Snee (SJP–13,3)

Mathie Martinez (Antoine Martinez and Thereze LAVIDA) bn. 1 March 1889 bt. 1 April 1889 spo. Henrique Truxillo and Carmelite Acosta (ASM–42,113)

Mirtil Martinez (Narcisse Martinez and Elizabeth BARBIER) m. 15 Oct. 1891 Elvina HERRIARD (Jean M. Herriard and Josephine BARBIER) wit. Henry Donny; J. B. Heriard; Arvilla Montet (ASM–12,150)

Philomene Anna Martinez (Thomas Martinez and Louisa OUBRE) bn. 14 Jan. 1889 bt. 5 March 1889 spo. Oscar Gaudet and Cleophine Oubre (OLP–3,73)

Suzanna Martinez, native of New River (Joseph Martinez and Eleanor GUIDRY) m. 29 July 1891 Antonio GARCIA, native of Santiago de Tereadelos, Galice (Ramon Garcia and Concepcion Rodriguez y GONZALES) wit. Rebecca Chapoton; F.^{ois} Martinez; Alce Babin; Ramon Garcia; William Clement (SMI–18,247)

Virginia Martinez (Adam Martinez and V. GOMEZ) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 4 May 1889 spo. Seraphin Gomez and D. Gonzalez (ASC–20,214)

MASI

Seraphine Masi (Joseph Masi and Mary CARBONI) bn. 19 Aug. 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Sebastiano Matranga and Joanna Pezzuta (SJBR–20,296)

MASSINO

Vincenzo Massino, age 49, bur. 2 Nov. 1891 d. 1 Nov. 1891 (SPBG–5,46)

MATERSON

Edna Genevieve Materson (Henry Materson and Augustine DAIGLE) bn. 9 Feb. 1890 bt. 11 March 1890 spo. H. V. P. Bird and Victoria G. Levert (SJBB–1,266)

MATHER

Joseph Eduard Mather (Louis Mather and Froisine ALBERT) bn. 26 July 1889 bt. 3 Aug. 1889 spo. Victor Landry and Alice Abbadie (SEZ–19,80)

Louisa Mather (William Mather and Mary WELTON) bn. 22 March 1890 bt. 31 Aug. 1890 spo. Susan Mather (SJBR–20,296)

MATHERNE sometimes MATERNE; MATHERENE; MATHERN; MATTERN

Amie Matherne, age 22, of New Orleans (Theogene Matherne and Celina VOGUES) m. 28 March 1889 Leonce MATHERNE, age 25 (Noel Matherne and Reine MICHEL) wit. Marie Matherne; Arthur Mathene; Augustin Aleman; Carrie Aleman (SJA–24,75)

Camile Matherne (Thecle Matherne and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 27 Nov. 1890 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Joseph Thecle Matherne and Virginie Laurent (SJA–21,23)

Cecile Matherne (Joseph Matherne and Eve Mertile

MATHERNE

BERTHELOTTE) bn. 31 March 1891 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Mathurin Matherne and Azelie Berthelot (SMI–14,143)

Charles Claude Mattern (James Mattern and Eliza FREDERIC) bn. 6 Sept. 1889 bt. 30 Sept. 1889 spo. Octave Whinfrey Mary and Estelle Merick (SPBG–2,93)

Cleoveline Matherne (Noel Matherne and Stephanie REINE) m. 4 Jan. 1890 Emile BOUDREAU (Paul Boudreau and ([omitted]) wit. Alcide Matherne; Leonce Boudreaux; Constance Matherne; Arthur Matherne (SJA–24,82)

Emile Materne, age ca 7 months, bur. (omitted) July 1891 (SJA–18,53)

Eugene Matherne (Theophile Matherne and Elmire ROUSSEL) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Alice ST. PIERRE (Numa St. Pierre and Florestine BOURGEOIS) wit. Arthur St. Pierre; Elmire Roussel; Noemie Louque; Elisa Martin; Estella Louque; Maurice Martin; Augusta Roussel; Corine St. Pierre (SMI–18,217)

Francois Clement Matherne (Octave Matherne and Borgia HEINZE) bn. 3 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. John Matherne and Phidoline Heinze (SJFS–4,159)

John Onesime Matherne (Thecle Matherne and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 2 July 1889 bt. 31 Aug. 1889 spo. Leonce Boudreau and Eveline Matherne (SJA–21,13)

Leonce Matherne, age 25 (Noel Matherne and Reine MICHEL) m. 28 March 1889 Amie MATHERNE, age 22, of New Orleans (Theogene Matherne and Celina VOGUES) wit. Marie Matherne; Arthur Mathene; Augustin Aleman; Carrie Aleman (SJA–24,75)

Marie Materne, age 1 day, bur. 1 Sept. 1891 (SJA–18,53)

Marie Carie Matherne (Leonce Matherne and Aimee MATHERNE) bn. 24 Dec. 1889 bt. 6 Jan. 1890 spo. Jules Teberne and Carie Alleman (ASC–20,226)

Noel Daquin Matherne (Victor Matherne and Eugenie HYMEL) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Henri Webre and Augustine Matherne (SMI–14,119)

Noemie Mathern (John Mathern and Cecilia PIERCE) m. 30 Sept. 1891 Henry JOHNSON (Henry Johnson and Martha HARRIN) wit. W. S. Schwing; A. S. Singal; Chas. Riborough (SJP–16,117)

Octave Matherne (Azenor Matherne and Marg. MURPHY) bn. 26 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Al. Cambe and Ali. Brignac (SJFS–4,165)

Pierre Victor Matherne (Victor Matherne and Eugenie HYMEL) bn. 6 May 1891 bt. 14 May 1891 spo. Septime Pertuit and Emma Pannevel (SMI–14,145)

Theodule Matherne, age 44, bur. 15 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,47)

MATHEWS

Aurita Mathews, age 1 1/2, bur. 10 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,221)

MATHIS sometimes MATTHIS

Emma Mathis, age 32, spouse of George Mathis, Jr., bur. 9

MATHIS

Dec. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,51)

Marie Aurore Mathis (Apolinaire Mathis and Emma ROPA) bn. 8 Feb. 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Hippolite Toriot and Pauline Toriot (IMCL–5,136)

Marie Ida Matthis (Apollinaire Matthis and Emma ROUPA) bn. 28 Nov. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1889 spo. Emile Labry and Elena Labry (IMCL–5,100)

MATHUE

Ambroise Leopold Mathue (John Mathue and Cecille GELOZINI) bn. 9 Dec. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Ambroise Raugean and Eugenie Gelozini (ASC–20,226)

MATRANGA

Giuseppe Matranga (Giuseppe Matranga and Antonina LOTA) bn. 22 Aug. 1889 bt. 31 Aug. 1889 spo. Joe Capraro and Mary Temparello (SMU–1,19)

MATRANO

John Matrano (Jacob Matrano and Marie SOLERNO) bn. 23 Sept. 1891 bt. 5 Oct. 1891 spo. Solvotori Coteta and Maria Codoura (ASC–20,264)

MATTA sometimes MATTE

Henry Matta, age 6 months, bur. 6 Feb. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Henry Luse Fuqua Matta (Andrew Matta and Alice Meffe ROUZAN) bn. 31 July 1889 bt. 4 Sept. 1889 spo. Mathilda Dubarille (SJBR–20,276)

Marie Estelle Matte (Andrew Matte and Alice ROUZAN) bn. 17 May 1891 bt. 19 Aug. 1891 spo. Walace Leblanc and Lily Spencer (SJBR–20,307)

MATTEINI

Salvatore Matteini (Antonino Matteini and Anna Maria STEPHANO) m. 8 June 1891 Josepha GIORDANO (Carmelo Giordano and Rosa OLVERE) wit. Nicolo Schiro; Carmelo Giordano; Bernardo Marino (SJP–16,101)

MATTINGLY sometimes MATTINGLEY

Ada Mattingly (Kemp Mattingly and Sarah SPIRES) bn. 10 Sept. 1872 bt. 23 July 1890 spo. Fred Sheppard and Lula Sheppard (SJBR–20,294)

Ada Mattingley (Kemp Mattingley and Sarah SPERES) m. 23 July 1890 (difference of religion) James Maffre [sic] ROUZAN (John Meffre Rouzan and Constance DUPLANTIER) wit. Thomas J. Buffington; J. Brown; Joe S. Jones (SJBR–19,332)

Julia Mattingly (K. Mattingly and Ophilie LEONARD) bn. 27 Nov. 1890 bt. 24 July 1891 spo. J. M. Rouzan and Gunis Shoppers (sic) (SJBR–20,306)

MATUCEL

Joseph Matucel (Thomas Matucel and Louise PRIDE) bn. 2 Oct. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Jean Alexandre and Madeleine Philippe (SMU–1,85)

MAUCON

Appolinaire Maucon, age 68, bur. 6 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,213)

MAUCONDUIT

Lilia Mauconduit (Anatole Mauconduit and Adolphina ROUSSEL) bn. 31 Oct. 1889 bt. 31 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Gregoire and Stephanie Casadavant (SPV–1,197)

MAUL see MOLL

MAUNOIR

Marie Maunoir (Pierre Maunoir and Merante POMPANEAU) m. 16 Dec. 1889 Rutis MORGAN (Alfred Morgan and ([omitted] LEDOUSE) wit. Art. Lacoste; J. M. Berthelotte; R. W. Webre; Ernest Webre; James Morson Jacob (SMI–18,224)

MAURIN sometimes MORIN

Joseph Albert Morin (Mat. Morin and Camile LOUREAU) bn. 2 July 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Oscar Arceneau and F. Olympe (sic) (STH–2,119)

Lee Victor Maurin (Louis Maurin and Leontine FORET) bn. 1 Dec. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. William Foret and Alice Maurin (ASC–20,268)

Louis Foret Maurin (Louis Maurin and Leontine FORET) bn. 17 Dec. 1890 bt. 30 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Maurin and Ela Maurin (ASC–20,248)

Malvina Maurin, widow of Frank Sharp (Robert Maurin and Malvina VIVES) m. 26 July 1890 Camille R. ALEMAN (Balthozar Aleman and Ines CAVALLERO) wit. W. B. Sharp; James G. Dalferes; Edward J. H. Camin; Robey Maurin bride(ASM–14,134)

Marie Maurin (Edouard Maurin and Victoria DALFERES) bn. 27 Feb. 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Charles Vives and Alida Sharp (ASM–42,120)

Michel Morin (Edouard Morin and Eug. VILLENEUVE) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Ema RODRIGUEZ (Marcl. Rodriguez and Norine ENAULT) wit. Robert Gonzales; Amedez Morin; Na. Villeneuve (STH–3,195)

Telvina Morin (Edouard Morin and Eug. VILLENEUVE) m. 13 Feb. 1890 Adam RODRIGUE (Marcel Rodrigue and Hon. ANNO) wit. R. Atley; El. Lasere; Na. Villeneuve (STH–3,187)

Thomas Jackson Maurin (Edouard Maurin and Victoria DALFERES) bn. 3 March 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. James Maurin and Ernestine Daigle (ASM–42,112)

MAURO

Cira Mauro (Salvatore Mauro and Rosaria CANINA) age 5 months bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Carmelo Salpetro and Lorenza Mauro (SGA–20,209)

Lorenza Mauro (Gino Mauro and Anna STRINA) m. 1 June 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Carmelo SARPICHE (Jean Sarpiche and Ledonna STRINA) wit. Francesco Mauro; Alfonsina Maggio; Provienza Maggio (SPBG–3,113)

Salvator Mauro (Gino Mauro and Anna STRENE) m. 3 Jan. 1890 Rosalia CANINI (Antonio Canini and Fortunata CHUMEIRA) wit. Francisco Mauro; Antonino Canino;

MAURO

Fortunata Chumeria; Lorenza Mauro (SPBG–3,116)

MAUSS

(omitted) Mauss, age 1 day (Jacques Mauss) bur. 12 Nov. 1889 (SMI–22,154)

MAYER sometimes MAYE; MAYERS see also MAIET; MEYER; MYER

Edgard Rodolphe Maye (Francois Maye and Marie HYMEL) bn. 29 March 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Andre Sobert and Eliska Hymel (SPH–9,274)

Josephum Camillum Mayer (Alphonso Mayer and Margaritta BRIGNAC) bn. 9 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Franciscus Mayer and Maria Lambert (SJFS–4,191)

Marie Evelia Maye (Francois Maye and Marie HYMEL) bn. 30 July 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. Cletus Maye and Evelina Boudreaux (SPH–10,22)

Max Mayer, age 4 months, bur. 25 May 1889 (SJFS–8E,1)

Olympe Mayer (parents not given) m. 21 Jan. 1889 Edouard PARENT (parents not given) wit. David Guitreau; Alphonse Mayer (SJFS–7,56-57)

William Constantin Mayers (William Mayers and Regina Dora GAMBA) bn. 27 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Oct. 1891 spo. Louisa Gamba (SJP–12,191)

MAYETTE

Celina Barbe Mayette, age 77 years 21 days, spouse of (omitted) Lefevre, bur. 26 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,220)

MAYOR

John Mayor (John Mayor and Emma BAREILLER) bn. 10 Aug. 1890 bt. 17 Sept. 1890 spo. Daniel Bareiller and Fanny Bareillier (SJBR–20,296)

MAYOTA

Gasparo Mayota (Salvatore Mayota and Giusseppa GENUSA) bn. 28 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 Feb. 1891 spo. Dominico Nioffo and Carmela Genusa (SPBG–2,108)

MAZARA

Girolamo Mazara (parents not given) m. 9 Nov. 1890 Philipa BONURA (parents not given) wit. Vincenzo Graffagnino; Gio Balsamo; Caterina Diloreta (SPBG–3,125)

MEAD

Emile Mead, age 12, bur. 14 July 1891 (SPH–8,65)

MEADORE

Eula Augustine Meadore (Frank Meadore and Louise ARCIER) bn. 2 June 1891 bt. 21 Sept. 1891 spo. Rev. John J. Holtgreve and Ida Bargas (SJBR–20,308)

MEARS

(omitted) Doctor Mears, age 73, bur. 15 June 1889 (SMI–22,149)

Hilda Regina Mears (Augustus H. Mears and Alice M. CHAPMAN) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 at Lutcher bt. 9 May 1891 spo. Capt. John F. Aken and Alice Verret (SJPL–2,16)

MEAUD

Fanelle Meaud, age ca 20, bur. 25 Sept. 1890 (SMI–23,53)

MEDINE

Anne Medine, age 2 years 7 months, bur. 16 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,228)

Antoinne Medine (John Medine and Rosalie CASSARD) bn. 15 Oct. 1890 bt. 5 Nov. 1890 spo. Manuel Ruiz and Rosalie Dugas (ASC–20,246)

Carmelite Medine, age 33, bur. 28 July 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,237)

Joseph Clayborn Medine (Xavier Medine and Marie OURSO) bn. 24 Sept. 1891 bt. 14 Oct. 1891 spo. Antoine Gomez and Gustine Plaisance (ASC–20,266)

Marie Francoise Medine (Loence Medine and Philomene FALCON) bn. 6 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Antoine Ourso and Euphemie Acosto (ASC–20,212)

MEDORS

Henry Medors, age 1, bur. 2 Aug. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

MEDUS sometimes MEDUSE

Claude Clarence Meduse (Edgar Meduse and Laura GERMAIN) bn. 9 Oct. 1889 bt. 2 Nov. 1889 spo. Anatole Charles and Maria Hydel (SPH–9,254)

Elisabeth Medus (Nazaire Medus and Laura MEDUS) bn. 4 May 1891 bt. 13 July 1891 spo. George Sherman and Louisa Sherman (SPH–10,19)

Elisabeth Medus, age 4 months, bur. 17 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,69)

James Louis Medus (Alphonse Medus and Laurentia BOUDREAUX) bn. 5 March 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Louis Butler and Emilia William (SPH–3,227)

Marie Amelie Medus (Alphonse Medus and Laurence BOUDREAUX) bn. 27 Sept. 1891 bt. 29 Oct. 1891 spo. Anatole Michel and Amelia Hymel (SPH–10,28)

MEGGS

Albert Meggs (parents not given) m. 10 June 1891 Anne GARRISON (parents not given) wit. P. Bourgeois; Mary Blouin; Louise Ory; Chas. Oubre; Victoran Nelson; Annes Brown (SJA–16,67)

MEISSEN

Moze Meissen, age 22, bur. 4 June 1889 (SMI–23,47)

MELA

Robert Joseph Mela (William Mela and Sophie TYNER) bn. 23 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Auguste Carreau and Victoria Picou (SMI–13,173)

MELANCON

(omitted) Melancon, age 8 months (Cecile MELANCON) bur. 28 Sept. 1889 (SMI–23,48)

(omitted) Melancon, age 5, at Whitehall (Joe Melancon) bur. 31 Aug. 1891 (SMI–23,56)

Adele Henriette Melancon (Forester Melancon and Caroline MONTZ) bn. 11 June 1890 bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Camille Bourgeois and Neila Melancon (SMU–1,24)

Agnes Cecilia Melancon (Narcisse Melancon and Mathilde THERIOT) bn. 17 April 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo.

MELANCON

Louis Dugas and Amelia Thibodaux (SMI–13,185)

Alce Melancon (Alfred Melancon and Corine BABIN) bn. 12 Oct. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Louis Parr and Aglae Melancon (STH–2,123)

Angela Melancon, age ca 17, bur. 10 May 1891 (STH–5,51)

Antonia Melancon (Etienne Melancon and Mary JACKSON) bn. 7 April 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Paul Melancon and Laura Clahn (SMI–13,190)

Aristide Melancon, widower (S. Melancon and Math. MELANCON) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Helena DUPUY (Tras. Dupuy and Artemise AUCLAIR) wit. none given (STH–3,185)

Bernard Cledaman Melancon (Mathurin Melancon and Annie Cecile BOURGEOIS) bn. 19 Aug. 1891 bt. 3 Sept. 1891 spo. Alexandre Rennes, Jr. and Mrs. Joseph Bourgeois (PCP–29,321)

Carmelete Melancon (parents not given) m. (omitted) 1891 Philip AUCOIN (parents not given) wit. Thos. J. Duggan; Emeline Favrot (Between entries for 30 Nov. and 21 Dec. 1891.) (signatures only, no other information.) (SJBR–19,352)

Claude Clifford Melancon (Harry Melancon and Noemie BERTAUD) bn. 10 Oct. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Eugene Bertaud and Laura Bertaud (SMI–14,128)

Clement Melancon (parents not given) m. 4 May 1889 M. GUEDRY (parents not given) wit. Al. Melancon; L.O. Babin (STH–3,178)

Cora Melancon, native of Donaldson (sic) (Marcellin Melancon and Elizabeth LANDRY) m. 30 Dec. 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Prudent MIRE (Prudent Mire and Amelie LANDRY) wit. M. Boudreaux; J. N. Melancon; Camille Mire; Villere Louviere; Clemence Mire; Albert Melancon; Lucy Walsh; Joseph Bergeron; Scolastie Legendre; Lise Mire; Berthe Melancon; Arthurine Melancon; Paleska LeBlanc; Eugenie Mire; Vinzule Champton; Amedee Bourque (SMU–3,15)

Corine Melancon (Aris. Melancon and Euph. HEBERT) m. 4 Feb. 1889 Enamelle LANDRY (Gustave Landry and Suth. BABIN) wit. Fer. Landry; R. Hebert; A. Hebert (STH–3,175)

Davis Melancon, age 24, bur. 7 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,114)

Denyse Cecile Melancon (Oscar Melancon and Josephine LALANDE) bn. 9 Oct. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Anatole Lalande and Noelie Melancon (SEZ–19,121)

Edouard Melancon (Clement Melancon and Mat. GUEDRY) bn. 4 May 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Zenon Melancon and L. Hebert (STH–2,129)

Eleonore Claudia Melancon (Gustave Melancon and Armantine LEBLANC) bn. 28 May 1889 bt. 3 June 1889 spo. Leo Melancon and Justine Oubre (ASC–20,216)

Eluissia Melancon, age 27, bur. 21 Nov. 1889 d. last night (ASC–28,219)

Emile Melancon (Theolin Melancon, decd. and Pamela TEMPLET)

m. 14 Feb. 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Agnes RICHE (Louis Riche and Celima TEMPLET) wit. Jean Templet; Ursin Melancon; Louis Riche; Elvina Templet; Louise Riche; Alice Melancon (ASM–12,137)

Eno Melancon, age 24, bur. 1 Feb. 1890 (SMI–22,155)

Faustine Melancon, age 16 (Joseph Melancon) bur. 22 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,352)

Florestille Melancon, age 64, spouse of J. J. Leblanc, bur. 12 Dec. 1891 (SJA–18,54)

Francis Lawrence Melancon (Joseph Melancon and Mary HOSTLER) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 18 Feb. 1890 spo. Edward Riely and Bella Giddry (sic) (SJBR–20,290)

Frank Melancon, age 2, bur. 27 Nov. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,280)

Helene Melancon (Desire Melancon and Marie ALLEMAND) bn. 11 March 1891 bt. 25 March 1891 spo. Arthur Melancon and Judith Melancon (SPH–10,11)

Helene Melancon, age 5 months (Desire Melancon) bur. 21 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,66)

Henri Horace Melancon (Mathurin Melancon and Ann Cecile BOURGEOIS) bn. 28 Nov. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Edward Bourgeois and Regina Bourgeois (SAM–2,35)

Jean Davis Melancon (Vives Melancon and Victoria SHOUAR) bn. 15 March 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Gustin Melancon and Eliza Martinez (ASM–42,112)

John Alfred Melancon (Elphege Melancon and Eugenie GREAUD) bn. 14 Sept. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Hob Leblanc and Camelia Thompson (SGA–20,214)

Joseph Melancon (Bienvenu Melancon and Aglae ARCENEAU) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Estelle LEE (Jerome Lee and Marie LAMBERT) wit. Or. Arceneau; Hen. Melancon; Sil. Guedry (STH–3,187)

Joseph Melancon (Henri Melancon and Julia TRABEAU) bn. 15 Jan. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Camile Melancon and Julia Blouin (STH–2,112)

Joseph Melancon ([omitted] and Malvina JENNINGS) m. 2 Jan. 1890 Estelle STEVENSON (parents not given) wit. Joseph Tregle; Wm. Bennett; Anaise Stephen (SAN–5,3 and 5A)

Joseph Melancon ([omitted] and Suzanne MELANCON) bn. 4 April 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Henri Buggage and Celestine (sic) (ASM–42,113)

Joseph Gustave Melancon (Joseph Melancon and Estelle [sic]) bn. 29 Oct. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Rufus Gennis and Anais Steven (SAN–2,12)

Joseph Gustave Achille Melancon (Charles Melancon and Henriette DOLE) bn. 11 May 1890 bt. 13 July 1890 spo. Auguste Adam and Palmyre Augustin (SMI–13,182)

Joseph Rogere Melancon ([omitted] and Cecile MELANCON) bn. 5 Jan. 1889 bt. 25 Feb. 1889 spo. Adam Miette and Onesima Malice (SMI–13,167)

MELANCON

Josephine Elisabeth Melancon (Oscar Melancon and Josephine Julie LALANDE) bn. 19 Nov. 1889 bt. 21 Nov. 1889 spo. Fr. Renaudier and Marie Anne Melancon (SEZ–19,86)

Lelia Stella Melancon (Henry Melancon and Suzy WALTON) bn. 10 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Oct. 1890 spo. Stanislas Melancon and Josephine Melancon (ASC–20,246)

Louis Thedin Melancon (Emile Melancon and Agnes RICHE) bn. 4 Dec. 1889 bt. 6 Dec. 1889 spo. Amilcar Melancon and Louise Riche (ASM–42,117)

Lucille Elenora Melancon (Gustave Melancon and Armentine LEBLANC) bn. 23 Dec. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. James Leblanc and Modeste Crochet (ASC–20,248)

Marceline Melancon, age 59, spouse of Ludger Peytavin, bur. 26 May 1891 (SMI–22,166)

Marie Aimee Melancon (Nemorin Melancon and Alcidie BORN) bn. 26 May 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Evrard Born and Clara Melancon (ASC–20,258)

Marie Annitta Melancon (Joseph Melancon and Lidia ROME) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Victore Rome and Alsela Rome (ASC–20,210)

Marie Edith Melancon (Augustin Melancon and Michaela RODRIGUE) bn. 3 Nov. 1889 bt. 17 Nov. 1889 spo. M. Nerey Landry and Antoinette Landry (ASC–20,224)

Marie Gustave Melancon (Faustin Melancon and Alicia CLOUATRE) bn. 30 May 1891 bt. 28 June 1891 spo. Joseph L. Dugas and Josephine Duhon (SMI–14,147)

Marie Lea Melancon (Joseph Melancon and Naido ROME) bn. 30 Sept. 1891 bt. 15 Oct. 1891 spo. Bernard Gaudin and Eliska Gaudin (ASC–20,266)

Marie Loretta Melancon (Ozemee Melancon and Aurelie LEBLANC) bn. 20 May 1889 bt. 3 June 1889 spo. Sidney Melancon and Alice Landry (ASC–20,216)

Marie Michaele Melancon (Adam Melancon and Lydia LEBLANC) bn. 3 March 1891 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Aristide Melancon and Georginia Landry (ASC–20,254)

Marie Nita Melancon (Felix Melancon and Lea TERRIOT) bn. 30 Oct. 1890 bt. 10 Dec. 1890 spo. A. M. Melancon and Cecile Terriot (ASC–20,248)

Marie Numa Melancon (Faustin Melancon and Alida CLOUATRE) bn. 18 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1889 spo. Eugene Clouatre and Alice Melancon (SMI–14,127)

Marie Philomene Melancon (Joseph Melancon and Naida ROME) bn. 26 April 1890 bt. 20 May 1890 spo. Laurent Richard and Martha Melancon (ASC–20,236)

Marie Philomene Melancon, age 6 months, bur. 2 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,229)

Marie Sciola Melancon (Joseph Melancon and Marie SILVESTRE) bn. 6 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Silvere Casteluido and Emilie Dugas (SMU–1,92)

Martha Isora Melancon (Emile Melancon and Agnes RICHE) bn. 8 Nov. 1891 bt. 12 Nov. 1891 spo. Lezin Himel and Estelle Riche (ASM–42,133)

MELANCON

Mary Emely Melancon (Arthur Melancon and Emely MAVOR) bn. 24 May 1891 bt. 1 June 1891 spo. J. M. Ryan and Mary Ryan (ASC–20,258)

Michael Corine Melancon (Augustin Melancon and Michael RODRIGUE) bn. 26 Oct. 1891 bt. 14 Nov. 1891 spo. Paul Monson and Emma Rodrigue (ASM–42,133)

Michel Felix Melancon (Louis Melancon and Elmina DUGAS) bn. 16 Oct. 1889 bt. 22 Oct. 1889 spo. Achile Blanchard and Uridise Dugas (SFSB–1,16)

Narcisse Melancon (not given), bur. 16 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–23,56)

Nicolas Melancon, age 4 months (Ozeme Melancon and Eugenie DAIGLE) bur. 24 June 1891 (ASM–10,349)

Nicolas Wilson Melancon (Ozeme Melancon and Eugenie DAIGLE) bn. 12 Aug. 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Alcide Daigle and Marie Hymel (SAN–2,9)

Olivier Melancon, age 2 years 3 months (Numa Melancon) bur. 3 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,163)

Oscar Melancon, bur. 4 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,120)

Pauline Melancon, age 2, bur. 10 Aug. 1890 (SJA–18,51)

Peter Melancon (Vives Melancon and Victorie SHWAB) bn. 9 Aug. 1891 bt. 19 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Melancon and Lily Shwab (ASC–20,266)

Richard Melancon (not given), bur. 18 Aug. 1889 (STH–5,44)

Romain Noll Melancon (Forester Melancon and Caroline MONTZ) bn. 28 Feb. 1889 bt. 11 March 1889 spo. Septime Melancon and Emerante Montz (SMI–14,119)

Rosa Hilda Melancon (Elphege Melancon and Eugenie GREAUD) bn. 29 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Charles L. Grassin and Mrs. Samuel Gourrier (SGA–20,195)

Rosalie Lileinne Melancon (Hegesippe Melancon and Valentine CAILLER) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Ambroise Cailler and Estelle Melancon (ASC–20,220)

Theolin Melancon, age 6 months (Emile Melancon) bur. 17 May 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)

Victorin Melancon, age 79 years 7 months 15 days, bur. 26 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,240)

Warren Ulyse Joseph Melancon (Henry Melancon and Susie WALTON) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 1 April 1889 spo. Etienne Melancon and Eugenie Melancon (ASC–20,212)

MELASSE

Maria Melasse (Gaetano Melasse and Maria EPORUA) m. 13 Sept. 1891 Dipoma VINCENTIA (Santo Vincentia and Rosalia FATALE) wit. Ardonino Salvatore; Josephe Harche; Santo Vici; Joseph Voisin (SJP–16,115)

MELAZZO

Salvatore Melazzo, native of Palermo, Italy (Joanne Melazzo and Rosaria TERME) m. 8 Feb. 1891 Louisa ZUMA, native of Palermo, Italy (Joseph Zuma and Louisa LAROQUE) wit. ——(illegible) Johano; Francisco Melazzo (SMI–18,236)

MELINI

Joseph Micaise Melini (Joseph Melini and Laura LANDRY) bn. 14 Dec. 1890 bt. 16 Dec. 1890 spo. Ignace Hebert and Alice Melini (SEZ–19,107)

Theresa Melini (Jean Baptiste Melini and Celestine HEBERT) m. 29 Jan. 1891 Albert AUCOIN (Augustin Aucoin and Desy SIMONNEAUX) wit. Ulysse Rodrigue; Alice Simonneaux; Anatole Landry; Alice Melini; Joseph Melini; Clara Aucoin; Luminia Landry; Camilia Frioux (SEZ–20,181)

MELLER

Palmire Meller, age 19, born in St. Jean Baptist Parish (Silas Meller and Marie JACOB) m. 26 May 1890 Barthelemy CORNIER, age 22 (Adolphe Cornier and Lesilda DEMERS) wit. Silas Meller; Mrs. Joachim Paul (SJA–16,60)

MELON

Francois Melon (Joseph Melon and Olivia BABIN) bn. 18 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Pierre Magloire Babin and Marie Eleonore Babin (SJBB–1,274)

Joseph Melon (Jules Melon and Octavine THIBODEAUX) m. 1 Dec. 1889 Olivia BABIN (Trasimond Babin and Julienne CLEMENT) wit. Pierre Magaloire Babin; J. E. Babin; Ozemie Labauve (SJBB–2a,203)

Mary Melon (Prosper Melon and Pauline RICHARD) bn. 14 April 1890 bt. 14 June 1890 spo. Ferguson Clement and Ellen Guy (SJBR–20,294)

MELSON

Louise Melson (Joe Melson and Mathilde AZEMA) bn. 25 June 1889 bt. 8 July 1889 spo. Jean Azema and Marie Normand (SAN–2,9)

MENANDEZ

Ramon Jesus Menandez (John Menandez and Achina RODRIGUEZ) bn. 25 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Ramon Garcia and Francisca Lambert (SMI–14,136)

MENDOLA sometimes MENDOZA

Francois Lucien Mendola (Franco Mendola and Marie SOLOZANO) bn. 5 Feb. 1891 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Luciano Ruggieri and Leonise Leroy (ASC–20,252)

Marie Dolores Mendoza (Frank Mendoza and Dolores SOLOZANO) bn. 21 April 1889 bt. 27 May 1889 spo. Mathieu Acoste and Lorey Onzey (ASC–20,216)

MENUET

Georges Menuet (Adolphe Menuet and Elmira GAUTREAUX) m. 23 April 1889 Alida MEUNIET (sic) (parents not given) wit. A. Menuet; A. C. Menuet; Gaston Menuet; B. Bourgeois; A. Menuet; A. J. Menuet; E. E. Himel; Josephine Himel (SPH–4,972)

Matilde Menuet (George Menuet and Alida TALLIEU) bn. 18 March 1890 bt. 14 May 1890 spo. Gaston Menuet and Ludivine Bourgeois (SPH–9,273)

MENVILLE

Blanche Martha Menville (Charles Menville and Robella

MENVILLE

GOUAUX) bn. 15 Dec. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Rev. Joseph Philibert Gutton and Marie Lillia Bouanchaud (PCP–29,289)

MERANDA

Bernarda Meranda (Pietro Meranda and Francesca LETA) bn. 11 March 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Antonino Galiano and Vincenca Genusa (ASC–20,256)

MERCANTE

Ursula Mercante (Ignazio Mercante and Dominica LABABERA) bn. 14 Feb. 1891 bt. 17 March 1891 spo. Antonio Tantello and Alfonsina Maggio (SPBG–2,110)

MERICQ

Carmen Merique (Leo Merique and Marguerite LEDOUX) bn. 10 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Adolphe Armand and Augustine Merique (SPV–1,214)

Wilmore Joseph Mericq (Casimir Mericq and Eva POLLET) bn. 2 March 1890 bt. 10 March 1890 spo. Ferdinand Breaud and Mrs. Oscar Schexneider (SJPL–1,88)

MERTZWILLER

Lucien James Mertzwiller (John Mertzwiller and Sarah HERMITAGE) bn. 22 July 1891 bt. 15 Oct. 1891 spo. James Jumel and Mary Mertzwiller (SGA–20,214)

MESON

Ophelia Meson (Pita Meson and Catherine ROUSSEL) bn. 12 May 1891 bt. 13 June 1891 spo. Edmond Lebouf and Ophelia Lee (SMI–13,191)

MESSINA

Carmela Messina (Gaetano Messina and Costanza CALOGERA) bn. 22 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Pietre Bassano and Rosalia Dina (SPV–1,206)

Carmela Messina, 22 Jan. 1891 (Gaetano Messina and Constanza CALOGISA) bur. 12 June 1891 d. yesterday at 4 p.m. (SPV–4,43)

Joseph Messina (Joseph Messina and Rosalia CAMBIONA) bn. 13 Oct. 1890 bt. 29 Nov. 1890 spo. Tony Cambiona and Catharina Acheda (SJA–21,21)

METEVIA

Mary M. Metevia (Louis Metevia and Melina TRAHAN) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Wm. H LAMOTHE, Jr. (John W. Lamothe and [omitted]) wit. Edward Forrest; Wm. H. Lamothe; Joseph P. Hobo (HF–2,21)

METGE

Elisee Metge (Ernest Metge and Valentine DESLATTES) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 at Paulina bt. (omitted) Nov. 1889 spo. Ben. Deslattes and Valentine Deslattes (SJPL–1,4)

METZ

Estelle Metz (Christian Metz and Catherine METZ) bn. 30 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 March 1890 spo. Mary Keys proxy for Michel Chevalier and Emma Chevalier of Gainsville, Texas (OLMC–2,32)

METZER

Martha Metzer, age 69, bur. 14 July 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

MEUNIET

Alida Meuniet (sic) (parents not given) m. 23 April 1889 Georges MENUET (Adolphe Menuet and Elmira GAUTREAUX) wit. A. Menuet; A. C. Menuet; Gaston Menuet; B. Bourgeois; A. Menuet; A. J. Menuet; E. E. Himel; Josephine Himel (SPH–4,972)

MEYER see also MAIET; MAYER

Alphonse Meyer (Alph. Meyer and Mita BRIGNAC) bn. 2 Feb. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Louis Meyer and Marie Brignac (SJFS–4,156-157)

Eulalie Meyer (Celestin Meyer and Celestine MORIN) bn. 20 Feb. 1889 bt. 13 March 1889 spo. Will Smailey and Celestine Meyer (SJFS–4,156-157)

Julia Meyer, resident of False River (parents not given) m. 22 Jan. 1891 Jonas DANGERFIELD, resident of False River (parents not given) wit. P. Parker; Jack Vance; David Palmer (IMCL–4,283)

Martin Meyer, age 22, native of Pointe Coupée, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 5 Dec. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Virgil Meyer, age 55, native of Pointe Coupée, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 2 Sept. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

MEYERER

Catherine Meyerer (William Meyerer and Caroline SMITBERCHER) bn. 26 March 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Albert Meyerer (SJBR–20,292)

MICAUD

Joseph Philippe Micaud (Robert Micaud and Selma GAUTRO) bn. 4 Nov. 1888 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. Joseph Maccarty and Roselia Acoste (SAN–2,8)

MICELI sometimes MICELE; MICHELI

Cosimo Miceli (Rosalino Miceli and Orphanella ROSARIO) m. 6 June 1891 Petra COSTANZA, native of Palermo, Sicily, Italy (Joachino Costanza and Vincenza COTTIARA) wit. Salvaggio Benedetto; Cosimo Centanni; Philippo Inemento; Jio. Costanza; Mary Pagano (SMU–3,21)

Laura Micheli (Vincent Micheli and Raparia LEBERTA) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 11 Aug. 1890 spo. Anthony Danna and Mary Leberta (SJBR–20,295)

Maria Micele (Joseph Micele and Josephine MICELE) bn. 1 April 1891 bt. 1 Oct. 1891 spo. Thomas Collotta and Josephine Collotta (SJBR–20,309)

MICHAEL

MICHEL

Alce Donat Michel (Alexandre Michel and Eveline LEDUFF) bn. 29 Aug. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Albert Leduff and Anna Ladmirault (PCP–29,236)

Alexandre Michel ([omitted] and Marie DUBOST) m. 2 March 1889 Evelina LEDUFF (Oscar Leduff, decd. and Wakal [sic]) wit. J. B. A. St. Armand; E. Leduf; D.

MICHEL

Ladmirault (PCP–25,149)

Alphonse Remsey Michel (Bernard Michel and Marthe CONSTANT) bn. 6 Aug. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Francois Francis and Lucille Robert (PCP–29,225)

Angelique Michel, age 19, bur. 28 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,8)

Anne Laura Michel twin of Cordilia Laure (Numa Michel and Julie LEBLANC) bn. 19 Jan. 1890 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Alphonse Arceneaux and Ida Arceneaux (SAN–2,10)

Armand Michel, twin of Clement (Salenien Michel and Anastasie BROUSSA) bn. 30 Aug. 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Gaston Aucoin and Marie Mille, represented by Pamelia Templet (SJPP–1,161)

Augustin Justilien Michel (Nestor Michel and Clementine BERTHELOTTE) bn. 27 Jan. 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Joseph Michel, represented by Albert Hebert and Adela Berthelotte (SJPP–1,160)

Celestine Michel (Federal Michel and Elizabeth RICARD, both decd.) m. 18 Feb. 1890 Alexis DAVID, widower of Euphrosie Janvier (parents not given) wit. Edward Langlois; Marcellin Etienne; Celestine Ajoie (PCP–25,166)

Clara Michel (Joe Michel and Ernestine PIERRE) bn. 6 Dec. 1890 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Anatole Pierre and Caroline Harris (SMU–1,93)

Clement Michel, twin of Armand (Salenien Michel and Anastasie BROUSSA) bn. 30 April 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Aureli Michel and Victoria Vhan (SJPP–1,161)

Cordilia Laure Michel, twin of Anne Laure (Numa Michel and Julie LEBLANC) bn. 19 Jan. 1890 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Samuel Arceneaux and Elodie Arceneaux (SAN–2,10)

Ederic Michel (Oreul Michel and Alphonsine OUBRE) bn. 22 Feb. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Edouard Philip and Elia Michel (OLP–3,72)

Emilie Michel (Florian Michel and Eve LEBLANC) bn. 19 Jan. 1890 bt. 3 Feb. 1890 spo. Lezin Bourgeois and Rosa Michel (SJPL–3,14)

Enie Edme Michel (Edme Michel and Ophelia LAMBERT) bn. 21 Jan. 1890 bt. 19 Feb. 1890 spo. Pierre Dimetrius Gaspard and Feliska Lambert (SJPP–1,168a)

Eugene Michel (Florian Michel and Emily LEBLANC) bn. 12 Jan. 1889 bt. 16 Jan. 1889 spo. Alfred Leblanc and Alice Jeane Martin (SJPL–1,9)

Felonize Michel, age 15, bur. 21 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–23,58)

Francois Mac Michel (Edme Michel and Ophelia LAMBERT) bn. 20 July 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Dorsino Gaudet and Emilia Michel (SJPP–1,172)

Helene Michel (Bernard Michel and Marie ADONIS) m. 25 Oct. 1890 Octave ROBILLARD (Adam Robillard and Louise FABRE) wit. Paul Stamord; Joseph Jacques; Marcellin Whoa (PCP–25,201)

MICHEL

Idalie Clotilde Michel (Gustave Michel and Ernestine AUCOIN) bn. 2 Dec. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Francis Tollovet and Emilie Aucoin (SAN–2,10)

James Michel, age ca 26, native of Ireland, bur. 21 Nov. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. today from fever (IMCL–7,50)

Jean Henry Michel (Joseph Michel and Philomene GENTIL) bn. 14 Dec. 1891 bt. 27 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph St. Martin and Marie Gentil (ASC–20,270)

Jean Pierre Michel, age 77, bur. 3 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,221)

Joachim Michel, age 84, bur. 8 April 1889 (SMI–23,46)

Joseph Michel (Adam Michel and Corinne GRIMA) bn. (omitted) bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Melicie (sic) (SMI–13,189)

Joseph Michel (Bernard Michel and decd. Marie ADONIS) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Mathilde HANDLEY (Ursin Handley and Marie DUPAS) wit. J. B. A. St. Amand; Alexandre Michel; Paul Stemond (PCP–25,214)

Joseph Michel, age 1 year 17 days (Jean Michel and Desire PACAR) bur. 23 Jan. 1890 d. 22 Jan. 1890 (OLP–5,69)

Joseph Michel (Jean Michel and Noelie FAUCHE) bn. 5 Jan. 1889 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Philogene Baptiste and Clementine James (OLP–3,73)

Joseph Dufel Michel (Justilien Michel and Julie ZERENT) bn. 28 May 1891 bt. 8 June 1891 spo. Sostin Lapierre and Thereze Selestin (OLP–3,95)

Joseph Leonce Michel (Ozeme Michel and Anne Alice BOZE) bn. 27 Oct. 1889 bt. 5 Nov. 1889 spo. Leonce Richard and Doniquela Michel (SFSB–1,16)

Joseph Lusignan Michel (Oscar Michel and Dormitille HILMAN) bn. 17 Jan. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Albert Dancerot and Angele Honoré (SEZ–19,90)

Joseph Neuville Michel (Justilien Michel and Julie ZERINGUE) bn. 21 April 1889 bt. 4 May 1889 spo. Fabian Sebastian Pierre and Alina Lapier (OLP–3,76)

Joseph Sicne Michel (Oreul Michel and Alphoncine OUBRE) bn. 20 March 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Florestal Oubre and Olivia Jessy (OLP–3,93)

Louise Regina Michel (Joseph Michel and Olivia SIMBOLA) bn. 23 Feb. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Paul Michel and Louise Labadie (ASM–42,112)

Lydia Michel (Albert Michel and Marcelline [sic]) bn. 9 June 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Ouzie Joseph and Aglae William (SPH–10,26)

Marcellin Michel (Bernard Michel and Martha CONSTANT) m. 18 June 1891 Josephine RANDALL (Irenee Randall and Antoinette DECUIR) wit. Leon Constant; Albert Paul; Marcellin Etienne, Jr. (PCP–25,223)

Marie Berthe Michel (Joseph Michel and Philomene GAITEL) bn. 12 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. Robert Anderson and Berthe Bennette (ASC–20,226)

Marie Celima Michel (Jean Michel and Noelie HENDERSON) bn.

MICHEL

22 May 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Emil Theard and Ema Octobre (OLP–3,85)

Marie Evangeline Michel (Omer Michel and Olivia AUCOIN) bn. 21 Sept. 1889 bt. 16 Nov. 1889 spo. Omer Bell and Dormelde Michel (ASC–20,224)

Marie Felicie Michel (Albert Michel and Ursule BREAUD) bn. 18 Aug. 1891 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Arthur Michel and Ceasse Gauthreax (ASC–20,266)

Marie Harine Michel (Arthur Michel and Louise LANDRY) bn. 9 Aug. 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Louis Leblanc and Julia Landry (ASM–42,116)

Marie Jane Michel, age 18 (Henry Michel and Charlotte WILLIAM) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Octave TIRCUIT, age 21 (Telesphore Tircuit and Octavie Marie BRAUD) wit. Smith Jackson; Arthur Braud; Elvine Michel; Clementine Scott (SJA–16,53)

Marie Lilie Michel (Adam Michel and Corinne BROOKS) bn. 27 Oct. 1889 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Charles John and Clarisse Hill Guidry (SMI–13,178)

Marie Ozilia Michel (Adam Michel and Marie CAVALLIERO) bn. 30 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Albert Guedry and Felicia Cavallireo (SJPP–1,170)

Marie Sidonie Michel (Albert Michel and Ursule BREAUD) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 10 June 1889 spo. Ernest Theriot and Elyzabeth Michel (ASC–20,216)

Marie Uranie Michel (Nestor Michel and Clementine BERTHELOTTE) bn. 19 April 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Cleopha Berthelotte and ——(illegible) Michel (SJPP–1,171)

Nellie Michel (Henry Michel and Caroline SMITH) bn. 25 April 1890 bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. James Gine and Phelonice Lacroix (SJA–20,152)

Rebecca Michel (Henry Michel and Caroline SMITH) bn. 25 July 1888 bt. 2 Feb. 1889 spo. Arthur Brown and Priscilla Smith (SJA–20,133)

Rene Michel Michel (Myrtille Michel and Angela GAUDET) bn. 27 Aug. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Anatole Berthelotte and Sabilia Stout (SJPP–1,173)

Rosalina Michel (Antonino Michel and Antonina BIONDOLILLA) bn. 14 Oct. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Beneditto Salvajo and Maria Gratia Paugano (SMU–1,33)

Rossina Michel (Andrea Michel and Marie Gratia LEDITA) bn. 4 May 1890 bt. 18 May 1890 spo. Jioseppe Mortellara and Michalina Martina (SMU–1,23)

MICHELA

Maria Michela, age 16, of Roccamena, Sicily (Aischpano Michela and Giuseppa POLITTA) m. 25 March 1889 Francesco CAMPISSE, age 24, of Roccamena, Sicily (Giuseppe Campisse and Anna FERINA) wit. Salvatore Ardoina; Francesco Raguza; Lucianno Borsellino (SJA–24,74)

MICHELET

Louis Claiborne Michelet, bn. 21 June 1888, bur. 6 May 1891 (SAN–7,24b)

Louise Dora Michelet (Louis Emile Michelet and Scinthe LOUISE BOUDRO) bn. 25 Sept. 1890 bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. Leo Boudro and Henriette Michel (SAN–2,12)

MIDDLETON

Corine Middletin (William Middletin and Corine MAILLOT) bn. 14 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Bertha Maillot (SJBR–20,303)

James Ogden Middelton (William Middelton and Corinne MAILLOT) bn. 31 Aug. 1889 bt. 2 Oct. 1889 spo. P. J. Healy and Celeste Maillot (SJBR–20,276)

MILANEN

Witney Romain Milanen (Joseph Milanen and Livina DUVAL) bn. 21 Sept. 1890 bt. 5 Jan. 1891 spo. Edgard Duval and Odile Bergeron (SJPP–1,169)

MILBURN

Francis Warren Richard Milburn (William Milburn and Lise LEBLANC) bn. 20 Oct. 1888 bt. 12 March 1889 spo. Jesse Milburn and Laure Mire. Note: "from Avoyelles Parish" in entry. (SPBG–2,88)

MILER

Adam Miler (Paul Miler and Marie BUTLER) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Armand Dugas and Celida Green (ASM–42,116)

MILES

Joseph John Miles (C. Miles and Marie Louisa BERTHELOT) bn. 6 Nov. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Edward Bourgeois and Mary O'Connell (SAM–2,53)

MILIEN

Marie Milien (Philip Milien and Virginie OURSO) bn. 11 Nov. 1891 bt. 9 Dec. 1891 spo. Isedore Ourso and Victoria Burns (ASC–20,268)

MILITELLO

Rosario Militello (Salvatore Militello and Philipa MARCELLA) m. 29 Nov. 1891 Tereza NUCHIA (Antonino Nuchia and Rosaria MACOLUSA) wit. Antonino Macaluso; Salvatore Levatino; Santo Polizzotto (SJP–16,125)

MILLAUDON

Clemence Millaudon (Clement Millaudon and Widow MILLAUDON [sic]) m. 18 June 1890 John C. TULLY (S. Tully and Jonie ST. GERMAIN, both decd.) wit. Eugenie Didier; A. D. Morey (PCP–25,199)

Marie Estelle Millaudon (Clement Millaudon, decd. and [omitted]) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Louis Enomie POURCIAU (Louis Alfred Pourciau and Genevieve Eliska ROBILLARD) wit. C. Millaudon; Paulin Paouriau; P. Pourciau; Henry F. Hurst; Ben Jewell; J. Ricks; Emile Pourciau (PCP–25,212)

MILLER

Coralie Miller (parents not given) m. 17 March 1891 Prudent TORRES (parents not given) wit. Louis Miller;

MILLER

Neuville Miller (SJA–24,89)

Edward Miller (Paul Miller and Josephine LARMEAUX) bn. 25 Nov. 1890 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Victor Nelson and Mary Guot (SJA–20,157)

Emma Miller (John Miller and Lusciana JOHNSON) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 17 Jan. 1890 spo. Theresa Auguste (SMI–13,177)

Felix Miller (John Miller and Marguerite JONES) bn. 25 Dec. 1890 bt. 12 Jan. 1891 spo. Heady Miller and Mary Hymes (SAN–2,13)

James Miller (Willie Miller and Eustasie HENRY) m. 6 Oct. 1890 Eve EU (Jourdain Eu and Arsule COUPEL) wit. Joseph Eu; C. Miller; Emile Eu; Zulme Breaux; Louise Gaspard; Josephine Theriot (SJPP–3,158)

John Vineburg Miller (Paul Miller and Carmelite LADNAUX) bn. 1 Dec. 1889 (sic) (1888 intended) bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Victor Tassin and Anna Perique (SJA–20,132)

Joseph Miller (Alic Miller and Nellie [sic]) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Mary JONES (Fils Jones and Felicite BORDIS) wit. Elphege Baptiste (SAN–5,4)

Lena Miller, of Independence (parents not given) m. 21 Sept. 1890 Henry POLLMEN, of Independence (parents not given) wit. Jacob Usuer, Jr.; Theodora Pollman (SJPN–1,3)

Marie Elizabeth Miller (Peter A. Miller and Armentine ARTAUD) m. 7 Jan. 1890 Charles Gabriel HEBERT (Joseph Hebert and Adele LEBLANC) wit. T. D. Hebert; Armantine Miller; M. Bertha Hebert; L. K. Williams; O. G. Browne; Lydia M. Blanchard; Ernest F. Chastant; George C. Chastant (SGA–21a,127)

Marie Joseph Miller (Willie Miller and Augustine HONORÉ) bn. 9 Sept. 1891 bt. 2 Oct. 1891 spo. Camille Victor and Louise Honoré (SMI–13,193)

Sophie Ophelia Miller (Ameilee Miller and Georginia ROBERTSON) bn. 19 Aug. 1891 (1890 intended) bt. 13 April 1891 spo. James Sanders and Sulanie Miller (SGA–20,210)

William Corult Miller (William Corult Miller and Armelise COUPELLE) bn. 30 July 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Columbus Miller, represented by Joseph Gaspard and Louisa Gaspar (SJPP–1,163)

Willy Walton Miller ([omitted] and Adele MILLER) bn. 11 July 1888 bt. 27 May 1889 spo. Louis Melancon and Henriette Dornier (SMI–13,171)

MILLET sometimes MIETTE; MILLETE; MILLETTE

(omitted) Millet, age ca 15 (Joe Millet) bur. 5 Nov. 1890 (SMI–23,53)

Adam Ronnuald Miette (Adam Miette and Berthilde DOLE) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Hebert and Michaele Malus (SMI–13,178)

Amelia Millet (Joe Millet and Annelaide MALUS) bn. 30 Sept. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Silvain Faustin and Louisa

MILLET

Guidry (SMI–13,193)

Bula Millet (Joseph Millet and Henriette SIMON) bn. 3 May 1891 bt. 25 May 1891 spo. Bringier Thuraud and Louise Thompson (SMI–13,190)

Edouard Millet (Louis Millet and Seraphine MILLET) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Celina SCHEXNAYDER (J. Bte. Schexnayder and Celina DUFRESNE) wit. Dolaifor Zeraigne; Edward Millet; Alonzo Faucheux (SPV–3,83)

Gauthier Millet (Francois Adelard Millet and Elisa LAMBERT) bn. 15 April 1891 at Gramercy bt. (omitted) May 1891 spo. Moise Lambert and Mrs. Leo Grognard (SJPL–2,22)

Gerard Miette, age 3 months (Adam Miette) bur. 15 Sept. 1889 (SMI–23,48)

Jean Louis Miette (Jean Ovide Miette and Marie Basilique DOZAUT) bn. 10 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Dec. 1890 spo. Marc Duhon and Olive Dozaut (SMI–14,138)

Joseph Millet (Edmond Millet and Manette LEVEQUE) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Marie HEBERT (Edouard Hebert and Irma LOPEZ) wit. Eugene Hebert; Amedee Landry; Sam White (SJBB–2a,206)

Joseph Miette (Joseph Miette and Melanie MALUS) bn. 27 Oct. 1890 bt. 1 Nov. 1890 spo. Louis Bagle and Michael Martin (SMI–13,187)

Joseph Leonce Millet (Ovide Millet and Marie Basilide DOYARD) bn. 2 March 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Leon Keller and Leonica Chauff (SMI–14,118)

Lydia Millet (Adam Millet and Bertine DOLET) bn. 17 July 1891 bt. 9 Aug. 1891 spo. Leocadie Balin and Louis Dolet (SMI–13,191)

Marie Millet (Oscar Millet and Marie ROUSSEL) m. 13 Feb. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Nemours MILLET (Edmond Millet and Anette LEVEQUE) wit. Oscar Millet; Lyd. Dupuy; Edmond Millet; John Sewel (SMI–18,225)

Marie Louise Millet (Fernand Millet and Marie HEBERT) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Eugene Hebert and Emmelie Hebert (SJP–12,162)

Nemours Millet (Edmond Millet and Anette LEVEQUE) m. 13 Feb. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie MILLET (Oscar Millet and Marie ROUSSEL) wit. Oscar Millet; Lyd. Dupuy; Edmond Millet; John Sewel (SMI–18,225)

Pierre Millette (Jo. Millette and Elisa SALASSI) bn. 18 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Adam Lobell and Emma Lamberr (SJFS–4,156-157)

Ursule Millete (Oscar Milliet and Marie ROUSSEL) m. 19 June 1890 Sidney Antoine DUPUY (Gustave Dupuis, decd. and Basilide DUHET) wit. Edmond Millet; Oscar Millet (SMI–19,43)

MILLIASSO

Momo Milliasso, single, native of Palermo (Giachino Milliasso) bur. 26 March 1890 d. killed by vehicle single, native of Palermo (SPV–4,39)

MILTON

Suzanne Milton, age ca 90, bur. 5 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,70)

MINOR

Elizabeth Miner (Philippe Miner and Elisabeth MASSON) m. 4 March 1889 (at the home of John Christin) Lastie RICHARD (Melisre Richard and Azema MAYON) wit. (IMCC–1,250)

Francesse Minor (Henry Minor and Sarah LEUCK) bn. 10 Jan. 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Zenon Blouin and Charlotte Minor (STH–2,140)

J. Minor (not given), bur. 21 March 1890 (STH–5,46)

Marie ——(illegible) Minor (Joseph Minor and Adeline MONROE) bn. 25 Oct. 1889 bt. 28 Oct. 1889 spo. Flegie Johnson and Marie Lilia (sic) (ASM–42,117)

MINVIELLE

Lucie Aglae Minvielle (Louis Minvielle and Felicie CHAUVIN) bn. 8 Jan. 1891 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Edouard Bonnecase and Annie Gray (SMI–14,139)

Mathilde Mainville (Theodore Mainville and Minerva RILLS) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Thomas TIRCUIT (Eugene Tircuit and Aurore McDANIEL) wit. W. L. Grace; E. Tircuit; Allen Jumel; J. H. Rills; O. M. Rils, Jr. (SJP–16,37)

MIRANDA

Anna P. Miranda (Ramon Miranda and Sidonia MORRIS) m. 2 Dec. 1889 B. V. BARANCO (B. V. Baranco and Sarah GORDON) wit. H. Baranco; Harriet Barrow; Robt Morris; D. Turnbull; A. G. LeBlanc (SJBR–19,326)

MIRE sometimes MIRRE

(omitted) Mire, daughter, age 6 months (Alfred Mire) bur. 27 Dec. 1890 (SMI–22,161)

(omitted) Mirre, child (Ozemee Mirre) bur. 7 Nov. 1889 (STH–5,45)

(omitted) Mirre, age 64, spouse of Comez Mirre, bur. 26 July 1891 (STH–5,51)

Albruge Mire (parents not given) m. 14 Jan. 1891 Emma KIRSCH (parents not given) wit. Almable Mire; S. P. Rhodes; Elodie Mire; Theodore Kirsch (SPBG–3,127)

Ambroise Mirre (Oz. Mirre and Elis. BERCEGE) m. 19 Jan. 1891 Amelie GAUTREAU (Felix Gautreau and Cel. PARENT) wit. Al. Gonzales; Ci. Leblanc; Tel. Mirre (STH–3,192)

Andreci Mirre, age ca 19, bur. 11 Nov. 1891 (STH–5,53)

Cecile Mire (Prudent Mire and Amelie LANDRY, both decd.) m. 15 Jan. 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Alfred LETULE (Victor Letule, decd. and Amedee BOUDREAUX) wit. Eugenie Mire; Prudent Mire; Blanche Letule; Edgar Rouiller; Willy Sarazin; Clemence Mire; Lise Mire; George Melancon; Albert Melancon; Pareska LeBlanc (SMU–3,10)

Clerfe Angello Mire (Silvere Mire and Victoria JAMBER) bn. 8 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 July 1889 spo. John Jamber and Melcidez Throat (SAN–2,8)

MIRE

Drozin Mirre, age 82, bur. 17 May 1890 (STH–5,47)

Eleonore Mire, age 32, bur. 3 Feb. 1889 (SEZ–22,184)

Emile Richard Mire (Trazimond Mire and Laure LEBLANC) bn. 20 Dec. 1888 bt. 6 May 1889 spo. Emile Richard and Clemence Richard (ASC–20,214)

Eugenie Mire (Theodule Mire and Carmelite LANDRY) m. 20 April 1891 Villere LOUVIERE (Evariste Louviere and Amelie DUHON) wit. Maggie Brooks; J. A. Poche; Poleska LeBlanc; J. B. Brooks; Joseph Bergeron; Just Jacob; Clemence Mire; Lucille Clouatre; J. E. Melancon; Octave Bergeron; Willie Bergeron; Paul Melancon; Mary L. Zimmer; Evariste Louviere (SMU–3,20)

Evariste Camille Mire (Octave Mire and Estelle CAMILLE) bn. 17 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Charles Landry and Estelle Mire (SPBG–2,93)

Francois Ambroise Mire ([omitted] and Valentine MIRE) bn. 27 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Olibert Dugas and Lisa Landry (SMU–1,83)

Gabriel Fernand Mire (Coelogne Mire and Cecile ST. RIZAN) bn. 3 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 Dec. 1890 spo. Oscar Richard and Augustine Hebert (SGA–20,208)

Jeanne Louise Mire (Armand Mire and Bessie TAYLER) bn. 4 May 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Prosper Breaud and Louise Breaud (SMU–1,93)

Jerome Elphege Mire, age 66, bur. 11 Jan. 1891 (SJA–18,52)

Jimi Mire (Cleophas Mire and Elizabeth BOURQUE) bn. 3 July 1890 bt. 16 Aug. 1890 spo. Ulysse Mire and Celestine Landry (SMU–1,25)

Joseph Mirre (Armant Mirre and Jud. GAUTREAU) bn. 14 May 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Ulger Gautreau and Pa. Rouillier (STH–2,142)

Joseph Cover Mire (Valsin Mire and Josephine DICHARY) bn. 22 Oct. 1890 bt. 29 Nov. 1890 spo. Thompson Mire and Aurelie Mire (ASC–20,246)

Joseph Enot Mire (Clement Mire and Emilie SARRAZIN) bn. 9 Sept. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Charles Champton and Lise Mire (SMU–1,33)

Joseph Louis Mire (Gustave Mire and Lydia VIGIER) bn. 4 Nov. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Rosamond Landry and Euphemie Gauthreaux (SPBG–2,105)

Justine Regina Mirre (Telesphore Mirre and Elmire BABIN) bn. 26 Sept. 1889 bt. 5 Dec. 1889 spo. Write Babin and Julie Duplessy (STH–2,122)

Lilian Mire, age 14 months (Aimable Mire and Odile PENN, East Baton Rouge, Walker's Plt.) bur. 5 Oct. 1889 at St. Raphael (SPBG–5,36)

Lovinia Mirre (John Mirre and Alouisia LANOUX) m. 21 April 1890 Silvere BABIN (Raphael Babin and Tercide DUPLESSY) wit. Clement Ricaud; Adam Duplessy; Tel. Mirre (STH–3,188)

Marie Angele Mire (Volkard Mire and Laura TEMPLET, of

MIRE

Canal) bn. 11 Nov. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Emile Templet and Olivia Mire (SAN–2,15)

Marie Antoinette Mire (Prudent Mire and Cora MELANCON) bn. 14 July 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Thibaut Louvieres and Clemence Mire (SMU–1,31)

Marie Ella Mire (Clement Mire and Amelie SARRAZIN) bn. 16 Aug. 1889 bt. 1 Sept. 1889 spo. Prudent Mire and Marine Dubourg (SMU–1,19)

Marie Elmire Mirre (Amant Mirre and Car. BOURGEOIS) bn. 22 March 1889 bt. 5 May 1889 spo. Anaise Braud (STH–2,115)

Marie Lydia Mire, age 1 year 20 months 2 days, bur. 29 Nov. 1890 d. 28 Nov. 1890 (SPBG–5,40)

Marie Lydia Mire (Gustave Mire and Lydia VIGIER) bn. 8 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Armaise Lorio and Lydimia Dupre (SPBG–2,93)

Marie Ophelia Mire (Clement Mire and Eugenie POIRIER) bn. (omitted) bt. 25 March 1891 at home; ceremony on 14 June 1891 spo. Septime Mire and Gabrielle Ganier (SMI–14,141)

Martha Delphine Mire (J. T. Mire and Laure LEBLANC) bn. 15 April 1890 bt. 27 April 1890 spo. J. S. Landry and Augustine Landry (ASC–20,234)

Mary Lotie Mire (Aimable Mire and Odile BABIN) bn. 24 July 1891 bt. 11 Aug. 1891 spo. Albert Landry and Emma Trepagnier (SPBG–2,114)

Prudent Mire (Prudent Mire and Amelie LANDRY) m. 30 Dec. 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Cora MELANCON, native of Donaldson (sic) (Marcellin Melancon and Elizabeth LANDRY) wit. M. Boudreaux; J. N. Melancon; Camille Mire; Villere Louviere; Clemence Mire; Albert Melancon; Lucy Walsh; Joseph Bergeron; Scolastie Legendre; Lise Mire; Berthe Melancon; Arthurine Melancon; Paleska LeBlanc; Eugenie Mire; Vinzule Champton; Amedee Bourque (SMU–3,15)

Silvin Lucien Mirre (John Mirre and Alouisia LANOUX) bn. 20 Feb. 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Alcide Lanoux and T. Blouin (STH–2,129)

Theod. Mirre (not given), bur. 24 May 1889 (STH–5,44)

Warren Andre Mire (Aimable Mire and Odile BABIN) bn. 7 Feb. 1890 bt. 16 March 1890 spo. Augustin Albruge Mire and Emilie Gauthreaux (SPBG–2,98)

MIREMONT sometimes MIRMON

Alfred Miremont (Pierre Miremont and Mathilde LESASSIER) m. 20 Aug. 1890 Effie LANDRY (Alcide Landry and Clara WILTS) wit. N. C. Roth; J. W. Landry; J. H. Rills; A. S. Rills; Pierre Miremont; A. Landry (SJP–16,63)

Amelie Miremont (Pierre Miremont and Mathilde LESSASSIER) m. 30 Nov. 1891 (difference of religion) George ECKLES (Step Eckles and Magdelena LAMPERT) wit. Geo. Babin; S. S. Eckles; Samuel C. Babin (SJP–16,127)

Henriette Baptiste Mirmon (Baptiste Mirmon and Virginia

MIREMONT

LABBE) bn. 20 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. Baptiste Mirmon and Elisca Aguillard (PCP–29,276)

James Ed. Miremont (Pierre Miremont and Mathilde LESSASSIER) m. 8 Jan. 1889 Mary L. BARBAY (Louis Barbay and Belleile DUPUY) wit. Louis Barbay; Willie Grass; N. C. Roth (SJP–15,177)

James Edward Leo Miremont (James Edward Miremont and Mary BARBAY) bn. 20 Nov. 1889 bt. 19 Dec. 1889 spo. Thomas Chapton and Ann Bulgers (SJP–12,136)

Marie Berthe Miremont (Pierre Miremont and Mathilde LESSASSIER) m. 12 Nov. 1891 M. Faustin BLANCHARD (Rene Blanchard and Elodie CAPDEVILLE) wit. Virginie Lesassier; Bernard Blanchard; Louis Laurent; Joseph Voisin (SJP–16,123)

Marie Mathilde Miremont (Pierre Miremont and Mathilde LESASSIER) m. 26 Nov. 1889 Pierre A. SCHNEBLEN (Charles Schneblen and Delphine DODIER) wit. Fred Miremont; E. Miremont; P. Dodier; A. Dodier (SJP–16,25)

MITCHELL sometimes MITCHEL

Aisic Mitchel (I. Mitchel and Jos. STEVEN) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Marie RILY (M. Rily and Bela PORTER) wit. Eh. Steven; Thomas Porter (STH–3,202)

Alfred F. Mitchell (parents not given) m. 3 Jan. 1889 (difference of religion) Lucy A. ACY (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Southworth; J. J. Santos (SH–2,15)

Aline Mitchel (Gus Mitchel and Ernestine AUCOIN) bn. 2 Aug. 1891 bt. 27 Sept. 1891 spo. Adam Jean Beeteste and Cecelia Aucoin (ASC–20,264)

Marie Angele Mitchel (Franck Michell and Marie BLOUIN) bn. 31 May 1889 bt. 1 July 1889 spo. Edgard Bedard and Julia Colwater (ASC–20,218)

MITCHELLA

Marie Mitchella (parents not given) m. 11 April 1891 Joseph FALCON (parents not given) wit. Jacquonina Mardelle; Nicolas de Saude (SAN–5,5c)

MIX

Anne Caroline Mix (Ludovic Mix and Leonie MAJOR) bn. 11 April 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Thomas Mix and Anna Gosserand (PCP–29,209)

Joseph Louis Francois Roger Mix (Thomas Mix and Leocadie MICHEL) bn. 22 June 1889 bt. 23 July 1889 spo. Zacharie Henderson and Elmire Trinidad wit. Thomas Mix (PCP–29,218)

Marie Cecilia Myria Liliane Mix (Thos. Mix and Leocadie MICHEL) bn. 22 Sept. 1891 bt. 22 Oct. 1891 spo. Leon Gourdon and Charlemina Mix (PCP–29,328)

Marie Laure Mix (Alfred Mix and Olivia Bertha BERGERON) bn. 30 Jan. 1890 bt. 28 March 1890 spo. Geo. Pourciau and Leonie Mix (PCP–29,250)

Mary Alice Mix (Francis Mix and Christine DURAND) bn. 1 Feb. 1889 bt. 5 April 1889 spo. Antonio Sasserago and

MIX

Victoria Seigler (SJP–12,113)

Paul Sezin Mix (Ludovic Mix and Leonie MAJOR) bn. 14 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Georges Pourciau and Leonie Delage (PCP–29,273)

MODELIS

Arthur Modelis, age 12, bur. 4 June 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,5)

Edvise Emelicer Modelis (Auguste Modelis and Alida NOEL) bn. 3 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Marie Joseph Guerin and Eugenie Langlois (IMCL–5,113)

Victor Modelys, age 82, bur. 2 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,177)

MODICA

Biaggio Modica (Boaggio Modica and Maria MICELE) bn. 24 Oct. 1891 bt. 25 Dec. 1891 spo. Calogero Marchiafava and Maria Anna Farcona (SAN–2,16)

Georges Modica (Antonino Modica and Vita SCALIA) bn. 26 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Mariano Musailanci and Antonina Scalia (SJA–21,16)

MOEBIUS

Marshall Moebius, age 9, native of Raccourci, bur. 30 Jan. 1890 (SAM–7,1)

MOELLETTE

Marie Moellette (Jas. Moellette and Adele GAUTHRAUX) bn. 12 Oct. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Armand Boudreaux and Mathilde Hohensy (ASC–20,266)

MOHOURAD

Bernard Mohourad, age 45, born in France, bur. 21 Jan. 1890 (SMI–22,155)

MOILLIA see INGOLLIA

MOISE

Aimee Moise (Ozeme Moise and Adeline BREAUD) m. 16 April 1891 Ernest LEBLANC (Clerville Leblanc and Emma TEMPLET) wit. Renee Caillier; Denis Leblanc; S. Hernandez (ASM–12,148)

Albert Moise ([omitted] and Emelie MOISE) m. 22 Jan. 1891 Josephine FORET (Elie Foret, decd. and Leonelle GASTAL) wit. P. E. Juge, Jr.; C. J. Boudreaux; Alcide Guillot; Ernestine Neitzeraff (ASM–12,146)

MOITY

Prosper Leon Moity (Leon Moity and Euphemie BOUDREAU) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 bt. 2 Nov. 1889 spo. Willie W. Mathews, represented by Rev. P. Berthet and Lottie Mathews, represented by Mary Moity (IMCL–5,114)

MOLAISON

Cordilia Molaison (Justilien Molaison and Edmire NAQUIN) m. 8 Feb. 1890 Joseph VEGA (Paul Vega and Marcellina ACOSTA) wit. Cecile Aucoin; F$^{cis.}$ Amadee Tete; ——(illegible) Molaison (SPH–11,12)

MOLEY

Amia Moley, age 10 months, bur. 1 March 1890 (SMI–22,156)

MOLEY

Rebecca Moley, age 2 (Elias Moley) bur. 5 Oct. 1889 or 13 Oct. 1889 (SMI–23,48)

MOLL sometimes MAUL

Frances B. Moll (George Moll and Francoise OCHS) m. 1 Nov. 1890 N. H. DAVIS (Solomon Davis and M. COFFEE) wit. G. Plettinger; G. Rettig; Gno. Baier. Note: surname spelled Maul in OLMC–2. (PCP–25,204) also (OLMC–2,75)

MOLLER

Federic Moller (Federic Moller and Eva HIMEL) bn. 19 July 1889 bt. 9 Jan. 1890 spo. Prosper Himel and Caroline Breslin Bch (sic) (OLP–3,82)

MOLLERE sometimes MOLAIRE

(omitted) Mollere, age 50, spouse of Francis Mollere, bur. 12 July 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,236)

(omitted) Mollere (Moise Mollere) bur. 3 March 1891 d. at birth (SEZ–22,118)

Aurelia Constance Mollere (Israel Mollere and Marie RIVET) bn. 16 June 1890 bt. 28 June 1890 spo. Adam Leblanc and Lydia Leblanc (ASC–20,238)

Cecile Mollere (Benjamin Mollere and Valentine WEBRE) bn. 30 March 1889 bt. 10 April 1889 spo. Laurent Webre and Adine Webre (SMI–14,121)

Francois Mollere, age 84, bur. 28 May 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,224)

Jean Therence Mollere (Joseph Mollere and Berthe JUNOT) bn. 5 Oct. 1890 bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. Jean Templet and Nohemie Mollere (ASM–42,123)

Joseph Bienvenu Molaire (Benjamin Molaire and Valentine VEBRE) bn. 16 July 1890 bt. 4 Aug. 1890 spo. Florian Rome and Vonenza Vebre (SMU–1,25)

Joseph Edmond Mollere (Rodolphe Mollere and Julienne SIMONEAU) bn. 29 March 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Joseph Daigle and Georginia Simoneau (ASM–42,120)

Joseph Numa Mollere (Oscar Mollere and Marie LUC) bn. 7 Feb. 1891 bt. 17 Feb. 1891 spo. Edgard Dominique and Aglae Dominique (SEZ–19,111)

Joseph Sidney Mollere (Esnault Mollere, Jr. and Coralie LEBLANC) bn. 20 May 1889 bt. 2 June 1889 spo. Louis Mollere and Déa Mollere (ASC–20,216)

Longin Isidore Mollere (Moise Mollere and Pehelonize LEBLANC) bn. 15 March 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Samuel Leblanc and Cecile Daigle (ASM–42,112)

Marie Berthe Mollere (Enault Mollere, Jr. and Coralie LEBLANC) bn. 15 Dec. 1891 bt. 25 Dec. 1891 spo. Alfred Denout and Helena Teriot (ASC–20,270)

MOLLO see also MALLO

Martha Mollo (Victor Mollo and Georgina TROXLAIRE) bn. 15 Sept. 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Alexander Pomponeau and Lucia Pomponeau (SJP–12,129)

MOLLY

Antonia Molly, age 58, bur. 15 Nov. 1891 (SJA–18,53)

MOLMORE

Guillelmum Rufum Molmore (William Molmore and Catherine BUTLER) bn. 16 July 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 "Willis Rufus" in margin spo. Basile Butler and Berthie Harris (SJGT–2,29)

MOMPAY

Mollie Mompay, of Jefferson parish, bur. 15 May 1891 d. yesterday (SPV–4,42)

MONGET

Cora Monget (Antony Monget and Josephine PARISH) m. 17 Feb. 1890 (difference of religion) Samuel ZACHARY (Deo Zachary and Amelia BROOMFIELD) wit. George Monget; J. A. Cassagne; Bettie Chaney (SJBR–19,329)

MONIOTTE

Marie Angelina Moniotte, age 39, spouse of Jacques Deplaignes, decd., bur. 27 March 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,43)

MONNIER

Marie Philomene Monnier (Sully Monnier and Marie Agnes SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 19 June 1891 bt. 22 June 1891 spo. Michel Schexnayder and Amelie Schexnayder (SPV–1,212)

Philomene Laure Monnier (Sully Monnier and Agnes SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Florent Monnier and Alise Schexnayder (SPV–1,193)

MONNOT

Marie Heloise Monnot, age 19 (Ernest Monnot and Lilia LOCKETT) m. 10 June 1891 J. Numa THIBAUT, age 27, of Donaldsonville (Auguste Thibaut and Elmina MELANCON) wit. L. J. Monnot; H. Monnot; J. Numa Thibaut; L. V. Kelley; T. T. Monnot; E. A. Thibaut; John Marks; M. Gueydan; A. F. Tete; Leo Guillot; C. Lalande; A. Simmon; A. Lalande; Aug. Thibaut; J. S. Lockett; Lawrence H. Hugh; John S. Thibaut (SAN–5,4)

MONTALBANO

Andrew Montalbano, native of Italy (parents not given) m. 25 April 1891 Maria FIORENZA, native of Italy (parents not given) wit. Vito Florenza; Vita Sparacino; Calogero Jocco; Vita Armata (IMCL–4,287)

MONTALDEAU

Joseph Montaldeau (Charles Montaldeau and Es. Lalan ——(illegible) m. 20 April 1891 Judith LANDRY (Martin Landry and Lodoiska BRAUD) wit. Antoine Landry; J. Hebert (STH–3,200)

MONTALEONE

Biaggio Montaleone, native of Salaparuta, Sicily; widower of Calogia Cachia (Vitto Montaleone and Rosalia VAVISCA) m. 5 Aug. 1889 Gilorama STALLONA, native of Salaparuta, Sicily; widow of Francisco Larota (Paolo Stallona and Anna PALERMA) wit. Catherine Moley; N. Lomarda; P. Gilorma (SMI–18,221)

Vito Mondaleone, age 3 (Italien), bur. 21 Feb. 1889 (SMI–22,147)

Vitto Montaleone (Biaggio Montaleone and Ginolania

MONTALEONE

STALLONA) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Vitto Montaleone and Catherine Mole (SMI–14,135)

MONTECINO sometimes MONTECINE; MONTESINA; MONTESINE; MONTESINO

Clarence Montecino (Louis Montecino and Francis MONTECINO) bn. 5 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Aug. 1889 spo. Robert Guidry and Cecilia Ramirez (ASC–20,218)

Didier Montecino (Manuel Montecino and Marie GONZALEZ) bn. 9 June 1889 bt. 13 Aug. 1889 spo. Nicholas Ourso and Adela Albora (ASC–20,218)

Ege Montecino, age 3 months, bur. 24 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,217)

Emanuel Philip Montecino (Philip Montecino and Marie SANCHEZ) bn. 17 April 1890 bt. 28 April 1890 spo. Francis Ruiz and Maria Sanchez (ASC–20,234)

Henri Raymond Montecino (Louis Montecino and Francoise MARRIETTE) bn. 31 Aug. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Philipp Rodrigue and Therese Louviere (ASC–20,242)

Joseph Rhemas Montesino (Jules Montesino and Euphemie GONZALEZ) bn. 4 June 1889 bt. 11 June 1889 spo. Martin Ourso and Nizida Rodrigue (ASC–20,216)

Joseph Souvenir Montecine (Jules Montecine and Euphemie GONZALEZ) bn. 28 Nov. 1890 bt. 13 Dec. 1890 spo. Manuel Montecino and Marie Gonzalez (ASC–20,248)

Joseph Willson Montecino (Philip Montecino and Maria SANCHEZ) bn. 24 Nov. 1891 bt. 4 Dec. 1891 spo. Julien Montecino and Louiza Sanchez (ASC–20,268)

Julian Antonio Montecino (Antoine Montecino, Jr. and Annie GREGOIRE) bn. 22 May 1891 bt. 30 May 1891 spo. A. G. Sterten and Mary Suarez (ASC–20,258)

Leopold Allen Montecino (Gerard Montecino and Armentine LEBLANC) bn. 30 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Pierre Rodrigue and Odolie Simoneaux (ASC–20,220)

Louise Virginie Montecino (Paul Montecino and Odalie SIMONNOT) bn. 29 Nov. 1890 bt. 11 Dec. 1890 spo. Jean Bte. Lessaicherre and Berthe Leblanc (ASC–20,248)

Marie Adelina Montecino (Felix Montecino and Marie SANCHEZ) bn. 30 March 1889 bt. 6 May 1889 spo. Joseph Hon and Eva Sanchez (ASC–20,214)

Marie Ella Montecino (Antoni Montecino and Aimee GREGOIRE) bn. 23 Feb. 1889 bt. 7 March 1889 spo. Numa Acosta and Cecile Melancon (ASC–20,210)

Marie Melanie Montecino (Augustin Montecino and C. OURSO) bn. 5 March 1890 bt. 14 April 1890 spo. Antoine Ourso and Marie Ourso (ASC–20,232)

Maurice Denis Montecino (Theo. Montecino and Eleska BRASSET) bn. 9 Oct. 1889 bt. 16 Sept.(Oct. intended) 1889 spo. Sylver Gomez and Adveline Brasset (ASC–20,222)

Paul Montecino, of Ascension Parish (Antoine Montecino and Carmelite RODRIGUEZ) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Odalie SIMONNEAUX (Lucien Simonneaux and Aurelia LANDRY)

MONTECINO

wit. Louis Mollere; Pierre Rodriguez; Noemie Mollere; Odalie Lenary; Meridie Landry; Myrtle Ruiz (SEZ–20,170)

Raymond Montecino, age 74, bur. 3 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,233)

Remos Montecino, age 6 months, bur. 25 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,219)

MONTELLARO

Joseph Montellaro (Gaspero Montellaro and Rosaria SADITA) bn. 18 Dec. 1889 bt. 10 Jan. 1890 spo. Chiro Chimento and Vita Virga (ASC–20,226)

MONTELLO

Calogero Montello (Serafino Montello and Vincenza CHARAVELLA) bn. 5 Dec. 1891 bt. 31 Dec. 1891 spo. Luca Bentevenia and Sera Bellina (SPBG–2,119)

MONTERO

Estella Ida Montero (Aug. Montero and Marie GONZALEZ) bn. 25 Feb. 1891 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Sam. St. Martin and Ida Gonzalez (ASC–20,252)

Maria Loretta Montero (Alcide Montero and Cornelia SUAREZ) bn. 23 Sept. 1890 bt. 8 Oct. 1890 spo. Andre Suarez and Mary Suarez (ASC–20,244)

Mathieu Wilson Montero (Lorentz Montero and Leonise GONZALEZ) bn. 8 Oct. 1890 bt. 3 Nov. 1890 spo. Maximin Blanchard and Medora Babin (ASC–20,246)

Paul Dudley Montero (Augustin Montero and Marie GONZALEZ) bn. 15 Jan. 1889 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Thomas O. Dalferes and Dolores Hernandez (ASC–20,208)

MONTET

(omitted) Montet, age 1 1/2 (Rene Montet) bur. 24 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,343)

(omitted) Montet, age 3 (Rene Montet) bur. 19 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,342)

Clara Izabel Montet (Augustin Montet and Oscarine BERGERON) bn. 28 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Rene Montet and Liddia Bergeron (ASM–42,122)

Joseph Clarence Montet (Augustin Montet and Marine BERGERON) bn. 31 Dec. 1888 bt. 2 Jan. 1889 spo. Clerville Montet and Oceana Bergeron (ASM–42,111)

MONTSERRET sometimes; MONSERET

Delphine Montserret, age 29, spouse of Alfred Robillard, bur. 2 April 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. 1 April 1890 (IMCL–7,47)

Frederic Monseret, age 16, bur. 19 July 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday at Waterloo (IMCL–7,55)

Ulysse Montserret (Felicien Montserret and Leonie ROBILLARD) bn. 30 Oct. 1890 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Victorin Lejeune and Eusebie Robillard (IMCL–5,134)

MONTY

Jean Monty, age 69, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 25 Sept. 1890 (SAM–7,2)

MOORE

Edna Moore (Victor Moore and Mary HAMPTON) bn. (omitted) 1884 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Alexander Jordan and Louisa Hatchar (SJBR–20,290)

MORALES sometimes; MORALE; MORALEZ

(omitted) Morales (Jean Morales) bur. 17 March 1890 d. today at birth (SEZ–22,111)

(omitted) Morale (Antoine Morales) bur. 26 April 1891 (SPBG–5,43)

Andre Morales, age 5 years 7 months (Antoine Morales) bur. 17 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,114)

Andre Isidore Morales (Jean Morales and Feliciane GAUDROT) bn. 15 May 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. Nelson Labarre and Lee Labarre (SEZ–19,78)

Andrea Morales, age 60, bur. 3 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,221)

Augustine Morales (Pierre Morales and Marie SANCHEZ) m. 5 July 1891 Gaston AUCOIN (Zephir Aucoin and Azelia BROUSSARD) wit. Cacile Morales; Pierre Morales; Antoine Morales; Albert Aucoin; Azelia Melancon; Claire Rodrigue; Mathilde Morales; Frank Morales; Marie Morales (SJPP–3,162)

Body Morales, age 8 months, bur. 19 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,117)

Clebert Athanas Morales (Francois Morales and Marie BROUSSARD) bn. 12 July 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo. Albert Aucoin and Augustine Morales (SJPP–1,167)

Elesida Morales (Manuel Morales and Marie FERNANDEZ) m. 4 Feb. 1889 Joseph GONZALES (Marcellin Gonzales and Rosalie HIDALGO) wit. M. Morales; Alice Falcon; Augustin Hernandez; Jules Berthelotte; Pierre Gregoire; John Isaac Vahin (SEZ–20,159)

Helene Mercedes Morales (James Stephen Morales and Helena LEBLANC) bn. 3 Nov. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Andrew Leblanc and Marie Ida Brown (SGA–20,195)

Jean Body Morales (Augustin Morales and Elisabeth SANCHEZ) bn. 24 June 1890 bt. 26 June 1890 spo. (omitted) Morales and Odile Morales (SEZ–19,99)

Luvonia Marie Moralez (Manuel Morales and D. GOMEZ) bn. 3 Jan. 1890 bt. 11 Jan. 1890 spo. Leon Lessard and Veneda Lessard (ASC–20,226)

Lydia Elizabeth Morales (Camille Morales and Palmira AUCOIN) bn. 28 Aug. 1890 bt. 29 Aug. 1890 spo. Manuel Morales and Alexi Landry (SEZ–19,102)

Marie Eve Morales (Antoine Morales and Marie PERK) bn. 20 March 1889 bt. 25 March 1889 spo. Ducroisel Henry and Honorine Bouquet (SEZ–19,74)

Martin Morales (Manuel Morales and Marie HERNANDEZ) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Eugenie SANCHEZ (Antoine Sanchez and Zulma PERKE) wit. Cecilia Falcon; Joseph Simoneaux; Rosalie Dugas (SEZ–21,109)

Mary Morales (Stephen Morales and Ellen E. LEBLANC) bn. 9 Dec. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1891 spo. Walace Leblanc and

MORALES

Katie William (SJBR–20,301)

MORAN see also MAURIN

Alice Josephine Moran (Jean Moran and Felicia BOUDREAUX) bn. 16 April 1891 bt. 29 June 1891 spo. Emile Acosse and Cornelia Acosse (SPBG–2,112)

MOREAU sometimes MORIAUX

Joseph Moriaux (Numa Moriaux and Aug. TREGRE) bn. 13 Dec. 1891 bt. 27 Dec. 1891 spo. Aug. Martinez and Emlie Melancon (ASC–20,270)

Marie Ernestine Moreau (Numa Moreau and Augustine DRAGO) bn. 26 April 1889 bt. 13 May 1889 spo. Alcibiade Cosin and Hermance Cosin (ASC–20,214)

MOREL sometimes MOREL DE GIRAMOND

Joseph Auguste Morel de Guiramond (Clerfee Morel de Guiramond and Julie POURCIAU) bn. 6 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Rev. J. P. Guitton and Alma Morel (PCP–29,223)

Joseph William Morel (W. Morel and Rosela POURCIAU) bn. 1 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 March 1890 spo. Geo. Pourciau and Idea Pourciau (PCP–29,247)

MORGAN

Amanda May Morgan, of New Texas (Alfred Morgan, Jr. and Athenaise LEDOUX) m. 20 Nov. 1889 Joseph Philibert GOSSERAND (Francois Gosserand, dec. and Clementine SAMSON) wit. L. C. Malachet; J. O. Delage; H. P. Ledoux; Henry Moebuis; Rev. F. A. B. Laforest (PCP–25,155) also (SAM–6,7)

James A. Morgan, native of New Orleans, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 19 April 1891 (SAM–7,2)

Joseph Ruter Morgan (Rutis Morgan and Marie MAUNOIR) bn. 17 June 1890 bt. 4 June (July intended) 1890 spo. Felix Maunoir and Anna Maunoir (SMI–14,134)

Marie Agnes Morgan (William E. Morgan and Hatty PERY) bn. 15 April 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. D. P. Leblanc and Marie Felisca Melancon (ASC–20,258)

Marie Maud Hattie Morgan (W. E. Morgan and Hattie PERRY) bn. 8 April 1890 bt. 8 June 1890 spo. J. A. Babin and Hattie Fouchette (ASC–20,236)

Mary Regina Morgan (E. L. Morgan and Miss. CUNNINGHAM) bn. (omitted) June 1877 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,289)

Mollie A. Morgan (Evenda Morgan and Mary CUNINGHAM) m. 10 April 1890 (difference of religion) Walter B. STUART (Stuart M. Archibald and Sophie TABOR) wit. Geo S. Burris; W. E. Morgan; J. J. David (SJBR–19,337) also (SJBR–21,97)

Rutis Morgan (Alfred Morgan and ([omitted] LEDOUSE) m. 16 Dec. 1889 Marie MAUNOIR (Pierre Maunoir and Merante POMPANEAU) wit. Art. Lacoste; J. M. Berthelotte; R. W. Webre; Ernest Webre; James Morson Jacob (SMI–18,224)

MORIAUX see MOREAU

MORIN see MAURIN

MORRILLAN

Joseph Milton Morrillan (Lovency Morrillan and Amanda BERGERON) bn. 11 March 1890 bt. 1 May 1890 spo. Anatole Joly and Celina C. Joly (SGA–20,204)

MORRIS sometimes MORIS

Benjamin O. Morris (Edwin A. Morris and Annie E. FAWLER) m. 17 Feb. 1890 (difference of religion) Marie Georgie WAILES (George B. Wailes and Cecilia CROPPER) wit. G. Wailes; Samuel Mathews; C. A. Cropper; C. C. Neubig; Joseph A. Grace; W. R. Byran (SJP–16,41)

Marie Lorencia Moris (Florestin Moris and Clesolia JESSE) bn. 29 July 1889 bt. 5 Aug. 1889 spo. Paul Jesse and Lovinia Jesse (OLP–3,78)

MORRISON

Bertha Morrison, age 15, bur. 23 Feb. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Boyd Morrison, age 24, removal of body, 20 Sept. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

C. Morrison, age 19, removal of body, 20 Sept. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277) (removal)

Edward Fagan Morrison (Edward Seghiers Morrison and Eustatia HARRIS) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 20 April 1890 spo. Gay Belzons, represented by Jacob Morrison and Marie Belzons (PCP–29,254)

George Frank Morrison (George P. Morrison and Alice RICHARDSON) bn. 17 July 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. F. E. Riedre and Olive Guzlos (SJBR–20,299)

Louise Dozy Morrison (George P. Morrison and Alice RICHARDSON) bn. 20 Sept. 1886 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Seurin Sanchez and Emma Keller (SJBR–20,299)

Marie Morrison (Richard Morrison and Marie MARTIN) bn. 20 March 1890 bt. 1 Sept. 1890 spo. Jean Aliman and Corinne Berret (SJP–12,153)

MORSE

Albert Morse (parents not given) age 18 bt. 12 Jan. 1891 spo. Isaac Holmes and Julia Ray (SJPN–1,16) also (SJPN–2,32)

James Morse (parents not given) age 16 bt. 12 Jan. 1891 spo. Isaac Holmes and Kate Ray (SJPN–1,16) also (SJPN–2,32)

MORTELLARO

Charles Mortellaro (Giuseppe Mortellaro and Vincenza COLLETO) bn. 14 May 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Parojelo Perlapiano and Joanna Cacchio (SJA–21,17)

MORVAN

Charlotte Beatrice Morvan (Henry Morvan and Henriette MICHELET) bn. 16 Aug. 1889 bt. 25 Aug. 1889 spo. Albert Michelet and Lydia Morvan (SAN–2,9)

Emelie Lucie Morvan (Robert Morvan and Leonida LASSEIGNE)

MORVAN

bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 25 Oct. 1890 spo. Charles Morvant and Alice Breaux (SPH–9,285)

Heloise Josephine Estelle Morvan (Edgard Morvan and Corinne FOLSE) bn. 22 April 1889 bt. 23 April 1889 spo. Adilain Duricau, represented by N. Durel, and Louise Dalferes (SEZ–19,76)

MOSEMAN

Elina M. Moseman (Jacob Moseman, decd. and Louise BOURG) m. 15 Jan. 1890 Nicole SIMONEAU (Constant L. Simoneau and Emelie CHEDOTAL) wit. A. A. Aucoin; J. E. Moseman; W. P. Aucoin; J. Cabrol; Ida Whitaker; Louise Moseman (ASM–12,140)

Louise Moseman (Edouard Moseman, decd. and Louise BOURG) m. 21 Jan. 1891 Oleus GUILLOT (Edouard Guillot and Carmelite GIROIR) wit. J. E. Moseman; F. M. Moseman; Leo E. Guillot; G. E. Bordis; Jno. Marks; J. A. Melancon; Ed. Guillot (ASM–12,146)

MOSES

Georginna Moses, of West Baton Rouge (Jacquil Moses and Victorin ANTOINE) m. 7 Feb. 1889 Octave PENNY, of West Baton Rouge (Maurice Penny and Elvira GEORGE) wit. Mois Bouligny; Fergus Sibrie; Marshall Lefroy (IMCL–4,264)

Joseph Duneuss Moses (Philippe Moses and Lucie SPENCER) bn. 15 May 1875 bt. 7 Jan. 1890 spo. Hypolyte Porche and Lucille Emma Turnois (SAM–2,34)

Virginie Moses (Jack Moses and Victoria ANTOINE) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Antoine and Olivia Moses (IMCL–5,118)

MOSS

Giulielin Underwood Moss (Alenson Treig Moss and Annae JACOBSHAGEN) bn. 2 Jan. 1887 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Rev. Henricum Henry and Carolinan Jacobshagan (SMI–14,146)

Jacobum Stonewalke Moss (Alonson Treig Moss and Annae JACOBSHAGAN) bn. 6 Nov. 1888 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Georgium D. Moss, represented by Ashes Caruth, and Marian Jacobshagan (SMI–14,146)

MOTLEY sometimes MOTTLEY

Archibal John Motley (Archibal John Motley and Emmely MOTLEY) m. 14 Jan. 1891 Mary HUFF (William Huff and Harriette WHITE) wit. B. Motley; Frank Armand; L. L. Fernandez (SJP–16,71)

Archibal John Mottley (John Mottley and [omitted]) bn. 28 March 1868 bt. 13 Jan. 1891 spo. M. R. Harnais and Adele Dunien (SJP–12,166)

MOUCH

Marie Altee Mouch (Louis Mouch and Althee ALLAIN) bn. 1 June 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Sidney Mouch and Coralie Allain (SJBB–1,269)

MOUGEOT

Aspasie Coralie Marie Mougeot (Luc Mougeot and Thelia

MOUGEOT

SWENINGRE) bn. 4 July 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Paul Saizan and Alexandrine Chustz (PCP–29,321)

Joseph Cyrille Walter Mougeot (Luc Mougeot and Thelia SWINDLER) bn. 9 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Cyrille Pourciau and Blanche Mougeot (IMCL–5,104)

MOULAISON

Hector Emile Moulaison (Lovinci Moulaison and Aurelia ADAM) bn. 22 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Emilien Adam and Marie Moulaison (SPH–9,242)

MRISH

Jerry Mrish, age 2, bur. 4 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,220)

MULAR

Amelie Mular (Joseph Mular and Delia SUMMER) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Oct. 1889 spo. Henriette Summer (SMI–13,175)

MULE

Filippa Mule, age 32, of Italy (Antonino Mule and Calogera MONTELEONE) m. 30 Sept. 1889 Filippo CASCISI, age 40, of Italy (Pedro Cascisi and Maruza POLQUE) wit. John Monte; Lucciano Borsellino; Francesco Campisi (SJA–24,80)

Rosa Mule (parents not given) m. 7 Feb. 1891 Salvatore SANCETTA (parents not given) wit. Giuseppe Sancetta; Giuseppe Salvato; Paul Fernand Landry (SPBG–3,129)

MULHOIHILL

Mrs. Mary Mulhoihill, age 59, bur. 6 Nov. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

MULLET sometimes MULLETTE

Clara Winnie Mullet (James Mullet and Adele BOUDREAU) bn. 8 May 1890 bt. 14 July 1890 spo. Victor Sores and Sidney Landry (ASC–20,238)

Marie Mullette, age 35, spouse of Francis Gomez, bur. 5 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,222)

Mary Anna Mullet ([omitted] and Alice MULLET) bn. 30 July 1884 bt. 14 July 1890 spo. Francis Gomez and Clara Beringue (ASC–20,238)

MUMFORD

Joseph Mumford (parents not given) m. 18 Dec. 1890 Constantine SMITH (parents not given) wit. Eugene Abadie and Alfred Butler (SJA–16,64)

MUNSON sometimes MONSON

Bernard Monson (Denis Monson and Helene BABIN) bn. 12 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph Monson and Marg. Babin (ASC–20,222)

Ethel Louise Munson (Alonzo R. Munson and Alice TETE) bn. 14 May 1888 bt. 14 May 1889 spo. Amedee F. Tete and Elodie Tete (SJA–21,11)

Harvey Alden Monson (Henry Monson and Berthe BORDIS) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. P. Charles Monson and Laurence Monson (SAN–2,9)

MUNSON

Henri Allen Munson (Henri Allen Munson and Bertha BORDIS) bn. 19 Sept. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Charles Henry Munson and Laurence Bordis Munson (SAN–2,15)

Wilfrid Monson (Denis Monson and Helene BABIN) bn. 7 April 1891 bt. 18 April 1891 spo. Lorentz Monson and Augustine Gonzales (ASC–20,254)

MURPHY

(omitted) Murphy, bur. 13 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,49)

Louise Murphy, age 53, spouse of Gerard Seff, bur. 21 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,1)

MURRAY sometimes MOREY; MURRY; MURY

Andre Ferderic Mury (Leo Mury and Rosella ODIN) bn. 14 Feb. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Prudent Leroux and Helena Rome (OLP–3,74)

Andre Pierre Murray, age 1 year 9 months, bur. 4 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,212)

Ed. Murray, age 69, bur. 17 July 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Elodie Morey (Georges Morey and Elodie DICKENSON) bn. 16 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Therville Landraux and Josephine Dickenson (SJA–20,141)

Ernest Murry, age ca 32 (Martin Murry and Romalee LUQUETTE) bur. 5 Sept. 1891 d. today at 2 a.m. (SPV–4,44)

Fernant Mury, age 8 months (Leon Mury and Rosine OTIN) bur. 28 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (OLP–5,67)

France Leonie Murray (William Murray and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1890 spo. Benjamin Ray (SJPN–1,15) also (SJPN–2,31)

James Clarence Murray (Peter Murray and Sarah Clare [sic]) bn. 14 Feb. 1889 bt. 6 March 1889 spo. Prudhome Renaud and Marie Moetler (ASC–20,208)

Lawrence Amite Murray (William Murray and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) 1882 bt. 16 Oct. 1890 spo. Benjamin Ray and (SJPN–1,15) also (SJPN–2,31)

Marie Florence Murray (Peter Murray and Sarah A. AUGUSTIN) bn. 16 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Gaston Pierre and Armentine Moellere (ASC–20,242)

Marie Leonie Murry (Appollinaire Murry and Aimee BROU) bn. 23 Sept. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Claudien Dufresne and Marie Conty (SPV–1,203)

Marie Lucie Mury (Victor Mury and Marie OUBRE) bn. 29 July 1890 bt. 7 Aug. 1890 spo. Elus Falgoust and Marie Falgoust (OLP–3,86)

Mary Thereza Murray (Henry Murray and Josephine KELLER) bn. 21 Sept. 1876 bt. 28 Feb. 1890 spo. Mary McCormick and (SJP–12,141)

Nancy Murray, age 77, bur. 2 Oct. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Rosa Murry (Georgii Murry and Mariejam Odilaie [sic]) bn. 4 March 1891 bt. 24 March 1891 spo. Johannes Needham and Rosalia Acy (SBEN–1,11) also (SH–2,43)

MUSCARELLO

Biagio Muscarello (Joseph Muscarello and Johanna DORSA) bn. 23 April 1889 bt. 3 May 1889 spo. Salvatore Torina and Catherina Mistretta (SMU–1,17)

MYHAND

Estella Octavie Myhand (J. C. Myhand and Octavie HUTCHINS) bn. 16 June 1888 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Leodor Guedry and Lizzie Myhand (SJBB–1,271)

William Heliade Myhand (J. C. Myhand and Octavie HUTCHANS) bn. 16 Aug. 1889 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Henri Bourk and Estelle Myhand (SJBB–1,272)

McADAMS

Delma Lee McAdams (Louis McAdams and Sophia HERNANDEZ) bn. 30 Jan. 1890 bt. 13 May 1890 spo. Fred McCormick and Jennie Letil (SJBR–20,293)

McCABE

Alice McCabe, age 20, bur. 17 Oct. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

McCAHILL

Winfred James McCahill (parents not given) age 8 bt. 10 Oct. 1890 spo. Annie McCahill (SJPN–1,14) also (SJPN–2,29)

McCARTEY

Clarence McCartey, age 11 1/2 months, bur. 14 Sept. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,108)

McCLURE

Robert Clark McClure (parents not given) m. 7 Oct. 1891 Marie Paulina JUMEL (parents not given) wit. Jno. D. Murrell; Edw. A Pike; T. A. Frances; O. B. Steele; Fred J. Swoop; Wm. L. Redfoth; J. F. Allen (SGA–21a,139)

McCOLOMB

Mary Bertha McColomb (William McColomb and Victotia HAINES) bn. 1 Oct. 1890 bt. 20 Feb. 1891 spo. Ulysse Marchand and Mary Haines (SJP–12,169)

Mary Helena McColomb (Joseph McColomb and Elodie HAYNES) bn. 25 Jan. 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Adolphe Madere and Henriette Collin (SJP–12,171)

McCONILLE

James McConille, age 76, bur. 21 Nov. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

McCORMICK

Emile Richard McCormack (Joseph McCormack and Emile VOLEIRE) bn. 23 Feb. 1890 bt. 12 Jan. 1891 spo. Samuel Emanuel Worshem and Mary Woshem (SJBR–20,301)

Ida McCormick (Jules McCormick and Amelia CHAMPAGNE) bn. (omitted) 1885 bt. 3 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Roth and Louise Nereaux (SJP–12,138)

Jos. McCormick, Sr. age 72, bur. 5 Dec. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

McCOY

Henry Arthur McCoy (William D. McCoy and Alice Agnes DURNIN) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 30 Oct. 1889 spo. none given (SH–2,41)

Mary Aline McCoy (Giulelmi McCoy and Aline [sic]) bn. 21 July 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Henry Needham and Maria Durnin (SH–2,44) also (SBen–1,12)

McCOYLE

Marie Lelia McCoyle (Oliver McCoyle and Severine FRANCOIS) bn. 3 Jan. 1889 bt. 17 April 1889 spo. Francis Francois and Augustine Francois (IMCL–5,106)

McELWEE

Terentium McElwee (Johnnis McElwee and [omitted]) age 4 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Johannes Saal and Florentia Saal (SH–2,41)

McGOWAN

James Edward McGowan (Martin McGowan and Mary SCHAFER) bn. 26 Sept. 1890 bt. 2 Nov. 1890 spo. Azilin Comeaux (SJBR–20,298)

Malvina McGowan, age 26, bur. 13 June 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,48)

McGRATH

Addie Elisabeth McGrath (John McGrath and Lavinia SMITH) m. 9 Oct. 1889 (difference of religion) Jordan Gray LEE (John M. Lee and Mary J. TAYLOR) wit. T. P. Henford; J. J. Bird; John McGrath; A. M. Gardner; Alonzo J. Smith; J. M. Lee, Jr.; Lavinia A. McGrath; J. W. Nicholson; N. S. Dougherty (SJBR–19,323)

McGREGOR

Camile Jackson McGregor (Alexander Jackson McGregor and Antonio CORNEY) bn. 16 Oct. 1890 bt. 31 Dec. 1890 spo. McCorney Jackson and Camile Jackson (SJBR–20,300)

Nellie Cecilia McGregor (Alexander J. McGregor and Antonia CORNEY) bn. 2 Jan. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. C. M. Davis and Nellie Cecilia Corney (SJBR–20,272)

McGUINESS

Sara McGuiness, age 52, bur. 29 Dec. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

McGUIRE sometimes MacGUIRE

Armantine Marie MacGuire (Joseph MacGuire and Marexia MICQUET) bn. 11 Aug. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. James Singer and Josephine Linton (SMU–1,85)

Elvine McGuire (Thomas McGuire and Laura HERNANDEZ) bn. 19 July 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Lang Austin and Sarah Weaver (SJBR–20,297)

McHUGH

Anna Louise McHugh (Jeferson McHugh and Mary JOHNSON) bn. 30 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Samuel Williams and Laysa Syes (SJBR–20,299)

Clarence McHugh (Philip McHugh and Jane McHUGH) bn. 16 May 1891 bt. 30 July 1891 spo. Willie Jenkins and

McHUGH

Angeline Foster (SJBR–20,306)

Mary McHugh, age 38, bur. 31 Dec. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Philip McHugh, age 5, bur. 16 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

McKITRICK

Katie McKitrick, age 16, bur. 18 Feb. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

McLAUGHLIN sometimes McLAUGLIN

Cornelius McLauglin, age 22, bur. 13 Sept. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Ellen Nora Mclaughlin (Patrick Mclaughlin and Mary McADAMS) bn. 5 Sept. 1898 bt. 6 June 1890 spo. George Pope and Mary Calliher (SJBR–20,294)

Fanny McLaughlin (Patrick H. McLaughlin and Mary McADAMS) bn. 31 Jan. 1891 bt. 29 April 1891 spo. Edward McAdams and Maggie Schafer (SJBR–20,304)

George Thomas McLaughlin (Michael McLaughlin and Martha HENDERSON) bn. 8 Oct. 1888 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. George Pope and Catherine O'Neil (SJBR–20,293)

Mrs. Nora McLaughlin, age 63, bur. 20 Jan. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Willis Joseph McLaughlin (Michael McLaughlin and Marie ANDERSON) bn. 16 Aug. 1890 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. George Fisher and Emma Sevier (SJBR–20,304)

McLORY

Carolum McLory (Thoma McLory and Everina DECOTAU) bn. 25 April 1884 bt. 1 April 1891 in Port Vincent spo. Ludovica Cambre and Petrus Guitrot (SJFS–4,172)

Henricus McLory (Thoma McLory and Everina DECOTAU) bn. 12 Dec. 1886 bt. 1 April 1891 in Port Vincent spo. Vincentius Cambre and Maria Decotau (SJFS–4,172)

Hueie Ernestum McLory (Thoma McLory and Everina DECOTAU) bn. 3 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 April 1891 in Port Vincent spo. Ernestus Fonteneau and Agnes Civique (SJFS–4,172)

Maurituim McLory (Thoma McLory and Everina DECOTAU) bn. 13 Dec. 1881 bt. 1 April 1891 in Port Vincent spo. Vincentius Villard and Margaretha Mignette (SJFS–4,172)

McMAHON

Augustin Marie McMahon (Patrick McMahon and Augustine McMAHON) bn. 1 May 1890 bt. 27 Aug. 1890 spo. John Sanderson and Marie Sanderson (SH–2,41)

McMICHAEL

Nannie Estelle McMichael (Jas. McMichael and Catherine REENAN) bn. 2 Sept. 1888 bt. (omitted) 1889 intended spo. Patrick Murray and Mary Reenan (SH–2,40)

McWATERS sometimes McWATUS

Elizabeth McWatus, native of Tunica, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 29 May 1891 (SAM–7,2)

James H. McWaters (parents not given) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Elizabeth A. CLACK (parents not given) wit. M. J. Noland; A. W. Shultz; Ovid Bell (SAM–6,11)

NANTE

Mathilde Nante (Silvere Nante and Celeste SERRE) bn. 22 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Chars. Chapman and Cecile Poirrier (SJA–20,140)

NAQUIN sometimes NAKON

Ada Ernestine Naquin (Clovis Naquin and Marie VICKNAIR) bn. 7 Nov. 1891 bt. 16 Nov. 1891 spo. Leonard Pollet and Helena Vicknair (SPH–10,29)

Adoliska Therese Naquin (Henri Naquin and Sidonia PORTIER) bn. 11 Aug. 1889 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Izrael Portier and Evela Naquin (SPH–9,249)

Agnes Aline Naquin (Lovincy Naquin and Marie LASSEIGNE) bn. 13 May 1891 bt. 13 June 1891 spo. Leonie Naquin and Laurentia Naquin (SPH–10,18)

Agnes Philomene Naquin (James Naquin and Julia BOUDREAUX) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 25 Dec. 1889 spo. Jean Boudreaux and Valentine Boudreaux (SPH–9,259)

Arsene Naquin, age ca 78, bur. 15 May 1889 d. today (SPH–8,38)

Clovis Naquin (Ernest Naquin and Elvire LASSEIGNE) m. 25 June 1889 Marie VICKNAIR (Aristide Vicknair and Marcelline MELANCON) wit. Abel Vicknair; Theresa Vicknair; Emilia Himel; Emile M. Melancon (SPH–4,996)

Constance Naquin (Paul Naquin and Emilie FREMIN) m. 10 Feb. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Ernest FREMIN (Rosemond Fremin and Adelaide THIBODEAUX) wit. Alphonse Fremin; Ambroise Folse; Camille Fremin (SPH–11,20)

Edouard Arthur Naquin (Arthur Naquin and Felicie BERTHELOTE) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Avila Pedo and Leontine Naquin (SPH–9,253)

Elevie Naquin, age ca 1, bur. 23 June 1891 (SPH–8,64)

Emelie Naquin, age 6 months (Arthur Naquin) bur. 20 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,71)

Emilie Philomene Naquin (Arthur Naquin and Felicie BERTHELOTTE) bn. 6 June 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. Aurelien Ayo and Oudine Berthelotte (SPH–10,22)

Etienne Hector Naquin (Henri Naquin and Sidonia PORTIER) bn. 2 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Aug. 1891 spo. Leonie Naquin and Victorine Portier (SPH–10,23)

Eva Naquin (O. Gustave Naquin and Emma FREMIN) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Pierre Naquin and Emelia Bonvillain (SPH–9,263)

Henri Villiers Naquin (Clay Naquin and Olivia MELANCON) bn. 5 Nov. 1889 bt. 7 Nov. 1889 spo. Emile Melancon and Sidonia Naquin (SPH–9,254)

James Naquin, of Lafourche Parish (Ursin Naquin and Adele

BOURG) m. 26 Feb. 1889 Julia BOUDREAUX (Joachim Boudreaux and Zoe HIMEL) wit. A. A. Badeaux; Edgard Aucoin; Jean Bte. Francioni; Clayton G. Badeaux; A. A. Achee; Louis Coddou (SPH–4,974)

Jean Ardent Naquin (Jean Clay Naquin and Olivia MELANCON) bn. 30 July 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Leonard Pollet and Lina Naquin (SPH–10,21)

Joseph Augustin Naquin (Joseph Naquin and Magnolia ADAM) bn. 17 Sept. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. Augustin Naquin and Allida Adam (SPH–9,283)

Joseph Onile Naquin (Aurilien Naquin and Josephine MARTINEZ) bn. 25 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Leoni Naquin and Marie Born (SPH–9,256)

Laurence Maurice Edgard Naquin (Davis Naquin and Berthe MORVANT) bn. 31 May 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Telesma Landry and Corinne Folse (SPH–9,275)

Leo Naquin (Paul Naquin and Emilie FREMIN) m. 7 Oct. 1889 Emelie BRAUD (Valsie Braud and Louise BABIN) wit. Willie Braud; Emile Naquin; Volzi Braud (SPH–4,980)

Leonie Naquin (Lovincy Naquin and Anaïs PREJEAN) m. 23 Jan. 1890 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Myrthee LESAGE (Margus Lesage and Odile PREJEAN) wit. Numa Naquin; Emile Lesage; Emile Naquin (SPH–11,2)

Livie Naquin (Paul Naquin and Adela LEBLANC) bn. 20 June 1890 bt. 28 June 1890 spo. Edgard Leblanc and Marie Naquin (SPH–9,277)

Louise Marguerite Naquin (Leo Naquin and Emelie BREAUX) bn. 27 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Willie Breaux and Marie Naquin (SPH–9,282)

Lucile Melanie Naquin (Leo Naquin and Emile BREAUX) bn. 22 Sept. 1891 bt. 8 Oct. 1891 spo. Paul Naquin and Emilienne Breaux (SPH–10,26)

Mariam Victorinam Naquin (Aureliano Naquin and Odilia BERNARD) bn. 25 March 1891 bt. 20 April 1891 spo. Henry Naquin and Julia Bernard (HF–1,81)

Marie Andrea Naquin (Orsene Naquin and Marie BARRILLEAUX) bn. 24 Oct. 1890 bt. 12 Dec. 1890 spo. Emile Naquin and Octavie Barrilleaux (SPH–10,1)

Marie Bernadette Naquin (Prospere Naquin and Julie FAYE) bn. 30 Oct. 1891 bt. 5 Nov. 1891 spo. Jules Naquin and Angela Faye (SPH–10,32)

Marie Lea Naquin (Aurelien Naquin and Josephine MARTINEZ) bn. 17 Oct. 1891 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Theophile Naquin and Bernadette Borne (SPH–10,27)

Marie Rose Naquin (Davis Naquin and Berthe MORVAN) bn. 5 Jan. 1889 bt. 17 Jan. 1889 spo. Aubert Hebert and Lydia Morvan (SPH–9,237)

Myrtile Naquin, age 23 years 8 months 25 days, bur. 26 Aug. 1891 d. today (SPH–8,67)

Myrtile Naquin (parents not given) m. 19 March 1891 Laura AYO (parents not given) wit. Philip Naquin; Anatole Naquin; S. D. Haydel (SPH–11,22)

NAQUIN

Paul Naquin (Paul Naquin and Emilie FREMIN) m. 19 Sept. 1889 Adela LEBLANC (Gustave Leblanc and Euramie THIBODAUX) wit. Willie Braud; Emile Naquin; Leon Naquin (SPH–4,981)

Paul Philippe Nakon (Aurelian Nakon and Audilia BERNARD) bn. 27 Sept. 1889 bt. 18 Oct. 1889 spo. Arthur Bernard and Cecile Bernard (SJBR–20,277)

Philippe Joseph Naquin (Leonie Naquin and Myrthee LESAGE) bn. 10 Dec. 1890 bt. 5 Jan. 1891 spo. Aurelien Naquin and Louise Lesage (SPH–10,4)

Rosema Naquin (Clovis Naquin and Marie VICKNAIR) bn. 11 April 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Able Vicknair and Sidonia Naquin (SPH–9,271)

Sidonia Naquin (Ernest Naquin and Elvire LASSEIGNE) m. 10 Feb. 1891 William BOUDREAUX (Valere Boudreaux and Marie JUNOT) wit. Leonard Pollet; Davis Naquin; Marie Boudreaux (SPH–11,20)

NARCISSE sometimes NARCIS

Ernestine Narcisse (Arthur Narcisse and Emelia SCOTT) bn. 1 April 1890 bt. 13 Aug. 1890 spo. George Smith and Mary Louisa Smith (PCP–29,270)

Felix Narcis (Francois Narcis and Thereze STEIB) bn. 30 May 1891 bt. 13 June 1891 spo. Victorin John and Fedora Tassin (OLP–3,95)

NARDELI

Leana Nardeli, age ca 2 years 9 months, bur. 27 Oct. 1890 (SAN–7,24a)

NARO

Joseph Thomas Naro (parents not given) bn. (not given) bt. 27 Jan. 1889 spo. none given Note: From inserted certificate of 3 Oct. 1911 marriage. (SJA–21,9a)

NASH sometimes NECHE

Alice Nash, age 18 months (Vincent Nash and Pauline JANIS) bur. 29 May 1889 (PCP–20,180)

Philiberta Lovincia Nash (Vincent Nash and Pauline JANIS) bn. 29 June 1889 bt. 20 Aug. 1889 spo. Alexis David and Melanie Powell (PCP–29,220)

Vincent Paul Neche (Vincent Neche and Pauline JANIS) bn. 29 April 1891 bt. 27 July 1891 spo. David Davis and Henriette Neche (PCP–29,313)

NATALI

Theodolinda Francesca Natali (Nestor Natali and Guilaida BARONE) bn. 26 April 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Vale Francesco and Vale Theodolinda (SJA–21,18)

NAVARRE sometimes NAVARE

(omitted) Navarre, age ca 30, spouse of Elphege Navarre, bur. (omitted) April 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,62)

Henry W. Navare (Louis Navare and Augustine SAULT) bn. 25 Jan. 1889 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Erich Trumelle and Claire Navare (ASC–20,210)

Wilfred Emile Navarre (Louis Navarre and Augustine FAULT) bn. 1 Sept. 1890 bt. 26 Sept. 1890 spo. Klebert

NAVARRE

Navare and Elizabeth Fault (ASC–20,242)

NAVORO

Jaques Navoro (Guitano Navoro and Fortuna CAPPONE) bn. 22 Dec. 1890 bt. 24 Dec. 1890 spo. Fauco Deleo and Marina Spatofora (ASC–20,248)

NEEDHAM

Mamie Needham (parents not given) m. 29 Feb. 1890 (difference of religion) Thaddeus Alonzo THOMPSON (parents not given) wit. R. J. Murray; R. A. Durnin; Ella Durnin; John Durnin (SH–2,16)

Sarah Needham (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1889 Theodore M. VICELLIO (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Laura A. Mullins; Michael P. Needham (OLMC–1,314)

NEELIS

Susie M. Neelis (parents not given) m. 10 Feb. 1890 (difference of religion) William E. LAWSON (parents not given) wit. Frank Neelis; J. G. Stewart; Laura Jonti; John Larson (SH–2,19)

NEFF

Joseph Christie Neff (J. B. Neff and Maresca MAJOR) bn. 2 Oct. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Lebauve and Pulcherie Neff (IMCL–5,143)

Joseph Hermes Neff (Arthur Neff and Camelia DAVID) bn. 9 June 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Thomas Neff and Marie Berthe Goudeau (IMCL–5,124)

Louis Claude Neff (Jean Baptiste Neff and Marisca MAJOR) bn. 22 Feb. 1889 bt. 8 April 1889 spo. Thomas Neff and Belle Mathews (IMCL–5,106)

Thomas Wallace Neff (Thomas Neff and Josephine NURDIN) bn. 18 April 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Paul ——(torn), represented by James Mathis, and Marie Nurdin (IMCL–5,138)

NEITZEROFF

Jean Baptiste Neitzeroff, age 48, bur. 10 April 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,118)

NELSON

Adeline Nelson (Henry Nelson and Annie BLED) bn. 13 June 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Eugene Frederic and Arthemise Porche (PCP–29,323)

Albert Mathieu Nelson (parents not given) m. 30 Dec. 1891 (difference of religion) Belle Marie OUBRE (parents not given) wit. J. A. Oubre; W. E. Norris; P. J. Doherty (SAM–6,19)

Andre Nelson, widower of Catherine William (parents not given) m. 29 Jan. 1891 Euphemie JULIEN, widow of George Gree (parents not given) wit. Rene Randall; Alcide Martin; Henry Laurent; Alfred Chustz; Charles Chustz; Rosa Geoffrion; Eveline Lejeune; Bertrand Gauthier (PCP–25,211)

Annica Irma Nelson (Francois Nelson and Josephine SIMON) bn. 14 Dec. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Felix Brunet and Regina Jacques (PCP–29,291)

NELSON

Antonia Nelson (Francois Nelson and Marie ANDERSON) bn. 15 June 1889 bt. 3 Aug. 1889 spo. Charles Lazare and Emma Paul (PCP–29,219)

Clarence Nelson ([omitted] and Marie NELSON) bn. 21 July 1889 bt. 27 July 1889 spo. Walsin Boudin and Celeste Hebert (SEZ–19,80)

Felix Nelson (Francois Nelson and Celestin NELSON) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Leopold Barthelemy and Euchariste Damas (PCP–29,253)

Gustave Nelson (Gustin Nelson and Celeste CHAMPAGNE) bn. 27 Feb. 1890 bt. 16 Aug. 1890 spo. Alfred Patterson and Constantin Tassain (SJA–20,150)

Henri Lacour Nelson (Henri Robert Nelson and Aline Marie LEDOUX) bn. 6 May 1890 bt. 16 Dec. 1890 spo. Augustin Lecour and Eudolie Ledoux (SAM–2,51)

Joseph Edouard Nelson (Emile Nelson and Malvina FELICIEN) bn. 4 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 Feb. 1891 spo. Joseph Bougere and Julia Parker (ASM–42,126)

Julie Melasie Nelson (Joseph Nelson, decd. and Rosalie CESAIRE) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Paul POWELL (Villeneuve Powell, decd. and Lacy WILLIAM) wit. Narcies Pierre; S. Colas; Augustin Martin (PCP–25,159)

Justin V. Nelson ([omitted] and Marguerite [sic]) bn. 27 March 1880 bt. 17 April 1880 spo. Paulin Derozin and Genevievee Ferking (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,333)

Liliane Sara Nelson (Adam Nelson and Marie DUPATY, of Canal) bn. 7 Aug. 1891 bt. 31 Aug. 1891 spo. Joe Vives and Cordelia Use (SAN–2,14)

Lodaise Nelson, resident of False River (Frank Nelson and Rosa NELSON) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Henry GAINES (Wm. Gaines and Josephine JACQUES) wit. J. A. Vancy; David Palmer; Tafild Gaines (IMCL–4,288)

Marie Nelson (James Nelson and Julia CHRISTOPHE) bn. 15 April 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. Jef Haines and Theresa Nelson (PCP–29,309)

Marie Elvina Nelson (Victorin Nelson and Louise PARKER) bn. 21 Nov. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Henry Meggs and Ada Villavaso (SJA–20,163)

Marie Julia Nelson (Justin Nelson and Celeste CHAMPAGNE) bn. 28 July 1888 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Victor Nelson and Marie Nelson (SJA–20,134)

Marie Leontia Nelson (William Nelson and Elisabeth NELSON) age 4 months bt. 31 Jan. 1891 spo. Augustin Smith and Marie Marcellin (SPH–10,6)

Mary Beaner Nelson (Francois Nelson and Josephine SIMON) bn. 26 Feb. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Rogatien Ladmirault, Marie Hebert and Rogatien Ladmirault (PCP–29,203)

Robert Nelson (Justin Nelson and Celeste CHAMPAGNE) bn. 3 Sept. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Victorin Nelson and Ada Villavaso (SJA–20,162)

NELSON

Rosa Nelson (Clement Nelson and Mary GUY) bn. 20 March 1891 bt. 30 May 1891 spo. Elphege Cullier and Clemence Dixon (SJA–21,24)

Victorin Nelson (parents not given) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Louise PARKER (parents not given) wit. Chas. Oubre; Ernest Brown (SJA–16,65)

NEPHLER

Mrs. Francis Nephler, age 95, bur. 20 Oct. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

NEREAUX sometimes NERO

Emilia Nereaux (Edmond Nereaux and Pauline NEREAUX) m. 29 Jan. 1890 Andrew BREAUX (Faustin Breaux and Celina BREAUX) wit. Joseph Sebastian Nereaux; J. E. Booksh, Jr.; Frederick Breaux (SJGT–1,82)

Mary Olivia Nero (Edmond Nero and Julia BROQUETTE) bn. 20 Nov. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Jemmie Braux and Mary Desmoulettes (SJGT–1,24)

NESSER

Frederic William Nesser (Frederic William Nesser and Louisa BRANDEZ) bn. 16 Oct. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. Louis Nesser and Bertha Brandes (SJBR–20,312)

Louis Mathias Nesser (Louis Nesser and Mary FULBROOK) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 31 March 1890 spo. Mathias Nesser and Rose Zahn (SJBR–20,291)

NEUBIG

Christian Conrad Neubig (Conrad Neubig and Magdelen HOHE) m. 20 Nov. 1889 Henrietta CROPPER (Charles Cropper and Ottella DUPUY) wit. C. H. Cropper; Philip Neubig; George Wilbert; Edgar Neubig (SJP–16,23)

Edgar Neubig (Conrad Neubig and Marie Magdalen HOHE) m. 24 April 1889 Mary S. WILBERT (Anthony Wilbert and Mary SIIBERT) wit. Henry Wilbert; Philip Neubig; Joseph Wilbert; George Wilbert (SJP–16,3)

Mary Edith Neubig (Edgar Neubig and Mary WILBERT) bn. 7 May 1891 bt. 27 May 1891 spo. Christian Conrad Neubig and Victoria Wilbert (SJP–12,176)

Thomas Ashton Neubig (Edgar Neubig and Mary S. WILBERT) bn. 1 Feb. 1890 bt. 20 Feb. 1890 spo. Thomas S. Ashton and Sibilia Siebert (SJP–12,140)

NEUSCHAFER

William Neuschafer (Henry Neuschafer and Catherine LIGHTHOUSE) m. 8 Sept. 1891 Elisabeth BLANK (Mathias Blank and Elisabeth ZEAMMER) wit. Stephen Scharnath; Leonhart Brem; Louise Scharnath (SMI–18,249)

NEWMAN

Ida Newman, age 10 days, bur. 19 Sept. 1891 (SEZ–22,121)

NEZAT

Victoria Nezat (Adolphe Nezat and Domitille FRILLOT) bn. 13 July 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Elphege Zering and Genevieve Zering (SJP–12,123)

NICKELS

Jimmy Joseph Nickels (Jimmy Nickels and Katie JOHN) bn. 1 Nov. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. Armand Varis and Francia Tassin (SJA–20,140)

NICOLAS sometimes NICHOL; NICHOLAS; NICOLA; NICOLLE; NICOLO; NIKEL

Adam Walta Nicola (Omer Nicola and Donatile ARABIE) bn. 12 May 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. Oscar Robichaux and Malasie Arabie (SPH–9,246)

Aloisio Nicolo (parents not given) m. 31 March 1891 Filippa RICCA (parents not given) wit. Antonio Trapani; Francesco Morriale; Alfonsina Maggio (SPBG–3,130)

Angelina Nicolas (Charles Nicolas and Lisa AUDROT) bn. 10 Oct. 1890 bt. 5 Nov. 1890 spo. Charlotte Albani (SMI–13,187)

Angleina Nicolas (Charles Nicolas and Lisa AUDROT) bn. 1 Oct. 1890 bt. 5 Nov. 1890 spo. Charlotte Albani (SMI–13,187)

Anna S. Nicolas (parents not given) m. 12 Nov. 1890 Andesse R. ANDERSEN (parents not given) wit. J. W. Comstock; Joseph Miller; Joseph J. Nicola (SAM–6,13)

Carroll Nicholas (Arthur Nicholas and Rosa BUTLER) bn. 10 Oct. 1891 bt. 12 Nov. 1891 spo. Anatole Pierre and Jeanne Washington (SJA–20,177)

Edouard Nicholas, age 3 months (Richard Nicholas) bur. 21 Nov. 1889 (SMI–23,49)

Francis Nicolas, age 96, bur. 7 Feb. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,178)

Josephine Nicholas (Joseph Nicholas and Henriette JACQUE) bn. 5 Sept. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Jacques and Marie Toussaint (IMCL–5,142)

Leonardo Nicholas, age 66, bur. 30 June 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,225)

Marie Angela Nicolas (Charlet Nicolas and Liza BROWN) bn. 1 March 1889 bt. 24 March 1889 spo. William Jackson and Angela Madere (SMI–13,168)

Marie Lilia Nicolas (Omer Nicolas and Emelisa ARABIE) bn. 29 April 1891 bt. 25 May 1891 spo. Albert Blanchard and Louise Boudreaux (SAN–2,14)

Marie Lucile Nicolle (Arhtur Nicolle and Rosa BUTLER) bn. 12 March 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Joseph Gregoire and Marie Gregoire (SJA–20,135)

Marie Marguerite Nicholas (Alcio Nicholas and Rosalie MARTINES) bn. 5 Dec. 1888 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Sylvestre Martines and Anna Schaubhut (OLP–3,71)

Marie W. Nikel (Jules Nikel and Julie HENDERSON) bn. 4 Aug. 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. J. Henderson and V. Landry (STH–2,131)

Nicolas Nicolas (Wallis Nicolas and Lea NICOLAS) age 22 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Auguste Berthaut and Marie Chase (ASC–20,264)

Pierre Nicolas (Joseph Nicolas and Henriette JACQUES) age 3

NICOLAS
months bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Emond John and Elizabeth Calenda (IMCL–5,115)
Thecle Nichol, age 78, bur. 16 April 1891 (SMI–22,166)
NIGHT see KNIGHT
NIGLIAZZO
Biaggio Nigliazzo (John Nigliazzo and Carmela BLANDA) bn. 22 Sept. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Filippo Guerreri and Francesca Fontana (SPBG–2,116)
NIQUIPORAU
Nestor Niquiporau (parents not given) m. 28 Jan. 1891 Alice DUBREUIL (parents not given) wit. Zoe Griffon; E. Lei Niquiporau; Lizzi Lanoux; Joseph Griffon; Wolf Jacob (SPBG–3,128)
NOEL
Albert Denis Noel (Adolphe Noel and Marie AJOIE) bn. 9 Oct. 1891 bt. 11 Nov. 1891 spo. Evariste Bertioniere and Marie Melodie Lebeau (IMCL–5,142)
Cecilia Noel (David Noel and Amanda PORTA) bn. 22 Feb. 1889 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Joseph London and Felicite Pordac (ASC–20,256)
Joseph Noel (David Noel and Mandie PORTA) bn. 8 Nov. 1890 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Joseph Porche and Harriette Jenkins (ASC–20,258)
Rosalie Noel, of Bayou Poydras (Joseph Noel and decd. Adeline NOEL) m. 10 Dec. 1891 Baptiste BAPTISTE, of Bayou Poydras (Raymond Baptiste and decd. Rosa Louise BAPTISTE) wit. Francis Jack; Michel Jacques (IMCL–6,2)
NOLAN
George F. W. Nolan (Philippe Nolan and Mary MAYES) bn. 4 July 1828 bt. 16 March 1891 spo. Pierre Felicien Bourgeois and Victoria Bouis (SAM–2,54)
NOLL
Stephan Noll (parents not given) m. 2 Sept. 1891 in Roseland, Rosamund KERCHEVAL (parents not given) wit. Annie Fowler Herwig; Addie Mc Mahon (SH–2,21)
NONUM
Joseph Leon NoNum ([omitted] and Marie NONUM) bn. 15 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Paul Prosper and Helena Michel (PCP–29,245)
NORMAND sometimes NORMAN
George Norman, age 3 months, bur. 27 Sept. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)
George Julius Norman (Emile Norman and Alice ALTAZIN) bn. 9 July 1889 bt. 28 July 1889 spo. William Joseph Armand and Celina Hernandez (SJBR–20,275)
Lucien Normand (Sylvestre Normand and Ernestine LAROCHE) bn. 15 March 1889 bt. 13 May 1889 spo. Joseph Plaisance and Marie Degrese (ASC–20,214)
Mary Ann Norman (parents not given) m. 22 July 1889 Lucien PLAISANCE (parents not given) wit. Moses Plaisance;

NORMAND

Joseph Braud (SJA–16,57)

NORWOOD

Catherine Elisabeth Norwood (Thomas Norwood and Susanna BEASHEAR) m. 20 Nov. 1890 in the Chapel of St. Isidore, James L. CARPENTER (James Carpenter and Margeret PANE) wit. Samuel H. Chidester; N. C. Yoes; A. C. Kleinpeter (SJBR–19,336)

Mary Susanne Norwood (William Norwood and Mary DEVALL) bn. 20 Feb. 1889 bt. 30 Oct. 1890 spo. Frank Childester and Ella Brashaer (SJBR–20,298)

NOSH

Charles Nosh (Andre Nosh and Aloysa KELLER) bn. 25 July 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Victoria Keller and (OLP–3,96)

NOVEL

John Novel (Dowell Novel and Ida WOODWARD) bn. 15 March 1878 bt. 15 Jan. 1889 spo. Anttenne Pastor and Cecile Lopez (ASC–20,206)

NUCCIO sometimes NUCHE; NUCHIA

Cosma Maria Nuche (Vincente Nuche and Josepha LEVATINA) bn. 14 March 1890 bt. 25 May 1890 spo. Cola Scio and Marie Maretta (SJP–12,147)

Tereza Nuchia (Antonino Nuchia and Rosaria MACOLUSA) m. 29 Nov. 1891 Rosario MILITELLO (Salvatore Militello and Philipa MARCELLA) wit. Antonino Macaluso; Salvatore Levatino; Santo Polizzotto (SJP–16,125)

Thereza Nuccio, of Vicary, Palermo, Italy (Vincent Nuccio and Ignatia ANGELONE) m. 1 July 1889 Philippo FRANCESCO, of Vicary, Palermo, Italy (Vincenso Francesco and Thereza COMILLIA) wit. ——(illegible) (SPV–3,82)

NUMA sometimes NUMAS

Eugen Numas (Francoi Numas and Dalise BROCON) m. 13 June 1889 Eva ALEXIS (Honoré Alexis and Adeline HONORÉ) wit. Joseph Raphael; Andre Resson; George Lorent (OLP–4,33)

Jean Delodier Numas (Julian Numas and Justine TONI) bn. 7 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Favarot and Josephine Numas (OLP–3,82)

Joanne Marie Numa (Thomas Numa and Celestine [sic]) bn. 15 Jan. 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Melton William and Ofelia Bowne (SPH–3,227)

Lionel Numa (Jean Numa and Eugenie OCTAVE) bn. 4 Oct. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. George Livaille and Josephine Adam (SPV–1,204)

Lionel Numa, age 9 months (Jean Numa and Eugenie OCTAVE) bur. 19 July 1891 d. yesterday at 2 p.m. (SPV–4,43)

Marie Julia Numas (Eugene Numas and Eve ALEXIS) bn. 13 April 1890 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. Victorin Johns and Josephine Numas (OLP–3,84)

NURDIN

Antoine Nurdin, resident of Bayou Poydras (Edouard Nurdin,

NURDIN

decd. and Josephine BEAUREGARD) m. 18 Dec. 1889 Blanche SICARD, resident of Bayou Poydras (Marcellus Sicard, decd. and Emma ROBILLARD) wit. John B. Nurdin; J. B. Chemin, Jr.; Lucien Petit; A. Sicard; E. Nurdin (IMCL–4,271)

Jean Baptiste Nurdin, Sr., age ca 70, bur. 16 June 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday on Bayou Poydras (IMCL–7,54)

Maria Lilia Nurdin (Stanislus Nurdin and Arcacia ANDRE) bn. 6 Aug. 1889 bt. 8 Oct. 1889 spo. Louis Albert Nurdin and Idalie Andre (IMCL–5,112)

Maria Rita Nurdin (Stanislas Nurdin and Acacia ANDRE) bn. 26 June 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. Zenon Andre and Marie Nurdin (IMCL–5,138)

Marie Frankie Nurdin (Frank Nurdin and Ida LANDRY) bn. 4 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Adolphe Landry and Clelie Hebert (IMCL–5,116)

Marie Minta Nurdin (Antoine Nurdin and Blanche SICARD) bn. 15 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Edouard Nurdin and Marie Petit (IMCL–5,130)

O'CONNELL

James O'Connell, age 17, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 28 Feb. 1891 of typhoid fever (SAM–7,2)

O'CONNER

John F. O'Conner (John O'Conner and Mary ODEY) m. 20 Nov. 1890 Sarah A. COLLINS (John Collins and Mary DAVITT) wit. Olivier Collins; E. G. Barnhardt; Joseph Sculy; Olivier Collins; E. G. Collins; Tos. L. Condon; V. A. Collins (SJBB–2a,217)

O'KEANE

Annie O'Keane (James O'Keane and Catherine QUICKLEY) m. 7 June 1889 Octave BLANCHARD (Edward Blanchard and Marie TALBOT) wit. John O'Keane; Clairfe Talbot; Anatole Kerne (IMCC–1,251)

O'MARA

Thomas O'Mara, age ca 40, native of Ireland, bur. 30 Oct. 1889 d. today (SEZ–22,109)

O'NEIL

Achilleum Arvilium O'Neil (Guilielmo Everest O'Neil and Maria Ernestina BORN) bn. 2 Nov. 1888 bt. 30 May 1891 spo. Henricus Guilielmo O'Neil and Felicia Born (SJFS–4,174)

Albert Hamilton O'Neil, twin of John Felix (Thomas O'Neil and Francisca ORTIS) bn. 24 Aug. 1891 bt. 1 Oct. 1891 spo. Emile Villery and Ella Buckel (SAM–2,62)

Claram Floram O'Neil (Guilielmo O'Neil and Ernestina BORN) bn. 28 Feb. 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. David Born and Clara Aydell (SJFS–4,174)

John Felix O'Neil, twin of Albert Hamilton (Thomas O'Neil and Francisca ORTIS) bn. 24 Aug. 1891 bt. 1 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Brault and Celestine Lavergne (SAM–2,62)

O'NEIL

Mary Elisa O'Neil (Christopher O'Neil and Sarah Ann McLAUGHLIN) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Valerie Laurence WEAVER (Valery Weaver and Mary Jane GALLAGHER) wit. James Clampitt; Sarah C. Weaver; Valery Weaver; Otto Wunsch (SJBR–19,314)

OBERKEMP sometimes OVERCAMP

Louis Overcamp, age 4 months, bur. 21 Aug. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Louis Paul Oberkemp (Louis Paul Oberkemp and Leontine GREGGSBY) bn. 3 April 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Achille Altizan (SJBR–20,304)

OCMAND sometimes HOCMAN; OAKMAN; OCMAN; OCMENE; OFMAND

Alcida Hocman (Zenon Hocman and Selima OUBRE) m. 8 Feb. 1890 Moril KLEBER (Frederique Klibert and Angel MURY) wit. Alce Hocman; Leobert Hocman; Eli Klibert (OLP–4,41)

Alcide Hocman (Zenon Hocman and Selima OUBRE) m. 7 Feb. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Grazella OUBRE (Onesifort Oubre and Adolisca HOCMAN) wit. Alce Hocman; Etien Klibert; Eloi Klibert (OLP–4,46)

Amadeo Oakman, age 23 (Zenon Oakman and Selima OUBRE) m. 4 March 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Augustine OUBRE, age 16 (Ursin Oubre and Irma MURY) wit. Victor Rome; Amadeus Chenier; Moril Klieber; Kennessey Malbrough (OLP–4,29-30)

Claris Ofmand (Charle Ofmand and Desire CORTES) m. 15 June 1889 Aramis HEBERT (Hipolit Hebert and Rosalie Terbon) wit. Henry Steib; Premilas Ofmand; Norbert Ofmand (OLP–4,34)

Clelie Ocman (Charles Ocman and Desiree CORTES) m. 16 July 1891 (3rd and 4th degree consanguinity) Rufin LASSERE (Rufin Lassere and Anaise OCMAN) wit. Augustin Lassere; Premilas Ocman; Joseph Urso (OLP–4,49)

Joseph Stralde Ocmene (Anoso Ocmene and Selena ROME) bn. 17 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Arce Ocmen and Seleste ROme (OLP–3,79)

Marie Faustine Hocman (Thomassin Hocman and Delphine MURY) bn. 15 Feb. 1891 bt. 24 Feb. 1891 spo. Norbert Hocman and Nisida Mury (OLP–3,92)

Marie Rose Ocmand (Joseph Antoine Ocmand and Marie Clementine CANTRELLE) bn. 9 March 1891 bt. 22 March 1891 spo. Emile Ocmand and Marie Eugenie Cantrelle (SJA–21,23)

Norbertine Hocman, age 18 years 5 months, spouse of Louis Oubre, bur. 14 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,71)

OCTAVE

Marie Emma Octave, age 10 months (Louis Octave and Adelaide DONIOR) bur. 22 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SPV–4,41)

Marie Emma Octave (Louis Octave and Adelaide DOMIOT) bn. 24 Feb. 1890 bt. 29 March 1890 spo. Victor Meric and Marie Cecile (sic) (SPV–1,199)

OCTAVE

Odilia Octave (Hubert Octave and Adeline JOHN) bn. 19 July 1889 bt. 14 Sept. 1889 spo. Vilsain Aron and Rachel Paulin (IMCL–5,111)

OGDEN

Eugene Ogden (Thomas A. Ogden and Carrie Ellen GIBBONS) bn. 23 Feb. 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Eugene Taylor and Mary Gore (OLMC–2,23-24)

OHLMAYER sometimes ALMAYER

Marie Alice Almayer (Diedrich Almayer and Emma FOREY) bn. 6 April 1890 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. Louis Almayer and Lily Almayer (ASC–20,232)

OLESTAN sometimes OLLISTINE

Joseph Walter Ollistine (Arthur J. Ollistine and Angele [sic]) bn. 13 March 1889 bt. 12 June 1889 spo. Jas. J. Suthvan and Elizabeth Renaud (ASC–20,216)

Mary Olestan (Joseph Olestan and Angele LEBLANC) bn. 22 March 1891 bt. 1 July 1891 spo. George William and Clementine Collins (ASC–20,258)

OLINDE

Adolphe Izachar Olinde, age 31, bur. 2 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,8)

Doreville Olinde (Michel Olinde and Mathilde AGUILLARD) bn. 2 Oct. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Villeor Olinde and Melodie Olinde (IMCL–5,142)

Edna Ange Olinde (Adolph Olinde and Marie GROUZARD) bn. 26 July 1889 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Joseph Grouzard and Elodie Olinde, wit. J. Olinde (PCP–29,221)

Ellis Elisee Olinde (Paulin Olinde and Marie AMAR) bn. 17 Aug. 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. William Olinde and Virginie Olinde (IMCL–5,127)

Humphry Theodore Olinde (Joseph Olinde and Marceline MOUJOT) bn. 9 May 1890 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. J. W. Seibert (PCP–29,262)

Joseph Aristide Olinde (Adolphe Olinde and Marie GROUSARD) bn. 29 May 1891 bt. 12 July 1891 spo. Virgile Bauvais and Lenore Grousard (PCP–29,311)

Marie Eulalie Olinde (Joseph Olinde and Marie Louisa LOUIS) bn. ——(illegible) Feb. 1890 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Vincent Enete and Uranie Decuir (PCP–29,252)

Marie Tolentine Olinde (Toussaint Olinde and Julie MAJOR) bn. 29 July 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Arcade Picard and Lesia Lebeau (IMCL–5,111)

Melida Olinde, age 33, spouse of Leopold Jarreau, bur. 29 Oct. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery (IMCL–7,57)

Onilia Olinde (William Olinde and Virginie OBRY) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Paulin Olinde and Marianne Obry (IMCL–5,107)

Paulin Olinde (parents not given) m. 12 Dec. 1889 Marie Lovinia AMAR (parents not given) wit. J. B. Arman; Jules Cadore; Louis Patin (IMCL–4,269)

Wilhem Olinde, age 6 months, bur. 7 July 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,48)

OLIVEAU sometimes; OLIVAUX; OLIVO

Andre Olivaux (Eugene Olivaux and Catherine NASSY) bn. 27 June 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Eugene Favre and Victoria Victorin (PCP–29,320)

Francois Olivo (parents not given) m. 6 May 1889 Josephine PIERRE (parents not given) wit. Eugene Oliveau; Victor Evis; Gastien Joe (PCP–25,149a)

Josephine Oliveau, age 54, bur. 8 May 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,43)

Josephine Oliveau (Eugene Oliveau and Catherine LASTIE) bn. 20 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. George Oliveau and Madeleine Azar (IMCL–5,113)

OLIVER see OLIVIER

OLIVIER sometimes OLIVER; OLLIVIER

Edouard Andre Ollivier (Orville Ollivier and Florence BOUDREAUX) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 9 Dec. 1890 spo. Amedee Ollivier and Marie Jolibois (SPH–10,1)

Elena Olivier (Stephen Olivier and Ludoiska LEONARD) m. 3 Feb. 1890 Arsema PERKE (Adam Perke and Mathilde LAUGRANGE) wit. Cyprien Percke; Julienne Triche; Olivier Leonard; Eve Percke (SJPP–3,155)

Joseph Oliver (Calvin Oliver and Josephine MONROE) age 20 bt. 28 Jan. 1890 spo. Raymond Daigle and Augustine Jummoville (ASM–42,119)

Joseph Olivier (Calvin Olivier and Josephine [sic]) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Augustine POINÇON (Pierre Poinçon and Victorine JUMMOVILLE) wit. A. H. Thomas; Jac. K. Bougere; Henray Bugage (ASM–12,143)

Norbert Olivier (Stephen Olivier and Ludovica LEONARD, of Belle River) bn. 10 June 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Henri Leonard and Edda Olivier (SJPP–1,162)

Orville Ollivier (Meril Ollivier and Azelie PELLETIER) m. 3 Feb. 1890 Florence BOUDREAUX (Neville Boudreaux and Adelina LAGRANGE) wit. Clerville Boudreaux; Selma Greaux; Dorvillien Boudreaux (SPH–11,6)

Virginie Oliver (Joseph Oliver and Amilia POISSON) bn. 4 March 1891 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Emile Poinson and Marie Poinson (SEZ–19,112)

OLMOTO

Antonio Olmoto (Gaspard Olmoto and Phillepa VIRDE) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. Colagero Fantana and Nicolina Bella (ASC–20,242)

OMAR

John Clifton Omar (Edmond Omar and Louise GRAVOUILLA) bn. 14 Nov. 1889 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Jean Acoste and Clara Gravouilla (SAN–2,10)

ONCAL sometimes ONCALE; UNCAL; UNCALE

Abel Adam Uncale (Villier Uncale and Livie HELT) bn. 7 Sept. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Louis Uncale and Anais Clement (SAN–2,9)

Arnaud Jean Uncale (Devilliers Uncale and Livie HELT, of Canal) bn. 18 July 1891 bt. 28 July 1891 spo. Felicien Breaux and Adele Verret (SAN–2,14)

ONCAL

Aurelia Oncale, of Canal (Alfred Oncale and Thelesa LEBLANC) m. 13 Jan. 1890 Adolphe BOUDREAUX, of Canal (Auguste Boudreaux and Adolphina TALBOT) wit. Louis Oncale; Agnile Boudreaux; Davies Boudreaux (SAN–5,3)

Emma Uncal (Sylvain Uncal and Emilia CHIASSON) bn. 8 Aug. 1891 bt. 9 Sept. 1891 spo. Willie Uncal and Elodie Uncal (SEZ–19,119)

Felix Bernard Oncale (Silvere Bernard Oncale and Emelie CHIASSON) bn. 15 June 1889 bt. 1 July 1889 spo. Silvere Prejean and Julia Guidry (ASM–42,115)

Jeanette Lucile Oncale (Honoré Oncale and Louise CAILLOUET) bn. 26 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Nov. 1889 spo. Louis Landry and Corinne Chedotale (SEZ–19,87)

Jeannette Oncale, age ca 2 months (Honoré Oncale) bur. 17 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,110)

Leon Berthile Uncale (Villedan Uncale and Ophelia BARBIER) bn. 5 Nov. 1891 bt. 22 Dec. 1891 at Canal, spo. Willie Barbier and Adolphina Talbot (SAN–2,15)

Marie Helena Uncale (Vilda Uncale and Ophilia BARBIER) bn. 5 April 1890 bt. 16 April 1890 spo. Villier Uncale and Cordilia Talbot (SAN–2,11)

Valerie Oncal, age 6 months, bur. 22 March 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,105)

ONEZIME

James Edward Onezime (Victor Onezime and Marie MARTIN) bn. 1 May 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Joseph Clement and Sidonia Clement (ASC–20,236)

ORDENAUX sometimes ORDANO

Alfred Ordenaux (Theophile Ordenaux and Marie KELLER) bn. 29 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Emmanuel Keller and Eudoxie Morvan (SPH–9,261)

Marie Ida Ordano (Theophile Ordano and Lydia KELLER) bn. 3 June 1891 bt. 9 June 1891 spo. Leonie Keller and Emilia Adam (SPH–10,17)

ORDONNE sometimes ORDOGNE

Auguste Leed Ordogne (Jules Ordogne and Leontine LANE) bn. 7 Feb. 1891 bt. 28 April 1891 spo. Auguste Boudreaux and Noeline Truxillo (SPH–10,14)

Hortense Anna Ordonne (Jules Ordonne and Leontine LEMEY) bn. 3 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. Pierre Ordonne and Henriette Bourgeois (SPH–9,239)

ORILLION

Artemise Berthe Orillion (Jules Orillion and Georginia DIONNE) bn. 28 Aug. 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Robert Seely and Olga Dionne (SPH–10,24)

Arthur Orillion (Alfred Orillion and Frances TOWNSEND) bn. 4 May 1891 bt. 25 July 1891 spo. Rosamond L. Landry and Anais Melancon (SPBG–2,113)

George Orillion (Jules Orillion and Georgina DIONE) bn. 10 March 1890 bt. 29 March 1890 spo. Rene Meduse and Modeste Dione (SPH–9,268)

Leonam Alvinam Orillion Orillon (Andre Surville Orillon and

ORILLION

Anna SLAVEN) bn. 6 March 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Andre Edmond Neraux and Josephine Bossier (SJGT–1,22)

Louis Edgar Orillion (Louis Roselius Alexander Orillion and Emilie Marie DAIGRE) bn. 26 Jan. 1890 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. Odile Daigre and (SJP–12,140)

Louise Orillion, age 1 year 6 months, bur. 4 Sept. 1890 at St. Raphael, d. 3 Sept. 1890 (SPBG–5,38)

Marie Cora Orillion (Joseph Orillion and Velma HICKS) bn. 14 Jan. 1891 bt. 29 Jan. 1891 spo. Amade Pruett and Aimee Landry (SPBG–2,108)

Mary Louisa Orillion (Joseph Orillion and Velma HICKS) bn. 9 March 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Allen Hicks and Elvie Gaudin (SPBG–2,89)

Paul Raymond Orillion (Roseluis Alexandre and Mary Emely DAIGRE) bn. 23 Feb. 1891 bt. 30 March 1891 spo. Joseph I. Leblanc and Marie Eliska Orillion (SJP–12,170)

ORTIS

Irene Ortis (Zeno Ortis and Amelie LAVERGNE) bn. 4 Sept. 1888 bt. 12 March 1889 spo. Felix Oubre and Louise Villeret (SAM–2,24)

Joseph Francois Ortis (Emile Ortis and Idalie VILLERY) bn. 28 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Alcide Villery and Marie Rosa Villery (SAM–2,36)

Zenon Ortis (parents not given) m. 31 Oct. 1890 (civil marriage in 1888) Emelie LAVERNE (parents not given) wit. Michael O'Connell; Mrs. P. F. Bourgeois (SAM–6,12)

ORTOLANO sometimes HORTOLANO

Francesco Ortolano (Paolo Ortolano and Vincenza DRAGO) bn. 6 March 1889 bt. 29 March 1889 spo. Antonino Palomino and Rosalia Ricotta (SPV–1,188)

Rosalia Hortolano (Paolo Hortolano and Vincenza DRAGO) bn. 17 Nov. 1890 bt. 7 Dec. 1890 spo. Pedro Scaglia and Felippa Hortolano (SPV–1,204)

ORY

Anne Bernadette Ory (Felicien Ory and Eve VEGAS) bn. 14 July 1889 bt. 26 July 1889 spo. Marie Thomas Duhon and Marie Sidalie Duhon (SMI–14,124)

Arthur Joseph Ory (Orelius Ory and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 4 Feb. 1891 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Denice Landry and Mrs. Olibert Babin (STH–2,138)

Charles Didier Ory (Lezin Ory and Clementine LEVE) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 19 June 1890 spo. Emille Chauffe and Louisiana Ory (SAN–2,11)

Jn. Bte. Ory, age 60 years 4 months, bur. 7 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,231)

John Wilton Ory (John Philippe Ory and Catherine BOUILLON) m. 29 Jan. 1891 Mary Elisabeth EDMONSTON (William Louis Edmonston and Mary Zilda AUCOIN) wit. O. J. Pecue; Lawrence Aucoin; John Aucoin (SJBR–19,341)

Justine Tildee Ory (Felicien Ory and Eve VEGAS) bn. 26

ORY

Sept. 1890 bt. 6 Oct. 1890 spo. Eugene Clouatre and Marie Louisiana Ory (SMI–14,135)

Louis Philip Ory (John Wilton Ory and Mary Elisabeth EDMONSTON) bn. 26 Oct. 1891 bt. 4 Nov. 1891 spo. none given (SJBR–20,310)

Marguerite Mabel Ory (John Ory and Corrine CIRE) bn. 7 July 1890 bt. 1 Aug. 1890 spo. Wm. Cire and Rose Cire (ASC–20,238)

Marie Blanche Ory (parents not given) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Vincent CARMOUCHE (parents not given) wit. J. M. Lynch; J. A. Oubre; Jas. Fletcher (SAM–6,15)

OSBON

Marie Anaise Osbon (Jaques Osbon and Marie PRAYER) bn. 23 April 1891 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Ouler Dumas and Azelie Osbon (OLP–3,94)

OUBRE sometimes HOUBE; HOUBRE; HOUVRE; OBER

Adelard Oubre (Joseph Oubre and Eugenia JACOB) m. 29 Jan. 1891 Emilie GUIDRY (Emile Guidry and Aurelia LAMBERT) wit. Ernest Perret; Noemie Guedry; John A. Guidry; Lucie Lambert; Eugenia Oubre; Emile Guedry; Amelia Guedry (SMI–18,233b)

Anna Emeline Saluta Oubre (Alphonse Oubre and Marie Lucille DAYRIES) bn. 28 May 1890 bt. 24 Aug. 1890 spo. Albert Desire Labatut and Maria Belle Oubre (SAM–2,44)

Anne Corinne Oubre, twin of Marie Palmyre (Joseph Oubre and Corrine GOURDIN) bn. 20 May 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. John Blouin and Adonia Blouin (ASC–20,258)

Arthur Maurice Oubre (Augustin Oubre and Azelie BECNEL) bn. 10 Dec. 1891 bt. 17 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Reyne and Edwige Becnel (SPV–1,218)

Augusta Oubre (Ulsin Oubre and Yrma MURY) m. 6 June 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Amadeus CHENIER (Gustave Chenier and Ema OUBRE) wit. Moril Klieber; Gustave Chenier; Eli Clibert (OLP–4,32)

Auguste Williamson Oubre (Georges Oubre and Armantine BOUY) bn. 10 Feb. 1891 bt. 19 Feb. 1891 spo. Sidney Johnson Kroll and Evela Oubre (SPV–1,207)

Augustine Oubre, age 16 (Ursin Oubre and Irma MURY) m. 4 March 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Amadeo OAKMAN, age 23 (Zenon Oakman and Selima OUBRE) wit. Victor Rome; Amadeus Chenier; Moril Klieber; Kennessey Malbrough (OLP–4,29-30)

Belle Marie Oubre (parents not given) m. 30 Dec. 1891 (difference of religion) Albert Mathieu NELSON (parents not given) wit. J. A. Oubre; W. E. Norris; P. J. Doherty (SAM–6,19)

Celeste Jeanne Oubre (Harmogene Oubre and Celestina DONALDSON) m. 19 March 1891 Andre DUPEPE, widower (Andre Dupepe and Domitille RICHARD) wit. Marie Oubre; Jules Perret; Regina Oubre; Angicet Lambert; Willie ——(illegible); Arthur Donaldson; John A. Guidry; Henry Donaldson (SMI–18,237)

OUBRE

Clotilde Oubre (Telesma Oubre and Anathalie RODERIC) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Landry FAUCHEUX (Emile Faucheux, decd. and Amelie KLIEBERT) wit. Elphege Luquette; Augustin Oubre; L. B. Babin (SPV–3,90)

Edna Bernadette Oubre (Evariste Oubre and Ramondi GARCIA) bn. 20 Aug. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Septime Pertuit and Henrietta Lanoux (SMI–14,148)

Eugenie Oubre, age ca 66, spouse of Auguste Guidry, bur. 18 Aug. 1890 (SMI–22,160)

Felix Houbre (Joseph Houbre and Adelle McANESPY) bn. 27 June 1889 bt. 16 July 1889 spo. Silvestre Becnel and Clementine Falgoust (OLP–3,78)

Florian Oubre (Alphonse Oubre and Merante STEIB) m. 15 Aug. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Camelia HENRY (Sylvain Henry and Gilmee BEDEE) wit. Louis Oubre; Gentil Dumas; Sosthene Lopitre; Marie Marencia Oubre; Jane Dumas (OLP–4,50)

Grazella Oubre (Onesifort Oubre and Adolisca HOCMAN) m. 7 Feb. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Alcide HOCMAN (Zenon Hocman and Selima OUBRE) wit. Alce Hocman; Etien Klibert; Eloi Klibert (OLP–4,46)

James Norman Oubre (Vallery Oubre and Aurelia ROBILLARD) bn. 26 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Aug. 1890 spo. Emille Ortis and Ulalie Oubre (SAM–2,44)

Jean D. Ober (Florian Ober and Marie DOMIO) bn. 12 July 1891 bt. 4 Aug. 1891 spo. Dumas Joseph and Lorenza Domio (SJA–21,26)

Joseph Maurice Oubre (Valery Oubre and Aurelia ROBILLARD) bn. 5 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 March 1889 spo. Paul Oubre and Aureline Oubre (SAM–2,24)

Joseph Moderant Hoube, age 3, bur. 27 April 1889 d. 26 April 1889 (OLP–5,66)

Joseph Telesma Oubre (Elie Oubre and Graziela DUFRESNE) bn. 28 March 1891 bt. 31 March 1891 spo. Pierre Hermogene Oubre and Lucia Dufresne (SPV–1,208)

Justinien Oubre, age 51, bur. 23 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,217)

L. Elie Oubre (Telesma Oubre and Natalie RODRIGUE) m. 16 May 1889 Graciella DUFRESNE, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (Onesime Dufresne and Rosane BORNE) wit. Ben Dufresne; J. Reine; Julius Hubbell (SPV–3,82)

Lionel Oscar Oubre (Alcee Oubre and Marguerite GAUDET) bn. 18 March 1890 bt. 1 April 1890 spo. Henri Gaudet and Berthe Kroll (SPV–1,200)

Louis Silvestre Oubre (Louis Oubre and Lucie MALBROUX) bn. 26 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Enesse Malbroux and Francina Stein (OLP–3,90)

Louise Oubre, resident of New Texas Landing (parents not given) m. 20 Dec. 1889 (difference of religion) William R. HAILE, resident of New Texas Landing (parents not given) wit. S. P. Phillips; Jas C. Tircuit; E. A. Fisher (PCP–23,207)

OUBRE

Marie Aline Oubre, bn. 14 Sept. 1888 (Georges Oubre and Armantine BOUET) bur. 12 July 1890 d. yesterday (SPV–4,40)

Marie Angel Oubre (Cleofa Oubre and Alisse CLIBER) bn. 30 May 1889 bt. 9 June 1889 spo. Constant Falgoust and Cleophine Oubre (OLP–3,77)

Marie Anita Oubre (Ursin Oubre and Irma MURY) bn. 16 Dec. 1890 bt. 30 Dec. 1890 spo. Edouart Webre and Clotilde Oubre (OLP–3,90)

Marie Ludivine Oubre (Adelard Oubre and Emilie GUIDRY) bn. 9 Nov. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Armand Louis Barthelemy Pellerin and Noemie Virginia Guidry (SMI–14,150)

Marie Ophelia Houvre, age 21, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 9 Dec. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Marie Palmyre Oubre, twin of Anne Corinne (Joseph Oubre and Corrine GOURDIN) bn. 20 May 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Joseph M. Gourdin and Noemie Many (ASC–20,258)

Mary Agnes Oubre (Charles Oubre and Mary Elina MELANCON) bn. 30 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. C. P. Oubre and Louise Parker (SJA–20,151)

Pamela Oubre (Joseph Oubre and Eugenie JACOB) m. 11 July 1891 Louis Armand PELLERIN, native of New Orleans, widower of decd. (omitted) LeBlanc (Armand Pellerin and Malvina KERNE) wit. Alexis Donaldson; Adelard Oubre; Henri Donaldson (SMI–18,245)

Paul Oubre (Ursin Oubre and Cecilia WALKER) m. 28 July 1890 Victorine PORTER (Toussaint Porter, decd. and Adele BERTHAUT) wit. Celestine Oubre; P. Bourgeois; Jacob Oubre; James Diamond; Emily C. Porter; Josephine Linton; Arthur Philip (SMI–19,44)

Pierre Alphonse Oubre (Augustin Oubre and Marie Azelie BECNEL) bn. 29 Jan. 1890 bt. 17 Feb. 1890 spo. Alcee Oubre and Camele Loderic (SPV–1,199)

Theophile Oubre, native of Pointe Coupée (Theodule Oubre and Theodora NAGAN, both decd.) m. 26 Jan. 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Neila BLANCHARD (Sosthene Blanchard, decd. and Doralize OUBRE) wit. Adolphe Blanchard; Berthe Blanchard; Joseph Blanchard (SMI–18,233a)

Therese Oubre, age 4 (Louis Oubre and Lucie MALBROU) bur. 28 July 1889 d. yesterday (OLP–5,67)

Vincent Calhawon Oubre (Evariste Oubre and Ramona GARCIA) bn. 5 April 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Joseph Garcia and Eva Simon (SMI–14,132)

OUFNAGUE sometimes HOEFNAGH; HOUFNAGH; OUFNAC; OUFNAQUE

(omitted) (omitted), age 73, spouse of Pierre Oufnaque, bur. 28 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,122)

Agnes Zelamie Oufnague (Joseph Oufnague and Eulalie SOLARE) bn. 2 Oct. 1890 bt. 3 Oct. 1891 spo. Dosilia Pintado and Mathilde Pereire (SJPP–1,173)

Alcide Oufnac (Pierre Oufnac and Linda LANDRY) m. 27 April

OUFNAGUE

1891 Adolphine LANDRY (Octave Landry and Marie DAIGLE) wit. Anatole Landry; Camillia Aucoin; Trasimond Daigle; Felicie Leblanc; Elodie Rivere; Jean Baptiste Rivere; Sulphilien Simonneaux (SEZ–20,188)

Honora Ovile Oufnague (Jean Oufnague and Cecilia ST. GERMAIN) bn. 7 Dec. 1891 bt. 10 Dec. 1891 spo. Henry St. Germain and Berthe Leblanc (SEZ–19,126)

Jean Baptiste Oufnague (Pierre Oufnague and Azelie THERIOT) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Cecilia ST. GERMAIN (Joseph St. Germain and Mathilde DAIGLE) wit. Anatole Landry; Felicie Leblanc; Trasimond Daigle; Theogene Leblanc (SEZ–20,184)

Marguerite Hoefnagh, age 39, bur. 14 April 1890 d. last night (SEZ–22,112)

Marie Emelie Houfnagh (Joseph Houfnagh and Lalie SOLARE) bn. 8 Sept. 1889 bt. 10 Sept. 1889 spo. Nicholas Pereire and Therese Pintado (SEZ–19,82)

Theogene Joseph Oufnague (Pierre Oufnague and Lesida LANDRY) bn. 26 July 1891 bt. 6 Aug. 1891 spo. Alcide Oufnague and Lavinia Oufnague (SEZ–19,118)

OURSO sometimes OURSEAU; OURSEAUX; OURSI

Alfred Gaspard Ourso (Michel Ourso and Elyzabeth MARTINEZ) bn. 26 May 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Frank Martinez and Laura Ourso (ASC–20,258)

Antoin Ourseaux (Cost Ourseaux and Seraphine HEBERT) m. 22 June 1889 Octavie SCIONNEAUX (Clement Scionneaux and Julienne AMEDEE) wit. Ludger Rome; Victor Gravois; Jules Ourseaux (OLP–4,35)

Antoine Judson Ourso (Cleophas A. Ourso and Samantha S. COX) bn. 27 Feb. 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Nick Ourso and Jeanette Falcon (ASC–20,230)

Carmelete Ourso (Frank Ourso and Marguerite DIEZ) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1890 spo. Julien Diez and Ermina Gregoire (ASC–20,228)

Frank Ourso, age 50, bur. 22 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,231)

George Ourso (Etienne Ourso and Nezida RODRIGUE) bn. 5 March 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Fourtine Bourg and Emma Rodrigue (ASC–20,230)

John Oursi (Theodule Oursi and Virginie RICHARD) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Richard Supple and Virginie Montessino (SPBG–2,104)

John William Ourso (Cleophas Ourso and Sementie COX) bn. 15 Dec. (sic) 1891 bt. 21 Oct. 1891 spo. Achille Lomier and Marceline Ourso (ASC–20,266)

Jules Ourseau (Corsin Ourseau and Seraphine HEBERT) m. 28 June 1890 Azolaide LASSER (Rufin Lasser and Anaise HOCMAN) wit. Joseph Ourseau; Augustin Lasser; Reene Sciano (OLP–4,43)

Lorena Maria Ourso (Antoine Ourso and Laura GOMEZ) bn. 19 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Francis Gomez and

OURSO

Francisca Ourso (ASC–20,208)

Marie Medora Ourso (Francis Ourso and Virginie MORALES) bn. 23 June 1891 bt. 15 July 1891 spo. Perique Hernandez and Cesaire Medine (ASC–20,260)

Marie Noelie Ourso (Michel Ourso and Élyzabeth MARTINEZ) bn. 15 Dec. 1888 bt. 5 Jan. 1889 spo. Omer Martinez and Scholastie Ourso (ASC–20,206)

Marie Orphelia Ourso (G. Ourso and Josephine GONZALES) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 20 Nov. 1889 spo. Leon Lessard and Marie Ourso (ASC–20,224)

Marie Therese Ourso (Antoine Ourso and Elizabeth SANCHEZ) bn. 14 Nov. 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Ourso and Elizabeth Sanchez (sic) (ASC–20,226)

Noelie Ourso, age 9 months, bur. 29 July 1889 d. today (ASC–28,217)

Paul Ourso (Antoine Ourso and Elizabeth SANCHEZ) bn. 19 Feb. 1891 bt. 25 March 1891 spo. Adam Diez and Euphemie Ourso (ASC–20,254)

Robert Ourso (Francis Ourso and Eugenie MORAL) bn. 28 Feb. 1889 bt. 27 March 1889 spo. John Rodrigue and Marie Falcon (ASC–20,212)

Valentine Ourso (Michel Ourso and Elizabeth MARTINEZ) bn. 14 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Adam Martine and Marie Ourso (ASC–20,230)

Wesly Joseph Ourso (Antoine Ourso and Laure GOMEZ) bn. 14 March 1891 bt. 1 May 1891 spo. Abraham Domingo and Angeline Gomez (ASC–20,256)

OUSSET

Thomas Paul Ousset (Hyppolite Ousset and Catherine LOTZ) bn. 28 June 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Leonard Lotz and Virginia Millet (SJP–12,167)

QZANNE sometimes AUZANE

Louisiana Auzane (Adam Auzane and Annie SPENTZER) bn. 18 Auc. 1889 bt. 21 Oct. 1889 spo. Alec Auzane and Emma Innocent (SMI–13,175)

OZELETTE

Elodie Ozelette (Joseph Ozelette and Angeline LANDRY) m. 14 Feb. 1889 Joseph WOODS (Alexandre Woods and Henriette CHUST) wit. Bruno Babin; Amelie Oslet; Henry J. Boudreaux; Clara Jolly; Alphonsine Marquet; Laura A. Babin; Alcee Marquet; Henri Guidry (SEZ–20,160)

Therese Ozelette (Joseph Ozelette and Angeline LANDRY) bn. 1 July 1890 bt. 2 July 1890 spo. Philippe Landry and Odilia Ozelette (SEZ–19,99)

PACCA sometimes PACA

Joseph Amaintant Pacca (Baptist Pacca and Marie LOUIS) bn. 7 May 1890 bt. 22 June 1890 spo. Marcellin Colas and Clementine Colin (PCP–29,264)

Marie Alida Pacca (George Pacca and Susanne KEDOR) bn. 19 May 1891 bt. 8 Aug. 1891 spo. Victorin Hebert and Marie Celine Hebert (PCP–29,315)

Sylvester Paca ([omitted] and Adelina PACA) bn. 27 Dec.

PACCA

1889 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Augustin Paul and Cleonise Paulin (PCP–29,244)

PAENA

Anna Cora Paena (Jos. Paena and Anna BERTHELOT) bn. 14 July 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Rogers Bourgeois and Mrs. P. F. Bourgeois (SAM–2,60)

PAGE

Adine Passy Page (Alexandre Page and Louisa ABRAHAM) bn. 22 July 1891 bt. 29 Sept. 1891 spo. Louis Leblanc and Ophelia Donaldson (SMI–13,193)

Maria Alida Page (Alexander Page and Louisa ABRAHAM) bn. 22 Jan. 1890 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. F.cois Jean Baptiste and Melinda Bell (SMI–13,178)

Rebbecca Marie Page (Thos. Page and Mary MONROE) bn. 14 Nov. 1888 bt. 20 March 1889 spo. Louis Castelle and Felicie Foster (ASC–20,212)

PAILLE

Felix Paille (parents not given) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Clara KELLER (parents not given) wit. Joseph Hargis; R . E. L. Anderson; Ph. Paille; A. L. Rugina; Eveline Eyma (SJA–24,88)

PAIN

Willie Joseph Pain, age 1 month 20 days, bur. 20 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,109)

PALERMO

Antininam Palermo (Petro Palermo and Desiata BIVONA, both of Sicily) bn. 27 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Pietro Bivona and Antonina Ciudda (HF–1,81)

PALEY

Walton Paley (James Paley and Emma BERNARD) bn. 7 Nov. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Aristide Zenon and Elisabeth Lawson (SEZ–19,87)

PALMER

Alfred Palmer (Louis Palmer and Hermance FORT–LOUIS) bn. 21 Jan. 1891 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Isidore Quedor and Josephine Fort–Louis (IMCL–5,134)

Joseph Francis Palmer (Louis Palmer and Hermance Fort LOUIS) bn. 9 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Francois Fort Louis and Julia Palmer (IMCL–5,102)

Louis Maurice Palmer (Louis Palmer and Emma FORTLOUIS) bn. 1 Jan. 1880 bt. 15 Feb. 1880 spo. Lastie Hebert and Josephine Fortlouis (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,329)

PALUMBO

Antonio Palumbo, age 29 (Giuseppo Palumbo and Ate PICCIDA) m. 10 Feb. 1891 Maria Crocifissa CILINO, age 19 (Francesco Cilino and Gaetana CRAPANZANA) wit. Calogero Marchiafava; Giuseppe Oinio; Giuseppe Patti; Filippo Pisatiese (SPV–3,90)

PAMIOS

Joseph Ernest Pamios (Jean Baptiste Pamios and Ophelia DECOT) bn. 3 March 1889 bt. 17 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph

PAMIOS

Gougis and Maria Gougis (SAM–2,31)

PANCH

Marie Elizabeth Panch (Augustin Panch and Marie GONZALEZ) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 bt. 2 Dec. 1889 spo. Rome della Passo and Rosalie Idalgo (ASM–42,117)

PANSANO sometimes PANSON; PANZANO; PENSON; PONSANO

Adam Gabriel Ponsano (Oseme Ponsano and Euphemie RUIZ) bn. 17 March 1890 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Oscar Winstel and Amelie Templet (SPBG–2,100)

Antoine Pansano (Pierre Pansano and Francoise SUAREZ) m. 21 Feb. 1891 Julia CAIRNE (Julien Cairne and Mathilde MUNCH) wit. Emile Vicknair; Omer Fryou; Frank Pansano (SPH–11,21)

Charles Paul Penson (Andre Penson and Elvina BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 Dec. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Felix Doles and Louisiana Perques (SPH–9,259)

Emma Panson (Dominique Panson and Selina DOUARON) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Leo GAUDET (J. B. Gaudet and Marie DAVID) wit. T. Gaudet; Lusignan Douaron; J. B. Landry (SPH–11,16a)

Magdeleine Pansano (Dominique Pansano and Celine DOIRON) m. 21 Jan. 1889 Omer LANDRY (Leon Landry and Nathalie AUCOIN) wit. Leon Landry; Nathalie Landry; Frank Darcey; Theodule Delaune (SPH–4,989)

Pierre Panzano (Joseph Panzano and Emilia HEBERT) bn. 12 March 1890 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Antonio Qesta (sic) and Elda Hebert (SPH–9,269)

Pierre Panson, age 17 months, bur. 7 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,68)

PAPET

Edward Felix Papet (Hyppolite Papet and Cecile LANOU) bn. 4 June 1889 bt. 8 July 1889 spo. Numa Lanou and Ernestine Papet (SJP–12,120)

PARAPIANO

Calogera Parapiano (Calogero Parapiano and Giovana CASCIO) bn. 29 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 Jan. 1891 spo. Leonardo Milano and Maria Milano (SMI–14,139)

PARDO

Emma Pardo, bur. 13 Dec. 1889 at St. Raphael, d. 12 Dec. 1889 at 9 p.m. (SPBG–5,36)

PARENT

(omitted) Parent, spouse of Arcene Boudreaux, bur. 13 Oct. 1889 (STH–5,45)

Edouard Parent (parents not given) m. 21 Jan. 1889 Olympe MAYER (parents not given) wit. David Guitreau; Alphonse Mayer (SJFS–7,56-57)

Eve Ana Parent (Treville Parent and Eug. TEMPLET) bn. 4 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 April 1891 spo. Robert Gonzales and El. Sanchez (STH–2,138)

Joseph Amilcar Parent (Edouard Parent and Olympe MAER) bn. 20 Oct. 1889 bt. 21 Jan. 1890 spo. Ostain Parent and Eul. Maer (STH–2,124)

PARENT

Julius Henry Parent (Alfred Parent and Mary Jane McVAY) bn. 4 Feb. 1889 bt. 29 Nov. 1889 spo. Lucien Brounel and Lily Blanchard (SJBR–20,286)

Leontine Parent (Lucas Parent and Dom. HEBERT) bn. 1 March 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Estres Gautreau and Ph. Gautreau (STH–2,139)

Margueritte Clotilde Parent (Lucas Parent and Demi HEBERT) bn. 12 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Asi Braud and Celeste Duplessy (STH–2,111)

Marie Ida Parent (Sainville Parent and Ella BLOUIN) bn. 12 July 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Drozin Parent and Edna Pertuit (STH–2,143)

Marie Scolas. Parent, age ca 20, spouse of Hercule Babin, bur. 2 Oct. 1890 (STH–5,48)

Mary Catherine Parent (Alfred Parent and Mary McVAY) bn. 19 Aug. 1886 bt. 29 Nov. 1889 spo. Theodore Landry and Emma Parent (SJBR–20,286)

Pierre Adam Parent (John Parent and Eug. TEMPLET) bn. 24 Nov. 1888 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Joseph Bourgeois and Ursule Guedry (STH–2,114)

Senville Parent (Privat Parent and Az. MIRRE) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Ela BLOUIN (Daniel Blouin and Rosa REINE) wit. A. Duburg; Ar. Babin; Josep Blouin (STH–3,194-195)

PARENTON sometimes PARENTHON

Jean Numa Parenthon (Numa Parenthon and Odalie AUCOIN) bn. 29 Jan. 1891 bt. 29 Jan. 1891 spo. Alcee Aucoin and Lucille Aucoin (ASM–42,126)

Joseph Leonie Parenthon (Elphege Parenthon and Herminine GUILLOT) bn. 11 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Aug. 1890 spo. Prosper Blanchard and Lelia Parenthon (ASM–42,122)

Marie Georgina Parenton (Joseph Parenton and Eugenie BOURG) bn. 3 Sept. 1889 bt. 4 Sept. 1889 spo. Joseph Bourg and Herminine Guillot (ASM–42,116)

PARESSE; PARES; PARISSE

Henry Joseph Parisse (Peter Parisse and Helene BREAUX) bn. 2 Dec. 1889 bt. 16 Dec. 1889 spo. Aristide Breaux and Laura Ourse (SAN–2,10)

Jean Alexis Paresse (Antoine Paresse and Elisabeth ACOSTA) bn. 30 Nov. 1891 bt. 9 Dec. 1891 at Four Mile Bayou, spo. Clairville Use and Camelia Acosta (SAN–2,15)

Victoria Marie Pares (Antoine Pares and Elisabeth ACOSTE) bn. 5 May 1889 bt. 3 Sept. 1889 spo. Emilie Stout and Aurelia Acosta (SJPP–1,162)

William Wilfrid Paresse (Eugene Paresse and Helene BREAUX, of Canal) bn. 18 Sept. 1891 bt. 23 Sept. 1891 spo. Ophelia Breaux (SAN–2,15)

PARKER

Albea Parker (Martin Parker and Mary GREEN) bn. 9 June 1891 bt. 18 Aug. 1891 spo. Henry Martin and Adele Gosserand (PCP–29,318)

Hirman Parker ([omitted] and Mary GREEN) bn. 25 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Aug. 1891 spo. George Randall and Josephine

PARKER

Randall (PCP–29,318)

Joseph Hermogene Parker (George Parker and Suzanne QUEDOR) bn. 28 Dec. 1888 bt. 28 April 1889 spo. Arcade Picard and Flavie Bergeron (IMCL–5,107)

Louise Parker (parents not given) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Victorin NELSON (parents not given) wit. Chas. Oubre; Ernest Brown (SJA–16,65)

PARKS

Jessie Ernestine Parks (James L. Parks and Antonia COINTMENT) bn. 7 Aug. 1889 bt. 25 Aug. 1889 spo. Fred Brockhoeft and Louise Begue (SPBG–2,92)

Mary Dela Parks (James L. Parks and Antonia COINTMENT) bn. 7 May 1891 bt. 30 May 1891 spo. Joseph Berret and Stella Duffle (SPBG–2,111)

PARR

Jean Louis Parr (Louis Parr and Eve BONICARD) bn. 6 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Cyr. Babin and Mirtil Bonicard (STH–2,119)

PARREE

Pierre Parree, of Pointe Coupée Parish (parents not given) m. 11 Jan. 1891 Louisa Grey STEVENS, of Bayou Sara (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Mary Gore; Mrs Ida Dupuy (OLMC–2,76)

PART

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Elph. Part, age 29, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1891, d. 9 Sept. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Arthur Part, age 24; native of Tunica, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 24 June 1891 (SAM–7,2)

Charles Arthur Part, age 2, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 14 Sept. 1890 (SAM–7,14)

Charles Arthur Part (Elphege Part and Josephine OUBRE) bn. 27 June 1887 bt. 22 Jan. 1889 spo. Frank Melancon and Mrs. Anaise Campbell (SAM–2,23)

Eleonard Part, age 5 months, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 1 Aug. 1890 (SAM–7,2)

Joseph Arthur Part (parents not given) m. 22 Oct. 1890 Mary Elyzabeth SHULTZ (parents not given) wit. A. W. Shultz; J. A. Shultz; J. L. Dayries (SAM–6,12)

Magdeleine Part, age 16 days, native of Tunica, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 16 July 1891 (SAM–7,2)

Magdeleine Anaise Part (Arthur Part and Mary SCHULTZ) bn. 30 June 1891 bt. 14 July 1891 spo. Alfred Part and Mrs. Ovide Bell (SAM–2,58)

Marie Virgenie Part (Elphege Part and Josephine OUBRE) bn. 21 June 1891 bt. 10 July 1891 spo. William Ness and Oreline Oubre (SAM–2,58)

PASCAL

Norman Julius Pascal (Joseph Pascal and Roseline D'HAUTERIVE) bn. 3 Aug. 1891 bt. 26 Sept. 1891 spo. Oscar Bausset and Marie D'Hauterive (SJP–12,188)

PASCALIN

Jean Baptiste Pascalin, age 16, bur. 17 April 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,47)

PASSACHOUMA

Maria Gratia Passachouma (Rossale Passachouma and Rosa HANJA) bn. 13 Aug. 1889 bt. 23 Aug. 1889 spo. Salvatore Bataille and Lucie Badame (SMU–1,18)

PATERNOS

Carlo Bernardo Paternos (Francisco Paternos and Vincentia ROBOE) bn. 12 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Gaspar Acoutso and Cerlo Bernardo (ASC–20,254)

PATIN

Alcee Theodore Patin (Benoist Patin and Josephine DUPAT) bn. 7 Jan. 1889 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. Victorin Patin and Marie Sibri (IMCL–5,103)

Alcee Theodore Patin, age 2 months, bur. 11 March 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,42)

Angelina Patin (Paul Patin and Alide PATIN) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Henry JOSEPH, resident of Bayou Poydras (Gustin Joseph and Celestine JOSEPH) wit. Willy M. Watkins; James H. Harisan; Hardy Paul (IMCL–4,279)

Eliza Patin, age ca 70, bur. 11 Jan. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. today (IMCL–7,46)

Eugene Patin, age 34, bur. 22 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,189)

Francoise Patin (Francois Patin and Henrietta GABRIEL) bn. 23 Feb. 1880 bt. 25 July 1880 spo. Antoine (sic) and Anna (sic) (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,343)

George Oneil Patin (Albert Patin and Odalie de BLAINVILLE) bn. 20 Sept. 1891 bt. 5 Nov. 1891 spo. Daniel Chenevert and Felicite Patin, widow of Clement Samson (PCP–29,330)

Henriette Julda Patin (Joseph Patin and Eliska RICARD) bn. 10 Sept. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Aristide Ricard and Felicite Ricard (IMCL–5,133)

Horace Augustin Patin (Hubert C. Patin and Juliana LEONARD) bn. 15 Sept. 1891 bt. 2 Nov. 1891 spo. Joe Desormes and Lesida Picard (PCP–29,330)

Hubert Joseph Patin (Hubert Patin and Juliana LEONARD) bn. 14 April 1889 bt. 2 June 1889 spo. Joseph Picard and Idea Leonard (PCP–29,211)

Joseph Patin, age 4 days (Ludovic Patin and Delphine CHENEVERT) bur. 28 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,3)

Joseph A. Patin (parents not given) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Louisa JOHNSON (parents not given) wit. J. D. Manchester; Marshall Lefroy; Joseph Antoine (IMCL–4,289)

Joseph Albert Patin (Eugene Patin and Orphelia BOSSO) bn. 3 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Gerard Langlois and Onilia Blenville (PCP–29,227)

Joseph Edgard Patin (Leopold Patin and Rosalie CALENDER) bn. 17 March 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Joseph Francois and Marie Patin (IMCL–5,137)

Josephine Patin, age 15 months, bur. 6 March 1889 in the

PATIN

Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,42)

Louis Patin (parents not given) m. 2 Jan. 1889 Octavine LEBRUN (parents not given) wit. Geo. Mathis; A. Mathis; George Mathis (IMCL–4,259)

Louise Bertha Patin (Ludovic Patin and Delphine CHENEVERT) bn. 11 June 1889 bt. 28 July 1889 spo. Louis Carmouche and Cecilia Pourciau, wit. Ludovic Patin (PCP–29,218)

Louise Lucille Patin (Eugene Patin and Ophelia Luce BASSO) bn. 12 Dec. 1879 bt. 20 Jan. 1880 spo. Raphael Basso and Marie Louise Langlois (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,327)

Maria Agnes Patin (Albert Patin and Odalie DEBLENVILLE) bn. 28 Jan. 1889 bt. 15 March 1889 spo. Terence Langlois and Marie Patin (PCP–29,200)

Maria Rosati Patin (Louis Patin and Octavie LEBRUN) bn. 4 ——(illegible) 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Lud——(illegible) Dubuclet and Eva Lebrun (IMCL–5,126)

Marie Aurelie Patin (Leopold Patin and Rosalie CALENDER) bn. 15 Dec. 1888 bt. 18 Jan. 1889 spo. Julien Toussaint and Marguerite George (IMCL–5,101)

Marie Camilla Patin (Justin Patin and Mathilde SAMSON) bn. 5 Oct. 1890 bt. 20 Nov. 1890 spo. Alphonse Samson and Marie Clarisse Roy (PCP–29,284)

Marie Etlene Patin (Benoit Patin and Josephine DUPOT) bn. 14 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Felix Honoré and Celeste Decuir (IMCL–5,135)

Marie Lenore Patin (Justin Patin and Mathilde SAMSON) bn. 13 Feb. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Vincent Samson, Marie Patin and Justin Patin (PCP–29,203)

Marie Odalie Patin (Francois Patin and decd. Julie POURCIAU) m. 15 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Francois Terence LANGLOIS (Gerard Langlois and decd. Amelina SAMSON) wit. Moise Pourciau; F$^{co.}$ Lieux; Zenon Langlois; Geo. Pourciau (PCP–25,205)

Marie Roselie Patin (Valmont Patin and Clementine LEJEUNE) bn. 10 Nov. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Adrien Patin and Adele Patin (PCP–29,287)

Mary Dora Patin (Joseph Honoré Patin and Marie Anne RICARD) bn. 19 Sept. 1891 bt. 3 Nov. 1891 spo. Gerard Ricard and Rosella Patin (IMCL–5,141)

Mary Ida Patin (Joseph Honoré Patin and Marie Anne RICARD) bn. 18 Aug. 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Gaston Patin and Marie Henriette Domingue (IMCL–5,112)

Maurice Patin, age 5, bur. 23 Oct. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,57)

Rosalie Patin, age 40, spouse of Gatien Decuir, bur. 8 March 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,52)

Valmont Patin, age 38, bur. 4 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,7)

PATIN
Victorin Patin, age 50, bur. 17 Dec. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,51)

PATINI
Dominic Patini (Joseph Patini and Catherine GRAFF) bn. 16 Jan. 1891 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Dominic Savoy and Frances Bielher (SJP–12,170)

PATINOSTRO
Biaggio Patinostro, age 1 year 5 months, bur. 20 Dec. 1891 d. 19 Dec. 1891 (SPBG–5,46)

PATRICE
Marie Rose Patrice, age 11, bur. 5 Oct. 1889 d. 4 Oct. 1889 (SPV–4,39)

PATRICK
Justinia Patrick (Emile Patrick and Elmire VALRI) bur. 24 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (SPV–4,41)
Marie Mathilde Patrick, bn. 4 Dec. 1889 (Emile Patrick and Marie Palmyre ARMAND) bur. 19 Feb. 1890 (SPV–4,39)
Marie Mathilde Patrick (Emile Patrick and Marie Elmire [sic]) bn. 28 Nov. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Adolphe Jasmin and Marie Cecilia Aubert (SPV–1,197)

PATTERSON
Joseph Ebineniza Patterson (Ebinenize Patterson and Cecilia WINTZ) bn. 19 March 1890 bt. 13 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Mertzmiller and Pauline Sindol (SJBR–20,306)

PATTI
Nunzio Patti (Joseph Patti and Maria LAPISE) m. 13 April 1890 Francesca GANNIZARI ([omitted] and Maria Anna GANNIZARI) wit. Bruno Gioanhino; Guiseppe Bruno (SJP–16,51)

PATUREAU
Marie Emma Patureau (Vincent Patureau and Marie Thereze LANDRY) bn. 3 Aug. 1889 bt. 18 Aug. 1889 spo. Janvier Hebert and Catherine Landry (SJP–12,123)
Michel Arthur Patureau (Leobon Patureau and Emilia HEBERT) bn. 11 April 1889 bt. 6 May 1889 spo. Alce Hebert and Roselia Hebert (SJBB–1,254)
Pierre Oscar Patureau (Pierre Oscar Patureau and Domitille DUPUY) bn. 26 July 1889 bt. 7 Aug. 1889 spo. Daniel Dupuy and Victorine Patureau (SJP–12,122)
Ross Augustin Patureau (Pierre Oscar Patureau and Domitilde DUPUY) bn. 20 June 1891 bt. 29 June 1891 spo. Alcide Patureau and Marie Gervais (SJP–12,178)

PAUL see also TOUSSAINT
Benedicte Paul, age 25, spouse of Francois Richard, bur. 15 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,7)
Clair Augustin Paul (Victorin Paul and Eulalie WILL) bn. 24 Feb. 1890 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Polytte Jean Baptiste and Eudora Bergeron (PCP–29,251)
Corine Paul, age 3 (J. P. Paul and Francoise LAURENT) bur. 16 Jan. 1891 (PCP–21,1)
Emma Paul (Jean Baptiste Paul and Franchonette POWELL) m. 15 Feb. 1890 Francois THOMAS (Barthelemy Thomas and

PAUL

Julie JACQUES) wit. Jos. Cardorcy; Philogene Paul (PCP–25,166)

Francois Paul (Terence Paul and Augustine [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Azaeline STANLEY (Justin Stanley and Marie DUPAS) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,179)

Gustave Paul, age 7 months, bur. 3 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,48)

Henry Paul (Terence Paul and Augustine HENRY) m. 17 March 1890 Elizabeth JASMIN (Baptiste Jasmin and Amelia LASTY) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,178)

Jean Pierre Paul (Jean Pierre Paul and Francoise LAURENT) bn. 11 March 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Pierre F——(illegible) and Rosalie Cadore (PCP–29,253)

Laure Urveline Paul (Francois Paul and Marie STANDLY) bn. 29 Nov. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1889 spo. Baptiste Paul and Mathilde Standly (PCP–29,195)

Lucien Paul (Lucien Paul and Josephine [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Mary POWELL (Dic Powell and Annie [sic]) wit. Eleuther Leduf; Joseph Lecoq; Joseph Sail (PCP–25,181)

Lucien Paul (Lucien Paul and Mary POWER) bn. 17 Aug. 1890 bt. 14 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Pasquin and Francoise Laurent (PCP–29,274)

Marie Amanda Paul (Francois Paul and Marie STANDLEY) bn. 10 July 1890 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Ursin Standly and Adelaide Standly (PCP–29,271)

Maurice Paul (Maurice Paul and Hortense PROSPER) bn. 12 April 1890 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. Hypolyte Martin and Maria Baptiste (PCP–29,261)

Silvain Paul (Henry Paul and Isabelle JASMIN) bn. 7 Nov. 1888 bt. 15 April 1889 spo. Georges Randall and Leontine Paul (PCP–29,206)

PAULET

Joseph Octave Paulet (Maurice Paulet and Marie DUGAS) bn. 7 June 1890 bt. 9 June 1890 spo. Ulysse Dugas and Estelle Theriot (SEZ–19,98)

PAULIN

Gabriel Paulin, age 87 (parents not given) m. 18 March 1890 Henriette SIMON (Simon [sic] and Pauline [sic]) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,194)

Henriette Paulin ([omitted] and Delphine PAULIN) bn. 22 June 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. J. B. Polythe and Melanie Colas (PCP–29,316)

Joseph Onesime Paulin (Bobina Paulin and Rosa OLADY) bn. 26 Feb. 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Theophyle Ladmirault and Eugenie Ladmirault (PCP–29,298)

Louisam Dora Paulin (Guillelmi Paulin and Mariae RUSSELL) bn. 19 April 1884 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Peter Colliers and Herma Hebert (HF–1,84)

PAULIN

Lovinia Paulin (Govina Paulin and Rosalie HOLLIDAY) bn. 11 March 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Lastie Holliday and Berthine Vance (PCP–29,209)

Mariam Lizzie Leodora Paulin (Guillelmi Paulin and Maria RUSSEL) bn. 30 Nov. 1879 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Theodoro Clement and Angelina Colliers (HF–1,85)

Marie Cera Paulin (Alexandre Paulin and Rachel PAULIN) bn. 11 March 1890 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Paulin Paulin and Cleonelle Paulin (PCP–29,252)

Marie Sara Paulin, age 9 months (Alexandre Paulin and Rachel PAULIN) bur. 14 Dec. 1890 (PCP–20,190d)

Mary Paulin ([omitted] and Delphine PAULIN) bn. 14 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. David David and Mary Nash (PCP–29,244)

PAWLEY

Aveline Francisque Pawley (Jamie Pawley and Emma BERNARD) bn. 21 Sept. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 spo. Francis Zenon and Fannie Lawson (SEZ–19,121)

PEARSON

Edith Helena Pearson (Louis Pearson and Catherine CLIFTON) bn. 22 Oct. 1880 bt. 1 Sept. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,296)

Irene Pearson (Louis Pearson and Catherine CLIFTON) bn. (omitted) July 1877 bt. 1 Sept. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,296)

PECK

Chars. Peck, age 45, bur. 24 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,231)

PECORARO sometimes PECORARE; PECURRARO

Alphonse Pecurraro (Salvatore Pecurraro and Vincenza ESTEFANO) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 14 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Uagliano and Calosia Lapalacha (SPBG–2,116)

Antonina Pecorare (Louis Pecorare and Francesca MACALOUSSA) bn. 3 Nov. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Fortunata Maro and Catherine Culota (SJP–12,165)

Joseph Pecoraro (Salvator Pecoraro and Vincentia DISTEFANO) bn. 14 Jan. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Joan (sic) Blangard and Francisca Hanna (ASC–20,210)

PECQUET

William Cary Pecquet (William Pecquet and Anaise LEDOUX) bn. 20 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 May 1890 spo. Rogers Bourgeois and Marie Ledoux (SAM–2,38)

PECUE

John Pecue (parents not given) m. (omitted) (prob 1889, between entries of 26 June and 18 Sept. 1889) Victoria AUCOIN (parents not given) wit. Rev. P. J. Healy; G. W. Kelley. Note: this entry contains only signatures. (SJBR–19,322)

Oliver F. Pecue (John Picou and Odile AUCOIN) m. 13 Feb. 1889 Annie WHITTY (Daniel Whitty and Johanna KELLEGHER) wit. Albert Martinez; Annie Wiseman; Daniel Whitty (SJBR–19,316)

PEDEAUX

Eulalie Agnes Pedeaux (Numa Pedeaux and Eulalie BORNE) bn. 19 June 1890 bt. 7 Aug. 1890 spo. Felix Doleze and Nita Breaux (SPH–9,279)

Therese Pedeaux, age 5 1/2, bur. 3 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,56)

Ulysse Cyprien Pedeaux (Ulysse Pedeaux and Avelie BADEAUX) bn. 16 Sept. 1890 bt. 3 Oct. 1890 spo. Avila Naquin and Lucia Pedeaux (SPH–9,283)

PELERIN sometimes PELLERIN

Joseph Benjamin Pelerin (Armand Louis Pelerin and Pamela OUBRE) bn. 20 Jan. 1891 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Joseph Nicole Dupepe and Maria Oubre (SMI–14,140)

Louis Armand Pellerin, native of New Orleans, widower of decd. (omitted) LeBlanc (Armand Pellerin and Malvina KERNE) m. 11 July 1891 Pamela OUBRE (Joseph Oubre and Eugenie JACOB) wit. Alexis Donaldson; Adelard Oubre; Henri Donaldson (SMI–18,245)

Philomene Maude Lilian Pelerin (Louis A. Melancon and Pamela OUBRE) bn. 28 Dec. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Charles Pelerin and Regina Oubre (SMI–14,129)

PELLETIER sometimes PELTIER

Albert Peltier, of Labadieville (Clerville Peltier and Evellina Boudreaud) m. 7 Jan. 1890 Marie HIMEL (Dupuis Himel and Michael MELANCON) wit. Emile Hebert; Norbert Peltier; Orvile Olivier; Dupuys Himel (ASM–12,139)

Clara Mathilde Peltier (Clarence Peltier and Aline LORIO) bn. 15 March 1890 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Paul L. Viallon and Mathilde Lorio (SPBG–2,99)

Clerfay Arthur Pelletier (Leo Pelletier and Alcida BOUDREAUX) bn. 16 Nov. 1891 bt. 31 Dec. 1891 spo. Cyprien Pelletier and Philomene Boudreaux (SPH–10,32)

Ernest Albert Pelletier (Ernest Pelletier and Alvina MIRE) bn. 7 Nov. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Camille Pelletier and Angelina Thibodeaux (SPH–10,30)

Leo Pelletier (Oleus Pelletier and Honorine THIBODEAUX) m. 14 Sept. 1891 Alcida BOUDREAUX (Desire Boudreaux and Eulalie LAGRANGE) wit. Cyprien Pelletier; Leo Boudreaux; Philomene Boudreaux (SPH–11,30)

Melodia Philomene Peltier (Clairville Peltier and Evelina BOUDREAUX) bn. 4 April 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Norbert Peltier and Pheliana Boudreaux (SPH–9,243)

Pierre Anatole Peltier (Albert Peltier and Mary HIMEL) bn. 17 Jan. 1891 bt. 20 Jan. 1891 spo. Emile Himel and Amanda Peltier (ASM–42,126)

Wallace Pelletier (Ernest Pelletier and Malvina MIRE) bn. 28 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Cyprien Pelletier and Elmira Mire (SPH–9,266)

PENA

Simona Pena (parents not given) m. 31 March 1891 Maria SAN (parents not given) wit. Sanalino Modello; Vincenzo Dipuma (SPBG–3,130)

PENDAS

George Joseph Pendas (Manuel Pendas and Uranie GUITTIERE) bn. 19 Sept. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph William Rousse and Cora Rousse (SJP–12,128)

PENN sometimes PEN; PENE

Althee Penn, age 17, bur. 5 Dec. 1891 at St. Raphael, d. 4 Dec. 1891 (SPBG–5,46)

Armantine Pene, age ca 10 months, bur. 8 July 1889 (SEZ–22,107)

Joseph Penn (Alfred Penn and Argile LOPEZ) bn. 28 Nov. 1888 bt. 17 May 1889 spo. Arnold Hebert and Blanche Billard (SJBR–20,273)

Joseph Willie Pen (Ben Pen and Amelie BROWN) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 3 Sept. 1889 spo. Ephrem John and Alice William (SEZ–19,82)

Lena Theresa Penn (Theodore Penn and Estelle MARRI) bn. 7 Dec. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Philippe Hicks and Elvina Braud (SPBG–2,95)

M. Julia Penn (Theodore Penn and Estelle MARR) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Lawrence BRAUD (Osemi Braud and Azelie BEGON) wit. Philip Hicks; Althee Penn; Jos. Lacroix; Theodore Penn; Louis Barbay; Sifrin Babin; Lewis Orillion; Theo. Gaudin (SPBG–3,118)

PENNISSON sometimes PENISON

Camelia Pennisson (parents not given) m. 27 Jan. 1891 Alfred BARRAS (parents not given) wit. Jean Bte. Francioni; C. Bouchon (SPH–11,16)

Emelia Penison (Jean Baptiste Penison and Laza DAVIS) m. 6 April 1891 Leo DAIGLE (Joseph Daigle and Madeleine TRAHAN) wit. Augustin Daigle; Edgard Aucoin; Leon Landry (SPH–11,23)

PENNY

David Penny (Paul Penny and Rosa PARKER) bn. 15 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Dec. 1890 spo. Octave Dorgan and Marie Dorgan (IMCL–5,131)

Elisee Penny (Octave Penny and Georgina MOSES) bn. 27 June 1890 bt. 10 Aug. 1890 spo. Jacques Moses and Julienne Penny (IMCL–5,125)

Laura Penny (parents not given) m. 12 Jan. 1889 Homer AGUILLARD (parents not given) wit. H. Didier; Alex St. Cyr; Adonis Rafeur (PCP–25,140)

Octave Penny, of West Baton Rouge (Maurice Penny and Elvira GEORGE) m. 7 Feb. 1889 Georginna MOSES, of West Baton Rouge (Jacquil Moses and Victorin ANTOINE) wit. Mois Bouligny; Fergus Sibrie; Marshall Lefroy (IMCL–4,264)

PEPITONE

Michel Pepitone (Raymond Pepitone and Eveline BARRIOS) bn. 10 May 1890 bt. 26 May 1890 spo. Manuel Pepitone and Elmire Trinidad, wit. Raimondo Pepitone (PCP–29,259)

Parmela Pepitone (Taymond Pepitone and Eveline BARIOS) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 25 March 1889 spo. Albert Pepitone, Hortense Grouzard and Raimondo Pepitone (PCP–29,201)

PERCLE sometimes PARK

(omitted) Percle (Frank Percle) bur. 20 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday at birth (ASM–10,348)

Adam Rene Percle (Amedee Percle and Louise DELAUNE) bn. 31 March 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Enault Percle and Cecile Delaune (SPH–9,273)

Agathe Marie Percle (Justilien Percle and Leonida BERTHELOTTE) bn. 13 Feb. 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Devel Rouxel and Bertha Breaux (SPH–10,11)

Anne Justine Percle (Herni Percle and Ernestine HEBERT) bn. 19 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Enault Percle and Marie Delaune (SPH–9,266)

Aureliana Park (Clairville Park and Alice TRICHE) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. 20 Feb. 1889 spo. Arseina Park and Aurelia Triche (SJPP–1,168a)

Elodie Heloise Percle (Henri Percle and Ernestine HEBERT) bn. 22 June 1891 bt. 18 July 1891 spo. Maurice Hebert and Alice Percle (SPH–10,20)

Louisiane Percle (Andre Percle and Marguerite MARS) m. 10 April 1890 Leo AUCOIN (Alexandre Aucoin and Aureline DENTIN) wit. Leoncia Fermin; Augustin Boudreaux; Albert Aucoin; Arvila Leblanc (SPH–11,14)

Philomene Valerie Percle (Clairville Percle and Alice TRICHE) bn. 29 Oct. 1891 bt. 14 Nov. 1891 spo. Alexis Delaune and Philomene Guyot (SAN–2,15)

PEREIRE sometimes PEIRERE; PERERE

Felix Ludovic Perere (Manuel Perere and Francoise SOLARE) bn. 19 Aug. 1890 bt. 20 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Perere and Rosalie Aleman (SEZ–19,101)

Gabriel Peirere ([omitted] and Marie PEIRERE) bn. 25 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Henri St. Germain and Marie Solares (SEZ–19,93)

Nicolas Pereire (Bastien Pereire and Marceline ALLEMAN) m. 8 Oct. 1889 Albertine SIMONNEAUX (Cleophas Simonneaux and Elisa LANDRY) wit. Constant Simoneau; F. C. Mavor (SJPP–3,152)

Ursula Marie Pereire (Nicholas Pereire and Albertine SIMONNEAUX) bn. 16 May 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. Cyprien Hebert and Ophelia Simonneaux (SEZ–19,97)

PEREZ

Manuel Leonardo Felix Perez (Juan Francisco Menendez Perez and Joachina RODRIGUEZ) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 1 Jan. 1889 spo. Manuel Rodriguez and Maria Berciano (SMI–14,117)

PERIQUE

Samuel Schneider Perique (Camile Perique and Alice TIRCUIT) bn. 6 May 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Samuel Davis and Ernestine Tircuit (SJA–20,159)

PERKINS

Dena Perkins (parents not given) m. 8 Jan. 1890 Joseph L. ALLAIN (parents not given) wit. Joseph Decuir; H. P. Ledoux (SAM–6,9)

Joseph Oligien Perkins (Felix Perkins and Orelis OUBRE) bn.

PERKINS

23 Sept. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Antoin Louis and Marie Oubre (OLP–3,79)

Marie Mate Perkins (Felix Perkins and Orelis OUBRE) bn. 19 Dec. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Floriant Oubre and Camelia Henry (OLP–3,91)

Mary Perkins, age 52, bur. 4 Jan. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Zephyra Perkins (Auguste Perkins and Clara PERKINS) bn. 21 Nov. 1890 bt. 27 March 1891 spo. Auguste Henry and Josephine Francois (PCP–29,297)

PERNELL sometimes PURNELL

Dora E. Purnell (parents not given) m. 5 Feb. 1890 Eugene HONORÉ (parents not given) wit. Martin Honoré; John Ellsworth; St. Ricard; A. R. Purnell (SAM–6,10)

John Pernell (Sam Pernell and Jane SILVESTER) age 19 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. John Ryan and Cecilia Gaudin, represented by Mrs Part (ASC–20,258)

PERQUE sometimes PERKE; PERQUER

Antoine Alex Perke (Emile Perke and Olivia SANCHEZ) bn. 10 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Matthie Sanchez and Aimee Sanchez (SEZ–19,103)

Arsema Perke (Adam Perke and Mathilde LAUGRANGE) m. 3 Feb. 1890 Elena OLIVIER (Stephen Olivier and Ludoiska LEONARD) wit. Cyprien Percke; Julienne Triche; Olivier Leonard; Eve Percke (SJPP–3,155)

Emile Cleville Perke (Arsema Perke and Helena OLIVIER) bn. 7 Nov. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Henry Leonard and Marie Guillot (SJPP–1,173)

Henri Perque (Surville Perque and Azema DELAUNE) m. 20 Feb. 1889 Ernestine HEBERT (Honoré Hebert and Elizabeth CAMPEAU) wit. Ernest F. Hebert; Amedee Delaune; Felix Delaune; Marie Hebert; Eno P. Hebert (SPH–4,983)

Joseph Perquer (Obin Perquer and Angela TROSCLER) bn. 17 June 1890 bt. 20 Aug. 1890 spo. Emil Perquer and Julleiete Perquer (OLP–3,87)

Maria Victoria Perke (Francis Perke and Evia CAVALIERO) bn. 5 Oct. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. Alphonse Charlet and Celestine Charlet (SEZ–19,85)

Myrtille Benoit Perque (Baptiste Perque and Estelle LANDRY) bn. 1 March 1891 bt. 23 March 1891 spo. Jean Cancienne and Victoria Perque (SAN–2,13)

Philippe Wily Perque (Justlien Perque and Leonida BERTHELOTTE) bn. 6 Jan. 1889 bt. 28 Jan. 1889 spo. Adam Berthelotte and Louisiane Perque (SPH–9,238)

PERREAU sometimes PEROT; PERRAULT

Gilbert Elie Perreau (Ferdinand Perreau and Noelie SAIZAN) bn. 17 June 1889 bt. 6 July 1889 spo. Beauregard Olinde and Rosa Chustz (PCP–29,215)

Laurent Perot (Prosper Perot and Victorine BAPTISTE) bn. 21 Jan. 1891 bt. 21 Feb. 1891 spo. Thomas Daly and Odilia Augustin (SPH–10,7)

Marie Lydia Nogolka Perrault (Joseph Perrault and Marie

PERREAU

Augustine POURCIAU) bn. 1 Oct. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Eduard Langlois and Hermance Pourciau (PCP–29,329)

Marie Varianitte Perreau (Joseph Perreau and Idea POURCIAU) bn. 26 Jan. 1891 bt. 23 Feb. 1891 spo. Henry Perreau and Hermance Pourciau (PCP–29,294)

PERRILLOUX

Ofelia Perrilloux, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m. 4 March 1889 Marcellin GILLS, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) wit. Onesime (sic); Paul Dickson; Florentia Perrilloux (SPH–4,991)

PERRIN

Elizabeth Perrin (Julius Perrin and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) 1888 bt. 17 Oct. 1890 spo. Benjamin Ray and Emma Perrin (SJPN–1,15) also (SJPN–2,31)

Felix Ludovic Perrin, age 2 days, bur. 21 Aug. 1890 d. 20 Aug. 1890 (SEZ–22,113)

George Perrin (Julius Perrin and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1890 spo. Benjamin Ray and Emma Perrin (SJPN–1,15)

Mary Caddie Perrin (Julius Perrin and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) 1884 bt. 17 Oct. 1890 spo. Benjamin Ray and Emma Perrin (SJPN–1,15) also (SJPN–2,31)

Robert Perrin (Jules Perrin and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) Feb. 1890 bt. 17 Oct. 1890 spo. Benjamin Ray and Emma Perrin (SJPN–1,16) also (SJPN–2,31)

Willie Perrin (Victor Perrin and Octavie RICHARD) m. 15 June 1891 Marie ROME (Joseph Rome and Aurelie TASSIN) wit. Theodore Rome; Joseph Rome; Felix Rome; Jules Webre; Louise Sarazin; Marie Rome; Lorenza Webre; Ernestine Rome (SMI–18,242)

PERRY

Marie Hattie Perry (Jacob Perry and Hianda POWELL) bn. 27 Nov. 1858 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. John F. Park and Mary C. Park (ASC–20,220)

Regine Perry, age 67, spouse of Pierre Bernard, bur. 11 March 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,3)

PERSAC

Alfred Persac (Adrien Persac and Odile DAIGRE) m. 30 Jan. 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Marie ARBOUR (Frederic Arbour and Loiska DELAHAYES) wit. George Arbour; Jules Arbour; Lodoiska Arbour; O. Persac; Anna Heude; E. A. Persac; Adolphe Arbour (SJBR–19,315)

Edward Octave Persac (Octave J. Persac and A. ARBOUR) bn. 10 Nov. 1890 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Waller Persac and Lonille Persac (SJBR–20,304)

Marie Alice Persac (O. J. Persac and Aglaee ARBOUR) bn. 29 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 June 1889 spo. Adolphe Arbour and Leodoiska Arbour (SJBR–20,274)

Sydney Adrien Joseph Persac (Alfred Persac and Marie ARBOUR) bn. 8 March 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. A.

PERSAC

Persac and Edward Persac (SJBR–20,304)

PERTUIT sometimes PERTHUI; PERTUIS

(omitted) Pertuit, age 7 months (Elphege Pertuit) bur. 19 March 1890 (SMI–22,156)

Anastasie Perthui, age 70, spouse of J. B. Perthui, bur. 23 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,239)

Clemence Nanzy Pertuit (Sam Pertuit and Clemence THOMASSY) bn. 22 Oct. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. Edward Babin and Lea Landry (ASC–20,268)

Joseph Lucien Pertuis (Aug. Pertuis and Marie MIRRE) bn. 14 March 1889 bt. 25 May 1889 spo. O. Pertuis and H. Melancon (STH–2,116)

Lucien Pertuit (Paul Pertuit and Aurelia [sic]) m. 2 Feb. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Felicie LEBOEUF (Justinien Leboeuf and [omitted] PERTUIT) wit. Ozeme Pertuit; F. Leboeuf; Lucie Leboeuf; Cornelia Leboeuf; Justinien Leboeuf; B. Bourgeois (SMI–18,235)

Marie Camelia Pertuit (Camille Pertuit and Louisa DUGAS) bn. 4 March 1889 bt. 27 March 1889 spo. Ozeme Pertuit and Cecile Dugas (SMI–14,120)

Marie Estelle Pertuit (Camille Pertuit and Louise DUGAS) bn. 29 Sept. 1890 bt. 18 Nov. 1890 spo. Elphege Pertuit and Adele Plaisance (SMI–14,136)

Marie Lilie Pertuit, age 6 (Elphege Pertuit) bur. 10 March 1890 (SMI–22,156)

Ozeme Pertuit (Paul Pertuit and Aurelia GUIDRY) m. 15 June 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Cornelia LEBOEUF (Justinien Leboeuf and Felicie PERTUIT) wit. Lucie Leboeuf; Justinien Leboeuf; Septime Pertuit; L. J. Gaudet; L. V. Gaudin (SMI–18,241)

Richard Walter Pertuit (Elphege Pertuit and Corine DUGAS) bn. 7 Oct. 1889 bt. 16 Oct. 1889 spo. Camille Pertuit and Eva Eyma (SMI–14,125)

Septime Pertuit (Paul Pertuit and Aurelia GUEDRY) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Henriette LANOUX (Louis Landry Lanoux and Louisa RICHARD) wit. B. Bourgeois; J. T. Lanoux; Mrs. Cornet; Adine Richard; Clare M. Ayme; L. C. Oubree; Marie Pertuit; Pauline Boudreau (SMU–3,23)

PETERSON

Frank Peterson (John Peterson and Josephine ZENEMENT) m. 4 March 1889 Viola Belle BRYAN (John Bryan and Margaret HAMPTON) wit. Gus Bryan; Cornelia Buckels; Margaret Bryan (SJBR–19,318)

William Francis Peterson (Frank Peterson and Tiola BRYAN) bn. 9 Nov. 1889 bt. 21 Jan. 1890 spo. Henry Bryan and Della Vertdue (SJBR–20,289)

PETIT

Marie Lucille Petit (Lucien Petit and Mathilde NURDIN) bn. 25 July 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Eugene Chustz and Hermance Andre (IMCL–5,139)

Mary Petit (Adonis Petit and Emma GANIE) m. 29 Oct. 1889 Daniel Theodore DUPUY (Theodore C. Dupuy and Zulma

PETIT

HOLLIDAY) wit. Jos. A. Dupuy; Emile Petit; Gervais Petit; Alcee Landry; C. T. Dupuy (SJP–16,15)

Olivia Petit (Alfred Petit and [omitted] Bell) bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Wil. Essey and Marg. Essey (STH–2,115)

PETITJEAN

Marie Petitjean, age 49, bur. 13 Oct. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

PETSITOLA

Carmen Petsitola (Francisco Petsitola and Rosala LORINA) bn. 30 Dec. 1888 bt. 28 Jan. 1889 spo. Joanne Lorino and Theresa Pangama (ASC–20,208)

PETTA

Vitta Petta (Joseph Petta and Josephine MUNDICA) bn. 12 Jan. 1891 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Vicenzo Petta and Madeleine Scalia (SMU–1,28)

PETTLA

Charsle Pettla (Joseph Pettla and Angelina BRUCE) bn. 28 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Franco Martinez and Maria Radusta (ASC–20,244)

PEU

Adelaide Malvina Peu, age 69, bur. 24 Aug. 1891 (ASM–10,351)

Basile Peu, age 68, bur. 20 July 1891 (ASM–10,350)

PEYRET

Leopold Peyret (Martel Peyret, decd. and Marie Ninette LABAT) m. 21 July 1891 Jeanne KELLER (Alexandre Keller and Honorine GAUDET) wit. Eloise Rivoire; L. V. Gaudin; F. B. Bourgeois; Alise Keller; Marie Sentilles; Emma Badeaux; Honoré Keller; Louisa Keller; S. S. Holmes; F. Gutenbacher (SMI–18,246)

PEYTAVIN

Ludgere Peytavin, bur. 8 April 1891 (SMI–22,165)

PEYTON

Philomene Oriana Peyton (parents not given) bn. 23 March (omitted 1889 - intended) bt. 8 July 1889 spo. Arnold Thompson and Alexandrine ——(torn) (IMCL–5,108)

Virginie Una Peyton (parents not given) bn. 31 (sic) June (omitted 1889 - intended) bt. 8 July 1889 spo. M. Thompson and Cecilia Thompson (IMCL–5,108)

PFISTER sometimes PISTER

Clara Pister (Anthony Pister and Josephine SCHWAB) bn. 7 Feb. 1891 bt. 28 Feb. 1891 spo. Joseph Bosco and Sophy Anslem (SJP–12,170)

Elizabeth Margueritte Pfister (John Phister and Adela LOBE) bn. 26 Feb. 1890 bt. 7 April 1890 spo. ——(illegible) Casso and Marguerite Phister (ASC–20,232)

Francois Pfister (Jean Pfister and Carmelite ALLEMAND) m. 23 May 1889 Ophelia TEMPLET (Dorville Templet and Melisa THERIOT) wit. Octave Gianelloni; S. B. Mabille; Andre Cavaliere; Onezime Stout (SJPP–3,151)

PHILIPPE sometimes PHILIP; PHILIPE

Augustine Philippe (George Philippe and Estelle ETIENNE) bn. 2 Oct. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. William Gibson and Meriska Caesar (IMCL–5,116)

Damas Philip (Pierre Lorent and Mair LOUIS) bn. 10 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Edouard Philip and Noelie Steib (OLP–3,89)

Damas Philipe, age 18 months (Alcide Philipe and Marie LOUIS) bur. 25 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,74)

Edouart Philip (Edouart Philip and Marie FAVAROT) bn. 4 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Clerville Steib and Regina Favarot (OLP–3,83)

Frank Philippe, of Chenal (Alcee Philippe and Melina LANGLOIS) m. 7 Jan. 1891 Jeanne POURCIAU, of Waterloo (Alphonse Pourciau, decd. and Mathilde ANDRE) wit. C. Pourciau; Alcee Philippe; Emile Goudeau; E. Thompson (PCP–25,209)

Helena Philippe (Louis Philippe and Genevieve LOUIS) bn. 16 July 1889 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Augustin Joseph and Marie Philippe (PCP–29,221)

Hermance Philippe (Dar ——[torn] Philippe and Marie Jeanne LEJEUNE) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Frank GOUDEAU (Pie——[torn] Goudeau and decd. Josephine BONAVENTUR) wit. Francois Philippe; S. F. Phillipe; P. V. Goudeau (IMCL–4,286)

Maria Regina Philippe (Jean L. Philippe and Celestine ESBRES) bn. 24 March 1890 bt. 7 May 1890 spo. Francis Vicknaire and Anaize Acosta (ASC–20,234)

Maria Roselia Philippe (Louis Philippe and Genevieve Louise [sic]) bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Jules Joseph and Marie Leonarde Louise (PCP–29,286)

Marie Philippe (Arthur Philippe and Euridice LEBEAU) bn. 20 Feb. 1890 bt. 2 April 1890 spo. Jean Marie Gaston Rispan and Melicia Philippe (IMCL–5,122)

Marie Marguerite Philippe (Fortune Philippe and Francoise AUGUSTE) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Augustin CONSTANT, widower of Celonise Porche (parents not given) wit. Luc Ben; Joseph Lecoq; August Henry (PCP–23,206)

Palmire Philippe (parents not given) m. 11 March 1890 Noel JOSEPH (parents not given) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; J. B. Faure; A. Langlois (PCP–25,195)

Pierre Darcueil Philippe (Darcueil Philippe and Jeanne LEJEUNE) bn. 24 Aug. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Frank Goudeau and Hermance Philippe (IMCL–5,128)

PHILIPPS sometimes PHILIPS; PHILLIPS

Arthur Joseph Philips (Arthur Philips and Josephine OUBRE) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 5 March 1889 spo. Jacob Oubre and Mary Riley (SMI–13,168)

Mary Ophelia Philipps (Theodore Philipps and Julianna LANDALL) bn. 23 June 1889 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Pauline Maudin (SJBR–20,290)

Richardum Edwardum Phillips (Petri E. Phillips and Luvoniae BEADY) bn. 23 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. James Gilispie and Julia Langford (SH–2,44)

PIAZA sometimes PIAZO; PIOTZA

Done Piaza, age 56, bur. 9 Oct. 1890 d. 8 Oct. 1890 (SPBG–5,39)

Paul Piazo (Vito Piazo and Rosa SOLVOJO) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Joakino Meloso and Rosa Romano (ASC–20,230)

Philipp Piotza (Vito Piotza and Rosa SOLVOY) bn. 10 Nov. 1891 bt. 11 Nov. 1891 spo. Antonino Piotza and Roseta Ibetta (ASC–20,268)

PICARD

Arcade Picard (Louis Arcade Picard and Cornelie GUERIN) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Lelia ST. CYR (Ovide St. Cyr and Herminie POURCIAU) wit. Aphar Porche; Jas. Lejeune; Mortimer Guerin (IMCL–4,294)

Guerin Picard (Arcade Picard and Cornelie GUERIN) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Ernestine CHUSTZ (Numa Chustz and Louise LANDRY) wit. J. N. Lebeau; F. B. Gauthier; A. Porche; L. A. Picard (PCP–25,171)

Joseph Picard (Dorsin Picard and Delphine POCKING) bn. 9 Sept. 1889 bt. 25 Dec. 1889 spo. Marcellus Roy and Clara Paulin (PCP–29,237)

Joseph Auguste Picard, twin of Marie Augustin (Arcade Picard and Cornelia GUERIN) bn. 30 Dec. 1879 bt. 2 Jan. 1880 spo. Duglas Guerin and Augusta Saizan (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,325)

Joseph Freize Picard (Arcade Picard and Cornelie GUERIN) bn. 6 Feb. 1891 bt. 18 April 1891 spo. Guerin Picard and Ernestine Chust (PCP–29,301)

Marie Augusta Picard, twin of Joseph Auguste (Arcade Picard and Cornelia GUERIN) bn. 30 Dec. 1879 bt. 2 Jan. 1880 spo. Alibert Demourouell and Lesina Bergeron (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,235)

Marie Blanche Picard (Louis Arcade Picard and Marie Cornelie GUERIN) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Lucian Major and Ilia Major (IMCL–5,101)

Marie Cornelia Picard (Louis Arcade Picard and Marie Cornelia GUERIN) m. 27 Nov. 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Alphonse Edwine JEWELL (Alphonse Lamartin Jewell and Adele MAJOR) wit. J. Ventress; Benj. Jewell, Sr.; J. E. Major (PCP–25,202)

Marie Melcia Picard (Guerin Picard and Ernestine CHUSTZ) bn. 13 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Dec. 1890 spo. Willy Chuste and Marie Chuste (PCP–29,289)

Mathilia Marie Picard (Joseph Arcade Picard and Lelia ST. CYR) bn. 10 Nov. 1891 bt. 4 Dec. 1891 spo. Raoul Guerin and Arema St. Cyr (PCP–29,333)

Mathis Picard, age 1 month, bur. 21 Dec. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,58)

Rosa Picard (Antoine Picard and Marie ALEXIS) bn. 25 April 1880 bt. 19 June 1880 spo. Peter Whoa and Caroline (sic) (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,340)

PICAT

Leontine Picat, age 40 days (Burden Picat and Josephine

PICAT

CLEMENCE) bur. 19 Jan. 1889 (PCP–20,177)

PICATAJE

Fortunade Picataje, of Italy (parents not given) m. 25 Oct. 1891 Gionana LAZARA, of Italy (parents not given) wit. Farlus Roppolo; Epitanio (sic); Cascio Calogero; Cucas Salvatore (IMCL–6,5)

PICKET sometimes PICKETT; PIKECT

Belle McVey Pickett (parents not given) m. 20 May 1891 Osma F. BORDELON (parents not given) wit. S. G. Dowden; L. P. Bordelon; N. O. Coca (SAM–6,17)

Helene Laurina Picket (Victor Picket and Palmyra BOURGEOIS) bn. 6 Aug. 189 bt. 26 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph David and Odillia Major (PCP–29,234)

Marie Celonie Pikect (Victor Pikect and Marie Amira BOURGEOIS) bn. 14 May 1880 bt. 25 July 1880 spo. Charles Amede Bourgeois and Alice Pourciau (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,343)

PICOU sometimes PIGOUT

Edmund John Picou (Oliveo Picou and Annie WHITTY) bn. 24 Jan. 1890 bt. 7 April 1890 spo. Leo Picou and Mary Banker (SJBR–20,292)

Edna Picou, age 17 months, bur. 21 Aug. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Francine Picou, age ca 35, bur. 11 Aug. 1890 (SMI–23,52)

Joseph Picou, age a few months ([omitted] Picou) bur. 29 July 1890 (SMI–23,52)

Joseph Ruffin Collin Picou ([omitted] and Francina PICOU) bn. 14 May 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Joseph Denys and Celeste Jacques (SMI–13,182)

Lauram Pigout (Joanne Pigout and Melita BRIGNAC) bn. 24 Nov. 1890 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Marcellus Hoover and Jemilia Brignac (SJFS–4,171)

Leontine Picou (Augustin Picou and Victoria FRANCOIS) bn. 4 Dec. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Ambroise Joseph and Julie Francois (SMI–13,188)

Marie Alix Picou (Francois Picou and Marie SEXNAYDER) bn. 9 April 1889 bt. 6 June 1889 spo. Jean Picou and Nath. Loupe (SJFS–4,195)

Marie Bertha Picou (Augustin Picou and Victoria FRANCIS) bn. 9 May 1889 bt. 25 May 1889 spo. Joseoh Johnson and Helene Joseph (SMI–13,171)

PIECE

Francis Piece (Tonie Piece and Victorie GREEN) bn. 19 Feb. 1891 bt. 26 March 1891 spo. Martie Hanly and Eugenie Johnson (PCP–29,297)

Robert Joseph Piece (Tony Piece and Victoria GREEN) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 8 Sept. 1889 spo. Victor Lecoq and Victoire Bastient (PCP–29,224)

PIERCE

Mary Eve Pierce (Marion Pierce and Augustine MAILLAN) bn. 26 Oct. 1889 bt. 19 Dec. 1889 spo. Edward Maillan and

PIERCE

Frances Owen (SJP–12,136)

Rose Pierce (Marion Pierce and Augustine MAILLAN) bn. 10 Oct. 1891 bt. 21 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Fontenette and Josephine Grey (SJP–13,3)

PIERRE sometimes PIER; PIERE

Alice Pierre, age 28, spouse of John Davis, bur. 20 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,348)

Anna Cecila Piere (Andreas Piere and Elodia POPULUS) bn. 25 July 1891 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Albert Rodriguez and Mary Adelina Piere (SD–1,18)

Elsiy Piere (Andrew Piere and Alexis POPULUS) bn. 20 April 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Frank Brunet and Laura Rodriguez (SD–1,15)

Francois Pierre (Francis Pierre and Carmelite NASH) bn. 13 Oct. 1888 bt. 12 May 1889 spo. Paul Moses and Juliette Pierre (IMCL–5,107)

James Pierre ([omitted] and Luvinia [sic]) bn. 14 July 1889 bt. 12 Aug. 1889 spo. Lubin (sic) and Marie (sic) (SPH–3,229)

John Vincent Piere (Andrew Piere and Elodia POPULUS) bn. 27 April 1883 bt. 10 Nov. 1889 spo. Josef Neuhaus and Margaret Rodriguez (SD–1,17)

Joseph Cleaden Pierre (Charles Pierre and Marie Henriette JELISS) bn. 17 May 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Daviste Faola and Clementine Pierre (SPV–1,202)

Josephine Pierre (parents not given) m. 6 May 1889 Francois OLIVO (parents not given) wit. Eugene Oliveau; Victor Evis; Gastien Joe (PCP–25,149a)

Lelia Pierre (Lucien Pierre and Elvina BRIDGEWATER) bn. 1 Jan. 1891 bt. 31 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Jacques and Mathilde Decuir (IMCL–5,132)

Leopold Pierre (Narcisse Pierre and Marie POWELL) bn. 25 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. Albert Pourciau and Melanie Colas (PCP–29,253)

Marcelite Pier (Andrew Pier and Rhody POPULUS) bn. 31 Oct. 1886 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. S. Rodriguez and Mary Jones (SD–1,16)

Philip Pier (Andrew Pier and Elodia POPULUS) bn. 15 Jan. 1885 bt. 10 Nov. 1889 spo. Peter Husser and Cora Rodriguez (SD–1,16)

Sydney Pierre (Adolphe Pierre and Sarah WASHINGTON) bn. 22 July 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. John Fursey and Anna Louviere (SJA–20,140)

Villenueve Pierre (Narcisse Pierre and Sterling RODNEY) bn. 13 Jan. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Stirling Rodney and Charlotte Bernard (PCP–29,198)

PIGEON

Edgar Emilian Pigeon (Rudolf Pigeon and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) bt. 11 Sept. 1890 spo. none given (SJPN–1,12) also (SJPN–2,28)

PILANT

William Pilant (parents not given) age 71, bt. 22 Jan. 1890

PILANT
spo. Rev. P. Berthet (IMCL–5,118)

PINEL sometimes PINELL
Benedict George Pinell (Joseph Pinell and Aloysia MONSON) bn. 20 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. T. C. Carver and Marie Ramouin (SGA–20,201)
Marie Pinell (Trogere Pinell and Cur. GOMEZ) bn. 14 Jan. 1891 bt. 25 Feb. 1891 spo. Leo Landry and Euphemie Moralez (ASC–20,252)
Marie Rosa Pinel (Sam Pinel and Valentine GAUTHRAUX) bn. 20 July 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Arthur Leblanc and Josephine Gauthraux (SMU–1,34)
Sidney Beni Pinel (Sem Pinel and Valentine GAUTHRAUX) bn. 19 Oct. 1889 bt. 22 DEc. 1889 spo. John Gauthraux and Ovide Gonzague (SMU–1,21)
Sydney Bennet Pinell, age 2, bur. 4 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,237)

PINO
Joseph Pino (Anthony Pino and Lena KOFFMAN) m. 4 June 1891 (difference of religion) Mary C. BAUM (Jacob Baum and Mary BECK) wit. L. Wolf; A. Pino; J. W. Arbour (SJBR–19,345)

PINSONNAT
Antone Lori Pinsonnat (Jules Pinsonnat and Louisianaise BERGERON) bn. 1 June 1891 bt. 15 July 1891 spo. Albin Bergeron, represented by Ametis Bourgeois and Mathilde Pinsonnat (IMCL–5,138)
Isidore Jules Pinsonnat (Jules Pinsonnat and Louisianaise BERGERON) bn. 20 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Fernand Pinsonnat and Odelie Lebeau (IMCL–5,101)

PINTADO
Antoine Vincent Pintado (Antoine Vincent Pintado and Edma FOLSE) bn. 18 April 1891 bt. 22 April 1891 spo. William Laws and Corine Folse (ASM–42,128)
Eugene Clet Pintado (Antoine Pintado and Edma FOLSE) bn. 2 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Dec. 1889 spo. Luc Dalferes and Lucie Lauve (ASM–42,117)
Maria Robella Pintado (Nicholas Pintado and Ozilia CHEDOTALE) bn. 17 Nov. 1890 bt. 19 Nov. 1890 spo. Elphege Solar and Claire Pintado (SEZ–19,106)
Nicholas Pintado (Nicholas Pintado and Marie SOLARE) m. 22 April 1890 Ozilia CHEDOTALE (Valcour Chedotale and Lezida CHEDOTALE) wit. Dosilvo Simoneaux; Joseph Pereir; Laurent Sauce; Veline Landry; Trasimond Daigle (SEZ–20,174)
Vicente Pintado, age 73 years 2 months, bur. 31 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,114)

PIPSER sometimes PULZEIS
Marie Pipser (Francois Pipser and Ophelia TEMPLET) bn. 22 Sept. 1891 bt. 17 Oct. 1891 spo. Charles Templet and Elise Angelot (SJPP–1,173)
Albert Joseph Pulzeis (Joseph Pulzeis and Felia TEMPLET) bn. 27 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. Oseme Templet

PIPSER

and Elodia Goods (SJPP–1,166)

PISSARELO sometimes PISSARRELLO

Mary Emely Pissarelo (Ulysse Pissarelo and Mary HOURGUETE) bn. 1 July 1889 bt. 9 July 1889 spo. Emile Blanchard and Lizy Bertet (SJP–12,121)

Sebastian Vincent Pissarrello (Achille Pissarrello and Nancy Jane BUNCH) bn. 14 June 1889 bt. 3 June 1890 spo. Joseph P. Dymond and Frances N. Lucas (SJP–12,148)

PISSATERRA

Gaetano Pissaterra (Filippo Pissaterra and Rosalie DRAGO) bn. (omitted) bt. 31 Jan. 1891 spo. Gaetano Caravella and Vincenza Marcillona (SPV–1,206)

PITRE

Elodie Melodie Pitre (Douradon Pitre and Elodie VICKNAIR) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 bt. 5 March 1889 spo. Clinton Ayo and Lina Pitre (SPH–9,240)

PITT

Wilfred Pitt, age 6 months ([omitted] Pitt) bur. 20 July 1890 (SMI–22,159)

Wilfrid Wilton Pitt (Auguste Pitt and Sara SAVING) bn. 25 Nov. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. Emile Pitt and Augusta Pitt (SMI–14,130)

PLACIDE

Louisa Placide, age ca 60, bur. 8 Nov. 1891 (SMI–23,57)

PLAISANCE sometimes PLAISANT

Alfred Plaisance (Richard Plaisance and Mary Ann NORMAN) bn. 9 Jan. 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. HenryNorman and Clara Young (SJA–20,148)

Eva Plaisance, age 7, bur. 2 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,229)

Francis Xavier Stanley Plaisance (Alfred Plaisance and Sarah BENGAY) bn. 12 Dec. 1888 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Rena Dassinger and Omer Porta (SMI–14,117)

Joseph Florian Plaisance (Florian Plaisance and Adele DUGAS) bn. 30 April 1890 bt. 9 July 1890 spo. Felix Dugas and Hortense Plaisance Tangui (SMI–14,134)

Joseph Warren Plaisance (Alfred Plaisance and Sara BINGUE) bn. 18 March 1891 bt. 29 April 1891 spo. Samuel Plaisance and Sara Plaisance (SMI–14,144)

Lucien Plaisance (parents not given) m. 22 July 1889 Mary Ann NORMAN (parents not given) wit. Moses Plaisance; Joseph Braud (SJA–16,57)

Marie Leonize Plaisance (John Plaisance and Francoise CASSARD) bn. 21 Nov. 1890 bt. 4 Dec. 1890 spo. Denis Cassard and Marie Cassard (ASC–20,248)

Rose Evelynne Plaisance (Prospere Plaisance and Florence MAMES) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. David Plaisance and Ella Aubert (ASC–20,244)

Theodore Plaisant (James Plaisant and Elodie FERNANDEZ) bn. 20 Sept. 1891 bt. 1 Nov. 1891 spo. Paul Born and Angele Plaisant (ASC–20,266)

PLATTEAU

Clarence Benj. Platteau (Albert Platteau and Sera. BINGUE) bn. 7 Aug. 1888 bt. 5 May 1889 spo. (omitted) Jesmi and M. Paka (STH–2,115)

PLUMB

Paul Victor Plumb (Pierre Victor Plumb and Dora Edith [sic]) bn. 29 Dec. 1890 bt. 7 Feb. 1891 spo. Baptiste Butler and Isabella Dorsey (SPH–10,6)

POCHE sometimes POCHER, see also PORCHE

(omitted) Poche, age 13 months (Ozeme Poche) bur. 9 Dec. 1891 (SMI–22,171)

(omitted) Poche (Louis Poche) bur. 17 Dec. 1891 (SMI–22,171)

(omitted) Poche, spouse of Ernest Himel, bur. 12 June 1889 d. (omitted) (SJA–18,48)

Adolphe Poche, age 84 years 7 months, bur. 24 Oct. 1891 (SMI–22,169)

Adolphine Poche (Louis Poche and Louisa ROME) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Edgard Adolphe Webre and Elodie Poche (SMI–14,131)

Aimee Poche, age ca 22, spouse of J. Lapeyrolerie, bur. 4 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday at Ascension (SMI–22,163)

Cantrel Poche, age 20, bur. 8 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,164)

Edith Marie Poche (Joseph Poche and Marie CONRAD) bn. 7 Nov. 1889 at Paulina bt. 11 Nov. 1889 spo. Numa Bourgeois and Antonine Boudousques (SJPL–1,21)

Edna Poche (Omer Poche and Laura BOURGEOIS) bn. 1 Sept. 1891 bt. 5 Oct. 1891 spo. Edgar Webre and Louise Matherne (SJPL–1,5)

Elizabeth Alcidie Poche, age 17, bur. 29 July 1891 (SJA–18,52)

Emile Joseph Poche (Omar Poche and Mrs. Poche [sic]) bn. (omitted) bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. none given (SJPN–1,12) also (SJPN–2,27)

Eugene Poche, age 65, bur. 4 Oct. 1891 (SMI–22,168)

Francois Clarence Poche (Francois A. Poche and Olphyda HYMEL) bn. 16 Feb. 1889 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Joseph Maurin and Dolysca Hymel (ASC–20,210)

Jack Poche, age 43, bur. 11 Nov. 1890 d. at Donaldsonville (SMI–22,161)

Jeanne Poche (Omer Poche and Laura BOURGEOIS) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. (omitted) April 1890 spo. Ferdinand Burat and Lydia Poche (SJPL–1,5)

Joseph Alexandre Pocher (Camile Pocher and Jn. BLOUIN) bn. 11 March 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Alcide Pocher and Al. Pocher (STH–2,128)

Joseph Gerard Ledoux Poche (Octave P. Poche and Marguerite E. LEDOUX) bn. 22 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Felix Dugas and Marguerite Tessier (SJA–21,13)

Joseph Isidore Poche (Joseph Poche and Henriette DORNIER) bn. 4 April 1889 bt. 16 May 1889 spo. Thomas Michel and Anna Henry (SMI–13,170)

POCHE

Leonillam Poche (Petro Poche and Maria Corinna DUPUIS) bn. 23 May 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Ludovicus Bourgeois and Laurentia Bertelot (SJFS–4,169)

Louis Etienne Poche (Alcee Poche and Pauline LORIO) bn. 3 March 1891 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Edouard Lorio and Althee Richard (SGA–20,211)

Marie Aline Poche (Jules Poche and Meridinne CHESTER) bn. 22 April 1882 bt. 28 May 1890 spo. Pierre Vallien and Louise Leforet (SAN–2,12)

Marie Camille Francoise Poche (Florian Poche and Denize WEBRE) bn. 17 June 1889 bt. 9 July 1889 spo. Paul Auguste Poche and Theresa Sour (SMI–13,171)

Marie Corine Poche (William Poche and Elyzabeth LEBOUF) bn. 18 Nov. 1889 bt. 12 Feb. 1890 spo. Alexandre Poche and Alice Lebouf (ASC–20,228)

Marie Emma Poche (Jerome Evariste Poche and Marie Emma TIRCUIT) bn. 1 May 1889 bt. 4 May 1889 spo. Charles Pierre Poche and Emilie Marie Poche (SMI–14,121)

Marie Francesse Poche (Alcesse Poche and Sar. [sic]) bn. 16 Nov. 1890 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Alcide Poche and Nancy Write (STH–2,140)

Marie Regina Poche (Evariste Poche and Emma TIRCUIT) bn. 7 Nov. 1891 bt. 11 Nov. 1891 spo. Joseph Poche and Alice Poche (SMI–14,150)

Marie Rosa Poche (Elph. Poche and Tercilia BABIN) bn. 27 Dec. 1888 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. El. Landry and Octavie Descoteaux (STH–2,113)

Paul Leonce Poche (Elph. Poche and Tercilia BABIN) bn. 27 Dec. 1890 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Alfred Melancon and Juliette Poche (STH–2,141)

Paulin Jean Poche (Jean Poche and Victoria ROUSSEL) bn. 28 June 1890 at Paulina bt. 30 June 1890 spo. Edward Poche and Lena Poche (SJPL–3,19)

Sarah Poche (Elph. Poche and Tersillia BABIN) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Ari. BRAUD (Emile Braud and Henriette HEBERT) wit. Ul. Babin; Al. Landry; Ra. Hebert (STH–3,195-196)

Virginie Brigitte Poche, age 9, bur. 2 April 1890 (SMI–22,157)

POCKING sometimes POEKING

Agnes Elie Poeking (Alexis Poeking and Marie ELIE) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 28 Jan. 1891 spo. Pierre Narcisse and Marie Franklin (PCP–29,292)

Alice Pocking (Augustin Pocking and Mary DAVIS) bn. 22 Aug. 1889 bt. 26 Dec. 1889 spo. Maurice Seff and Auguste Pocking (PCP–29,238)

Elizabeth Poeking (Augustin Poeking and Clara WILL) bn. 10 Jan. 1879 bt. 24 Feb. 1880 spo. Jules Martin and Marie Martin (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,330)

Eva Belle Pocking (Sony Pocking and Marie ALEXIS) bn. 31 Dec. 1888 bt. 16 May 1889 spo. Terence Elie and Eliska Elie (PCP–29,209)

POCKING

Lazare Pocking (Victorin Pocking and Eugenia SAVE) bn. 18 Dec. 1888 bt. 21 Feb. 1889 spo. Jacques Gordon and Alice Johnson (PCP–29,196)

Mathilde Poeking (Pala Poeking and Maria HEEMS) bn. 7 March 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Clement Joseph and Elisa Christophe (PCP–29,304)

POINÇON

Augustine Poinçon (Pierre Poinçon and Victorine JUMMOVILLE) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Joseph OLIVIER (Calvin Olivier and Josephine [sic]) wit. A. H. Thomas; Jac. K. Bougere; Henray Bugage (ASM–12,143)

Emile Poinçon (Emile Poinçon and Victorine JUMONVILLE) m. 30 Sept. 1891 Aglae DOMINGUE (Narcis Domingue and Santelia JUNEAU) wit. Jean Dominque; Edger Dominique; John Sandies; Mary Poinçon; Emma Levember (SEZ–20,192)

POINTBOEUF

Telsema Auguste Pointboeuf (Joseph Pointboeuf and Odile WILLIE) bn. 25 Aug. 1890 bt. 24 Sept. 1890 spo. Telesma Landry and Stella Gilly (SPH–9,283)

POIRIER sometimes POIRRIER

Adam Poirier (Alexander Poirier and Ausaly LEBLANC) bn. 4 Nov. 1889 bt. 25 Nov. 1889 spo. Sarah Poirier (SJBR–20,285)

Anna Lulu Poirier (Camille Poirrier and Emma CIRE) bn. 1 July 1891 bt. 13 July 1891 spo. Jean Variani and Edna Cire (ASC–20,260)

Benjamin Cyrille Poirier (Benjamin Poirier and Sara DOWNEY) bn. 25 Aug. 1889 bt. 9 Oct. 1889 spo. Jh. Downey and Katie (sic) (SJBR–20,277)

Fanny Poirrier, age 74 years, 11 months, widow of Ursin Leboeuf, bur. 7 June 1890 d. yesterday (SJA–18,51)

Felix Poirier (parents not given) m. 25 April 1891 Eugenie BREAUD (parents not given) wit. E. J. Breaud, Jr.; Albert Poirrier; Wm. M. Villavaso; F. Scionneaux (SJA–24,89)

Jean Remy Poirier (Emile Poirier and Emma BOURGEOIS) bn. 11 July 1890 bt. 29 Sept. 1890 spo. Jean Varianny and Celestine Poirier (SJA–21,20)

Joseph Michel Adam Poirier (Nichel Poirrier and Alice GUEDRY) bn. 14 Oct. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. T. J. Burke and Louisa Aucoin (ASC–20,268)

Joseph Victor Poirier (Aristide Poirier and Azina LOUVIERES) bn. 26 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Willie Poirier and Marie Louvieres (SMU–1,29)

Lisie Poirier (Arist. Poirier and Dilia SETHEUNE) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Bernard HEBERT (Simeon Hebert and Melanie PARENT) wit. Alcide Gautreau; Joseph Bourgeois (STH–3,182)

Lorenza Poirrier, age 20, bur. 6 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

POIRIER

Marie Poirrier (Michel Poirrier and Alice GUEDRY) bn. 25 Feb. 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Amie Jolyssaint and Madelane Guedry (ASC–20,232)

Marie Euranie Poirier (Pierre Poirier and M. BELLE) bn. 7 Jan. 1889 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Cle. Savoie and Eu. Guedry (STH–2,114)

Marie Stella Poirier (Camille Poirier and Emma CIRE) bn. 16 March 1890 bt. 27 March 1890 spo. James Fortier and Emilie Variani (ASC–20,232)

Mary Selina Poirier (Peter Poirier and Victoria LETEFF) bn. 18 July 1889 bt. 2 Dec. 1889 spo. Josephine Sanchez (SJBR–20,286)

Maxime Justin Poirier (Eugene Poirier and Celine GAUTHREAUX) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Ovide Leblanc and Octavie Poirier (SJA–21,16)

Michael Poirier, age 58, bur. 13 Jan. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Ulysse Poirier (Aristide Poirier and Alzina LOUVIERES) bn. 28 Dec. 1888 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Joseph Louvieres and Elisabeth Poirier (SMU–1,14)

Victorine Elina Poirrier, age 1 1/2, bur. 8 July 1890 d. today (ASC–28,225)

POLE

Juan Pole, native of Guisa Terafane, Palermo, Italy (Joachino Pole and Blonaga NAPOLE) m. 5 July 1891 Anna CARONA (Juliano Carona and Rosaria ZUMA) wit. Bruscarino Salvatore; Jordano Giolante (SMI–18,244)

POLITE see POLYTTE

POLLARD sometimes POLARD

Francois Joseph Pollard (Antoine Pollard and Mathilde TOUNOIR) bn. ——(torn) bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. ——(torn) Porche and Celima Tounoir (IMCL–5,119)

Paul Polard, age 82, bur. 10 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–11,273)

POLLET

Joseph Paschalis Pollet (Paschalis Pollet and Marie Louise FREDERIC) bn. 24 Nov. 1890 at Paulina bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Alexandre Frederic and Alice Laiche (SJPL–1,94)

POLLMEN

Henry Pollmen, of Independence (parents not given) m. 21 Sept. 1890 Lena MILLER, of Independence (parents not given) wit. Jacob Usuer, Jr.; Theodora Pollman (SJPN–1,3)

POLOZZO

Antonio Polozzo (parents not given) m. 11 Oct. 1891 Cosima TERITA (parents not given) wit. Thomas Ean; G. Pillau; Rosalia Talania (SPBG–3,133)

POLYTTE sometimes POLITE

Achilles Etienne Polytte, age 31 (Paul Polytte) bur. 13 Jan. 1889 with her daughter age 27 days,

POLYTTE

d. at Waterloo. (PCP–20,177)

Alma Polite (Colistin Polite and Roseline ——[torn]) bn. 12 Feb. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Jule Cador and Rosa Penn (IMCL–5,141)

Aloysius Stanislaus Polite (Francois Polite and Elina IRVINS) bn. 8 May 1889 bt. 23 July 1889 spo. Frank Major and Marianne Calender (IMCL–5,109)

Francois Jean Baptiste Polytte (Jean Baptiste Polytte and Marie JACQUES) bn. 7 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Terence Jean Baptiste and Cecilia Jacques (PCP–29,245)

Vilsin Colie Polite (Colastin Polite and Roseline CHRISTOPHE) bn. 12 Nov. 1888 bt. 28 April 1889 spo. Martin Polite and Angeline Foster (IMCL–5,107)

POMPANEAU

Jeanette Pompaneau (Ulysse Pompaneau and Selina ELFERT) m. 29 June 1891 Charles TASSIN (Louis Tassin and Adele BOSSIER) wit. George Wilbert; C. C. Neubig; Andre Achee; W. L. Grace (SJP–16,109)

PONTIFF

Marie Pontiff, age 16 (Henry Pontiff and Appoline MURRY) m. 9 April 1891 Claudien DUFRESNE, age 23 (Joseph Dufresne and Eloise OCMAN) wit. Joseph Dufresne; Aurora Murie; Henry Becnel; Alcibiad Dufriend; Edouard Simon (SPV–3,91)

POPE

Jane Catherine Pope, adopted daughter (George Pope and Ellen MULLAN) bn. 9 Nov. 1890 (sic) bt. 28 April 1890 spo. Denis Keller and Emma Wallace (SJBR–20,292)

POPULUS

Clara Populus (Sylvan Populus and St. MISHAL PIER) bn. 13 Nov. 1885 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Frank Brunet and Cora Rodriguez (SD–1,16)

Elizabeth Populus (Sylvan Populus and Mathilde PIER) bn. 15 March 1883 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Albert Rodriguez and Clara Baham (SD–1,16)

Louis Frank Populus (Casimir Populus and Mary POPULUS) bn. 28 Sept. 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. L. J. Kenedy and Anna Reed (SD–1,16)

Mary Ann Populus (Sylvan Populus and Merchet PIER) bn. 31 April 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Peter Husser and Laura Rodriguez (SD–1,16)

Vincent Populus (Sylvester Populus and Margareth PIERE) bn. 23 Oct. 1890 bt. 8 March 1891 at Shapeanpela, spo. Arnold Populus and Margaretta. Populus (SD–1,18) also (SH–2,42)

PORCHE see also POCHE

Aemile Lucien Porche (Sydney Porche and Zulma AZOR) bn. 9 Oct. 1891 bt. 21 Nov. 1891 spo. Aristide Azor and Eliska Aguillard (PCP–29,333)

Agelaide Porche, age 80, bur. (omitted) 1891 (PCP–11,276)

Alexis Porche (Jean Arthur Porche and Anne Victoria CHASE)

PORCHE

bn. 22 March 1889 at Waterloo bt. 13 June 1889 spo. Jean Legardeur and Josephine Chase (PCP–29,213)

Alice Vivianne Porche (Arthur Porche and Anne Victoria CHASE) bn. 23 April 1891 bt. 11 June 1891 spo. J. N. Chase and Mary Folmar (PCP–29,308)

Alicia Porche (Francois Porche and Marie DUCLOS) bn. 18 Oct. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Etienne St. Amant and Adoria Hod——(illegible) (IMCL–5,115)

Alphonse Porche (Hermogene Porche and Marie Louise FAITH) m. 3 Feb. 1890 Arthemise FREDERIC (Joachim Frederic and Helene HEBERT) wit. C. P. Frederic; P. A. Triplet; Pierre Joseph (PCP–25,164)

Augustine Porche, spouse of Pierre Antoine Roy, age 61, bur. 3 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,188)

Celinie Porche, spouse of Herbert Patin, age 66, bur. 1 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,190b)

Constance Porche, age 80, bur. 4 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,190)

Corine Femine Porche ([omitted] and Marie PORCHE) bn. 22 Oct. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Manuel Bert and Philomene Albert (PCP–29,325)

Emma Porche, age 30, native of Raccouci, spouse of (omitted) Lacour, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 12 Aug. 1890 (SAM–7,1)

George Porche (Leo Porche and Ada GOUDCHAUX) bn. 29 Sept. 1888 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. John B. Porche and Mary Stella Tounoir (SAM–2,23)

Joseph Amedee Porche, age 16, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 30 Dec. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Joseph Marille Porche (Sidney Porche and Zulma PORCHE) bn. 30 March 1890 bt. 25 May 1890 spo. Joseph Azar and Regina Porche (PCP–29,259)

Julius Horis Porche (Jn. Porche and Rosalie DECUIR) bn. 1 Sept. 1891 bt. 12 Dec. 1891 spo. Villeneuve Decuir and Magdeleine Melancon (SAM–2,65)

Leon Porche, age 50, bur. 2 Sept. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,56)

Leon Sydney Porche, resident of Waterloo (Emile Porche and decd. Felice LEBEAU) m. 5 Dec. 1889 Marie Zulma AZAR, resident of Waterloo (Philogene Azar, decd. and Augustine AZAR) wit. Ed. Bara; Francois Bara; J. H. Polard; J. Bertran (IMCL–4,270)

Lucien Walter Porche (Emille Porche and Marie Rachel ESCO) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Anatole Atchatson and Ermina Colas (PCP–29,288)

Marguerite Josephine Porche ([omitted] and Marie PORCHE) bn. 25 Feb. 1888 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Rev. Gutton and Caroline Villeret (PCP–29,278)

Maria Lucille Emma Porche (Hypolyte Porche and Lucille Emma TURNOIR) bn. 17 Sept. 1889 bt. 8 Jan. 1890 spo. Jos. Alphonse Honoré and Marie Porche (SAM–2,33)

Marie Coralie Porche (Edgar Porche and Emma LACOUR) bn. 26

PORCHE

April 1889 bt. 23 Oct. 1889 spo. Lucien Guidro and Leonie Bourgeois (SAM–2,29)

Marie Francoise Porche ([omitted] and Josephine PORCHE) bn. 27 Sept. 1879 bt. 25 July 1880 spo. Marcellus Fabre and Josephine Gremillon (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,342)

Martial Porche (Valcour Porche and Marguerite TEMPLET) m. 4 Feb. 1889 Aimee BERTHELOTTE (Augustin Berthelotte and Adelaide FRIOUX) wit. Buckneur Breaud; Frank Gianelloni (SJPP–3,150)

Mary Ophelia Porche (parents not given) m. 25 April 1889 Jos. Alphonse HONORÉ (parents not given) wit. Hte. Porche; Omer Honoré; A. Allain (SAM–6,6)

Robert Cleophas Porche (Joseph Porche and Rosalie DECUIRE) bn. 22 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Jan. 1890 spo. Charles Porche and Marie Decuire (SAM–2,35)

Saturnin Porche (Emile Porche and Rachel ESCANT) bn. 1 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Frank Lebeau and Lidia Lebeau (IMCL–5,100)

Therese Anna Porche (Charles Porche and Felicite DECUIRE) bn. 15 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Jan. 1890 spo. Pierre Bertrand and Rosa Barra (SAM–2,35)

PORTA

Felix Javita Faustinus Porta (Cesar Porta and Alice BINGAY) bn. 1 July 1885 bt. 20 Sept. 1886 spo. Eugene Bourgeois and Clara Bourgeois (correction for volume 17) (SMI–14,92)

Rosalie Alice Porta (Cesar Porta and Alice BINGAY) bn. 18 March 1889 bt. 23 June 1889 spo. Paul Babin and Anstice Gravois, represented by Antoinette Porta (SMU–1,18)

PORTAL

Marie Anna Portal (Pierre Portal and Marie Adelina RULET) bn. 10 March 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Cyriaque Webre and Aglae Josephine Steib (OLP–3,73)

PORTER

Lawrence Porter (Joseph Porter and Adrianne BETANCOURT) m. 13 Nov. 1889 Ella STILLWELL (William Stillwell and Celeste STILLWELL) wit. Douglas Ritty; J. L. Billings; Edward Plukett (SJP–16,19)

Lawrence G. Porter (Lawrence Porter and Ella STECWELL) bn. 22 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Henry Robinson and Sophy Delanoe (SJP–12,159)

Victorine Porter (Toussaint Porter, decd. and Adele BERTHAUT) m. 28 July 1890 Paul OUBRE (Ursin Oubre and Cecilia WALKER) wit. Celestine Oubre; P. Bourgeois; Jacob Oubre; James Diamond; Emily C. Porter; Josephine Linton; Arthur Philip (SMI–19,44)

PORTIER

Auxiliade Portier, of Lafourche Parish (Victor Portier and Evela AYO) m. 25 April 1889 (dispensation for [omitted]) Zulmee AYO, of Lafourche Parish (Delphy

PORTIER

Ayo and Aglaee NAQUIN) wit. Clinton Ayo; Justilia Gros; Albert Leftwich; Laura Ayo; Albert Portier; John Gros (SPH–4,973)

Cora Agatha Portier (Axiliane Portier and Zulmee AYO) bn. 2 April 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Justilien Ayo and Victoria Portier (SPH–9,270)

Israel George Portier (Israel Portier and Julie PREJEAN) bn. 21 July 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Emilien Portier and Eveline Prejean (SPH–10,21)

Linda Portier (Anatole Portier and Alice MEDUS) bn. 27 Nov. 1890 bt. 15 Dec. 1890 spo. Israel Portier and Cecile Medus (SPH–10,2)

Valerie Anastasie Portier (Israel Portier and Julie PREJEANT) bn. 22 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Valsin Prejeant and Victorine Potier (SPH–9,240)

Victoria Portier, of Lafourche Parish (Victor Portier and Evela AYO) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Ozemee AYO, of Lafourche Parish (Delphy Ayo and Aglaee NAQUIN) wit. Auxiliade Portier; Victor Portier; Clinton Ayo; Alice Boudreaux (SPH–4,975)

POSEE

Antonia Lilian Posee (Eloi Posee and Carnelia BROWN) bn. 8 June 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Felix Breaux and Marie Nathalie Posee (SMI–13,182)

POSEY

Amanda Susannah Posey (Frank Posey and Josephine GUENO) bn. 28 Aug. 1889 bt. 19 Oct. 1889 spo. Oscar Gueno and Amanda Allain (SGA–20,195)

Francis Ernest Posey (Francis Ernest Posey and Josephine GUENO) bn. 29 May 1891 bt. 13 July 1891 spo. Edward H. Posey and Mathilde Cook (SGA–20,212)

POTTS

Leona Louise Potts (James Potts and Ellen MILLS) bn. 16 Nov. 1888 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. James Arbour and Louise Berenice Arbour (SJBR–20,272)

POURCIAU

Anne Pourciau, age 25, bur. 22 June 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,55)

Antoni Lamur Pourciau (Cyrille Pourciau and Marie Louise MONGEOT) bn. 10 Oct. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Thomas Shustz and Blanche Mongeot (IMCL–5,131)

Augelbert Pourciau (Ernest Pourciau and Theolia POURCIAU) bn. 13 Jan. 1891 bt. 17 Feb. 1891 spo. Lodovic Pourciau and Theolie Pourciau (IMCL–5,133)

Celuta Pourciau (Paulin Pourciau and Lucia GUITROZ) bn. 19 Sept. 1891 bt. 2 Nov. 1891 spo. Olivier Guillaume and Ida Guitroz (IMCL–5,141)

Ciphaël Pourciau (parents not given) m. 20 April 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Victor POURCIAU (parents not given) wit. Gilbert David; Gustave Pourciau; Lucien Saizan (IMCL–4,296)

Emile Pourciau (Gustave Pourciau, decd. and Angelina

JARREAU) m. 8 Aug. 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Hermina POURCIAU (Emile Pourciau and Desiree SAIZAN) wit. Gustave Pourciau; E. G. Rougon; P. V. Rougon (IMCL–4,267)

Ernest Pourciau (Emile Pourciau and Desiree SAIZAN) m. 17 Oct. 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Theolia POURCIAU (Theovile Pourciau, decd. and Philomene DAVID) wit. F. J. Guerin; F. Goudroz; P. V. Rougon; W. W. Mathewes (IMCL–4,268)

Evariste Tancrede Pourciau (Saturnin Pourciau and Olivia CHASE) bn. 14 April 1890 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. Edgar Major and Victoria Pourciau (PCP–29,261)

Francois Pourciau, age 80 years 6 months, bur. 5 April 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,3)

George Pourciau (Victor Pourciau and Ciphaël POURCIAU) bn. 15 Nov. 1890 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Philogene Andre and Adonise Pourciau (IMCL–5,135)

Georges Pourciau ([omitted] and Emma POURCIAU) m. 16 April 1891 Anna VIGNES (Albert Vignes and Regina LABATT) wit. Walter Vignes; Charles Parlange; Edward Langlois; Jno. Vignes; Wm. Knaps (PCP–25,217)

Georges Otis Pourciau (Paulin Pourciau and Eugenia CHUSTZ) bn. 17 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 Oct. 1891 spo. Geo. Pourciau and Mrs. Thomas Mix (PCP–29,328)

Hermina Pourciau (Emile Pourciau and Desiree SAIZAN) m. 8 Aug. 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Emile POURCIAU (Gustave Pourciau, decd. and Angelina JARREAU) wit. Gustave Pourciau; E. G. Rougon; P. V. Rougon (IMCL–4,267)

Herminie Pourcaiu (Emile Pourciau and Desiree SAIZAN) m. 8 Dec. 1891 Philogene ANDRE (Theophile Andre and Evelina BELOT, both decd.) wit. Marcel Epinett; A. Bertioniere; Lucien Petit; Jacques Samson (IMCL–6,1)

Ida Pourciau, age 9 months (Albert Pourciau and Celeste WEIST) bur. 15 July 1890 (PCP–20,188)

Ida Pourciau (Albert Pourciau and Celeste WEIST) bn. 16 Oct. 1889 bt. 17 Nov. 1889 spo. August Henry and Marguerite Baptiste and (PCP–29,232)

Jeanne Pourciau, of Waterloo (Alphonse Pourciau, decd. and Mathilde ANDRE) m. 7 Jan. 1891 Frank PHILIPPE, of Chenal (Alcee Philippe and Melina LANGLOIS) wit. C. Pourciau; Alcee Philippe; Emile Goudeau; E. Thompson (PCP–25,209)

Louis Enomie Pourciau (Louis Alfred Pourciau and Genevieve Eliska ROBILLARD) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Marie Estelle MILLAUDON (Clement Millaudon, decd. and [omitted]) wit. C. Millaudon; Paulin Pourciau; P. Pourciau; Henry F. Hurst; Ben Jewell; J. Ricks; Emile Pourciau (PCP–25,212)

Louis Joseph Albert Pourciau (Numa Pourciau and Augusta POURCIAU) bn. 1 Feb. 1880 bt. 28 Feb. 1880 spo. William Morel and Odillia Pourciau (omitted from

volume 15) (PCP–28,330)

Louis Vilas Joseph Pourciau (Cyrille Pourciau and Marie Louise MOUGEOT) bn. 11 Jan. 1889 bt. 3 March 1889 spo. Edouard Major and Jeanne Pourciau (IMCL–5,103)

Lucien Pourciau, age 53 years 6 months, bur. 8 June 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday at Cook's Landing (IMCL–7,54)

Lucille Pourciau, age 47, spouse of Eusebe Montserret, bur. 8 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday. Note: PCP–20 states spouse of James Monceret. (IMCL–7,49) also (PCP–20,190)

Ludovic Pourciau, bur. 28 April 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,53)

Marie Pourciau (Paulin Pourciau and Lucia GUIDROZ) bn. 13 Dec. 1889 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Mederick Andre and Camelia Bergeron (IMCL–5,118)

Marie Beatrice Pourciau, age 16, bur. 12 Feb. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery (IMCL–7,52)

Marie Camilla Pourciau (Moise Pourciau and Marie FABRE) bn. 12 Jan. 1891 bt. 19 Feb. 1891 spo. Joe Desormes and Blanche Patin (PCP–29,293)

Marie Josephine Pourciau, age 41 years 5 months, bur. 27 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,189)

Marie Laure Pourciau (Paulin Pourciau and Eugenie CHUSTZ) bn. 5 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Oscar Joffrion and Theonie Knaps (PCP–29,229)

Marie Leonore Pourciau (Emile Pourciau and Hermina POURCIAU) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 2 Nov. 1890 spo. Apolloni Pourciau and Herminie Pourciau (IMCL–5,129)

Marie Willamine Pourciau (Wilson Pourciau and Julia LEJEUNE) bn. 1 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Francois Lejeune and Augusta Pourciau (PCP–29,242)

Mathilde Pourciau (Francois Pourciau and Alexandra COULON) m. 16 April 1891 Alfred DAYRIES (Leon B. Dayries and decd. Josephine SAIZAN) wit. A. Marques; L. B. Claiborne; Albin Provosty; L. F. Pourciau; J. A. Dayries (PCP–25,216)

Moise Pourciau, widower of Lutetia Paulin (parents not given) m. 18 March 1890 (2nd degree affinity) Marie FABRE, widow of Raphael Basso (parents not given) wit. F^{ois}. Lieux; Joe Desormes (PCP–25,193)

Noelie Pourciau (Edwar Pourciau and Eryphile GREMILLON) bn. 22 April 1889 at Bayou Grosse Tete bt. 31 Aug. 1889 spo. Louis Valette and Athalie Pourciau (PCP–29,222)

Odalie Pourciau (parents not given) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Arcade DAVID (parents not given) wit. W. B. Bailey; E. Joffrion; Louis Vallett; P. C. Maguire (SJGT–2,241C)

Theolia Pourciau (Theovile Pourciau, decd. and Philomene DAVID) m. 17 Oct. 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Ernest POURCIAU (Emile Pourciau and Desiree SAIZAN) wit. F. J. Guerin; F. Goudroz; P. V. Rougon; W. W. Mathewes (IMCL–4,268)

Theophile Joseph Abel Pourciau (Auguste Pourciau and Rosa

POURCIAU

FERNANDEZ) bn. 11 May 1890 bt. 17 June 1890 spo. Al Bacciochi and Mary Mars (PCP–29,263)

Victor Pourciau (parents not given) m. 20 April 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Ciphaël POURCIAU (parents not given) wit. Gilbert David; Gustave Pourciau; Lucien Saizan (IMCL–4,296)

POURRIER

Louis Benjamin Pourrier (Albert Pourrier and Willa LEBLANC) bn. 16 Oct. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Arthur Pourrier and Marie Gratie (SJBR–20,310)

POURSAVAL

Casimir Poursaval (Casimir Poursaval and Marie PIERCE) bn. 16 April 1890 bt. 11 July 1890 spo. Aloysia Lelex and (SJP–12,150)

POUSALVERT

Francisco Pousalvert (Francisco Pousalvert and Mary FALCONA) m. 29 Oct. 1891 Mary FUENTES (Jean Baptiste Fuentes and Mary NAVARO) wit. Tom Grigsby; Katie Martinez; Max Bohnstedt (SJBR–19,350)

POWELL sometimes POWEL; POWELS

Cyriana Amica Powell ([omitted] and Noelie POWELL) bn. 17 Sept. 1889 bt. 19 Oct. 1889 spo. Paulin Georges and Victoria Decuir (PCP–29,228)

Georgium Daniem Powel (Georgii Powel and Evariciae LAMBERT) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Susanna Lambert (SJFS–4,168)

Mary Powell (Dic Powell and Annie [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Lucien PAUL (Lucien Paul and Josephine [sic]) wit. Eleuther Leduf; Joseph Lecoq; Joseph Sail (PCP–25,181)

Olden Robert Powels (Robert W. Powels and Emelie MARIONNEAUX) bn. 21 Jan. 1889 bt. 31 Jan. 1889 spo. John A. Blanchard and Thereza Marionneaux (SJP–12,109)

Paul Powell (Villeneuve Powell, decd. and Lacy WILLIAM) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Julie Melasie NELSON (Joseph Nelson, decd. and Rosalie CESAIRE) wit. Narcies Pierre; S. Colas; Augustin Martin (PCP–25,159)

Severine Powell (Severin Powell and Amelia LASTY) bn. 15 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 March 1890 spo. Albert Leduff and Julia Lafargue (PCP–29,247)

POWERS sometimes POWER

Ella Lee Powers (John Powers and Mary [sic]) bn. 15 Dec. 1888 bt. 21 March 1889 spo. John Scarborough and Jane Scarborough (SJBR–20,272)

Jessie L. Powers, age 17 months, bur. 23 July 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Joseph Power (Ben Power and Melia JOHNSON) bn. 7 April 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. J. B. Landry and Elisabeth Thibodeaux (SMI–13,190)

Laurence Ashford Powers (Laurence R. Powers and Mary

POWERS

Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH) bn. 27 April 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Robert Powers and Mary Scarborough (SJBR–20,305)

Laurence Remulus Powers (Milton Powers and Mary SANCHEZ) m. 26 June 1889 Mamie Elisabeth SCARBOROUGH (James Scarborough and Celestine ISAAC) wit. B. F. Scarborough; Louis J. Gimler; Josephine Sanchez (SJBR–19,321)

Mary Gosselee Powers (Charles Powers and Mary ARISER) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 bt. 13 March 1889 spo. Mary Irene Sullivan (SJBR–20,271)

POX

Edna Sidonia Pox (Henry Pox and Sarah MILLER) bn. 18 April 1890 bt. 19 July 1890 spo. John Richard and Sidonia Miller (SGA–20,205)

POYDRAS

Eugenie Poydras (parents not given) m. 17 March 1890 Donatien LADMIRAULT (Ludovic Ladmirault and Virginie BELONJE) wit. Vincent Samson; Achille Knaps; Edward Langlois (PCP–25,186)

PRATOLONGO

Edmond Pratolongo (Emile Pratolongo and Pocahontas HIRIART) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1889 spo. Thomas Rills and Mary Huff (SJP–12,124)

Joseph Ernest Pratolongo (Charles A. Pratolongo and Mary Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 21 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Robert E. Brown and Madelane Dupuy (SJP–12,160)

PREASLEY

Selma Beatrix Preasley (Albert Preasley and Eugenie WALKER) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Charles Xavier and Eugenie Ricard (SJA–20,133)

PREJEAN sometimes PREJEANT

Adele Virginie Prejean, twin of Paul Adolphe (Emile Prejean and Stella BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Jan. 1890 spo. Justin Blanchard and Eda Shexnyder (SJBB–1,262)

Berthe Prejean (Emile Prejean and Mirtylia HYMEL) bn. 16 April 1890 bt. 28 May 1890 spo. Octave Greaux and Louisiane Greaux (SPH–9,274)

Cecile Prejeant (Lubain Prejeant and Emilie KERNE) m. 6 Aug. 1889 Aubert GAUTREAUX (Adrien Gautreaux and Eulalie GAGNOUX) wit. Valsin Prejeant; Bernard Barrilleaux; Leoni Naquin (SPH–4,1003)

Claire Anastasie Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia GUILLOT) bn. 10 Nov. 1889 bt. 18 Nov. 1889 spo. Arthur Prejean and Alice Melancon (ASM–42,117)

Constance Edile Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olinda MELANCON) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Joseph Beille and Marie Prejean (ASM–42,121)

Emile Prejean (Theophile Prejean and Hermence LEVERT) m. 9 April 1889 Stella BLANCHARD (Victorin Blanchard and Odile GASSIE) wit. O. Mary; Aug. Levert; H. V.

PREJEAN

Blanchard; I. Daigle; Olivia Lefebvre; Julia Daigle; May Walker; Levie Daigle; Laura Woodruff; Julie Lefebvre (SJBB–2a,196)

Jeanne Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 27 March 1890 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. Milton Sanchez and Adolphine Jumonville (ASC–20,232)

Joseph Edouard Prejean (Arthur Prejean and Ida BOURGEOIS) bn. 23 July 1889 bt. 6 Aug. 1889 spo. Joseph Prejean and Louise Boudreau (ASM–42,115)

Leontia Philomene Prejean (Pierre Prejean and Louisiane GUILLOTTE) bn. 26 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Leon Prejean and Emma Prejean (SPH–9,288)

Marie Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Leonard SZENEICHROWIZ, of Poland (Michel Szeneichrowiz and Catherine BERENT) wit. Ernest Blanchard; Louis Smith; Denis Denia Truxillo (ASM–12,141)

Marie Edwina Prejean (Arthur Prejean and Ida BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 Feb. 1891 bt. 2 March 1891 spo. Emile Bourgeois and Marie Prejean (ASM–42,127)

Marie Regina Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 10 Nov. 1891 bt. 24 Nov. 1891 spo. F. Alfred Poche and Clara Truxillio (ASC–20,268)

May Angela Christina Prejean (Silvanie Prejan and Marie LAFITTE) bn. 31 May 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Calixte Lafitte and Marie Etienne (SEZ–19,116)

Myrthe Philomene Prejeant (Emile Prejeant and Myrtilia HIMEL) bn. 6 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Feb. 1889 spo. Mirtil Himel and Alice Prejeant (SPH–9,238)

Paul Adolphe Prejean, twin of Adele Virginie (Emile Prejean and Stella BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Jan. 1890 spo. Homere Levert and Lise White (SJBB–1,262)

Paul Joseph Prejeant (Leonie Prejeant and Euphamie HIDALGO) bn. 5 April 1889 bt. 14 April 1889 spo. Leon Prejeant and Valeona Hidalgo (SPH–9,243)

Robert Laurence Prejean (Silver Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO) bn. 22 Feb. 1890 bt. 3 March 1890 spo. Ernest Hebert and Marie Truxillo (ASM–42,119)

Sylvanie Prejean (Edouard Prejean and Marguerite BOUDREAUX) m. 11 Aug. 1890 Marie LAFITTE (Jean Lafitte and Stephanie TRAHAN) wit. K. Dugas; C. J. Savoy (SEZ–20,177)

PREOL

Vido Preol (Johanne Preol and Josepha CASSATA) bn. 27 Sept. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Johanne Moreale and Anna Hartamore (SJP–12,189)

PRESCOTT

Walter Lolo Joseph Prescott (Joseph Prescott and Rosa WILLIAMS) bn. 20 April 1889 bt. 23 May 1889 spo. John Louis and Josephine Leuton (ASC–20,216)

PRESENT

Nelson Joseph Present (Alfred Present and Adilior GUILOTTE)

PRESENT
bn. 3 Dec. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Luce Aucoin and Rozema Present (SPH–9,257)

PRESTENPHECH sometimes PRESTENPCH
Etien Prestenpch (William Prestenpch and Felicia SHAPHUT) bn. 7 Aug. 1889 bt. 4 Nov. 1889 spo. Louis Shaphut and Anna Shaphut (OLP–3,80)
Jean Nelsy Prestenphech (Louis Prestenphech and Orelie CONSTAND) bn. 18 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 April 1891 spo. Osemai Constand and Aselie Grenier (OLP–3,94)

PRICE
Emilie Hersilie Price, widow of Auguste Pousson (parents not given) m. 5 June 1889 Georges LEMAY, widower of Evelina Fabre (parents not given) wit. Joseph Gebhart; Philogene Langlois; Zenon Langlois (PCP–25,152)

PRIESTLEY
Olivia Maude Priestley (Albert Priestley and Eugenie WALKER) bn. 22 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 Nov. 1890 spo. Leonard Celestin and Emelie Xavier (SJA–20,153)

PRINCE
Louis Tenor Prince (Octave Prince and Anna HARRIS) bn. 1 Aug. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Isaac Hammond and Julie Harris (PCP–29,230)
Walter Prince (Ulger Prince and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 12 Jan. 1891 bt. 16 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Arsenaux and Elmire Delaune (SPH–10,5)

PRIOR
Azema Prior (Jean Prior and Pauline TONY) m. 18 May 1889 Joseph GILBERT (Charle Gilbert and Dalize HENRY) wit. Pierre Louis; Remond Tessi; Sivilien Louis (OLP–4,32)

PROVENZANO
Simon Provenzano, age 1 year 5 months, bur. 25 Jan. 1891 d. this morning (SPH–8,61)
Simon Provenzano (Salvatore Provenzano and Biangia D'ANTONI) bn. 29 Aug. 1889 bt. 26 Oct. 1889 spo. Savalore Ferroro and Marguerite Lunetor (SPH–9,253)

PROVINO
Nicolino Provino, age ca 5 (Rosalino Provino and Giuseppa SCAFFONI) bur. 31 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday at 6 p.m. (SPV–4,44)

PROVOSTY
Albain Provosty (Auguste Provosty, decd. and Eliska LABRY) m. 5 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Adele LEDOUX (Henry Ledoux and Indiana LEDOUX, both decd.) wit. R. Provosty; B. A. Provosty; Olivier Provosty; H. J. Ledoux; Emile J. Bayle; R. M. Carruth; L. B. Claiborne (PCP–25,206)
Michel Becnel Provosty (Olivier Provosty and Euphemie LABATUT) bn. 3 Jan. 1889 bt. 21 July 1889 spo. Albin Provosty and Clelie Labatut wit. Olivier Provosty and J. A. Naquin (PCP–29,218)
Olivier Ortis Provosty (Olivier Provosty and Euphemie

PROVOSTY
LABATUT) bn. 13 April 1880 bt. 3 May 1880 spo. Emmanuel Labatut and Mrs. Sidonie Laurans (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,336)

PRUDENT
(omitted) Prudent, age 10 (Severin Prudent) bur. 9 Sept. 1890 (SMI–23,52)

Celestine Prudent (Narces Prudent and Marie PRUDENT) m. 17 Oct. 1889 Camille JOSEPH (Francois Joseph and Pelagie MONNON) wit. Julien Napoleon; Marie Cotton; Telesphor Daigle; Louise Dominique; Aglae Dominique; Bte. Elia Guenon (SEZ–20,164)

PRUDHOMME
Ulysse Prudhomme, age 54, bur. 10 Aug. 1890 d. 9 Aug. 1890 (SPBG–5,38)

PRUETO
Josephinum Prueto (Giacino Prueto and Mariae CRUPA, both of Piana de Creci [sic], Sicily) bn. 22 Nov. 1891 bt. 24 Nov. 1891 spo. Vito Filpi and Vincenza Canova (HF–1,85)

PRUNEL sometimes PRUNELL
Anna Prunell, age 64, native of Raccourci, bur. 18 Sept. 1889 d. of heart disease (SAM–7,2)

Augustine Anna Prunel (Thomas Prunel and Marie VYOLET) bn. 12 Sept. 1884 bt. 17 Sept. 1890 spo. Louis Robillard and Marie Susie Allain (SAM–2,45)

Irina Violilie Prunel (Thomas Prunel and Marie VYOLET) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 17 Sept. 1890 spo. Martin Tournoir and Marie Ida Bell (SAM–2,45)

Leo. Cadia. Prunel (Thomas Prunel and Marie VYOLET) bn. 8 Oct. 1889 bt. 17 Sept. 1890 spo. Godbert Ellsworth and Marie Eugenie Ellsworth (SAM–2,46)

Leon Auguste Prunel (Thomas Prunel and Marie VYOLET) bn. 11 Aug. 1886 bt. 17 Sept. 1890 spo. Lovinski Allain and Eugenie Allain (SAM–2,45)

Leon Joseph Prunel (John Prunel and Mary LEMART) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Charles Lange and Celestine Prunel (SJBR–20,303)

PUGEREAU
Charlotte Pugereau, age 84, bur. 30 April 1890 d. today (ASC–28,223)

PUGH
Mary Emilia Pugh (Samuel Pugh and Mary ORILLION) bn. (omitted) 1876 bt. 22 May 1889 spo. Joseph Fendwick and Mary Orillion (SJP–12,117)

PUGLIESE
Maria Pugliese (Grasimo Pugliese and Nuncia PASCUALE) bn. 1 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Vicentio Ieale and Guseppa Cranneta (SAN–2,13)

PURCELLO
Joseph Purcello (Paschale Purcello and Vincentia C. MAVIGNE) bn. 31 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Salvatore Bruscarine and Nequalina Gepia (ASC–20,222)

PY
Joseph Py, bur. 14 April 1889 (SMI–22,148)
QUATREVINGT
Anna Lilia Quatrevingt (Aurelien Quatrevingt and Marie NETMANN) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. Suris Quatrevingt and Louise Naquin (SPH–9,254)
Joseph Quatrevingt (Oscar Quatrevingt and Julia HYMEL) bn. 16 May 1891 bt. 18 July 1891 spo. Nelson Thibodeaux and Philomene Leche (SPH–10,20)
Mathilde Quatrevingt (Edouard Quatrevingt and Louise SCHABW) m. 26 Dec. 1889 Alcee BOURG (Marcelien Bourg and Augustine Pit [SIC]) wit. Lezin Himel; Lee Boudreaux; Alcee Barras (SPH–4,1007)
QUEVEREAUX
Bernard Quevereaux, age 50, bur. 3 Nov. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)
QUEYROUZE
Mary Queyrouze, age 6 months, bur. 8 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)
QUILTER
Mary Violetta Quilter (John Quilter and Margaret WARD) bn. 21 Jan. 1890 bt. 9 May 1890 spo. J. B. Ward and Annie Ward (SJBR–20,283)
QUINN
Inez Quinn (James Quinn and Alice BONDY) bn. 2 Dec. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. R. M. Carruth and Eva Bondy (PCP–29,294)
QURRARD
R. D. Qurrard, age 51, bur. 25 Jan. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)
RADELLIOT sometimes RADELOT
Elizabeth Radelot, of New Orleans (parents not given) m. 10 Sept. 1890 George DUFFY, of Springfield (parents not given) wit. E. T. Cullom; W. J. Setton (SJPN–1,3)
Joseph Radelliot (Laurent Rodelliot and Armina PARKS) bn. 26 Oct. 1890 bt. 27 Oct. 1890 spo. Edward Landry and Caroline Landry (ASC–20,244)
RAFFREY
Alice M. Raffrey (Theodore Raffrey and Philomene ALBARADO) bn. 12 March 1889 bt. 29 June 1889 spo. Francis J. Kearney and Ophelia Raffrey (SJP–12,120)
Norbert Volsin Raffrey (Cleomene Raffey and Laure TULIER) bn. 20 Oct. 1889 bt. 16 Dec. 1889 spo. Elphere Tulier and Coralie Broussard (SJBB–1,260)
RAGUZA sometimes RAGOUSSA
Felix Raguza (Francesco Raguza and Concetta FERINA) bn. 21 Feb. 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Antonino Colletta and Carola Michela (SJA–21,16)
Francesco Raguza, age 31, Roccamena, Sicily (Antonino Raguza and Francesca ADRIZUOLA) m. 9 Feb. 1889

RAGUZA

Conchita FERINA, age 28, Roccamena, Sicily (Antonino Ferina and Vita ARDOINA) wit. Giuseppe Ferruggia; Salvatore Ardoina; Francesco Tanguis (SJA–24,71)

Francisca Ragoussa (Dominique Ragoussa and Francisca GENAUSSA) bn. 10 Oct. 1890 bt. 3 Feb. 1891 spo. Giuseppe Ferruggia and Maria Varnerra (SJA–21,23)

RAIA

John Raia, age 1 year 3 months, bur. 19 Aug. 1890 d. 18 Aug. 1890 (SPBG–5,38)

John Raia (David Raia and Mariana LANGOSA) bn. 4 Feb. 1891 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. John Aueste and Polina Trahina (SPBG–2,109)

RALSTON

Marie Beulah Ralston (John Ralston and Marie Cecile DAIGRE) bn. 16 June 1890 bt. 20 July 1890 spo. James P. Armitage and Lydia Hebert (SMU–1,24)

RAMAGOS sometimes RAMAGOSA; ROMAGOS; ROMAGOSE; ROMAGOSSE

Cornelia Florence Romagos (Arcette Romagos and Celestine ALBARREZ) bn. 16 Sept. 1890 bt. 22 Sept. 1890 spo. Ozeme Plaisance and Marie Martine (ASC–20,242)

Emma Ramagos, age 11 1/2 months (Charles Ramagos) bur. 27 July 1891 d. today (SEZ–22,120)

Georges St. Marc Ramagos (John Ramagos and Lea SANCHEZ) bn. 12 April 1891 bt. 18 April 1891 spo. Samuel Duhon and Clementine Duhon (SEZ–19,114)

Marie Angele Ramagosa (Arthur Ramagosa and Felicie OSLETTE) bn. 25 Dec. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Paul Ramagosa and Adeline Landry (SEZ–19,127)

Marie Edna Romagos (Charles Romagos and Celeste THERIAUT) bn. 8 Aug. 1890 bt. 14 Aug. 1890 spo. Ernest Ramogos and Lea Sanchez (SEZ–19,101)

Marie Laura Amanda Romagose (Arthur Romagose and Ophelicia OZELETTE) bn. 29 Oct. 1889 bt. 30 Oct. 1889 spo. Tony Romagose and Lumina Landry (SEZ–19,85)

Mathilde Lucille Romagosse (Alcee Romagosse and Celestine ALBAREZ) bn. 16 March 1889 bt. 8 April 1889 spo. Augustin Albarez and Leontine Martinez (ASM–42,113)

Michel Henri Ramagos (Charles Ramagos and Celeste THERIOT) bn. 29 Jan. 1889 bt. 6 Feb. 1889 spo. Anatole Theriot and Eugene Theriot (SEZ–19,69)

RAMBO

Frank Rambo (parents not given) m. 6 (omitted) 1889 Mary E. STRADER (parents not given) wit. Hugo Succow; R. J. Born; Ella Burgoon; Olivia Strater (SH–2,17)

RAMIREZ sometimes RAMARIS; RAMIRES

Augustin Willy Ramirez (Paul Ramirez and Edna HERNANDEZ) bn. 6 May 1891 bt. 11 May 1891 spo. Augustin Barras and Leontine Martinez (ASC–20,258)

Carmelite Ramirez (Pierre Ramirez and Augustine BOVEND) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Henri BUQUOI, Jr. of Ascension Parish (Henri Buquoi and Isilda AMIRATIE) wit. Joseph Maurin; Odile Buquoi; Edmund Maurin; Henry Buquoi; E.

RAMIREZ

Buquoi (ASM–14,135)

Cleber Ramirez (Theodore Ramirez and Adolphine BARBIER) bn. 16 Sept. 1891 bt. 16 Sept. 1891 spo. Agniel Boudreaux and Theodora Ramirez (SEZ–19,119)

Edmond Laurent Ramires (Theodore Ramires and Adolphine BARBIER) bn. 23 March 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Felix Delaune and Virginie Barbier (SEZ–19,74)

Frank Ramaris, age 55, bur. 17 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

Henry James Ramirez (Adam Ramirez and Annite CHAUVIN) bn. 5 Dec. 1891 bt. 17 Dec. 1891 spo. Ernest Hernandez and Marie Hernandez (SEZ–19,127)

Jean Wilfrid Ramires (Paul Ramires and Edna HERNANDEZ) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Ives Ramires and Marie Hernandez (ASM–42,117)

Marie Ramirez, age 1 months, bur. 3 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,225)

Marie Ramirez (Perrique Ramirez and Emma ALLEMAND) bn. 4 June 1890 bt. 11 June 1890 spo. Francis Allemand and Venida Gonzales (ASC–20,236)

Mary Clemence Ramirez (Adam Ramirez and Mary TAURIN) bn. 28 Dec. 1889 bt. 7 Feb. 1890 spo. Napoleon Martinez and Frances Ramirez (SJBR–20,290)

RAMOIN

Emma Ramoin (parents not given) m. 16 June 1890 Thomas C. CARVER (parents not given) wit. J. D. Burnett; C. Copponx; S. Morales; R. Triche; Cecile Triche; Lucien Bourgeois (SGA–21a,131)

RANDALL

Alexis Randall, age 29, bur. 5 July 1889 d. following an accident (PCP–20,182)

Joseph Armanta Randall (Joseph Randall and Coralie GUMBEL) bn. 3 March 1889 bt. 5 April 1889 spo. John Randall and Clementine Paulen (PCP–29,204)

Joseph Enette Randall ([omitted] and Eugenie RANDALL) bn. 13 Nov. 1889 bt. 11 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Louis and Josephine Randall (PCP–29,240)

Josephine Randall (Irenee Randall and Antoinette DECUIR) m. 18 June 1891 Marcellin MICHEL (Bernard Michel and Martha CONSTANT) wit. Leon Constant; Albert Paul; Marcellin Etienne, Jr. (PCP–25,223)

Rene Randall (parents not given) m. 17 March 1890 Adele GOSSERAND (parents not given) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,183)

Victorine Randall (John Randall and Adele Anne [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Jules BAYONNE (Theodore Bayonne and Anna [sic]) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,180)

RANDON

Elie Randon (Alfred Randon and Philomene SIMON) bn. 2 July 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Louis Brieux and Louisa

RANDON

Victor (SJA–20,139)

RAOUSA

Joseph Raousa, age 55 (Leonardo Raousa and Bertolida LAMAYOGNA) bur. June 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,224)

RAPPOLO

Maria Rappolo (Epiphanio Rappolo and Antonina ROCIAFORTE) bn. 22 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 March 1891 spo. Guglieno Rociaforte and Margarita Scardino (IMCL–5,134)

RATEAU sometimes RATTEAU; ROTEAUX

Althee Ratteau, age 22, bur. 25 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,213)

Joseph Francois Rateau (Joseph Rateau and Altee Elisabeth LABARRE) bn. 16 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Etienne Rateau and Euphrosine Schmidt (SEZ–19,71)

Marie Celine Francoise Roteaux (Leon Roteaux and Berthe MAILLETTE) bn. 1 Nov. 1891 bt. 21 Nov. 1891 spo. Jean Roteaux and Alphonie Lachese (ASC–20,268)

RAUHMAN

James Henry Rauhman (Henry A. Rauhman and Frances HUBER) m. 12 Nov. 1890 Elisabeth O. SANCHEZ (Raphael Sanchez and Celina COMEAUX) wit. E. J. Turner; Harry Collins; Henry W. Rauhman (SJBR–19,335)

RAUSHER sometimes ROUSEY

Henry Frederic Rausher (Christian Rausher and Elina ELFOR) bn. 26 Aug. 1889 bt. 1 Oct. 1889 spo. Aramise Lorio and Celina Lorio (SPBG–2,93)

Louis Christian Rousey (Joseph Rousey and Mary ROUSEY) bn. 29 Oct. 1890 bt. 15 Jan. 1891 spo. Elroy Boyer and Celine Landry (SPBG–2,107)

RAWELL

Thomas Rawell (Th. Rawell and Mg. THOMAS) m. 19 Jan. 1891 Ema DUPLESSY (Octave Duplessy and Marg. KLING) wit. El. Braud; R. Rullin; P. Braud (STH–3,192)

RAYAN

Catherina Margarita Rayan (J. Edward Rayan and Mary Ann LYNCH) bn. 17 Feb. 1891 bt. 20 March 1891 spo. John O'Connell and Mary Shaw (SAM–2,55)

RAYMOND sometimes REMONDE; REYMOND; REYMONDE

Colombe Raymond, age 21, bur. 14 March 1890 (SMI–23,50)

Joseph Denis Reymonde (Denis Reymonde and Celeste ROME) bn. 28 Jan. 1889 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Theodore Adams and Emma Oubre (OLP–3,72)

Marie Eve Remonde (Deni Remonde and Celeste ROME) bn. 25 April 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Signe Bourgeois and Evelina Rome (OLP–3,94)

Marie Louise Raymond (Joseph Raymond and Cecilia LANDRY) bn. 11 June 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Louis Seals and Rosalie Claiborn (SMU–1,90)

Marie Olivia Raymond (Antoine Raymond and Olivia BOURGEOIS) bn. 26 Aug. 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Denys Raymond and Clarisse Alexandre (SMI–13,174)

Mary Ida Raymond (Antoine Raymond and Amelie BOURGEOIS) bn.

RAYMOND

14 April 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. John Schexnailder and Eugenie Schexnailder (SJA–20,157)

William Phillip Reymond (David F. Reymond and Henrietta HEBB) m. 8 July 1891 (difference of religion) Rosa Henrietta JASTREMSKI (John J. Jastremski and Leontine KEAYS) wit. F. B. Duchein; Leon Jastremski; Sam'l Reymond; T. L. Granary; L. H. Jastremski; L. J. Granary; John Jastremski (SJBR–19,348)

RAYNEZ

Martinam Raynez (Jordanie Raynez and Augustine [sic]) bn. (omitted) Dec. 1890 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Malvina Konzelmann and Martin Raynez (SH–2,43)

READ sometimes RED; REID; RIED

Annie Reid (James Reid and Sarah GREEN) bn. (omitted) 1878 bt. 1 Oct. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,297)

Clara Reid (James Reid and Sarah GREEN) bn. (omitted) 1876 bt. 1 Oct. 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,297)

Edouard Read (Edouard Read and Fedora READ) bn. 15 Nov. 1891 bt. 29 Dec. 1891 spo. Augustin Perkins and Josephine Perkins (PCP–29,336)

Elisabeth Ried (Willaim Ried and Marie JAKSON) bn. 28 Aug. 1891 bt. 3 Sept. 1891 spo. Paul Johnson and Josephine Bauerisse (SMI–13,192)

John Reid (Maurice Reid and Claura BROWN) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. John Williams and Sophie Laury (SJBR–20,302)

Marie Estelle Red (Leonard Red and Josephine RED) bn. 19 April 1889 bt. 12 May 1889 spo. Eugene Edwards and Angela Maria Madere (SMI–13,170)

Willi Read (Louis Read and Marguerite BERTRAND) bn. 1 Sept. 1891 bt. 19 Oct. 1891 spo. Jules Favre and Gatienne Leduff (PCP–29,327)

William Vallet Reid (William Reid and Mary JAKSON) bn. 7 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Paul Oubre and Ida Thuraud (SMI–13,174)

REARDON

Ella Reardon (Patrick Reardon and Anna CORCORAN) m. 24 June 1891 Prudent TRAHAN (Joseph Trahan and Mary N. BROUSSARD) wit. Isidore Altazin; Gertie Lacosta; L. F. Leteff (SJBR–19,346)

REESE

Eugene Patrick Maurice Reese (George Reese and Estelle REESE) bn. 17 March 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Maurice Layneau and Ellen Lynch (OLMC–2,23)

George Reese (Banks Reese and Mary COOPER) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Joseph Cooper and Lucy Hatcher (SJBR–20,292)

REFF

Francis Alce Reff (Alcide Reff and Julienne RANDHALL) bn. 22 Oct. 1879 bt. 25 Jan. 1880 spo. Honoré Leduff and Eugenie Poydras (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,327)

John Reff, age 17, bur. 5 March 1889 d. yesterday

REFF

(PCP–20,179)

REIDER sometimes RIEDER

Amelia Reider (Hugues Reider and Felicite KLIEBERT) m. 14 Oct. 1890 Benjamin BOUY (Dominique Bouy and Evelina FREDERIC) wit. Julius Hubbell; Theodule Klieber; Henry Kroll; Wilfred Waguespack (SPV–3,87)

Marie Berthe Rieder (Silvestre Rieder and Severine GRAVOIS) bn. 25 Jan. 1890 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. Arsene Melancon and Ernestine Andermann (SMU–1,22)

Nicole Reider, age 9, bur. 2 Aug. 1889 (SMI–23,47)

Zeolide Rieder, age 3 1/2 (Hugues Rieder and Felicie KLIEBERT) bur. 13 March 1891 d. yesterday at 5 p.m. (SPV–4,42)

REILEY see RILEY

REINE

Allie May Reine (Joseph Reine and Mathilde Bertha BOURGEOIS) bn. 11 May 1890 bt. 6 Aug. 1890 spo. Addie Celestin Bourgeois and Mrs. Hatha Rome (SJA–21,19)

Genevieve Reine (Maurice Reine, Jr. and Philis PERILIOUX) bn. 16 Oct. 1889 at Lutcher bt. (omitted) Nov. 1889 spo. Nestor Alexandre and Regina Reine (SJPL–2,26)

Jos. Gardner Reine (Alexandre Reine and Mathilde Berthe BOURGEOIS) bn. 12 May 1888 bt. 12 June 1888 spo. Ophelia Mears (omitted from volume 17) (SMI–14,197a)

Maggie Reine, age 18, spouse of Auguste Jacques, bur. 17 Aug. 1890 (SMI–23,52)

Maggie Reine (Emere Reine and Lovinia SPRING) m. 4 Jan. 1890 Augustus JACQUES (Georges Jacques and Carmelite MARCEL) wit. Edmond Webre; Alfred Dugas; Marie Soccola; Marguerite Webre (SMI–19,40)

REINKEN sometimes REINKEIN; REINKIN

Bernard Reinkin, age 76, bur. 27 Dec. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,280)

Emma Reinkein, age 3 (Joseph Reinkein) bur. 25 Jan. 1891 d. at Blind River (SMI–22,164)

Ida Reinken (Bernard Reinken and Ida HOLLINGER) m. 24 Sept. 1890 Tolbert Eugene DOIRON (Eugene Doiron and Delphine COMEAUX) wit. Wm. Doiron; Ed. Reinken; L. S. Ousset; Emma Doiron (SJBR–19,334)

REISER

Josephine Reiser, bur. 22 Oct. 1891 at Clinton d. 21 Oct. 1891 (OLMC–1,410)

REMY

Omer Joseph Remy (John Remy and Celima LOUBERT) bn. 15 Sept. 1890 bt. 24 Sept. 1890 spo. Francois Allemand and Aspasie Allemand (ASC–20,242)

REULET sometimes RELET

Jean Bertrand Reulet (Jean Chrisostom Reulet and Apoline FALGOUST) bn. 14 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Siryaque Webre and Marie Falgoust (OLP–3,79)

Jean Ceril Reulet (Joseph Reulet and Azema FALGOUST) bn. 16

REULET

Sept. 1889 bt. 24 Sept. 1889 spo. Augustin Reulet and Sidonie Falgoust (OLP–3,79)

Jean Felix Relet (Augustin Relet and Marie STEINT) bn. 12 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 Feb. 1890 spo. Michel Steint and Euphemie Oubre (OLP–3,83)

Jean Lazar Reulet (Louis Reulet and Clotilde FALGOUST) bn. 2 July 1890 bt. 11 July 1890 spo. Augustin Reulet and Honorine Falgoust (OLP–3,85)

Josephine Cecilia Reulet (Joseph Reulet and Azema FALGOUST) bn. 20 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Aug. 1891 spo. Cleophas Oubre and Onorine Falgoust (OLP–3,96)

Marie Azelia Reulet, age 38 years 3 months 2 days, bur. 4 May 1889 d. 3 May 1889 (OLP–5,66)

Marie Natalie Reulet (Augustin Reulet and Marie STEIN) bn. 18 Oct. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Saturnin Stein and Amelida Stein (OLP–3,97)

Marie Thereze Reulet (Jean Reulet and Janne FALGOUST) bn. 15 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Elus Falgoust and Apoline Falgoust (OLP–3,89)

REY

Jean Rey, bur. 5 June 1890 d. yesterday (SJA–18,50)

REYNAUD sometimes RENAUD

Louisam Celestinam Renaud (Ludovico Renaud and Maria ROSSIGNAN) bn. 21 June 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Edgar Favrot and Louisa Favrot (HF–1,84)

Mary Gertrude Reynaud (John Reynaud Bella FOLLEY) bn. 11 May 1889 bt. 2 June 1889 spo. Alfred Melancon and Elyzabeth Laetori (ASC–20,216)

RHEAMS sometimes RHEAMES

Charles Brusle Rheams (William Rheams and Edna HALL) bn. 5 Feb. 1891 bt. 20 March 1891 spo. Georges Babin and Catherine Hall (SGA–20,210)

William Rheams (Sammuel Rheams and Leonora DURBIN) bn. 2 March 1856 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Rev. J. M. Laval and Mary Amanda Chastant (SGA–20,201)

William C. Rheames (parents not given) m. 22 April 1890 Edna HALL (parents not given) wit. Albert A. Jumel; C. Carver; J. S. Pannio; Ophelia Hall; J. Gurrier (SGA–21a,130)

RHODES

Ella V. Rhodes (J. B. Rhodes and Virginia KAY) m. 28 May 1890 (difference of religion) John E. COLLETTE (Ingram Collette and Eleonora Virginia ELDER) wit. Jos. W. Brown; R. J. Hummel; J. H. Slaughter; Jno. E. Caldwell (SJBR–19,330)

H. M. Rhodes (parents not given) m. 20 Jan. 1891 (difference of religion) Amelia M. TREPAGNIER (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Rhodes; Arthur Trepagnier; Lilla Thompson; S. P. Rhodes; Josie Thompson; Ida Trepagnier; E. L. Fortier; L. M. Fortier (SPBG–3,127)

Lilie Elizabeth Rhodes (Lyman Rhodes and Augusta MIRE) bn.

RHODES

23 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Edouard Rhodes, represented by George Babin, and Marie Elizabeth Miller (SGA–20,191)

RHOUT

George Maurice Rhout (Lymon Rhout and Augusta MIRE) bn. 11 July 1890 bt. 31 Aug. 1890 spo. Paul Hebert and Emma Kusch (SGA–20,206)

RIBISKY

Andre Julius Ribisky (Almonzar Ribisky and Lutetia VICKNAIR) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 4 Sept. 1890 spo. Robert Acosta and Ella Ribisky (SMU–1,26)

RICARD

Adeline Julie Ricard (Julien Ricard and Julie THORNTON) bn. 30 June 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Apollinaire Matthis and Emma Matthis (IMCL–5,111)

Francois Albert Ricard (Faragut Ricard and Blanche LACOUR) bn. 5 July 1889 bt. 10 Oct. 1889 spo. Alexandre Lacour and Francoise Bertha Ricard (IMCL–5,112)

J. B. Ricard (Celestin Ricard and Leontine FOLSE) bn. 3 Feb. 1891 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Oscar Folse and Estelle Dave (SJA–20,156)

J. Baptiste Ricard, age 2 (St. Anna Ricard and Alexandrine LACOUR) bur. 17 May 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,47)

Joseph Alcide Ricard (Alcide Ricard and Alma DECUIR) bn. 5 April 1890 bt. 18 May 1890 spo. Fernand Decuir and Celeste Decuir (IMCL–5,122)

Josephinam Olgam Ricard (Raymond Ricard and Hermina LACOUR) bn. 23 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 April 1891 spo. Pierre Cyprien Ricard and Francoise Bertha Ricard (HF–1,83)

Lelia Ricard (George Ricard and Aline PATIN) bn. 23 Oct. 1889 bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. Aristide Ricard, Jr. and Eliza Honoré (IMCL–5,117)

Leontine Ricard (Celestin Ricard and Leontine FOLSE) bn. 12 March 1889 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Joseph Ricard and Marie Folse (SMI–13,169)

Marguerite Mabel Ricard (Joseph Ricard and Marie FOLSE) bn. 19 May 1891 bt. 8 June 1891 spo. Lucien Ricard and Marie Tircuit (SJA–21,25)

Marie Adele Ricard (St. Luc Ricard and Rosa LACOUR) bn. 19 Aug. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Aristide Lacour and Angela Lacour (IMCL–5,128)

Marie Adele Ricard, bur. 16 Nov. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. 15 Nov. 1891 (IMCL–7,57)

Marie Evelina Ricard (Aristide Ricard and Felicite HONORÉ) m. (omitted) Jan. 1889 (between entries for the 23rd and 30th Jan. 1889) Henry HURST (James Hurst, decd. and Naise DECOUX) wit. Victorin Patin; Raymond Sicard; Alex Duby; Aristide Richard (IMCL–4,262)

Marie Madalesca Ricard (Antoine Ricard and Sara PRUNEL) bn. 7 April 1890 bt. 17 Sept. 1890 spo. Pierre Lortie and Virgenie Ellsworth (SAM–2,46)

RICARD

Mehala Ricard (parents not given) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Rymond HONORÉ (parents not given) wit. Aristide Ricard; D. V. Leduf; A. Lavadur (HF–2,22a)

Raymond Ricard, age 60, bur. 20 July 1891 d. yesterday (IMCL–7,55)

RICAUD

C. Liliane Josephine Ricaud (Gustave Ricaud and Sarah GREEN) bn. 7 Sept. 1889 bt. 23 Sept. 1889 spo. Joe Vives and Onesida Boudreau (SAN–2,9)

RICCA sometimes RICA; RICCO

Filippa Ricca (parents not given) m. 31 March 1891 Aloisio NICOLO (parents not given) wit. Antonio Trapani; Francesco Morriale; Alfonsina Maggio (SPBG–3,130)

Marie Louise Rica (Henry Rica and Laisa CROSS) bn. 1 Nov. 1851 bt. 20 May 1889 spo. Casimir Lambert and Marie Melicera (SJA–21,11)

Pietro Ricco (Ignatio Ricco and Dia DENINA) bn. 3 June 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Francisco Hippolito and Francesca Canalla (SJP–12,183)

RICHARD

(omitted) Richard, age 10 (Victor Richard) bur. 28 June 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–23,51)

(omitted) Richard, age 82, widow of Louis Richard, bur. 24 June 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,65)

Adolphe Richard (Amedee Richard and Rosa AUCOIN) m. 14 Jan. 1889 Eliska BOUDREAUX ([omitted] Boudreaux and Marie LAGRANGE) wit. Florence Boudreaux; Marie Boudreaux; Evela Aucoin (SPH–4,987)

Albert Richard (Joseph Richard and Angele MORRIS) m. 22 Sept. 1890 Adoria KATO (Francois Kato and Caroline BOURGEOIS) wit. Noel Mather, Jr.; Lucie Taylor; Celestine Oubre; Adam Efferson; Louis Melancon; Valentin Efferson; Lucile Como; Louisa Victor; Achille Sezmore; Marie Efferson; Victor Efferson (SMI–19,45)

Albert Richard (Clairville Richard and Rosema AUCOIN) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Aurela ARSEMANT (Alfred Arsemant and Laetitia LEBLANC) wit. Alcee Richard; Laura Arsement; Pamelia Arsement (SPH–11,18)

Albert P. Richard, bn. 29 Sept. 1869, bur. 21 July 1890 d. 20 July 1890 (SPBG–5,38)

Alcide Richard, of Lafourche Parish (Baptiste Richard and Lesida BOUDREAUX) m. 15 July 1889 Valerie GROS, of Lafourche Parish (August Gros and Eulalie DUGAS) wit. Justilien Guillotte; Clotarie Boudreaux; Marie Richard; Amelia Gros (SPH–4,1002)

Alice Richard (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Josiah BROWN (parents not given) wit. R. Triche; A. Richard; Jacque Brown; Chas. R. Langlois (SGA–21a,134)

Alice Richard (Charles Richard and Fidelice BARON) bn. 17 July 1889 bt. 8 Sept. 1889 spo. Caesar Arceneaux and Louise Richard (STH–2,118)

RICHARD

Alice Aline Richard (Louis Richard and Julia LAGRANGE) bn. 29 March 1890 bt. 25 May 1890 spo. Alcee Richard and Florence Lagrange (SPH–9,274)

Alynda Clervila Richard (Ernest Richard and Estelle GROS) bn. 29 June 1889 bt. 14 July 1889 spo. Hyppollite Thibodaux and Marie Richard (SPH–9,248)

Amedee Dosilia Richard (Adolphe Richard and Eliska LAGRANGE) bn. 1 Nov. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Seraphin Richard and Marie Bergeron (SPH–9,258)

Anne Elcia Richard (Alcide Richard and Lodoiska MARCELLIN) bn. 18 March 1889 bt. 18 April 1889 spo. Moise Richard and Andrea Crawford (PCP–29,206)

Anne Eliza Richard (John Richard and Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 4 Nov. 1889 bt. 18 Nov. 1889 spo. Olivere Landry and Augustine Leblanc (ASC–20,224)

Arthur Felix Richard (Alcide Richard and Lodoiska MARCELLIN) bn. 20 Nov. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Albert Pourciau and Leontine Trepanier (PCP–29,292)

Augustine Brigitte Richard (Augustin Richard and Eliska LAMBERT) bn. 12 Feb. 1890 bt. 2 March 1890 spo. Lenesse Lambert and Lea Richard (SJPP–1,165)

Bessy Richard (Theriot Richard and Clementine TIRCUIT) bn. 2 June 1889 bt. 11 Aug. 1889 spo. Norbert Richard and Octavie Turot (SJA–20,138)

Camelia Elizabeth Richard (Olivier Richard and Octavine DUPLESSIS) m. 28 Jan. 1889 Joseph Benjamin BERTHELOT (Dominique Berthelot and Aurelie BERTHELOT) wit. Firmin Berthelot; Emelia H. Poche; Ignace Babin; Louis H. Poche; P. A. Babin; Olivier Richard; Emilien Berthelot; Emilien Berthelot; Eldie Poche; Cyrile Babin (SGA–21a,119)

Caroline Richard (parents not given) m. 12 Nov. 1890 Adam EFFERSON (parents not given) wit. C. O. Eyma; James Eskin; Alcide Melancon (SMI–19,48)

Celeste Richard, age ca 78, bur. 17 June 1889 (SMI–23,47)

Charles Normand Richard (Fernand Richard and Cora BOURGEOIS) bn. 16 Feb. 1889 bt. 20 March 1889 spo. Joseph F. Richard and Marie Le Sete (ASC–20,210)

Clerville Richard, age ca 3 months, bur. 29 Oct. 1889 (SPH–8,44)

Cordilia Philomene Richard (Seraphin Richard and Lelia BOUDREAUX) bn. 2 Jan. 1891 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Joseph Boudreaux and Lelia Richard (SPH–10,8)

Corinne Richard (Ozeme Richard and Eleonore BOUDREAUX) m. 20 Jan. 1890 Edgard LAGRANGE (Eugene Lagrange and Eggladie BOUDREAUX) wit. Emile Lagrange; Allhee Vicknair; Cyprien Lagrange (SPH–11,2)

Edgard Richard (Ovide Richard and Myrthee MIRE) m. 10 Feb. 1891 Julie THIBODEAUX (Demosthene Thibodeaux and Rosalie SCHWAB) wit. Allen Boudreaux; Dorvillien Thibodeaux; Alphonse Richard (SPH–11,19)

Edouard Richard, age 2 1/2, bur. 9 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday

RICHARD
(SEZ–22,117)

Ella Richard, age ca 6 (Augustin Richard) bur. 8 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,104)

Emma Richard ([omitted] and Nezima BOUDREAUX) m. 30 April 1890 John BOUDREAUX ([omitted] and Jane PRICE) wit. Adam Johnson; Louisa Price; Gustin Andrew (SPH–11,7)

Eulalie Florentia Richard (Alcide Richard and Valerie GROS) bn. 18 Sept. 1890 bt. 7 Oct. 1890 spo. Ernest Richard and Eulalie Gros (SPH–9,284)

Euphemie Richard (Amedee Richard and Aurela ARSEMENT) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Volcar Arsement and Ida Richard (SPH–9,254)

Eve Agnes Richard (Ernest Richard and Estella GROS) bn. 12 Dec. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Laurent Richard and Valerie Gros (SPH–10,30)

Felix Richard (August Richard and Adelina STANLEY) bn. 28 Aug. 1890 bt. 1 Nov. 1890 spo. Narcisse Robillard and Caroline Arlace (PCP–29,281)

Florence Louise Richard (Edgard Richard and Julie THIBODAUX) bn. 17 Jan. 1891 bt. 27 Dec. 1891 spo. Alphonse Richard and Julia Thibodaux (SPH–10,32)

Gabriel Oscar Richard (Oscar Richard and Marie LOPEZ) bn. 13 Nov. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Josiah Brown and Sarah Rhodes Keating (SGA–20,198)

Homere Richard, age 1 month (Francois Richard and Benedicte PAUL) bur. 16 May 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,4)

Homere Richard (Francois Richard and Benedicte PAUL) bn. 14 April 1891 bt. 13 May 1891 spo. none given (PCP–29,304)

Jean Baptiste Septime Richard ([omitted] and Sophie RICHARD) bn. 20 June 1891 bt. 14 July 1891 spo. Marie Claim and Joseph Samuel (SMI–13,191)

John Joseph Richard (John Richard and Elyzabeth LITARY) bn. 23 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Oct. 1891 spo. Paul Leblanc and Lorence Litary (ASC–20,266)

Joseph Augustin Richard (Raymond Augustin Richard and Elvia THERRIOT) bn. 21 Aug. 1889 bt. 8 Oct. 1889 spo. Terivaly Verret and Marie Carpentier, represented by Elodie Verret (SJPP–1,163)

Joseph Carville Richard (Louis Richard and Irma GAUDIN) bn. 14 Sept. 1891 bt. 26 Sept. 1891 spo. Edgard Rouiller and Marie Louvieres (SMU–1,32)

Joseph Ned Richard (Justinien Richard and Louise LANDRY) bn. 15 June 1890 bt. 26 July 1890 spo. Winniw Calvey and Ida Calvey (SJA–20,149)

Joseph Raoul Richard (Francois Richard and Georgina PAUL) bn. 14 March 1880 bt. 23 May 1880 spo. Henry Gayle and Cecile Bourg (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,338)

Josephine Ozilia Richard (Victor Richard and Eugenie SWEV) bn. 25 March 1890 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Paul Poche and Pauline Reine (SMI–13,180)

RICHARD

Jules Nathaniel Richard (Nathaniel Richard and Marie TULLIER) bn. 20 July 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. John B. Richard and Marie Longuepee (SJP–12,130)

Julie Richard (Alfred Richard and Julie POIRIER) bn. 7 Feb. 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Joseph Borne and Eugenie Joseph (SJA–20,135)

Lastie Richard (Melisre Richard and Azema MAYON) m. 4 March 1889 (at the home of John Christin) Elizabeth MINER (Philippe Miner and Elisabeth MASSON) wit. (IMCC–1,250)

Laurentia Richard, age ca 21, spouse of (omitted) Himel, bur. 13 May 1889 d. yesterday (SPH–8,38)

Louise Richard (Homere Richard and Therese LANDRY) bn. 30 March 1889 bt. 1 June 1889 spo. Eugene Abadie and Corinne Richard (SJA–20,136)

Marie Richard (Lasti Richard and Elisabeth MAGMIAN) bn. 24 Aug. 1890 bt. 24 April 1890 spo. Cleodomire Magmian and Clea Magmian (SJPP–1,168)

Marie Annette Richard (Auguste Richard and Marie LAGRANGE) bn. 21 Jan. 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Albert Richard and Laurence Lagrange (SPH–9,241)

Marie Armelise Richard (Paul Richard and Alphonsine GUIDRY) bn. 5 May 1891 bt. 11 May 1891 spo. Heburn Savoy and Leontina Guedry (SEZ–19,114)

Marie Edme Richard (Neuville Richard and Edme LANDRY) bn. 26 Feb. 1890 bt. 27 Feb. 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Richard and Marie Gauthreaux (SEZ–19,93)

Marie Ethna Richard (Louis Richard and Marie GAUDIN) bn. 32 (sic) July 1889 bt. 11 Aug. 1889 spo. Constant Dugas and Blanche Letule (SMU–1,18)

Mary Irene Richard (Fernand C. Richard and Cora BOURGEOIS) bn. 13 June 1891 bt. 27 June 1891 spo. John Terio and Philomene Carmouche (ASC–20,258)

Melanie Richard, age 68, bur. 28 March 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,234)

Meric Richard, age 10 Months (Francois Richard and Benedicte PAUL) bur. 18 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,178)

Moise Richard (Valere Richard and decd. Rosa HEBERT) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Pauline WARDER (Joe Warder, decd. and Rosalie CADORE) wit. J. B. A. St. Amand; Alex St. Cyr (PCP–25,213)

Nicholas Watson Richard (Ernest Richard and Estella GROS) bn. 18 Aug. 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo. Alcide Richard and Eulalia Gros (SPH–9,281)

Noel Richard, age 1 1/2 years (Francois Richard) bur. 3 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,188)

Noel Richard (Francois Richard and Georgina RICHARD) bn. 25 Dec. 1889 bt. 27 Dec. 1889 spo. Alcide David and Josephine Richemond (PCP–29,238)

Norbert Wilson Richard (Albert Richard and Aurelia ARSEMANT) bn. 13 Nov. 1891 bt. 26 Dec. 1891 spo.

RICHARD

Auguste Richard and Laura Arsemant (SPH–10,31)

Ollie D. Richard (parents not given) m. 23 Nov. 1890 (difference of religion) (prior civil marriage in Plaquemine) H. B. LEFAUX (parents not given) wit. Richard Supple; Ernestine Supple (SPBG–3,125)

Omere Richard (Charles Richard and Ph. PARENT) bn. 3 May 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Demetrius Landry and Julie Hebert (STH–2,142)

Paul Richard (Simon Richard and Celestine BLOUIN) m. 23 July 1890 Alphonsine GUEDRY (Joseph Guedry and Aimee HEBERT) wit. Olympe Guedry; J. Vincent Leblanc; Claire Rodrigue; J. E. Sauve; Clay J. Dugas, Jr.; H. Guidry; Honoré Leblanc; Celeste Savoie; Marie Guedry; Ella Savoie (SEZ–20,176)

Paul William Richard (Rodolphe Richard and Armantine MURY) bn. 15 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Elie Oubre and Clara Luquette (SPV–1,198)

Pauline Richard (Onesime Richard and Victoria Joannie [sic]) age 6 weeks, bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Charles Andrio and Ophilia Borne (SPH–10,4)

Percy Sebastien Richard (Oscar G. Richard and Marie LOPEZ) bn. 26 Aug. 1891 bt. 19 Sept. 1891 spo. Paul Hebert and Ida Ostenberger (SGA–20,213)

Theresa Richard, age 23 (Norbert Richard and Coleska BRAUD) m. 31 Jan. 1889 Edward TUREAUD, age 23 (Henry Tureaud and Eugenie TRUDEAU) wit. Eugenie Hebert; P. Bourgeois; William Tureaud; N. T. Richard; Octavie Tureaud; Ambroise Braud; C. A. Hughes; Noemie Richard (SJA–16,51)

Trasimond Richard (Rosemond Richard and Lenore JOSEPH) bn. 24 Nov. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Louis John and Leonie Blouin (SMU–1,86)

Watson Richard, age ca 4 months, bur. 25 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,57)

Willie Cyprien Richard (Seraphin Richard and Lelia BOUDREAUX) bn. 23 Nov. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1889 spo. Cyprien Richard and Evela Aucoin (SPH–9,237)

RICHARDSON sometimes RICHARSON; RITCHARSEN

Benjamin Ritcharsen ([omitted] Ritcharsen and A. GUEDRY) bn. (omitted) bt. 25 April 1889 spo. Ed. Parant (STH–2,115)

Benjamin Cornan Richardson (Henry Richardson and Josephine GREELEY) bn. 22 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 April 1891 spo. Michael Greeley and Unice McCarthy (SJBR–20,303)

Elizabeth Richardson (parents not given) m. 29 May 1890 William BADDON (parents not given) wit. none given (SJPN–1,4)

Elysabeth Richarson, age 85, bur. 26 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,220)

George William Richardson (James Rudolph Richardson and Henrietta Julia Caroline FOSTER) bn. 25 Oct. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. George Vigneau and Ursule Clara

RICHARDSON
Bird (SGA–20,215)
Isabella Richardson (James Baddon Richardson and Rosina BADDON) bn. 13 July 1870 bt. 29 May 1890 spo. Mike Straeten and Julia M. Ray (SJPN–1,14) also (SJPN–2,30)
James Laurence Richardson (John Richardson and Marie Louise [sic]) bn. 30 Nov. 1889 bt. 4 Dec. 1889 spo. Victorin Truxillo and Berthe Candolle (ASM–42,117)
Joseph Richardson (parents not given) m. 29 May 1890 Emilia BADDON (parents not given) wit. none given (SJPN–1,3)
Joseph J. Richardson (James Richardson and Rosina BADDON) bn. 11 Jan. 1867 bt. 28 May 1890 spo. Michael Straeten and Julia M. Ray (SJPN–1,14) also (SJPN–2,29)
RICHE
Agnes Riche (Louis Riche and Celima TEMPLET) m. 14 Feb. 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Emile MELANCON (Theolin Melancon, decd. and Pamela TEMPLET) wit. Jean Templet; Ursin Melancon; Louis Riche; Elvina Templet; Louise Riche; Alice Melancon (ASM–12,137)
RIDEL sometimes RIEDEL
Leander Herman Ridel (Richard Ridel and Elizabeth SCHWAB) bn. 15 March 1890 bt. 26 April 1890 spo. Leander Ruis and Lily Schwab (SJP–12,146)
Richard Riedel (Julius Riedel and Theresa ROCH) m. 13 June 1889 Elizabeth SCHWAB (Peter Schwab and Francis HEIM) wit. Miss Richard; Joseph Ruiz; P. Schwab, Jr.; Adam Ruiz; Herman Gaedderz; Julius Riedel; Emma Schwab; Marie Hernandez; Lily Schwab (SEZ–21,108)
RIEDER see REIDER
RIELLE
Cosimo Rielle (Vicasio Rielle and Serafina ANGI) bn. 27 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Vincenzo Cima and Maria Garzia Cuchiara (SAN–2,14)
RIERA
Catalina Riera (Bartellemi Riera and Francisca PALMER) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Henri BECNEL (Pierre Becnel and Marcellite FOLSE) wit. Francois Sevin; Henry Steib; Rene Becnel (OLP–4,46)
RIETER
Jean Louis Rieter (Charles Rieter and Elina UZIOT) bn. 3 Feb. 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Melize Leblanc and Augustine Deale (SPBG–2,110)
RIGGS
Elizabeth Riggs (George Riggs and Sarah LINN) bn. 5 May 1848 bt. 14 Sept. 1889 spo. Robert Powels and Margaret Bourg (SJP–12,125)
Drussis Riggs, resident of Cook's Landing (Joseph Drussis Riggs and Sara ROBERTSON) m. 12 Dec. 1890 Philomene GREMILLON, resident of the Island (Roselius Gremillon, decd. and Adolie DELAGE) wit. J. O. Delage; Numa Sicard; Henry Cifreo. Note: this entry

RIGGS
is located with entries for 1893 in the register. (PCP–25,249)

RIGHT
Joseph Author Right (Eugene Right and Carie TILMONT) bn. 13 March 1889 bt. 12 April 1889 spo. Anatole Martin and Estelle Troppe (ASC–20,214)
Samuel Right (James Right and Nehele VIRGIN) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Franck Ratliff and Emelie Aucoin (SAN–2,10)

RILEY sometimes REILEY; RILY
Helena Riley, age 28, spouse of (omitted) Brown, bur. 20 May 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–23,51)
Marie Rily (M. Rily and Bela PORTER) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Aisic MITCHEL (I. Mitchel and Jos. STEVEN) wit. Eh. Steven; Thomas Porter (STH–3,202)
Mary Riley (Andre Riley and Henriette JOHNSON) m. 10 Sept. 1889 Ambroise BRAUD (Oscar Braud and Josephine GUIDRY) wit. James Diamond, Jr.; Elaner Riley (SMI–19,37)
Patrick Reiley, age 35, bur. 5 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,230)

RILS sometimes RILLS
Jean Baptist Rils (John M. Rills and Terzile LEBLANC) m. 25 April 1889 Domitille BARBAY (Louis Barbay and Eliza ROTH) wit. Abner Barbay; Jno. A. Barbay; V. B. Dupuy; J. R. Matherne (SJP–16,5)
Joseph Esmee Rills (Jean Baptiste Rills and Celeste LEONARD) m. 16 Dec. 1890 Marie Elodie JUGE (Emile Juge and Elizabeth NEWELL) wit. Clemece Juge; Paul Juge; Ernest Blanchard; Joseph Voisin (SJP–16,69)
Walter Philip Rils (John Esmen Rils and Elodie JUGE) bn. 18 Aug. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Justin Juge and Clemence Juge (SJP–12,190)

RILY see RILEY

RIORDAN
Caroline Elizabeth Riordan (James Riordan and Henrietta TOWNSEND) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 25 Oct. 1890 spo. Robert E. J. Walsh and Alice Bourg (SJP–12,157)
Sarah Elizabeth Riordan (James Riordan and Henrietta TOWNSEND) bn. (omitted) bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Omer Patureau and Ida Landry (SJP–12,113)

RIVAUX
Ephy Maria Rivaux (Alphonse Rivaux and Emilie REINE) bn. 6 Jan. 1889 bt. 28 April 1889 spo. Wallace Gwin and Marthe Gwin (SJBB–1,254)

RIVERE sometimes RIVEIRE; RIVERO; RIVIERE
Antoine Rivere, age ca 69, bur. 5 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,104)
Henry Rivero (Francois Rivero and Celanie AUCOIN) bn. 9 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Louis Blanchard and Amelie Aucoin (SJPP–1,167)
Jean Baptiste Rivere (Mathie Rivere and Mathilde OUFNAGUE)

RIVERE

m. 20 May 1891 Camilia AUCOIN (Marcel Aucoin and Adeline DAIGLE) wit. Felicie Leblanc; Emile Campo; Alcee Rodrigue; Anatole Landry; Alice Simoneaux; Lydia Landry (SEZ–20,189)

Louise Marie Riveire (Francois Riveire and Zelamie AUCOIN) bn. 3 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Alexis Riveire and Helena Aucoin (SJPP–1,159)

Marie Medora Rivere (Seraphin Rivere and Cecile BOUDREAUX) bn. 20 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Theophile Rivere and Victorie Boudreaux (SEZ–19,83)

Rodolphe Venant Rivere (Mathias Rivere and Marie CAVALIERO) bn. 18 May 1890 bt. 22 May 1890 spo. Camille Cavaliero and Telesphora Rivere (SEZ–19,97)

Theophile Riviere (Matthie Riviere and Mathilde OUFNAGUE) m. 9 Feb. 1891 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Leonelle LANDRY (Clement Landry and Marie PEREIRE) wit. Jean Baptiste Riviere; Rosalie Perere; Joseph Perere; Suphilier Simonneaux (SEZ–20,185)

RIVET sometimes RIVETTE

Agathe Noelie Rivet (Senate Rivet and Jeannette DAIGLE) bn. 6 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Henry Daigle and Agathe Leblanc (SEZ–19,72)

Albert Rivet (Ernest Rivet and Melinda ROSS) m. 17 Feb. 1890 Mary Edna DUPUY (Achille Dupuy and Aloisia BERGERON) wit. Amilcar Rivet; Achille Dupuy; Ernest Rivet (SJP–16,43)

Amilcar Rivet (Louis Rivet and Augustine CHOIXBOISSEAU) m. 14 April 1891 Ella RUHNAU (John Rhuneault and Laura CHAUDOIR) wit. Chas. Mix; J. Achille Dupuy; Chas. Dupont (SJP–16,89)

Dora Elizabeth Rivet (Joseph Rivet and Mary FISHER) bn. 31 July 1891 bt. 23 Aug. 1891 spo. Alvin Marionneaux and Elizabeth Duplesh (SJP–12,184)

Euphemie Rivet (Paul Rivet and Marcelline MORALES) m. 30 Jan. 1889 Aldesse LANDRY (Jules Landry and Carmelite RIVET) wit. Joachim Rivet; Alcee Landry; Albert Guedry (SEZ–20,159)

Gerthrude Rivet (Joseph Ernest Rivet and Julia LEBLANC) bn. 6 April 1891 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Francis Hydel and Edna Dupuy (SJP–12,173)

Joseph Israel Rivet (Senate Rivet and Jeannette DAIGLE) bn. 25 Jan. 1891 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Duvilliers Blanchard and Angeline Rivet (SEZ–19,110)

Marie Lucie Rivette (Prosper Rivette and Theresa BLANCHARD) bn. 2 Nov. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. Joachim Rivette and Leolin Blanchard (SEZ–19,85)

Marie Nelia Rivet (Prosper Rivet and Theresa BLANCHARD) bn. 30 Aug. 1891 bt. 1 Sept. 1891 spo. Zenate Rivet and Adele Blanchard (SEZ–19,118)

Mary Mable Nora Rivet (Auguste Rivet and Coralie DUPONT) bn. 21 May 1890 bt. 15 June 1890 spo. Jules Dupont and Nora Rivere (SJP–12,148)

RIVET

Paul Bernardin Rivet (Joseph E. Rivet and Julia LEBLANC) bn. 9 May 1889 bt. 23 May 1889 spo. Walter Rivet and Stella Leblanc (SJP–12,117)

Pauline Eulalie Rivet (Joseph Rivet and Ida FETTY) bn. 2 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 Oct. 1890 spo. Fillmore Richard and Sarah Richard (SGA–20,187)

Prosper Rivet (Paul Rivet and Marcelline MORALES) m. 10 Jan. 1889 Theresa BLANCHARD (Nicholls Blanchard and Alida LANDRY) wit. Nichols Blanchard; Zulma Daigle; Lydia Blanchard; Joachim Rivet; Odilia Landry Alcee Landry; Charles Babin; Jule Daigle (SEZ–21,101)

RIVOIRE

Marie Jeanne Rivoire (Ferdinand Cyrille Rivoire and Heloise PEYRET) bn. 30 Aug. 1889 bt. 20 April 1891 spo. Leopold Peyret and Marie Labertte Peyret (SMI–14,143)

ROBAULT sometimes ROBEAU; ROBEAUX

Joseph Edouard Robeau (Joseph Leon Robeau and Marie Alosya BOURGEOIS) bn. 8 July 1889 bt. 10 Aug. 1889 spo. Willis Robeau and Ernestine Lize Robeau (SJBB–1,256)

Marie Celeste Robault (Joseph J. Robault and Marie Alozin BOURGEOIS) bn. 4 March 1891 bt. 9 May 1891 spo. John W. Robault and Marie Laure Bourgeois (SJP–12,175)

Willis Robeaux (Alexandre Robeaux and Amelia HELTZ) m. 31 Jan. 1891 Oniel HEBERT (Moleone Hebert and Evellia GAFNEY) wit. Amelius Williams; F. E. Hebert, Jr.; O. Champagne (SJBB–8,3)

ROBERSON

Edouart Roberson (Tresimaux Roberson and Etilalie HIMEL) bn. 6 March 1891 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Ulis Chaisson and Ema Roberson (OLP–3,93)

Joseph Roser Roberson (Ovile Roberson and Antoinette LEMIEUX) bn. 18 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Thomas Hosbon and Olive Jesse (OLP–3,88)

ROBERT

Augustin Robert, resident of Hermitage (Beauvais Robert and decd. Augustine JOSEPH) m. 15 April 1891 Marie FRANKLIN, widow of Numa Decuir, resident of Hermitage (Ben Franklin, decd. and Josephine CHRISTOPHE) wit. Wilbram Wood; F. O. Decuir; G. Voltara (IMCL–4,287a)

Frederic Joseph Robert, age 4 months, bur. 28 March 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,47)

Julien Robert (Paulin Robert and Amelia JARREAU) bn. 29 July 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Robert and Louise Clotilde Rodney (IMCL–5,131)

Marie Marthe Robert (Jean Baptiste Robert and Marie Emedelina DECUIR) bn. 1 April 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Nicholas Dorgan and Louise Clotilde Dorgan (IMCL–5,107)

Onide Maurice Robert (Alfred Albert Robert and Marie MASSART) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 20 Jan. 1891 spo. Maurice Leboeuf and Emma Leboeuf (SJA–21,22)

Philomene Marthe Robert (Paul Robert and Octavie BRAUD) bn.

ROBERT

28 Feb. 1890 bt. 21 March 1890 spo. Fortune Abadie and Mathilde Robert (SPV–1,199)

Sarah Robert (John Robert and Edilia GUEDRY) bn. 17 Jan. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Chas. Gaudin and Al. Hebert (STH–2,112)

Toussaint Lucien Robert (Symphorien Robert and Marie DOMIO) bn. 1 Nov. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Angelo Siconette and Angele Siconette (SJA–21,14)

Zelina Robert, age 90, spouse of Julien Arlot, decd., bur. 19 Feb. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,42)

ROBERTS

(omitted) Roberts, age 3 weeks (W. Roberts) bur. 5 Aug. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Essia Roberts (William Roberts and Alto BLANCHETTE) bn. 26 Feb. 1891 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Henry Sanchez and Custance Lancut (SJBR–20,302)

Mary Elizabeth Roberts (William Roberts and Althee SANCHEZ) bn. 10 July 1889 bt. 5 Aug. 1889 spo. Rosa Lesserre (SJBR–20,275)

Maud Roberts (William B. Roberts and Selina FOREST) m. 25 Nov. 1890 (difference of religion) Henry Thomas MAHIER (Fergus Mahier and Telcide HARRISON) wit. Thomas E. Krementz; Etta Mahier; Ww. B. Roberts; B. J. Goodman; John Keays; T. E. Doiron (SJBR–19,336)

Rosa Huguet Roberts (John Huguet and Alvira KLEINPETER) m. 21 Feb. 1889 Alcide Adonis LANDRY (John Adonis Landry and Emma BROUSSARD) wit. John S. Huguet; Wm P. Huguet; M. E. Huguet; Sam McConnell; D. O. Daigre (SJBR–21,95,96) also (SJBR–19,not)

ROBERTSON sometimes ROBERTON

Agnes Gwendoline Robertson (William B. Robertson and Mary DEBLIEUX) bn. 26 May 1890 bt. 16 June 1890 spo. Randall Robertson and Mary Weissinger (SJP–12,149)

Caroline Robertson, age 32, bur. 30 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,189)

Catherine Robertson, age ca 1, bur. 22 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,46)

Edwin Jean Robertson (Algernon Robertson and Herminie BERGERON, of Canal) bn. 29 May 1891 bt. 1 June 1891 spo. Edward Robertson and Ida Bergeron (SAN–2,14)

Felix Robertson (Gustave Robertson and Louisa PIERRE) age 2, bt. 4 Jan. 1880 spo. Paul Pierre and Melanie Colas (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,326)

Francois Henry Robertson (Joseph Robertson and Frederica LABICHE) bn. 25 Sept. 1889 bt. 8 Oct. 1889 spo. Francois Rodrigue and Terese Britthe (SAN–2,9)

Gaston Roberton (Joseph Roberton and Frederica LABICHE) m. 29 Sept. 1891 Eugenia GUEDRY (Jean Baptiste Guedry and Tilma LANDRY) wit. F. B. Chauffe; Berthe Roberton; Edouard Broussard; Albert C. Elfert; Theresa Leblanc; Emile Rodrigue; Octavie Roberton;

ROBERTSON

Emygde Chauffe (SEZ–20,192)

Henry Robertson (Wesley Robertson and Marie BALLANGER) bn. 19 Jan. 1891 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Gilbert Aguillard and Lutetia David (IMCL–5,133)

John Bull Robertson, age ca 30, bur. 22 April 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,106)

Joseph Augustin Robertson (Frank Robertson and Caroline WILLIAM) bn. 18 Jan. 1889 bt. 5 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Nelson and Marie Lilia (sic) (ASM–42,112)

Joseph Charles Robertson (Henry Robertson and Damasa LEBLANC) bn. 4 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Gustave Allemand and Alice Landry (ASC–20,222)

Marguerite Robertson (Victor Robertson and Rosa CHRISTOPHE) bn. 14 March 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Augustin Modelis and Marie Modelis (PCP–29,259)

Marian Robertson, age 42, of Rapides Parish, widow of R. Preaux (Henry Robertson and Alice BALLIO) m. 19 March 1889 Octave SIMONEAUX, of Assumption Parish (Hubert Simoneaux and Clementine BOURG) wit. J. B. Robertson; E. F. Bertaut; Robt. M. Robertson; Frank Gianelloni; Augustine Aleman (SJA–24,73)

ROBESSI

Marie Mathilde Robessi (Thelesphore Robessi and Anaice WILLIAM) bn. 22 April 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. Joseph Plaisant and Amelia Honorée (SEZ–19,116)

ROBICHAUX sometimes ROBICHAUD

Cleo Robichaud (parents not given) m. 17 April 1891 Joseph B. BLOUIN (parents not given) wit. G. Damare; L. P. Rhody; L. V. Gaudin; Alex Chenet (SGA–21a,136)

Josephine Robichaux (Eugene Robichaux and Clotilde WAGUESPACK) bn. 12 Oct. 1889 bt. 10 Nov. 1889 spo. Froisin Waguespack and Clemence Hymel (SPV–1,195)

ROBILLARD

(omitted) Robillard, age ca 1 month (Octave Robillard and Helena MICHEL) bur. 22 Sept. 1891 (PCP–21,7)

Adelina Robillard, age 52, spouse of Vincent Henry, bur. 1 Sept. 1890 d. yesterday (IMCL–7,49)

Aurelie Augustin Robillard (Severin Robillard and Cornelie BUECHE) bn. 26 June 1889 bt. 26 Aug. 1889 spo. Marcellus Bueche and Ange Robillard (IMCL–5,110)

Carrie Armantine Robillard (Valcour Robillard and Josephine ORTIS) bn. 6 June 1890 bt. 13 July 1890 at Bayou Sara, spo. Amadie Leonard and Anna Carmouche (OLMC–2,33)

Delphine Cecilia Robillard, bn. 29 March 1890, bur. 19 April 1890 in the Chenal cemetery (IMCL–7,47)

Edmee Eudolie Robillard (Severin Robillard and Carmelie BUECHE) bn. 6 Sept. 1891 bt. 14 Nov. 1891 spo. Gaston de Rispan and Elizabeth Langlois (IMCL–5,142)

Edna Merceline Robillard, age 4 1/2, native of Cat Island, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 27 Oct. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Emma Robillard, age 55, spouse of Marcellus Sicard, decd.,

ROBILLARD

bur. 20 March 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,52)

Emma Robillard, of Livonia (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Modari DAVID, of Livonia (parents not given) wit. Jos. S. Bush (SJGT–2,240 and 241F)

Faragus Joseph Robillard (Gustave Robillard and Azema MOUZOT) bn. 13 March 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Philogene Lebret and Ecarisse Robillard (IMCL–5,139)

Hortensia Robillard (Gustave Robillard and Azema MAJEAU) bn. 7 Jan. 1880 bt. 9 May 1880 spo. Auguste Boiteau and Charlotte Dolmar (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,338)

Jeanne Robillard (Jean B. Robillard and Marie Hortense SAIZAN) bn. 28 Aug. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Julie A. Robillard and Lodoiska Langlois (IMCL–5,112)

Joseph Louis Dalmar Robillard ([omitted] and Anna ROBILLARD) bn. 6 May 1889 bt. 13 July 1889 spo. Jules Dalmar and Charlotte Lazare (PCP–29,216)

Joseph R. Robillard (Joseph Robillard and Helena MICHEL) bn. 31 May 1890 bt. 2 Aug. 1890 spo. Bertrand Michel and Manuella Guerin (PCP–29,270)

Maria Euphesia Robillard (Julien Robillard and Cecilia CARMOUCHE) bn. 12 Dec. 1888 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Josephine Robillard and Vincent Carmouche (SAM–2,26)

Marie Ange Robillard (John V. Robillard and Marie Hortense SAIZAN) m. 29 Jan. 1890 Joseph Amaron MAJOR, resident of False River (Valmont Major and Sophie MAJOR, both decd.) wit. Alfred Robillard; Augustin Gremillon; F. Monceret; Benj. Jewell (IMCL–4,273)

Maximilien Robillard, age 85, bur. 16 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday at Bayou Grosse Tete (PCP–21,1)

Octave Robillard (Adam Robillard and Louise FABRE) m. 25 Oct. 1890 Helene MICHEL (Bernard Michel and Marie ADONIS) wit. Paul Stamord; Joseph Jacques; Marcellin Whoa (PCP–25,201)

Orelie Robillard, age 79, native of Cat Island, bur. 25 Aug. 1888 (SAM–7,3)

Pierre Alfred Robillard (Alfred Philogene Robillard and Delphine Cecilia MONCERET) bn. 9 Dec. 1879 bt. 28 March 1880 spo. Severin Robillard and Mizaelle Monceret (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,333)

Sallie Rose Robillard (Ludovic Robillard and Kisie BROWN) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Joseph Oscar JOFFRION (Paul Joffrion and Delphine GREMILLON) wit. Ben Jewell; J. A. Rougon; C. F. Janis (PCP–25,162)

ROBINSON

Marie Effie Josephine Robinson (John Robinson and Mathilde GAUTHREAUX) bn. 15 Feb. 1890 bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Onesiphore Gauthreaux and Helene Gauthreaux (SJA–21,15)

ROBY

Julia Elizabeth Roby (Barney Roby and Cornelia

ROBY

SMOTH——[torn]) bn. 31 Dec. 1857 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Anatole Martin and Mary Michel (ASC–20,242)

ROCCAFORTE

Antonina Roccaforte (Vincenzio Roccaforte and Angela SCARDINA) m. 13 April 1890 Epifanio ROPPOLO (Stefanio Roppolo and Maria LUPA) wit. Gugliermo Roccaforte; Laura Dana; Antoinette Dana (SJBR–19,329)

RODILLAT sometimes RODALLIAT; RODILLIAT

Joseph Rodalliat, age 4 days, bur. 28 Oct. 1890 d. this morning (ASC–28,229)

Joseph Chester Rodilliat (Laurent Rodilliat and Hermina PARKS) bn. 29 Nov. 1891 bt. 10 Dec. 1891 spo. Louis Wild and Katie Feldman (ASC–20,268)

Joseph Georges Rodillat (Lazare Rodillat and Lea GISCLAR) bn. 17 Aug. 1890 bt. 27 Aug. 1890 spo. Georges Richard and Louise Gaudin (ASC–20,240)

RODNEY

Joseph Rodney (Amedee Rodney and Delphine LOUIS) bn. 15 March 1890 bt. 8 June 1890 spo. Joseph Rodney and Angele Decuir (IMCL–5,123)

Marie Anna Rodney ([omitted] and Marie RODNEY) bn. 20 May 1889 bt. 13 June 1889 spo. Paul Fabre and Clementine Paulin (PCP–29,213)

RODRIGUE see RODRIGUEZ

RODRIGUEZ sometimes RODRIGUE; RODRIGUES; LODERIC; LODRIGUE

(omitted) Rodrigues, age 1 day (Casimir Rodrigues) bur. 6 May 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,112)

(omitted) Rodrigue, age 3 days (Felix Rodrigue) bur. 31 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,115)

(omitted) Rodriguez, age 9 days (Manuele Rodriguez) bur. 16 Nov. 1891 (SMI–22,170)

Adam Rodrigue (Marcel Rodrigue and Hon. ANNO) m. 13 Feb. 1890 Telvina MORIN (Edouard Morin and Eug. VILLENEUVE) wit. R. Atley; El. Lasere; Na. Villeneuve (STH–3,187)

Adele Rodriguez (Albert Rodriguez and Maria BAHAM) bn. 6 Jan. 1891 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Gelbart Rohner and Cora Rodriguez (SD–1,18)

Albert Rodriguez (parents not given) m. 14 July 1891 Mary BAHAM (parents not given) wit. Farancesco Brunet; Christian Casanover; Jacob Casanover (SD–1,319)

Allen Rodrigue (Antony Rodrigue and Mary DICHARY) bn. 17 Dec. 1890 bt. 7 Feb. 1891 spo. Johnny Kinteese and Ida Rodrigue (ASC–20,250)

Ambrose Rodrigue, age 34, bur. 26 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,222)

Amelie Lucile Rodrigue (Casimir Rodrigue and Theresa PINTADO) bn. 17 May 1889 bt. 17 May 1889 spo. Alexis Simonneaux and Marie Pereire (SEZ–19,77)

Angele Rodrigue, age 1 month (Felicien Rodrigue) bur. 29 April 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,349)

Azelie Rodriguez (Lovinci Rodriguez and Emilia LEGENDRE) m.

RODRIGUEZ; RODRIGUE

20 July 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Joseph LEGENDRE (Victor Legendre and Agate TROSCLER) wit. Jean Rodriguez; Eugene Rodriguez; Adrien Legendre (OLP–4,49)

Catherine Jeanne Rodriguez (Prospere Rodriguez and Odalie MOLLER) bn. 29 April 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Isreal Moller and Marie Rodriguez (ASC–20,214)

Cecilia Rodrigue (Joseph Rodrigue and Harriette HILLS) bn. 22 Aug. 1888 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Charles Boney and Mary Hooff (SJP–12,116)

Claire Rodrigue (Charles Rodrigue and Marie McPIT) bn. 12 Aug. 1890 bt. 2 Sept. 1890 spo. Paschale Provencal and Telcide Melancon (ASC–20,240)

Clara Rodriguez (Lovinsi Rodriguez and Emelia LEJENDRE) bn. 9 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Clai Rodriguez and Eloisse Rodriguez (OLP–3,75)

Clementine Rodrigue, bn. 1844 (Edouard Rodrigue and Anastasie LAGMANN) m. 26 Oct. 1891 Maurice CULLIE, bn. 1831, of Montpellier, France (Mathieu Cullie and Rosalie RAMONDENC) wit. E. N. Bourg; G. Dionne; J. B. Landry; R. H. Dossat; S. Rodrigue; P. Rodrigue; A. Rodrigue; E. LeBrun; N. Rodrigue; Clarantine Rodrigue (SAN–5,5)

Cordilia Rodrigue (Theodule Rodrigue and [omitted] SIMONNEAUX) m. 13 April 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Frank GIANELLONI (Simon Gianelloni and Clotilde SIMONNEAUX) wit. Hebert Gianelloni; ——(illegible) Blanchard (SEZ–20,186)

Denis Rodriguez (Augustin Rodriguez and Marie TEBE) bn. 8 Sept. 1890 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Albert Rodriguez and Regina Lechleider (OLP–3,93)

Donatilde Rodrigue (Florentin Rodrigue and Clementine BLANCHARD) m. 6 Aug. 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Oscar LANDRY (Vincent Landry and Elizabeth ARSEMAN) wit. A. E. Hebert; Robt. Landry; Desire Rodrigue (SEZ–20,163)

Elphege Rodriguez (Elles Rodriguez and Eugenie TROSCLAIR) m. 6 April 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Cicilia LEGENDRE (Jules Legendre and Merante RODRIGUEZ) wit. Ursin Rodriguez; Adam Trosclair; Eugene Rodriguez (OLP–4,48)

Ema Rodriguez (Marcl. Rodriguez and Norine ENAULT) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Michel MORIN (Edouard Morin and Eug. VILLENEUVE) wit. Robert Gonzales; Amedez Morin; Na. Villeneuve (STH–3,195)

Emil Rodriguez, age 19 (Jean Rodriguez and Emelia LEGENDRE) bur. 20 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (OLP–5,70)

Etien Rodriguez (Saincforien Leston Rodriguez and Victoria LEJENDRE) bn. 12 Feb. 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Lucien Rodriguez and Agat Trosselin (OLP–3,75)

Eugene Rodriguez (Theodore Rodriguez and Marie TROSCLAIR) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Julie LANDRY (Arsene Landry and Marie

PELLETIER) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Eugene Rodriguez; Ursin Rodriguez (OLP–4,50)

Florence Rodrigue, age 19 (Antoine Rodrigue and Josephine ALBAREZ) bur. 12 July 1891 (SAN–7,25a)

Florestine Cecilia Loderic (Joe Loderic and Harriet HILL) bn. 4 Feb. 1890 bt. 15 July 1890 spo. Arthur Jones and (SJP–12,150)

Henriette Rodriguez (Augustin Rodriguez and Marie TEBERT) bn. 9 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Henri Tebert and Lorencia Rodriguez (OLP–3,75)

Jean Baptiste Rodrigue (Felix Rodrigue and Cecile POCHE) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 2 Sept. 1889 spo. Augustin Maitrejean, represented by Edgard Cedotal and Melanie Rodrigue (SJPP–1,161)

Jean Baptiste Rodrigue, age 11 1/2 months (Felix Rodrigue) bur. 16 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,113)

Johanna Rodriguez (Bernard Rodriguez and Stella DAIGRE) bn. 30 April 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. William Vincent and Edmey Daigre (SJP–12,178)

Joichim Rodriguez (Lester Rodriguez and Victoria LEGENDRE) bn. 13 Feb. 1891 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Artur Rodriguez and Adolphine Trosclair (OLP–3,93)

Joseph Aloysius Rodrigue (Prosper Rodrigue and Odalie MOLLERE) bn. 25 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Oct. 1890 spo. Antoine Vega and Angele Gerazini (ASC–20,244)

Joseph Amilcar Rodriguez (R. Rodriguez and Maria MORIN) bn. 24 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 April 1891 spo. H. Rodriguez and Julia Morin (STH–2,139)

Joseph Jules Rodrigues (Joseph Rodrigues and Felicite SIMMONEAU) bn. 19 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Klibert Simoneau and Felicie Simoneau, represented by Osea Breaud (SJPP–1,159)

Lelia Rodrigue, age 19, spouse of Wm. Richie, bur. 2 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,237)

Leocadie Delta Rodrigue (Adam Rodrigue and Marie DOMINIGUE) bn. 9 Dec. 1890 bt. 24 Dec. 1890 spo. Comet Poirier and Emma Poirier (ASC–20,248)

Louis Rodriguez (Isidore and H. LEBLANC) bn. 30 Aug. 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Casim. Leblanc and Mag. Leblanc (STH–2,143)

Louis Francis Rodriguez (Francis Rodriguez and Estella MELANCON) bn. 11 March 1890 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Albert Maurin and Anaise Barthelemy (ASC–20,232)

Louise Clemence Rodrigue (Zidore Rodrigue and Henriette LEBLANC) bn. 20 Sept. 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Evariste LeBlanc and Emilie LeBlanc (STH–2,118)

Manuel Rodrigue (Mathieu Rodrigue and Marie RUIZ) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Gustave Loland and Antoinette Hernandez (ASC–20,238)

Maria Berthe Rodrigue (Louis Rodrigue and Clara GIANELLONI) bn. 12 March 1889 bt. 13 March 1889 spo. Charles Dugas and Viloa Dalferes (SEZ–19,73)

RODRIGUEZ; RODRIGUE

Marie Rodrigue, age 70, spouse of decd. Hermogene Close, bur. 28 May 1889 d. today (SPH–8,38)

Marie Alma Rodriguez (Joseph Rodriguez and Domitilde BABIN) bn. 23 Jan. 1884, age 4 1/2, bt. 23 June 1889 spo. Rodolphe Hebert and Enamel Landry (STH–2,117)

Marie Angela Rodrigue (Martial Rodrigue and Augustina ACHET) bn. 23 Oct. 1889 bt. 28 Oct. 1889 spo. Emile Hebert and Marguerite Landry (SEZ–19,84)

Marie Bernardine Clementine Rodrigue (Joseph Rodrigue and Felicite SIMONEAUX) bn. 23 April 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. Auguste Comeaux and Julienne Hebert (SJPP–1,167)

Marie Dora Rodrigue (John Rodrigue and Marie FALCON) bn. 24 Oct. 1889 bt. 2 Nov. 1889 spo. Pierre Rodrigue and Leocadie Falcon (ASC–20,222)

Marie Elvire Rodrigue (Felicien Rodrigue and Emilia SAGUIN) bn. (omitted) bt. 9 March 1891 spo. Oville Landry and Euphrosine Rodrigue (ASM–42,127)

Marie Lucie Rodrigue (Casimir Rodrigue and Theresa PINTADO) bn. 28 May 1891 bt. 28 May 1891 spo. Nicolas Pereire and Bertilde Simonneaux (SEZ–19,115)

Mathias Rodriguez (parents not given) m. 2 Oct. 1890 Alice ABADIE (parents not given) wit. J. Delaney; P. Bourgeois; Charles J. Bohrer; Jas. Southerland (SJA–16,63)

Medora Marie Rodrigue (Matie Rodrigue and Eve RUIZ) bn. 13 Jan. 1889 bt. 6 March 1889 spo. Antoine Ruiz and Aurelie Corb (ASC–20,208)

Morgan Rodriguez (Earnest Rodriguez and Emma ART) bn. 30 Oct. 1891 bt. 25 Dec. 1891 spo. Josef Norb. Baham and Laura Rodriguez (SD–1,19)

Narcis Rodrigue (Jony Rodrigue and Lorencia GOMEZ) bn. 29 Oct. ——(illegible) bt. 31 Oct. 1890 spo. Augustin Carbo and Virginia Gomez (SFSB–1,16)

Nemorin Rodrigue, age 20 years 11 months 29 days, bur. 3 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,238)

Olivia Rodriguez (Telesphore Rodriguez and Carmelite SANCHEZ) bn. 6 Sept. 1889 bt. 10 Dec. 1889 spo. Gertrude Lacoste (SJBR–20,286)

Ozine Rodriguez, age 41, bur. 28 Sept. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Paul Albert Rodrigue (Leon Rodrigue and Marie MAILLET, of Canal) bn. 2 July 1891 bt. 7 Aug. 1891 spo. Paul Rodrigue and Nicee Himel (SAN–2,14)

Paul Albert Rodrigue, bn. 8 July 1891, bur. 8 Aug. 1891 at Canal d. yesterday (SAN–7,26)

Pierre Augustin Rodrigue (Leo Rodrigue and Marie MAYER) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 2 Oct. 1889 spo. Antoine Rodrigue and Edesi Rodrigue (SAN–2,9)

Pierre Thompson Rodrigue (Celestin Rodrigue and Eveline BOURGEOIS) bn. 22 Feb. 1891 bt. 11 April 1891 spo.

RODRIGUEZ; RODRIGUE

Joseph Barios and Therese Dominique (SPH–10,13)

Rachel Ruby Rodriguez (Bernard Rodriguez and Stella DAIGRE) bn. 2 Dec. 1889 bt. 17 March 1890 spo. Edward R. Daigre and Clara Daigre (SJP–12,143)

Rita Rodrigue (Ozeme Rodrigue and Ursule RODRIGUE) bn. (omitted) March 1890 bt. 7 May 1890 spo. Victor Davis and Antoinette Rodrigue (ASC–20,234)

Rosalie Rodrigues, age 40, spouse of Maty Rodrigues, bur. 6 March 1890, d. yesterday (ASC–28,221)

Sabath Albert Rodrigue (Alcee Rodrigue and Athenais GREGOIRE) bn. 5 Dec. 1890 bt. 12 Dec. 1890 spo. Antoine Falcon and Carmeline Montezine (ASC–20,248)

Saraphine Rodrigue, age 16 years 11 months 4 days, bur. 30 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,238)

Theodora Maria Rodrigue (Joseph Rodrigue and Josephine JEARRET) bn. 11 Nov. 1891 bt. 8 Dec. 1891 spo. Charles Ceprhried, represented by Fr. Renaudier and Virginie Rodrigue (SEZ–19,126)

Theresa Bernadette Rodrigues (John Rodrigues and Marie FALCON) bn. 22 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. Francis Falcon and Anastasie Rodriguez (ASC–20,262)

Ursulle Rodriguez (Telesfort Rodriguez and Louis TOZIN) bn. 28 July 1890 bt. 20 Aug. 1890 spo. Juls Landry and Eugenie Rodriguez (OLP–3,86)

Victorine Rodriguez (Isidor Rodriguez and Marie GRIFFEM) m. 22 April 1889 Welcar LENDRY (Arcen Lendry and ([omitted] PELTIER) wit. Farragut Rodrigue; Adam Trosclair; Eugene Rodrigue (OLP–4,30)

ROGER

Anastasie Genevieve Roger (Sidney John Roger and Elisabeth McKENNA) bn. 4 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 June 1891 spo. Tessier ——(illegible) and Carolina Lux (SMI–14,145)

Francis Olivier Roger (Francis Roger and Odile GUILLORI) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 7 Jan. 1891 spo. Louis Guillori and Olivia Desrochers (SJP–12,165)

Francois Roger (Paul Roger and Elizabeth ROGER) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Mathilde GUILLORI (Joseph Guillori and Christine GUILLORI) wit. Joseph Guillory; Martial Guillori; Alphonse Guillori (SJP–16,33)

Olivier Roger (Theophile Roger and Amanda BREAUD) bn. 25 Aug. 1889 bt. 1 Oct. 1889 spo. Henri Braud and Emilie Braud (SPH–9,251)

William Roger (L. Roger and Mary PRESSELY) bn. 13 July 1887 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. William Priestly and Clemence Dixon (SJA–20,159)

ROGERS sometimes RODGERS; ROGGERS

Joseph William Rogers (John Rogers and Elidea BOTS) bn. 9 Jan. 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. Emydde Chauffe and Philomene Arseneau Leblanc (SPH–9,246)

Marie Rodgers (John F. Rodgers and Mary Lydia [sic]) bn. 17 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Michel Arabie; wit. Frankie Rodgers (SPH–9,282)

ROGERS

Marie Roggers (Peter Roggers and Louisa JAKSON) bn. 19 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Cleophas Ursin and Rosalie Claiborn (SMU–1,87)

Marie Caroline Rodgers (Fulton Rodgers and Alice SPRINGER) bn. 4 May 1874 bt. 9 April 1890 spo. J. F. Suriray and Louisiana Himel (SAN–2,11)

Mary Lena Rogers (Joseph E. Rogers and Mary PRIESTLEY) bn. 13 Sept. 1890 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. Louis Guignon and Celina Priestley (SJA–20,159)

Stephanie Anna Maria Rogers (Fulton Rogers and Stephanie WEBSTER) bn. 20 Sept. 1891 bt. 23 Sept. 1891 spo. Emile Templet and Alida Lalande (SAN–2,15)

ROGILLIO

Alma Rogollio, age 10 months, native of Fordoche, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 22 May 1890 (SAM–7,2)

Alma Jane Rogillio (Dougles Rogillio and Johanna LYNCH) bn. 13 July 1889 bt. 18 Aug. 1889 spo. James Lynch and Francoise Rogillio (SAM–2,27)

ROLLO

Mrs. Julia Rollo, age 43, bur. 21 Sept. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

ROMAN

(omitted) Roman, age 65, spouse of E. D. Roman, bur. 5 Jan. 1891 (SJA–18,52)

J. S. Roman, age 7, bur. 10 April 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,47)

Marie Augustine Bessie Roman (Clement Roman and Theresa BURN) bn. 31 Aug. 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Frederick Born and Clemence Plaisance (ASC–20,264)

ROMANO

Marie Philomene Romano (P. Romano and Rose SILVER) bn. 14 Nov. 1889 bt. 29 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph Coffero and Frances Coffero (ASC–20,224)

ROME

(omitted) Rome, age 66 years 5 months, spouse of Joachim Rome, bur. 29 Oct. 1890 d. 28 Oct. 1890 at St. James (SMI–22,160)

Adrian Rome, age 17 years 4 months (Silvestre Rome and Auguste DUHON) bur. 27 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (OLP–5,70)

Adrien Rome, age ca 18, bur. 13 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,171)

Augustin Rome (Ursin Rome and Josephine DEMTER) bn. 24 Feb. 1891 bt. 15 May 1891 spo. Elie Rome and Tereze Falgoust (OLP–3,94)

Charles Ulyse Rome (Louis Rome and Sydonia GAUDIN) bn. 30 Dec. 1889 bt. 9 Jan. 1890 spo. Camille Ranie and Odarestine Gaudin (ASC–20,226)

Dempsey Mariste Joseph Rodolphe Rome (Gustave Rome and Martha BOURGEOIS) bn. 28 Feb. 1890 bt. 1 June 1890 spo. Joseph Bourgeois and Valentine Copponex

ROME

(SMI–14,133)

Ernest Rome, age 22, bur. 16 June 1889 (SMI–22,149)

Felicien Rome (Felicien Rome and Emilia ROME) bn. 26 April 1889 bt. 18 May 1889 spo. Redolph Rome and Louise Bra (OLP–3,76)

Felicien Rome, age 36, bur. 5 April 1889 d. 4 April 1889 (OLP–5,66)

Floreston Joseph Rome (John Rome and Corinne DUPUIS) bn. 23 Oct. 1891 bt. (omitted) Nov. 1891 spo. Victor Gaubert and Mrs J. B. Gaubert (SJPL–1,60)

Florisca Rome (Victor Rome and Alisia BECNEL) m. 3 Oct. 1891 Joseph GRANIER (Romain Granier and Antoinette SPILGLER) wit. Enesse Malbrough; Theod. Gravois; Honora Gravois; Felix Granier (OLP–4,51)

Georgina Rome (Sebastien Rome and Elida FONTENOT) m. 4 March 1889 (difference of religion) Daniel Frank LAWHON, Presbyterian (Francis Lawhon and Mary Anne CARTER) wit. Sebastien Rome; Mary A. Lawhon; W. W. Lawhon; Arthur Donaldson; Laure Lambert; Ernest T. Rome (SMI–18,218)

Jean Rome, age 74, bur. 17 June 1889 (SPV–4,39)

Jean Edouard Rome (Joseph Rome and Felicie TIRCUIT) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. Jules Calve and Julie Poirier (SJA–20,152)

Jean Ludger Rome (Ludger Rome and Leonie LENOUX) bn. 22 April 1891 bt. 30 April 1891 spo. Bienvenu Rome and Leonie Leroux (OLP–3,94)

Jean Marie Rome (Norbert Rome and Orora BECNEL) bn. 11 Nov. 1889 bt. 20 Nov. 1889 spo. Amellus Becnel and Marie Becnel (OLP–3,81)

Joachim Rome, age 65, bur. 15 May 1890 d. 14 May 1890 at St. James (SMI–22,158)

Joseph Christoffe Rome (Olezim Rome and Philomena UMENA) bn. 24 July 1890 bt. 16 Aug. 1890 spo. Jean Stenislas Sevin and Emma Rome (OLP–3,86)

Joseph Edwin Rome (Edouard Rome and Frencina DUHON) bn. 30 Jan. 1889 bt. 15 March 1889 spo. Florian Rome and Stella Webre (SMI–14,119)

Joseph Georges Rome (Edouard Rome and Francina DUHON) bn. 7 March 1891 bt. 8 April 1891 spo. Albert Rome and Ernestine Duhon (SMI–14,142)

Joseph McNeely Rome (Silvestre Rome and Augusta DUHON) bn. 4 July 1890 bt. 11 July 1890 spo. Joseph McNeely Duhon and Marie Adonis Rome (OLP–3,85)

Joseph William Rome (Joseph Rome and Louise BRAKE) bn. 5 March 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Etien Klibert and Odilia Rome (OLP–3,93)

Leopold Rome (Camille Rome and Reffello OUBRE) bn. 7 Jan. 1889 bt. 29 Jan. 1889 spo. Ernest Juclaire and Aurlie Huber (ASC–20,208)

Louise Henriette Rome (Cleophas Rome and Euphemie FOLSE) bn. 18 Oct. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Able Folse and

ROME

Gracieus Rome (SPH–10,28)

Ludger Rome (Adrien Rome and Elena BOURGOI) m. 11 Feb. 1890 Leonnie LEROUX (Joseph Leroux and Elodie MURY) wit. Adrien Rome; Henry Steib; Aurelius Becnel (OLP–4,42)

Lumina Helena Rome (Camille Rome and Rebella OUBRE) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 13 Nov. 1890 spo. Lorent Arcenaux and Amelia Duga (ASC–20,246)

Marie Rome (Joseph Rome and Aurelie TASSIN) m. 15 June 1891 Willie PERRIN (Victor Perrin and Octavie RICHARD) wit. Theodore Rome; Joseph Rome; Felix Rome; Jules Webre; Louise Sarazin; Marie Rome; Lorenza Webre; Ernestine Rome (SMI–18,242)

Marie Anne Rome (Oscar Rome and Scholastique SIEUNEAUX) bn. 9 Feb. 1891 bt. 31 March 1891 spo. Edward Hebert and Anna Sharff (SJP–12,171)

Marie Annette Rome (Camille Rome and Ernestine WEBRE) bn. 20 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Florian Rome and Regina Webre (SMI–14,127)

Marie Calice Rome (Oscar Rome and Colastie SCIONEAUX) bn. 29 Jan. 1889 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Enesse Malbrou and Aida Malbrou (OLP–3,73)

Marie Clotilde Rome (Michel Rome and Berta BRAK) bn. 12 Nov. 1891 bt. 9 Dec. 1891 spo. Roselius Falgoust and Lisima Rome (OLP–3,98)

Marie Engelina Rome (Louis Rome and Sydonia GAUDIN) bn. 31 March 1891 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Van Gaudin and Mr. Amadeo Dugas (SFSB–1,17)

Marie Georgine Rome (Joseph Rome and Lydia TRICHE) bn. 16 Nov. 1891 at Paulina bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Marcellin Rome and Amelie Triche (SJPL–1,47)

Marie Jeanne Rome (Michel Rome and Bertha BRACK) bn. 2 Jan. 1889 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Norbert Becnel and Ophelia McAnespy (OLP–3,71)

Marie Jeanne Martha Rome (Gustave Rome and Martha BOURGEOIS) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Adolphe Duhon and Mathurin Melancon (SMI–14,119)

Marie Lina Rome (Camille Rome and Ernestine VEBRE) bn. 8 April 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Albert Dugas and Laure Rome (SMI–14,143)

Marie Nidia Rome (Ademar Rome and Regina CLOUATRE) bn. 4 July 1891 bt. 19 July 1891 spo. Albert Rome and Ernestine Rome (SMU–1,31)

Marie Ortence Rome (Victor Rome and Alina BECNEL) bn. 4 March 1890 bt. 18 May 1890 spo. Amazon Folse and Cezaire Simon (OLP–3,84)

Marie Sydney Rome (Adhemor Rome and Regina CLOUATRE) bn. 11 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Florian Rome and Eliza Clouatre (SMI–14,125)

Marie Theresa Rome (Andre Lovinzi Rome and Angele Euphemie TROXCLAIR) bn. 14 Aug. 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo. Leon Simon and Laura Babin (SPV–1,202)

Marie Viola Rome (Fernand Rome and Rosalie HERNANDEZ) bn.

ROME
18 March 1890 bt. 28 March 1890 spo. Joseph Hernandez and Anne Gregoire (ASC–20,232)
Philumene Francoise Rome (Onesim Rome and Philumene WEBRE) bn. 10 Oct. 1891 bt. 23 Oct. 1891 spo. Eli Terio and Anna Sevin (OLP–3,97)
Pierre Rome (Jul Rome and Rosema FALGOUST) bn. 27 Sept. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. Roselus Falgoust and Elena Rome (OLP–3,79)
Silvestre Rome, age 7 days (Jules Rome and Rosema FALGOUST) bur. 2 July 1891 d. today (OLP–5,72)
Victorin Rome (Ursin Rome and Josephine DAMPSTER) bn. 12 Dec. 1888 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Rufin Simon and Dervine Cremeur (OLP–3,75)
ROMER
Reine Marie Romer (Martin Romer and Mathilde MARTINEZ) bn. 6 Jan. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Chars. Hernandez and Marie Romer (ASC–20,228)
ROMERO
Antoine Romero, age 24, bur. 13 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,340)
Marie Romero (Antoine Romero and Mathilde MARTINEZ) m. 22 Dec. 1890 Frank SANCHEZ (Andre Sanchez and Antoinette ALBAREZ) wit. Charles Hernandez; Emile Hernandez; Antoine Martinez; Joachin Ruiz; Adeline Gonzales (ASM–12,145)
ROMEROUS
Elmo Romerous, age 8 months, bur. 12 Oct. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)
ROMORE
Joachino Romore (Josepe Romore and Bernarda ODA) bn. 3 March 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Fonnsco Solalio and Rosolia Coronia (ASC–20,232)
RONDELLI
Josephinne Rondelli (Letteria Connondallia Rondelli and Catharina ORLANDE) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Rosario Cheuto and Hannorine Bouquet (SPBG–2,114)
RONQUILLE
(omitted) Ronquille, age 81, widow of (omitted) Ronquille, bur. 8 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,341)
ROPPE
Marie Julienne Roppe (Jules Roppe and Odalie LEBOEUF) bn. 26 Feb. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Silvestre Rieder and Marguerite Louvieres (SMU–1,23)
ROPPOLO
Epifanio Roppòlo (Stefanio Roppolo and Maria LUPA) m. 13 April 1890 Antonina ROCCAFORTE (Vincenzio Roccaforte and Angela SCARDINA) wit. Gugliermo Roccaforte; Laura Dana; Antoinette Dana (SJBR–19,329)
ROQUES
Alban Joseph Alfred Roques (Pascal Frederic Roques and

ROQUES

Myrtile BRIGNAC) bn. 5 May 1889 bt. 19 May 1889 spo. Alfred Labauve and Genevieve Laporte (SMI–14,122)

ROSBON

Marie Noelie Rosbon, twin of Noe (Telesma Rosbon and Victorine JOHN) bn. 26 Dec. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Pierre John and Ursouline Dumas (OLP–3,82)

Noe Rosbon, twin of Marie Noelie (Telesma Rosbon and Victorine JOHN) bn. 26 Dec. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Soutin Pierre and Lovinia Jesse (OLP–3,82)

ROSEMOND sometimes ROSAMON

Armand Rosemond (Henry Rosemond and Lucie MALARCHER) bn. 3 Dec. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1891 spo. Albert John and Elisa Melancon (SMU–1,92)

Bernard Michel Rosemond (Michel Rosemond and Orelia BOURGEOIS) bn. 2 Feb. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Pierre Joseph and Lutetia Alexandre (SMU–1,83)

Marie Suzanne Rosemon (Achille Rosemon and Madeleine SELDON) bn. 14 July 1890 bt. 28 July 1890 spo. Edouard Caillouete and Angele Thompson (SMI–13,183)

ROSOLINO

Gaetano Rosolino (Polvino Rosolino and Guisepa DISCAFANI) bn. 20 Aug. 1889 bt. 1 Sept. 1889 spo. Gaetano Messina and Mrs. Galloeiro Custanza (SPV–1,192)

ROSS

Bernadette Ross (Nicholas Ross and Mary SCHEMBERG) bn. 31 May 1890 bt. 18 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Schemberg and Maggie Nettars (ASC–20,240)

David Ross, age 85, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 3 Dec. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

Erwin Kleg Ross (Claiborne Ross and Arthemise CANDOLE) bn. 4 Sept. 1891 bt. 11 Nov. 1891 spo. Frank Mathieu and Maggy Netter (ASC–20,268)

Mary Evelina Ross (Claiborne Ross and Arthemise GONDOL) bn. 12 Jan. 1889 bt. 16 April 1889 spo. Arthur Martin and Josephine Forster (ASC–20,212)

ROSSO

Lucien Joseph Rosso (Johny Rosso and Maria FRANCHINA) bn. 15 Jan. 1890 bt. 8 Feb. 1890 spo. Jac. Mardelli and Mercedes Guelfo (SAN–2,11)

ROTELLA

Antonino Rotella (Philippe Rotella and Angelo NASCA) bn. 15 Feb. 1891 bt. 10 April 1891 spo. Joseph Grulius (SPH–10,13)

ROTH

(omitted) (omitted), widow of Armand Roth, bur. 17 June 1889 at St. Raphael Cemetery (SPBG–5,34)

Catherine Elizabeth Roth, of Bayou Sarah (John Roth and Catherine ROTH) m. 9 Jan. 1890 Jacob DEDON, of Bayou Sarah (Jacob Dedon and Elizabeth WINKLER) wit. John Bowman and Annie Dedon (OLMC–2,75)

Celestin Roth (Felix Roth and Cora BRUSLE) m. 26 May 1891 Pauline LEBLANC (Adolphe Leblanc and Ophelia

ROTH

ORILLION) wit. L. Gerade Roth; C. M. Davis; A. G. Malhist (SJP–16,97)

Elphine Roth (Eloi Roth and Victorine BOURQUE) m. 14 April 1890 Louis IMBEAU (Leon Imbeau and Elodie GRABER) wit. S. Ambeau; Art. Laneux; Mar. Gautreau (STH–3,188)

Joseph Clarance Roth (John Numa and Altee CLEMENT) bn. 2 July 1891 bt. 26 July 1891 spo. Achille Dupuy and Laure Hebert (SJP–12,180)

Louise Ophelia Roth (Joseph A. Roth and Victoria DUPUY) bn. 22 Sept. 1890 bt. 5 Oct. 1890 spo. Olivier Roth and Louise Aillet (SJP–12,156)

Marie Cora Roth (Felix Roth and Clothilde Cora BRUSLE) bn. 25 March 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Charles F. Roth and Zoe Potter (SJP–12,147)

Melanie Roth, age 32, spouse of (omitted) Hydell, bur. 16 April 1891 at St. Raphael, d. 15 April 1891 (SPBG–5,43)

ROTOLO sometimes ROTOLA

Guetano Rotolo (Ignazio Rotolo and Gaetana CHIMELTE) bn. 12 Nov. 1891 bt. 25 Dec. 1891 spo. Liborio Chimelte and Maria Russa (SAN–2,16)

Lucia Rotola, of Alia, Palermo, Italy (Damiano Rutola and Crocifissa PANEPINTO) m. 30 Dec. 1889 Rosolino ARNDOLINO, of Alia, Palermo, Italy (Gaetano Andolino and Maria RAGOT) wit. Antonio Palazzo; Gullo Seraphino (SPV–3,83)

ROUBIQUE sometimes ROUBIC; OBIQUE

Clement Jacques Roubic (Theobald Roubic and Constance GUERIN) bn. 20 Feb. 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Joseph Aubin Rougon and Melicie Guerin (IMCL–5,105)

Marie Agathe Obique (Blanchard Obique and An——[page torn] POURCIAU) bn. 6 Dec. 1889 bt. 14 Feb. 1890 spo. Polorni Pourciau and Marie Lejeune (IMCL–5,119)

Philibert Roubique (Theobald Roubique and Constance GUERIN) bn. 2 June 1891 bt. 28 July 1891 spo. Felicien Monceret and Rosella Bueche (PCP–29,313)

ROUDIER

Marie Bezilla Roudier (Eugene Roudier and Marie Victoria BOUDERY) bn. 19 Dec. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Frank Gianelloni and Blanch Roudier (SJPP–1,171)

ROUGIOT

Lesin Rougiot (Claixt Rougiot and Marie Anne PAUL) m. 31 March 1891 Noemie SAURAGE (Paul Saurage and Elizabeth ALLAIN) wit. Emile Rouges; Joseph Rougiot; Emile Saurage (SJP–16,85)

ROUGON

Aglae Laure Rougon (Guillaume Rougon and Cornelia LEBEAU) bn. 12 Nov. 1891 bt. 30 Dec. 1891 spo. Aubin Rougon and Marie Louise Lebeau (IMCL–5,143)

Henry Antoni Rougon (Joseph Aubin Rougon and Marie Louise H. BERGERON) bn. 3 Aug. 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo.

ROUGON

Joseph Hermes Bergeron and Marie Louise M. Pinsonnant (IMCL–5,126)

Josephine Rougon, infant (Guillaume Rougon and Cornelia LEBEAU) bur. 7 Jan. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery baptised at home by Dr. Lamirault (IMCL–7,42)

Josephine Agnie Rougon (P. V. Rougon and Marie Blanche LEBEAU) bn. 26 Dec. 1888 bt. 22 Feb. 1889 spo. J. L. Rougon and Josephine Michaele Rougon (IMCL–5,102)

Marguerite Zaraide Rougon, age 37, spouse of A. Alford Abram, bur. 6 Nov. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,50)

Marie Nita Rougon (Edmond Guillaume Rougon and Cornelia LEBEAU) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 26 March 1890 spo. Joseph Lebauve and Merantia David (IMCL–5,121)

ROUILLEN

Simon Rouillen, age 85, bur. 20 July 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–22,159)

ROUILLER

Adam Rouiller (Aristide Rouiller and Antoinette LEBLANC) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Sarah LAMBERT (Joseph Lambert and Adeline GUEDRY) wit. Edm. Bourgeois; Dupre Babin; R. Gonzales (STH–3,185-186)

Annie Marguerite Rouiller (Charles Rouiller and Marie MINVIELLE) bn. 1 Jan. 1891 bt. 15 Feb. 1891 spo. Edgard Rouiller and Estelle Sarrazin (SMU–1,27)

Joseph Ade Rouiller (Louis Rouiller and Hortense MIRE) bn. 30 March 1889 bt. 14 April 1889 spo. Maurice Rouyer and Domitille Melancon (SMU–1,17)

Joseph Willie Rouiller (Charles Rouiller and Marie MINVIELLE) bn. 27 March 1889 bt. 7 April 1889 spo. Louis Minvielle and Mathilde Chauvin (SMU–1,17)

Julia Rouiller (Louis Rouiller and Ortense MIRE) bn. 16 July 1891 bt. 29 July 1891 spo. Venzule Champton and Lise Mire (SMU–1,31)

ROUSEY see RAUSHER

ROUSSE

Charles C. Rousse (Charles Rousse and Mary Ann NEREAUX) bn. 30 May 1889 bt. 30 July 1889 spo. Joseph Norbert Nereaux and Francoise Nereaux (SJP–12,121)

Jesse Apolonia Rousse (Charles Rousse and Marie Nancy NEYRAU) bn. 10 July 1890 bt. 31 July 1890 spo. Louis Neyrau and Marie Julia Allie (SJP–12,152)

ROUSSEAU sometimes ROUSEAU; ROUSSEUD

Emma Rousseau (Adolphe Rousseau and Marie MICHEL) m. 25 May 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Alcee LANDRY (Godgrant Landry and Zulmie ROUSSEAU) wit. P. F. V. Labarre; Adolphe Rousseau; J. M. Barlow; Willie Barlow; Celine Landry; Leonnelle Barlow (SEZ–21,116a)

Josef Norbert Rouseau (Sustain Rouseau and Celestine BATLOR) bn. 29 April 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 at White Hall, spo. Stephen Ernest and Marie Helena Masculona (SJFS–4,192)

ROUSSEAU

Joseph Leon Rousseau (Adolphe Rousseau and Marie MICHEL) bn. 11 Oct. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Robert Landry and Emma Rousseau (SEZ–19,106)

Leon Joseph Rousseau, age ca 2 months (Adolph Rousseau) bur. 20 Dec. 1890 d. day before yesterday (SEZ–22,116)

Ligori Arlie Rousseud (Clement Rousseud and Terese BORN) bn. 15 May 1889 bt. 2 June 1889 spo. Frank Armond and Julia Carrell (ASC–20,216)

Marie Corinne Rousseau (Dallas Rousseau and Amelie LANDRY) bn. 1 Jan. 1889 bt. 6 June 1889 spo. Sims Rousseau and Cœline Rousseau (ASC–20,216)

Theresa Egilda Rousseau (Dallas Rousseau and Amelie LANDRY) bn. 4 Sept. 1890 bt. 7 Sept. 1890 spo. L. M. Barlow and Justine Oubre (ASC–20,242)

ROUSSEL sometimes ROUSSELLE

(omitted) Roussel, age 2 (Artidor Roussel) bur. 3 April 1889 (SMI–22,148)

(omitted) Roussel, age 6 months (Octave Roussel) bur. 30 Sept. 1889 (SMI–22,151)

(omitted) Roussel, age 17 days (Artidor Roussel) bur. 10 April 1889 (SMI–22,148)

Aggela Roussel (Zephirin Roussel and Rosa HAUTIN) m. 27 April 1889 John Henry DESLATTES (Benjamin Deslattes and decd. Celeste HEBERT) wit. J. Henry Delatte; Valerie Schexnaydre; L. E. Oubre (SPV–3,81)

Alfred Roussel, age 5 (Charles Roussel) bur. 2 Oct. 1889 d. at Grande Pointe (SMI–22,152)

Antonia Clare Roussel (Florian Roussel and Madeleine MIRE) m. 24 April 1889 Samuel BABIN (Joseph Ursin Babin and Marie Elise LESASSIER) wit. Henry Mire; George Babin; Marie Miremont; Estelle Landry; J. L. Kounel; J. M. Babin (SGA–21a,120)

Artidore Roussel, age 13 months, bur. 11 April 1891 (SMI–22,166)

Enezida Roussel (Zephyrin Roussel and Rosa UTER) m. 15 Feb. 1889 Louis KRAMER, of Lafourche Parish (J. Hart Kramer, decd. and Marguerite GUMLICH) wit. Leonce Delatte; Ludger Rome (SPV–3,81)

Fanny Ursula Roussel (Sylvain Roussel and Helene BASILE) bn. 14 Dec. 1890 bt. 14 Jan. 1891 spo. Victor Roussel, represented by Ferdinand Waguespack, and Eva Turner (SPV–1,205)

Jean Joseph Roussel (Theodore Roussel and Alida HYMEL) bn. 4 June 1891 bt. 12 June 1891 spo. Olivier Abadie and Lydia Haydel (SPV–1,211)

John Roussel (Robert Roussel and Evela LOUQUE) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 at Grande Pointe, bt. 1 Dec. 1890 at St. Joseph Church, Paulina, spo. Jacques Vicknair and Victoria Leblanc. Note: entry dated 4 Aug. 1927 is on separate form bound into the book. (SMI–14,137a)

Joseph Roussel (Camil Roussel and Saintellia ROUSSEL) bn.

ROUSSEL

23 July 1891 bt. 29 July 1891 spo. Numa Becnel and Almanza Webre (OLP–3,96)

Joseph Etien Roussel (——[page torn] Roussel and Adolestine MICHEL) bn. 27 Feb. 1891 bt. 18 March 1891 spo. Louis Dumas (OLP–3,92)

Joseph Roger Roussel (Camille Roussel and Saintilia ROUSSEL) bn. 22 March 1889 bt. 16 April 1889 spo. Omer Robert and Antonia Roussel (SPV–1,188)

Linn Clarence Rousselle (Numa Rousselle and Alice LAROSE) bn. 3 April 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Theogene Larose and Selma Rousselle (SPH–10,14)

Louis Roussel, age 55, bur. 18 Feb. 1890 d. at Grande Pointe (SMI–22,156)

Louis Zepherin Roussel (Zepherin Roussel and Marie Rosa AUTIN) bn. 23 May 1890 bt. 7 June 1890 spo. Louis Kremar and Marie Roussel (OLP–3,84)

Marcellin Roussel, age 33, spouse of Jean Poche, bur. 19 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,172)

Maria Roussel (Louis Roussel and Philomene ST. PIERRE) bn. 20 Dec. 1889 at Grande Pointe, bt. (omitted) Jan. 1890 spo. Horace Roussel and Christiana Godfried (SJPL–1,11)

Marie Lavignia Roussel (Felix Roussel, decd. and Celeste MERICQ) m. 25 April 1891 Georges Pierre GAUDET (M. O. Gaudet and Aurore WEBER) wit. Henry Gaudet; Aubert Waguespack; Henry Roussel (SPV–3,92)

Marie Neila Roussel (Morgan Roussel and Emilie BRIGNAC) bn. 1 Oct. 1890 bt. 7 Oct. 1890 spo. Optimer Roussell and Olympe Poche (SJPL–1,54)

Mary Rosy Roussel (Joseph Roussel and Adolestina MICHEL) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 24 March 1889 spo. Telesmar Osborne and Aline Pierre (OLP–3,74)

Numa Roussel (Joseph Roussel and Felisia BOUDREAUX) m. 13 Feb. 1890 Alice LAROSE (Emile Larose and Theodile HEBERT) wit. Edgard Gauthreaux; Willy Carrier; Felicien Foret (SPH–11,13)

Orpheline Roussel, age 3 weeks, adopted by Mr. Roussel, bur. 29 Oct. 1889 (SMI–22,153)

Oscar Roussel, age 14, bur. 3 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,65)

Pierre Roussel (Hippolyte Roussel and Valentine LOUQUES) m. 25 June 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Eveline BOURGEOIS (Jacques Bourgeois and Victorine ST. PIERRE) wit. Louis Roussel; Agricol Poche; Mell Amanda Louque (SMI–18,243)

Pierre Urbain Roussel (Victor Roussel and Anaïs BARBIE) bn. 16 Dec. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Philogene Mauconduit and Julia Barbie (SPV–1,219)

Rita Marie Roussel (Octave Roussel and Avoristine SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 17 July 1890 at Grand Point, bt. 24 July 1890 spo. Louis Shexnayder and Ament Bourgeois (SJPL–3,10)

ROUSSEL

Roger Roussel, age 1 1/2 years (Christophe Roussel) bur. 18 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,170)

Silvain Loles Roussel (Victor Roussel and Anaïs BARBIE) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 9 Feb. 1890 spo. John Barbie and Eugenie Braud (SPV–1,198)

Ulrick Roussel, age 16 (Hyppolytte Roussel) bur. 23 Sept. 1890 (SMI–22,160)

ROUVIEN

Marie Felisca Rouvien, age 6 weeks, bur. 8 Nov. 1889 (SMI–22,153)

ROUX

Alberta Roux (Alfred Roux and Veranica CALLAHAN) bn. 13 Oct. 1888 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Francois Allain and Lucille Roux (SAM–2,32)

ROUZAN

James Maffre Rouzan (John Meffre Rouzan and Constance DUPLANTIER) m. 23 July 1890 (difference of religion) Ada MATTINGLEY (Kemp Mattingley and Sarah SPERES) wit. Thomas J. Buffington; J. Brown; Joe S. Jones (SJBR–19,332)

ROWE

Ovide Bell Joseph Rowe (Thomas Rowe and Catherine WHITE, residing at Tunica) bn. 25 April 1889 bt. 12 Sept. 1889 at Ratcliff's Landing, W. Feliciana Parish, spo. John Clack, Sr. and Lizzie Clack (OLMC–2,29-30)

Vincent B. Row (Jacob Albert Row and Adeline BELL) m. 2 Oct. 1890 (difference of religion) Marie Albina DUPUY (Octave Dupuy and Clara FERBOS) wit. Davis Loubiere; Achille Dupuy; Emile Surage; Mary H. Reine; Eliza A. Sharp; Lelia Loubiere; Marie S. Trichard (SJBB–2a,215)

ROY

Antoinette Roy, spouse of Martin Carmouche, age 28, bur. 5 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,188)

Elzear Roy (Clement E. Roy and Marie POURCIAU) m. 14 Feb. 1889 Rachel LIEUX (Francois Lieux and decd. Maria PATIN) wit. Moise Pourciau; L. Patin; C. Chenevert; B. Lieux; Louis Carmouche (PCP–25,143)

Joseph Fenelon Roy (Pierre Fenelon Roy and Blanche SAMSON) bn. 6 Feb. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Jh. Bte. Samson and Marie Samson wit. F. Roy (PCP–29,248a)

Joseph Lionnel Elzear Roy (Elzear Roy and Rachel LIEUX) bn. 15 July 1891 bt. 6 Aug. 1891 spo. Emile Lieux and Clarize Roy (PCP–29,315)

Marie Roy (Pierre Roy, decd. and Augustine PORCHE) m. 17 March 1890 Emile DUVERNAY (Joseph Duvernay, decd. and Eugenie SEVERIN) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; J. B. Lejeune (PCP–25,176)

Marie Louise Antillio Roy (Clement E. Roy and Marie A. POURCIAU) bn. 19 Feb. 1889 bt. 7 April 1880 spo. Elvea Roy and Irma Pourciau (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,334)

ROY
Olympe Sidonie Roy (Fenelon Roy and Blanche SAMSON) bn. 15 Oct. 1891 bt. 25 Nov. 1891 spo. Geo. Pourciau and Clarisse Roy (PCP–29,332)

ROYAL
Elizabeth Estelle Royal (James Royal and Elizabeth JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 18 Jan. 1890 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. Elphege Thomas and Eloize Gabriel (ASM–42,119)
Marie Annette Royal (James Royal and Leonie BENJAMIN) bn. 13 Dec. 1891 bt. 18 Dec. 1891 spo. Michel Madison and Eleonore Francoise (sic) (ASM–42,134)

RUFFEN
Marie Cary Ruffen (James Ruffen and Nancy ROSS) age 3, bt. 10 Jan. 1890 spo. Cary Ursin (SMU–1,87)

RUGGIERI
Rosa Ruggieri (Nunciato Ruggieri and Johanne CAZO) bn. 17 Jan. 1890 bt. 17 Feb. 1890 spo. Gaetano Maouro and Fortunata Capone (ASC–20,230)

RUHNAU
Ella Ruhnau (John Rhuneault and Laura CHAUDOIR) m. 14 April 1891 Amilcar RIVET (Louis Rivet and Augustine CHOIXBOISSEAU) wit. Chas. Mix; J. Achille Dupuy; Chas. Dupont (SJP–16,89)

RUIZ sometimes RUIS
Amelia Olivia Ruiz (Joe Ruiz and Doris MARICHOTTE) bn. 20 Dec. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. John Marichotte and Victoria Casard (ASC–20,270)
Augustin Ruiz, widower (Joachim Ruiz and Elisabeth SANCHEZ) m. 3 Sept. 1891 Josephine JUMONVILLE (Adolphe Jumonville and Ovile RUIZ) wit. S. A. Truxillo; P. Ruiz (ASM–12,150)
Christine Ruiz, age 12 years 8 months, bur. 18 June 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,236)
Clarence Joseph Ruiz (Jean Ruiz and Clementine RODRIGUEZ) bn. 24 Feb. 1890 bt. 3 March 1890 spo. Augustin Melancon and Faustine Ruiz (ASM–42,119)
Emma Ruiz, age 4, bur. 28 April 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,223)
Ernest Ruiz, age 6 months, bur. 20 May 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,215)
Joachim Ruiz (Joachim Ruiz and Telephor MELANCON) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Mathilde FERNANDEZ (Vincent Fernandez and Virginie MONSON) wit. Oneziemey Monson; Frances Falcon; Manuel Ruiz (ASM–14,135b)
Joseph Nelson Ruiz (Joachim Ruiz and Carmelite PANSANO) bn. 26 Jan. 1890 bt. 4 Feb. 1890 spo. Adam Ruiz and Jeanne Smith (ASM–42,119)
Joseph Walter Ruis (Manuel Ruis and Oz. DUGAS) bn. 20 Jan. 1890 bt. 29 Jan. 1890 spo. Augustine Corbo and Lucy Ruis (ASC–20,228)
Leandre Ruiz (Joseph Ruiz and Doriska MARECHORT) m. 10 Jan. 1889 Clemence SCHWAB (Peter Schwab and Frances HEIMS) wit. P. Schwab; Joseph Ruiz; Adam Ruiz; Francis Ruiz;

RUIZ

Joseph Ranquille; Myrtile Ruiz; Lilia Daigle; Lily Schwab; Ernestine Hitzerroff (SEZ–20,157)

Marie Clementine Ruiz (Leon Ruiz and Clemence SHERY) bn. 28 May 1891 bt. 1 June 1891 spo. Joachim Givet and Rosalie Ruiz (ASM–42,128)

Myrtle Ruiz (Augustin Ruiz and decd. Marie ALBAREZ) m. 17 July 1890 Eric TRUXILLO (Denis Truxillo and Mathilde ALEMAN) wit. Denis Truxillo, Jr.; Medora Aleman; Mathilde Vega; Francis Ruiz; Joachin Ruiz (ASM–12,144)

Peter Ruiz, age 4 days, bur. 27 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,233)

Petrolume Delmare Marie Ruiz (J. Ruiz and Carmelite PANSANO) bn. 14 Dec. 1888 bt. 2 Jan. 1889 spo. Eric. Truxillo and Theresa Truxillo (ASC–20,206)

Rita Ruiz (Manuel Ruiz and Melite DUGAS) bn. 22 June 1891 bt. 15 July 1891 spo. John Medine and Rosalie Cossard (ASC–20,260)

Xavier Ruiz (Adam Ruiz and Jumilla PREJEAN) bn. 7 May 1890 bt. 13 May 1890 spo. Louis Templet and Marie Sanchez (ASC–20,234)

RUMBACH

Agatha Rumbach (Benedict Rumbach and Margaret MILLER) bn. 13 Sept. 1890 bt. 16 Sept. 1890 spo. Louis Curtis and Valentina Guy (SJBR–20,296)

RUSCON

Louis Pasqual Ruscon (Joseph Ruscon and Angela BOMBELLI) bn. 29 Aug. 1889 bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Louis Barone and Lina Vale (SJA–21,14)

RUSSO sometimes RUSA; RUSSA

Giuseppe Russo (Thomas Russo and Maria POLITO) bn. 13 Feb. 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Giuseppe Summo and Rosa Strata (SJA–21,10)

Rosa Russa, age 25, of Allia, Sicily (Salvatore Russa and Nina RUMVOLA) m. 8 Nov. 1891 Rossolino DI CARLO; age 36, of Allia, Sicily (Antonino Di Carlo and Anna ALEXANDRA) wit. Domenico Di Maria; Cleji Giorgio; Nicolo Disaldo (SAN–5,5)

Vita Rusa, age 16, of Porto Reale, Sicily (Joseph Rusa and Peppa ADIANA) m. 11 Jan. 1890 Silvestre SANTORO, age 29, of Porto Reale, Sicily (Antonio Santoro and Angela CARCAGNO) wit. Thomas Rusa; Victor Guma; Antonio Guma (SJA–24,84)

RYAN

Joannes Josef Ryan (John Ryan and Sara DUPLESSIS) bn. 24 Feb. 1889 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Samuel Jacobs and Eugenie Morin (SD–1,18)

John Marty Ryan (Edward J. Ryan and Maryanne LYNCH) bn. 2 June 1889 bt. 30 June 1889 spo. W. D. Roggillio and Margeret T. Lynch (SAM–2,25)

Mrs. Mike Ryan, age 50, bur. 14 Aug. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry.

RYAN

(SJBR–23,277)

Patrick Ryan, age 64, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 29 March 1890, drowned (SAM–7,2)

SACCO

Marianum Sacco (Calogero Sacco and Francisca LIGATA, both of Sicily) bn. 12 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Antonino Giovinco and Antonina Fiorenza (HF–1,80)

SAGONA

Salvatore Sagona (Epiphanio Sagona and Anna TRIOLO) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Vitina BELLA (Luigi Bella and Anna PRIMA) wit. W. Chetta; Calogero Mangiaracina; Antonino Clayozzo Salvatore Gianinco (SMI–18,212)

SAINDRESSE

Josephine Saindresse (Bill Saindresse and Orvilia HEBERT) bn. 29 Sept. 1890 bt. 6 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Hebert and Aimee Foret (SJPP–1,168)

SAINTILLES sometimes SAINTIVE

Francoise Philomene Josephine Saintilles (Louis Saintilles and Regina PERRET) bn. 16 June 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Jules Saintilles and Lizima Perret (SPBG–2,112)

Francois Raoul Saintive (Louis Saintive and Regina PERRET) bn. 11 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Wilfee Bethancourt and Noemie Bethancourt (SPBG–2,97)

SAINTUNE

Joseph Arthur Saintune (Laurent Saintune and Alice BABIN) bn. 19 Sept. 1890 bt. 19 Dec. 1890 spo. Paul Clement and Rebecca Oubre (SMI–14,138)

SAIZAN

Adelon Saizan, widower in second marriage to Theresine Montserret (Louis Saizan, decd. and Adeline PORCHE) m. 10 April 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Marguerite BOUANCHAUD (Pirre Bouanchaud and decd. Alphonsine LEJEUNE) wit. J. F. Henderson; Jos. Lejeune; Jules Gremillon; P. Bouannchaud (IMCL–4,279)

Adolphe Saizan (George Saizan and Josephine GREMILLON) bn. 7 Dec. 1888 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Frank Armstrong and Regina Armstrong (IMCL–5,104)

Cadelina Saizan (Valmond Saizan and Hortense GUERIN) bn. 22 July 1889 bt. 11 Aug. 1889 spo. Telesphore Saizan and Lucille Decuir (PCP–29,220)

Hyppolitte Saizan (Jules Saizan and Victoria POCKING) bn. 30 March 1890 bt. 30 April 1890 spo. Hyppolitte Jean Baptiste and Rebecca James (PCP–29,254)

Joseph Saizan (Paul Francois Saizan and Amelie MURPHY) m. 30 Jan. 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Adenise GUITREAU (Paul Guitreau and Estelle SAIZAN) wit. Jos. Lejeune; V. David; F. O. Lebeau (IMCL–4,274)

Joseph Luc Saizan (Lucien Saizan and Elina POURCIAU) bn. 28 March 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Vance Saizan and Selvina Saizan (IMCL–5,107)

Joseph Moise Saizan (Marcellus Saizan and Virginie OLINDE) bn. 15 July 1889 bt. 12 Aug. 1889 spo. Marcel David

SAIZAN

and Theotis Saizan (IMCL–5,110)

Louise Altea Saizan (Moise Saizan and Marie Louise LIEUX) bn. 8 June 1889 bt. 14 July 1889 spo. Homer Samson and Celunie Saizan (IMCL–5,109)

Marie Amica Saizan (Felicien Saizan and Elezida DAVID) bn. 28 Feb. 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Joseph Alcide David and Marie Selvina Saizan (IMCL–5,105)

Marie Arphonsine Saizan (Adelas Saizan and Marguerite BOUANCHAUD) bn. 27 March 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Jules Gremillon and Carmelite Bouanchaud (PCP–29,308)

Marie Celunie Saizan (Ovide Saizan, decd. and Marie Louise DAVID) m. 19 Dec. 1889 Florian LEBEAU (Pierre Olivier Lebeau, decd. and Dalzire PHILIPPE) wit. Alcee Philippe; D. F. Philippe; J. E. Goudreau; F. J. Samson (IMCL–4,271)

Marie Fidele Saizan (Lucien Saizan and Helena POURCIAU) bn. 15 May 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Gustave Pourciau and Victoria Pourciau (IMCL–5,138)

Ophelia Saizan, age 66, spouse of Paul Olinde, bur. 2 Dec. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,51)

SALASSI

Henri Pierre Salassi (parents not given) bn. (not given) bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. none given (SJFS–4,161)

Jacob David Salassi (Alexander Salassi and Polonice AYDELL) bn. 21 July 1889 bt. 18 Dec. 1889 spo. Baptiste Schexnaider and Elodie Aydell (SJFS–4,160)

John Arthur Salassi (Theoddule Amalin Salassi and Anastase GUITREAUX) bn. 24 Nov. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Manville Guitreaux and Elisabeth Millet (SJFS–4,192)

Joseph Romand Salassi (Theodule Am. Salassi and Anas. GUITREAU) bn. 25 May 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. P. Vincent Salassi and H. O. Guitreau (SJFS–4,167)

Mariam Estellam Salassi (Petro Vincentio Salassi and Martha LANDRY) bn. 15 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Josephus Salassi and Leontine Lobell (SJFS–4,190)

Marie Salassi (parents not given) bn. (not given) bt. (omitted) 1889 spo. none given (SJFS–4,158)

Theodule Amelouis Salassi (P. Vincent Salassi and Marguerite LAMBERT) m. 3 Nov. 1889 (prior civil marriage 11 July 1889 in Livingston Parish) Anastasie GUITRAUX (Valsin Guitraux and Telcide DECARRAUX) wit. Theodule Hebert; Chas. F. Salassi, Jr.; Frank Fox (SJBR–19,323)

SALVAGGI sometimes SALVAGE

Carmen Salvaggi (Stephan Salvaggi and Paulina JACONA) bn. 13 March 1889 bt. 6 May 1889 spo. Jiollano Gaido and Rosellia Bella (SMI–14,121)

Francisco Salvage (Philippe Salvage and Josepha LANBAY) bn. 2 March 1889 bt. 5 March 1889 spo. Jacquin Melazo and Rosa Romano (ASC–20,208)

SALVATO

Benedetto Salvato (Salvatore Salvato and Giuseppa ANGELO)

SALVATO

bn. 15 Nov. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Antonino Zivanta and Catarina Angello (SJA–21,15)

Zarita Rosalie Salvato (Giuseppe Salvato and Antonina ROPPOLLA) bn. 20 Oct. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Benedetto Salvato and Luigia Codita (SJA–21,21)

SALVATORE

Arasme Salvatore (Jose Salvator and Antonia KOPLER) bn. 7 July 1889 bt. 27 July 1889 spo. Joe Luis and Josepha Paschelle (SJA–21,12)

Dominica Salvatore (Nimis Salvatore and Cosma CUCHALA) bn. 10 Sept. 1891 bt. 19 Oct. 1891 spo. Devalgieva (sic) and Chala Jebia (SGA–20,214)

SAMSON

Alphonse Samson (Francois Samson and Amelie BERGERON, both decd.) m. 30 April 1891 Virginia BOITEUX (Arthur Boiteux and Ernestine HOGUET) wit. Aug. Webre; Prosper Eschelard; Justin Patin; J. P. Samson (PCP–25,219)

Clement Samson, age 59, bur. 22 April 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,187)

Ernest Samson (Terence Samson and Amelie LANGLOIS, both decd.) m. 22 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Laure LANGLOIS (Eugene Langlois and decd. Laure POURCIAU) wit. Raoul Langlois; P. O. Langlois; Geo. Pourciau; O. St. Dizier (PCP–25,208)

Francois Jacques Samson (Marcel Samson, decd. and Adelaide CHARAT) m. 14 Nov. 1889 Marie Adele LEBEAU (Pierre Olivier Lebeau, decd. and Dalzire PHILIPPE) wit. F. J. Guerin; Denis Chenevert; James H. Achie; Alcee Philippe; P. V. Rougon (IMCL–4,269)

Francois Placide Samson (Vincent Samson and Elmee PATIN) bn. 5 Oct. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. George Pourciau and Idalie Patin (PCP–29,232)

Joseph Gastrel Samson ([omitted] and Clementine SAMSON) bn. 22 July 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Theophile Ladmirauld and Paulina Warder (PCP–29,279)

Joseph Gastrel Samson, age 13 months (Clementine SAMSON) bur. 8 Aug. 1891 (PCP–21,6)

Joseph Illias Samson (Joseph R. Samson and Elisca ROBILLARD) bn. 3 May 1890 bt. 4 July 1890 spo. J. P. Gosserand and Cecilia Mix, wit. Jos. Samson (PCP–29,265)

Marie Corine Samson (Joseph Samson and Elisca ROBILLARD) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Ch. Menville and Alcee Didier (PCP–29,329)

Marie Suzanne Saluta Samson (Theophile Samson and Amelina LEONARD) bn. 11 April 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Edgard Leonard and Blanche Samson (PCP–29,223)

Marie Suzanne Soluta Samson, age 4 months (Theophile Samson and Amelina LEONARD) bur. 26 Oct. 1889 (PCP–20,183)

Marie Therese Lydia Samson (Theophile Samson and Melina LEONARD) bn. 15 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo.

SAMSON

Landry Picard and Marie Blanche Saizan (PCP–29,284)

Theresa Lydia Samson, age 7 months (Theophile Samson and Melina LEONARD) bur. 25 April 1891 (PCP–21,4)

SAMUEL

Azema Samuel (parents not given) m. 16 May 1889 Martin JACQUES (parents not given) wit. E. G. Rougon; F. J. Samson; H. Bergeron (IMCL–4,266)

Frank Samuel (Jules Samuel and Augustine MOSES) bn. 1 Aug. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Paul Moses and Fannie Thomas (IMCL–5,114)

Wilfrid Samuel (James Samuel and Victorine SPENCER) bn. 24 Sept. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Samuel and Julia Dugas (SMI–13,185)

SAN

Maria San (parents not given) m. 31 March 1891 Simona PENA (parents not given) wit. Sanalino Modello; Vincenzo Dipuma (SPBG–3,130)

SANCETTA sometimes SANGETTA

Joannes Sangetta (Mariano Sangetta and Leonarda LABICHE) bn. 15 May 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. Joseph Sagetta and Catharina Contitta (SJA–21,11)

Joseph Sancetta (Salvador Sancetta and Rosa MOLE) bn. 14 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Joseph Sancetta and Irene Rieter (SPBG–2,118)

Salvatore Sancetta (parents not given) m. 7 Feb. 1891 Rosa MULE (parents not given) wit. Giuseppe Sancetta; Giuseppe Salvato; Paul Fernand Landry (SPBG–3,129)

SANCHEZ sometimes SANCHES; SANCHESSE

Agnes Sanchez (Anthony Frank Sanchez and Mary Eugenia STREAMES) bn. 13 July 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Lawrence Jos. Sanchez and Marcelline Mary Sanchez (SJBR–20,307)

Angele Sanchez, age 34, bur. 9 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,218)

Anthony F. Sanchez (A. R. Sanchez and Mary HERNANDEZ) m. 2 Dec. 1890 Mary E. THAMES, widow of Ricard Grand (Grifford Thames and Bredgitt COSTELLO) wit. Robert Bogan; A. R. Sanchez; M. Sanchez (SJBR–19,337)

Antoinette Ursule Sanchez (Desire Sanchez and Clementine SOLARS) bn. 14 June 1890 bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Oscar Solars and Ophelia Simonneau (SEZ–19,98)

Cecilia Sanchez (Andre Sanchez and Mai FERACE) bn. 29 May 1891 bt. 27 Dec. 1891 spo. Felix Arceneau (STH–2,146)

Christin Preston Sanchez (Manuel Sanchez and Arelia ESCAGNE) bn. 24 July 1891 bt. 29 July 1891 spo. Gustave Carmouche and Orelia Sanchez (SEZ–19,117)

Diotese Sanchesse (Alphonso Sanchesse and Eva DUPUIS) bn. 19 Jan. 1891 bt. 2 April 1891 spo. Arthur Dupuis and Ursula Pigout (SJFS–4,173)

Dominia Sanchez, age 5 months, bur. 17 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,107)

Edgar William Sanchez (Louis Augustin Sanchez and Rosalie

GRANARY) bn. 25 June 1891 bt. 11 Aug. 1891 spo. George B. Arcier and Kate E. Waycott (SJBR–20,306)

Edward Sanchez (Robert Sanchez and Sarah CONNOR) bn. (omitted) March 1890 bt. 27 May 1890 spo. Leonice Pino (SJBR–20,293)

Elisabeth O. Sanchez (Raphael Sanchez and Celina COMEAUX) m. 12 Nov. 1890 James Henry RAUHMAN (Henry A. Rauhman and Frances HUBER) wit. E. J. Turner; Harry Collins; Henry W. Rauhman (SJBR–19,335)

Emma Sanchez ([omitted] and Elisabeth SANCHEZ) m. 24 Aug. 1891 Antoine ALBARADO (Jean Albarado and Rosalie CAVALIERE) wit. Aust. Loland; John Albarado; Victoria Savoy; Euphemie Earle; Marie Castaing; Matye Sanchez; Henry Daigle; Antoinette Carle; Edouard Castaing; Jos. Falcon; Camilla Mabille; Louise Castaing (SEZ–21,119)

Eugenie Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Zulma PERKE) m. 26 Jan. 1891 Martin MORALES (Manuel Morales and Marie HERNANDEZ) wit. Cecilia Falcon; Joseph Simoneaux; Rosalie Dugas (SEZ–21,109)

Eva Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Felicie FALCON) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Joseph HEIN (Victor Hein, decd. and Malvina MARTINEZ) wit. Adam Ruiz; Manuel Ruiz; Dileon Martinez (ASM–12,143)

Florence Elizabeth Sanchez (Joseph Sanchez and Manie HOFF) bn. 2 March 1891 bt. 7 April 1891 spo. Harmm Altazin and Kate Martinez (SJBR–20,303)

Frank Sanchez (Andre Sanchez and Antoinette ALBAREZ) m. 22 Dec. 1890 Marie ROMERO (Antoine Romero and Mathilde MARTINEZ) wit. Charles Hernandez; Emile Hernandez; Antoine Martinez; Joachin Ruiz; Adeline Gonzales (ASM–12,145)

Henry Davis Sanches (Bastien Sanches and Julia PARDO) bn. 16 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Eugene Segati and Amedia Stagi (SAN–2,12)

Joseph Sanchez (Antonio Sanchez and Rosanna HENDRY) m. 21 May 1890 Mary Mamie HOGG (Hall Hogg and Elisabeth YOUNG) wit. Tom Griggsby; Bella Guidry; W. J. Armand (SJBR–19,330)

Joseph Sanchez (John Sanchez and Ev. SANCHEZ) bn. 9 July 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Willie Rodrigue and Victoria Sanchez (ASC–20,238)

Joseph Georges Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Victorine CHAUVAIN) bn. 12 April 1890 bt. 20 April 1890 spo. Manuel Falcon and Jeannette Sanchez (SEZ–19,95)

Joseph Sydeney Sanchez (Joseph Sanchez and Olphida MARTINEZ) bn. 12 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Jan. 1889 spo. John Hidalgo and Elenda Hidilgo (ASC–20,206)

Lina Sanchez (Charles Sanchez and Dulla SNEED) bn. 27 Sept. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph Pino and Josephine Chenatte (SJBR–20,285)

Manuel Francois Sanchez (Manuel Sanchez and Auriline

ESCAGNE) bn. 2 March 1889 bt. 21 March 1889 spo. Antoine Sanchez and Feliciana Falcone (SEZ–19,73)

Marie Sanchez (Adam Sanchez and M. ALONZO) bn. 9 March 1891 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Cam. Poche and Euph. Alonzo (STH–2,140)

Marie Aurelia Sanchez (Camile Sanchez and Anaize DUGAS) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 2 July 1890 spo. Lorenzo Sanchez and Leontine Leblanc (ASC–20,238)

Marie Cammille Sanchez (Camill Sanchez and Anaize DUGA) bn. 16 Nov. 1888 bt. 10 Jan. 1889 spo. Alphonse Sanchez and Eugenie Duga (ASC–20,206)

Marie Domilia Sanchez ([omitted] and Mathilde SANCHEZ) bn. 16 March 1889 bt. 28 March 1889 spo. Mathias Solare and Genny MacCarthy (SEZ–19,74)

Marie Emma Sanchez (Jas. Sanchez and Euphemie RODRIGUE) bn. 11 June 1891 bt. 10 July 1891 spo. Joseph Barnnete and Venida Gonzalez (ASC–20,260)

Marie Felicie Sanchez (Norb. Sanchez and Tel. VEMPRENNE) bn. 1 April 1889 bt. 6 June 1889 spo. A. M. Sanchez and Marie Lobell (SJFS–4,195)

Mary Anna Sanchez (Paul Sanchez and Anna ACOSTA) bn. 10 April 1889 bt. 2 May 1889 spo. Joseph Ruiz and Ida Bradford (ASC–20,214)

Mary Elisabeth Sanchez (John Sanchez and Lizzie SNEEZ) m. 2 July 1891 (difference of religion) George FLORY (Francis Flory and Mary SHEPPERD) wit. Chas. Adams; S. Sanchez; Rosa Adams (SJBR–19,346)

Mary Ethel Sanchez (Peter Sanchez and Marie A. HEBERT) bn. 12 Oct. 1891 bt. 29 Oct. 1891 spo. Laawrence Sanchez and Julia Grouchy (SJBR–20,310)

Mathilde Sanchez (Manuel Sanchez and Marie THERIOT) m. 29 July 1891 Jean ALLEMAN (Manuel Alleman and Marie FALCON) wit. Nicolas Pintado; Ozelia Chedotale (SEZ–20,191)

Maurice Franklin Sanchez (Joseph J. Sanchez and Meridian BATELAT) bn. 4 Jan. 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Albert John and Amelie Wytis (SMU–1,89)

Paul Robert Sanchez (Paul Sanchez and Annita ACOSTA) bn. 5 Sept. 1891 bt. 16 Sept. 1891 spo. Benjamin Hebert and Clarisse Hymel (SJP–12,186)

Paul Willy Sanchez (Joseph Sanchez and Olphida CAUSIN) bn. 13 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Adolphe Falcon and Adolphine Falcon (ASC–20,240)

Perice Sanchez, age 77, bur. 1 June 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Peter Sanchez (Anthony Sanchez and Marie HERNANDEZ) m. 7 Oct. 1890 Althee M. HEBERT (Theodule Hebert and Delphine DUPUY) wit. A. T. Sanchez; Wm. Schnenke; Thedule Hebert; A. R. Sanchez (SJBR–19,335)

Pierre Leonce Sanchez ([omitted] and Elizabeth SANCHEZ) bn. 12 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Lucien Boudreaux

SANCHEZ
and Rosela Morales (SEZ–19,72)
Victorine Sanchez, age 24, bur. 19 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,230)
William Fernand Sanchez (Evariste Sanchez and Adele LANGLOIS) bn. 2 June 1880 bt. 11 July 1880 spo. William Knaps and Marie Sanchez (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,341)
Wm. Sanchez, age 36, bur. 13 Jan. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)
SANDERS
Artemise Elisabeth Sanders (Henry Sanders and Celeste VIDEAU) bn. 13 May 1890 bt. 20 July 1890 spo. Charles Joly and Sophie Sandes (SGA–20,205)
Mary Elizabeth Sanders (William Sanders and Orvillia HEBERT) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 3 April 1889 spo. Anathole Alimo and Justilia Hebert (SJP–12,113)
SANDLIN
Mary C. Sandlin (Joseph Sandlin and Eliza MAURIN) m. 9 July 1891 Charlton W. LOCKE, of Ascension (William Locke and Adea Gellaws) wit. G. Adolph Gonchay; Jos. Macinn; W. C. Hanson (ASM–12,149a)
SANTORO
Silvestre Santoro, age 29, of Porto Reale, Sicily (Antonio Santoro and Angela CARCAGNO) m. 11 Jan. 1890 Vita RUSA, age 16, of Porto Reale, Sicily (Joseph Rusa and Peppa ADIANA) wit. Thomas Rusa; Victor Guma; Antonio Guma (SJA–24,84)
SARES
H. J. Sares, age 44, bur. 12 July 1890 d. 11 July 1890 (SPBG–5,37)
SARPICHE
Carmelo Sarpiche (Jean Sarpiche and Ledonna STRINA) m. 1 June 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Lorenza MAURO (Gino Mauro and Anna STRINA) wit. Francesco Mauro; Alfonsina Maggio; Provienza Maggio (SPBG–3,113)
SARRADET
Armand Sarradet (Paul Sarradet and Palmyre AILLET) m. 8 April 1891 Laura LABAUVE (Numa Labauve and Louise FOREZ) wit. J. O. Sarradet; Louis J. Aillet; Henry Lablauve (SJBB–8,4)
SARRAZIN
Marie Victorine Sarrazin (Paul Sarrazin and Azema ROME) bn. 30 March 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Octave Tassin and Louise Sarrazin (SMI–14,143)
SATTERWHITE sometimes SATATWHITE; SATTAWHITE
Anna Satterwhite, age 7, native of Raccourci, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 28 Sept. 1890 (SAM–7,2)
Annie Satterwhite, age 9, bur. 6 Sept. [sic] (Oct. intended) 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,50)
Francois P. Eugene Sattawhite (Hames Henri Sattawhite and [omitted]) bn. 14 April 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo.

SATTERWHITE

Edgar Lacour and Clara Petit (SAM–2,26)

George Augustin Satterwhite (J. C. Satterwhite and Caroline PETIT) bn. 29 Dec. 1889 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Augustin Lacour and Elene Brown (SAM–2,36)

Marie Levina Lula Satatwhite (Waren Satatwhite and Auladie BUQUOI) bn. 14 June 1889 bt. 30 June 1889 spo. Arthur Buquoi and Levina Buquoi (SAM–2,24)

SATZIER

Mary Wilfred Satzier (Louis Satzier and Johanna CONNOR) bn. 12 Oct. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. C. J. Ruff (SJBR–20,287)

SAUBERT

Philomene Saubert (Jean Marie Saubert and Marie FREMIN) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Leo JUNOT (Theodule Junot and Azelina BOUDREAUX) wit. Andre Sobert; Omer P. Junot; Antoinette Bourg; Albert Junot; Georgina Falgout; Annette Bourg (SPH–11,17)

SAUCE

(omitted) Sauce, age 6 days (Desire Sauce) bur. 26 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,121)

Laurent Sauce (Desire Sauce and Clementine SOLARE) m. 22 Jan. 1891 Ophelia SIMONNEAUX (Augustin Simonneaux and Francoise PEREIRE) wit. Alexis Simonneaux; Cyprien Hebert; Joseph Simonneaux; Joseph Perere; Clara Frioux; Elodie Rivere; Elizabeth Sauce (SEZ–20,170)

SAUL see SOL

SAULET see SOLÉ

SAURAGE

(omitted) Saurage, age 15 days, bur. 29 Nov. 1891 St. Raphael, d. 28 Nov. 1891 (SPBG–5,46)

Emile Saurage (Paul Saurage and Elizabeth ALLAIN) m. 13 Feb. 1890 Maud DUPUY (Achile Dupuy and Aloisia BERGERON) wit. Fred Miremont; Roger Rivet; Achilles Dupuy; Paul Saurage (SJP–16,39)

Joseph Fabian Saurage (Paul Saurage and Celeste SHARON) bn. 22 May 1890 bt. 22 June 1890 spo. Albert Rivet and Ida Urqwart (SJP–12,149)

Louise Saurage (parents not given) m. 28 Oct. 1890 Joachim THOMPSON (parents not given) wit. V. Saurage; Albert Dupuy; Hilda Saurage; Annie E. Thompson; J. M. Thompson; Adelina Roth; Victoria Saurage; Mary F. Thompson; Willie T. Thompson (SPBG–3,124)

Noemie Saurage (Paul Saurage and Elizabeth ALLAIN) m. 31 March 1891 Lesin ROUGIOT (Claixt Rougiot and Marie Anne PAUL) wit. Emile Rouges; Joseph Rougiot; Emile Saurage (SJP–16,85)

Olive Genevieve Saurage (Oscar Saurage and Olympe BERNARD) bn. 4 Jan. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Aristide Mire and Noemie Comeaux (SPBG–2,97)

Therese Delia Saurage (Valliere Saurage and Delia BRAUD) bn. 22 Oct. 1890 bt. 2 Nov. 1890 spo. Amilcar Dupuy and Frances Saurage (SPBG–2,105)

SAURAGE

Valiere Alfred Saurage (Valiere Saurage and Delia BREAUX) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 12 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Bayan and Nellie Saurage (SPBG–2,86)

SAVARISTO sometimes SAVARCY; SAVEZO

Michel Joseph Savezo (Antonio Savezo and Raphaela MARESCO) bn. 31 Oct. 1891 bt. 1 Dec. 1891 spo. Antonio Maresceo and Frances Cofiero. Note: Savariste written in as surname later. (ASC–20,270)

Vincent Anacletus Savarcy (Tony Savarcy and Raphaella MARRISCO) bn. 13 Aug. 1889 bt. 1 Sept. 1889 spo. Frank Deleo and Catherine Morresa. Note: Savaristo written in as surname later. (ASC–20,220)

SAVASTANO

Therese Savastano (Antoine Savastano and Linda MASSA) bn. 30 Jan. 1890 bt. 17 March 1890 spo. Victor Carnepa and Theresa Massa (ASC–20,230)

SAVAYA

Victorine Savaya, age 55, bur. 1 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,232)

SAVIGNOL

Anna Savignol (Casimire Savignol and Clothilde GUEBERT) bn. 12 Sept. 1889 bt. 12 May 1890 spo. Joseph Richy and Ezilda Samson Lebeau (PCP–29,256)

Blanche Savignol (Casimir Savignol and Clothilde GUEBAR) bn. 23 June 1891 bt. 17 Aug. 1891 spo. John Yoist and Roberta Lewis (PCP–29,318)

SAVONA

Bernardinam Savona (Giuseppe Savona and Lucia PESSECOUNA, both of Caullione [sic], Sicily) bn. 28 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Bernard Cadarie and Lina ——(illegible)holla (HF–1,85)

Genieve Jeanne Savona (Joe Savona and Genieve LAPORTE) bn. 22 Sept. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Beauregard Bourgeois and Marie Pertuit (SMI–14,150)

Joseph Savona (Jean Savona, decd. and Josephine CALS) m. 29 June 1889 Genevieve LAPORTE (Jacques Laporte and Emilie MIRE) wit. Emma Ayme; Emma Richard; Mrs. A. Bourgeois (SMI–18,220)

Josephine Savona, age 6 months (Joseph Savona) bur. 26 Nov. 1890 (SMI–22,161)

Marie Josephine Emma Savona (Joseph Savona and Genevieve LAPORTE) bn. 8 April 1890 bt. 4 May 1890 spo. Trasimond Babin and Emma Ayme (SMI–14,132)

SAVOY sometimes SAVOIE

(omitted) Savoie, child (Cleophas Savoie) bur. 4 Nov. 1889 (STH–5,45)

Debora Maria Savoy (Paul Savoy and Philomene JUMONVILLE) bn. 24 March 1890 bt. 26 March 1890 spo. Numa Vives and Louise Hayrant (SEZ–19,94)

Felicia Savoie (Alce Savoie and Evelina MORIN) m. 2 Feb. 1890 Robert GONZALES (Joseph Gonzales and Adrea MARCHAND) wit. Alex Gonzales; Joseph Gonzales; Ogden

SAVOY

Gonzales (STH–3,184)

Florence Savoy, age 21 months (Theophile Savoy) bur. 4 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,114)

Jean Arthur Savoie (Cleophas Savoie and Marie BEGASY) bn. 26 May 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Simon Arceneau and Cora Gonzalez (STH–2,121)

Joseph Algee Savoy (Gerard Savoy and Alice DAIGLE) bn. 11 April 1889 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Felix Savoy and Angele Charley (SEZ–19,75)

Joseph Elphege Savoie (Cleophas Savoie and Marie BEGARI) bn. 27 Aug. 1891 bt. 22 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Dupuy and Cam. Poirier (STH–2,144)

Justin Savoie (Simon Savoie and Ad. BOURGEOIS) m. 30 June 1890 Elisabeth LANOUX (Simon Lanoux and Dilia IARBRE) wit. Ad. Braud; Justin Savoie; V. Landry (STH–3,189-190)

Louis Joseph Savoy (Girard Savoy and Alice DAIGLE) bn. 25 Sept. 1891 bt. 28 Sept. 1891 spo. Edward Falcon and Celestine Savoy (SEZ–19,120)

Lydia Savoy, age 15 years 7 months, bur. 26 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,117)

Marie Savoy (Gerard Savoy and Alice DAIGLE) bn. 25 Sept. 1891 bt. 28 Sept. 1891 spo. Alphonse Charlet and Melazi Theriot (SEZ–19,120)

Marie Eliska Savoie (Elp. Savoie and B. BOURGEOIS) bn. 29 Nov. 1888 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Joseph Dupuy and L. Delaune (STH–2,114)

Marie Flora Savoy (Theophile Savoy and Eugenie DAIGLE) bn. (omitted) bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Eugene Landry and Aimee Daigle (SEZ–19,74)

Pierre Alcesse Savoie (Clement Savoie and Ur. GUEDRY) bn. 17 Feb. 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Er. Leche and Pul. Braud (STH–2,128)

Theodule Savoy, age 9 years 2 months, bur. 27 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,109)

Theophile Savoy (parents not given) m. 25 March 1889 Eugenie DAIGLE (parents not given) wit. Masal Blla; Edouard Savoy; Hippolite Therriot (SEZ–21,105)

SAVOYA

Joseph Savoya (Joseph Savoya and Sintellia JOHNSON) bn. 5 Aug. 1891 bt. 26 Sept. 1891 spo. George William and Marie Clement (ASC–20,264)

SAWYER

Julia Sawyer, age 3, bur. 23 June 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

SCACCIA

Rosalia Scaccia (Antonino Scaccia and Cecilia ANOLINO) bn. 18 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Aug. 1891 spo. Antonino Palombo and Rosalia Ragatta (SPV–1,214)

SCALLERE

Severius Joseph Scallere (Salvator Scallere and Antonina VITRANA) bn. 8 Nov. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo.

SCALLERE

Salvatore Goufina and Anna Oscora (ASC–20,224)

SCARBOROUGH

Jane Scarborough (James Scarborough and Mary Celestine ISAAC) m. 21 Jan. 1890 (difference of religion) Philipp HIRSCH (Leonard Hirsch and Mary PROBST) wit. B. F. Scarborough; Lizzie Sanchez; Philip Hirsch; John Scarborough; Louis J. Gimler; Chas. P. Hartley (SJBR–19,327)

Mamie Elisabeth Scarborough (James Scarborough and Celestine ISAAC) m. 26 June 1889 Laurence Remulus POWERS (Milton Powers and Mary SANCHEZ) wit. B. F. Scarborough; Louis J. Gimler; Josephine Sanchez (SJBR–19,321)

SCHAEFER sometimes SCHAEFERS; SCHAEFFER; SCHAFFER; SHAFFER

Aemilian Schaefers (Kilian Schaefers and Mariae STRAEDER) bn. (omitted) 1882 bt. 8 Oct. 1890 spo. Fred Schaefers and Cecilia Schaefers (SJPN–1,13) also (SJPN–2,29)

Agnes Schaefers (Kiliam Schaefers and Mary STRAETER) bn. (omitted) 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1890 spo. Fred Schaefers and Cecilia Schaefers (SJPN–1,13) also (SJPN–2,29)

Charles Theodie Oliver Schaffer (Herman Schaffer and Margaret J. McADAMS) bn. 5 June 1889 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. Harrinton McLaughlin and Christine McGwin (SJP–12,138)

Edward Schaefers (Kilian Schaefers and Mary STRAETER) bn. (omitted) 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1890 spo. Fred Schaefers and Cecilia Schaefers (SJPN–1,13) also (SJPN–2,29)

John Adolphe Schaeffer (Samuel Sheffer and Josephine BAUDIN) bn. 1 June 1890 bt. 21 June 1890 spo. Faustin Gregoire and Francisca Calfarso (ASC–20,236)

Kilian Schaefer (parents not given) m. 8 Oct. 1890 (prior civil marriage of 16 years) Mary STRADER (parents not given) wit. none given (SJPN–1,3)

Rosa Schaefers (Kilian Schaefers and Mary STRAETER) bn. (omitted) 1884 bt. 8 Oct. 1890 spo. Fred Schaefers and Cecilia Schaefers (SJPN–1,13) also (SJPN–2,29)

Mary Adaline Shaffer (Frederick Shaffer and Martha KANE) bn. 3 Sept. 1859 bt. 2 April 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,291)

SCHAUBHUT sometimes CHOUPPOUT

Joseph Bottelin Chouppout (Bartellemi Chouppout and Marie OURSAUX) bn. 13 March 1890 bt. 27 June 1890 spo. Joseph Oursaux and Leonis Chouppout (OLP–3,85)

SCHENKEL sometimes GENKEL

Francis Henry Genkel (Philip Genkel and Mary HAAG) bn. 21 Sept. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Francis Haag and Ann Haag (SJP–13,1)

Philip Schenkel (Philip Schenkel and Agnes MAYER) m. 19 March 1889 Mary HAAG (Frank Haag and Mary Eva HAAG) wit. Frank Haag; C. G. Smith; N. Habis; Frank H. Haag (SJP–16,1)

SCHENKEL

Philip John Schenkel (Philip Jacob Schenkel and Mary HAAG) bn. 21 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Elizabeth Haag accompanied by John Schenkel (SJP–12,140)

SCHEXNAIDRE sometimes SCHEXNAIDER; SCHEXNAILDRE; SCHEXNAYDER; SCHEXNEIDER; SCHEXSCHNAIDER; SCHEXSNEIDER; SEXCHNEIDER; SEXNAYDER; SEXSCHNEIDER; SEXSEHNEIDER

(omitted) Schexnaildre, age 1 (Lucien Schexnaildre) bur. 28 Feb. 1889 (SMI–22,147)

Camille Schexnayder (Adam Schexnayder and Marie DUTREY) bn. 30 Sept. 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Henri Schexnayder and Louise Bertaud (SPV–1,193)

Cara Schexnaider, age a few weeks (Moyse Schexnaider) bur. 12 Nov. 1890 (SMI–22,161)

Celina Schexnayder (J. Bte. Schexnayder and Celina DUFRESNE) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Edouard MILLET (Louis Millet and Seraphine MILLET) wit. Dolaifor Zeraigne; Edward Millet; Alonzo Faucheux (SPV–3,83)

Damase John Schexnayder (Damase Schexnayder and Francoise Amanda HIMEL) bn. 27 Dec. 1888 bt. 23 Feb. 1889. (Note: later corrected to 1890.) spo. Michel Schexnayder and Marie Blanche Himel (SPV–1,186)

Edouard Zepherin Sexsehneider (Joseph Florent Sexsehneider and Madeleine Corinne GAINIE) bn. 5 Aug. 1891 bt. 6 Oct. 1891 spo. Adam Livain Bourgeois and Marie Mai Sexsehneider, spouse of Livain (sic) (SMI–14,149)

Francis Edward Schexneider (Florent Schexneider and Corinne GAIGNIER) bn. 5 Aug. 1891 bt. (omitted) Aug. 1891 spo. Liven Bourgeois and Mrs. Livin Bourgeois (SJPL–1,99)

Jean Schexnaidre, age 86, bur. 1 April 1889 d. yesterday (SJA–18,47)

Jean Marcelian Schexnayder (Joseph Emilian Schexnayder and Marie Felicite GRANIER) bn. 2 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Etien Victor Granier and Marie Azelie Granier (OLP–3,74)

Joseph Fernand Schexnayder (Ovide Schexnayder and Alice TREGRE) bn. 16 March 1890 bt. 27 March 1890 spo. Sidney Kroll and Evelie Aubert (SPV–1,199)

Joseph Fernand Schexnayder, age 2 1/2 months (Ovide Schexnayder and Alice TREGRE) bur. 1 June 1890 (SPV–4,40)

Joseph Livie Fortuna Schexschnaider (Lucien Schexschnaider and Marguerite Ida BOURGEOIS) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Fortuna Bourgeois and Marie Parent (SMU–1,20)

Joseph Marcellus Schexnayder (Gaber Schexnayder and Amaselie OTIN) bn. 24 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Jean Delat and Enisida Roussel (OLP–3,80)

Louis Jean Baptiste Schexnayder (Florient O. Schexnayder and Marie D. MAUCONDUIT) bn. 5 Nov. 1889 bt. 20 Dec. 1889 spo. Louis Zeringue and Alice Schexnayder

SCHEXNAIDRE

(SPV–1,197)

Lucille Marie Schexnayder (Arthur Schexnayder and Alice MILLET) bn. 29 March 1889 at Davis Plantation bt. 5 April 1889 spo. Leon Schexnayder and Marie Millet (SJPL–3,14)

Marie Alissia Schexnayder (Emelien Schexnayder and Felicite GRANIER) bn. 10 Oct. 1891 bt. 2 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Granier (OLP–3,98)

Marie Amable Sexchneider (Laurent Sexchneider and Corine GAINIE) bn. 14 Jan. 1890 bt. 27 Jan. 1890 spo. Guy Gainie and Ephie Bourgeois (SMI–14,130)

Marie Anne Antoinette Schexsneider (Alphonse Schschneider and Delphine BOURGEOIS) bn. 21 April 1891 bt. 4 May 1891 spo. Edmond Schexschneider and Marie Jourdan (SMI–14,144)

Marie Felicia Schexnayder (Emilien Schexnayder and Felicie GRENIER) bn. 29 July 1890 bt. 8 Aug. 1890 spo. Ubert Schexnayder and Galberine Schexnayder (OLP–3,86)

Marie Ilda Schexnayder (Damase Schexnayder and Francoise Amanda HYMEL) bn. 2 Oct. 1890 bt. 17 Oct. 1890 spo. Claudia Dufresne and Amelie Schexnayder (SPV–1,203)

Marie Kemee Schexnayder (Mauris Joseph Schexnayder and Eulalie Josephine LEROUX) bn. 17 May 1891 bt. 25 May 1891 spo. Stival Schexnayder and Eurelia Berteleaux (OLP–3,95)

Marie Lucie Schexnayder (Adam Schexnayder and Marie DUTROIX) bn. 13 Dec. 1891 bt. 31 Dec. 1891 spo. Onesime Schexnayder and Marie Blanche Hymel (SPV–1,219)

Mathilde Schexnayder (Paul Schexnayder and Estelle ARCENAUX) bn. 14 March 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Thomas Aubert and Melasie Schexnayder (SPV–1,187)

Nita Schexnayder (Ernest Hymel and Emelanthe LEBOUF) bn. 20 May 1889 bt. 22 June 1889 spo. Richard Sobral and Emma Geb (sic) (SPV–1,190)

Noelie Marie Schexneider (Theodule Schexneider and Marcelite LAURENT) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 16 Sept. 1890 spo. Ollide Roussel and Eva Schexneider (SJA–21,20)

Olive Ann Schexnayder (Alcide Schexnayder and Felicie MILLET) bn. 26 Feb. 1890 at Hymel Plantation bt. 1 March 1890 spo. Lovince Millet and Mrs. Lovince Millet (SJPL–3,14)

Paul Marcellin Schexnayder, age 8 days (Paul Marcellin Schexnayder and Estella ARSENOD) bur. 22 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday at 7 a.m. (SPV–4,45)

Paul Marcellin Schexnayder (Paul Marcellin Schexnayder and Estella ARSENOD) bn. 13 Dec. 1891 bt. 18 Dec. 1891 spo. Onesyme Schexnayder and Zenodie Arsenod (SPV–1,218)

Pierre Roman Sexnayder (Octave Octimai Sexnayder and Apalonia GRANIER) bn. 23 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Sept. 1889 spo. Jean Felix Granier and Onorat Granie and Marie

SCHEXNAIDRE

Melanie Sexnayder (OLP–3,78)

Theresa Sexschneider, age 4 (Alphonse Sexschneider) bur. 1 Sept. 1889 d. at St. James (SMI–22,151)

Willie Sexschneider, age 2, bur. 2 Aug. 1890 (SMI–22,159)

SCHIRO sometimes SCHERO

John Carmelo Schiro (Nichols Schiro and Maria MARETTA) bn. 8 Dec. 1891 bt. 27 Dec. 1891 spo. Francesco Ansalane and Rosa Carpita (SJP–13,4)

Rosa Schiro (Gaspar Schiro and Rosa POLLA) m. 15 March 1891 Onifro VARRELLO (Carlo Varrello and Josepha PARINA) wit. Joseph Voisin; Anzalone Francesez; Schiro Nicolo (SJP–16,81)

Rosina Pepina Schero (Andrea Schero and Anna CHAMBRA) bn. 4 April 1889 bt. 30 July 1889 spo. Joseph Martino and Josepha Dora Angritta (ASC–20,218)

SCHLATRE

Alice Schlatre (Michael Schlatre and Mary Jane KLEINPETER) m. 23 Jan. 1889 Marx HOFFMANN (Louis Hoffmann and Lena HEYMANN) wit. M. Schlatre; A. Belmont; P. Schlater; W. B. Robertson (SJP–15,181)

Charles Newton Schlatre (Leonidas Schlatre and Nathalie BELL) bn. 26 April 1890 bt. 8 June 1890 spo. Charles F. Lefaux and Felicie Lefaux (SJP–12,148)

Cora Elizabeth Schlatre (Michael Schlatre and Mary Jane KLEINPETER) m. 8 Jan. 1890 Honoré Justice TEMPLET (Amadeo Templet and Adelina MELANCON) wit. Justinian E. Templet; Preston Schlater; J. H. Hoffmann (SJP–16,29)

Ernestine Schlater (John Schlater and Nancy DODD) m. 13 Nov. 1889 Henry Augustin SKINNER (George Skinner and Eugenie HILL) wit. L. T. Postell; F. W. Schlater; David Altemus; Hy. Reavery (SJP–16,21)

Fabian Augustin Schlatre (Marcus Schlatre and Ann BELL) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 bt. 6 Oct. 1889 spo. Ernest Blanchard and Jeanette Pompaneaux (SJP–12,129)

Mary Eloise Schlatre (James Nathaniel Schlatre and Blanche POMPANEAU) bn. 12 Jan. 1891 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Paul Hugh L. Kleinpeter and Janne Pompaneau (SJP–12,166)

SCHLEICHER

Emma Bertha Schleicher (Adolphe Schleicher and Rosalie OUBRE) bn. 15 Dec. 1886 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. Georges Morrison and Mary Belzonce (PCP–29,253)

SCHMALZRID sometimes SCHMALLRID

Bertha Schmalzrid (Christ Schmalzrid and Philippine GROUPE) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Fernand LEBLANC (Luffroi Leblanc and decd. Celestine GUIDRY) wit. W. H. Lawes; T. J. Acosta; Felix Feray; Luce Leblanc; Emma Schmalzrid; Mollie A. Averner (ASM–14,136)

J. G. Schmalzrid (Christ Schmalzrid and Phillena GROUB) m. 30 Jan. 1889 (difference of religion) Blanche Adelaide BARBEROT (Jules Barberot and decd. Marie

SCHMALZRID

Louisa MONIOTTE) wit. Jos. J. Trudeau; E. B. Clapp; Christian Schmalzrid; Jules Lieux; J. J. Baberot (IMCL–4,263)

John Eddie Schmallrid (George Schmallrid and Blanche Adelaide BARBEROT) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. John Lieux and Marie Hortense Lieux (IMCL–5,132)

John Eddie Schmallriz, age 1 month, bur. 30 Dec. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,51)

SCHMINKE

George F. Schminke (William Henry Schminke and Catherine E. LAN) m. 27 Jan. 1891 Gertrude Annie BROOKS (Joseph Brooks and Amanda THIELL) wit. Richd. W. Jay; Gass Victoria; Jos. C. Camors; G. L. Vay; Amanda Brooks (SJBR–19,340)

SCHMITT sometimes SMIDT

Mebur Idele Smidt (Adam Smidt and Rosette LESSIE) bn. 16 Oct. 1889 bt. 24 Nov. 1890 spo. Vincent Martin and Eulalie Quaker (SAN–2,12)

Violet Celeste Schmitt (Jos. Charles Schmitt and Mary Alice BRAUD) bn. 27 July 1889 bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. Charles Oswell Whaley and Anne Lydia Allen (SPBG–2,91)

SCHNEBELEN sometimes SCHNEBLEN

Josephine Schnebelen (Charles Schnebelen and Delphine DODIER) m. 6 Feb. 1889 Pierre ELISSALDE (Jean Baptiste Elissalde and Marie Louise LAGLEIZE) wit. Delphine Dodier; Marie Louise Elissalde; C. W. Briggs; Adonis Schnebelen; Robert Matherne; Sidney Barré (SJP–15,183)

Josephine Clemence Schneblen (Pierre Schneblen and Marie Mathilde MIREMONT) bn. 5 Sept. 1890 bt. 23 Sept. 1890 spo. Bernard Blanchard and M. Berthe Miremont (SJP–12,155)

Pierre A. Schneblen (Charles Schneblen and Delphine DODIER) m. 26 Nov. 1889 Marie Mathilde MIREMONT (Pierre Miremont and Mathilde LESASSIER) wit. Fred Miremont; E. Miremont; P. Dodier; A. Dodier (SJP–16,25)

SCHNEIDER sometimes SNAYER

Mathais Peter Schneider (Peter Schneider and Louisa BAUM) bn. 8 Jan. 1890 bt. 24 July 1890 spo. John Maguire and Ada Trahan (SJBR–20,294)

Michel Snayer (Joseph Snayer and Emma MICHEL) bn. 6 Dec. 1889 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Michel Rosemon and Laurence Dugas (SMI–13,177)

SCHRODY

Charles Schrody (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Lodiska KILLMAN (parents not given) wit. ——(illegible) Darensbourg (IMCL–4,286)

SCHULER

Erna Marcelline Schuler (James Schuler and Ghertrude VOIGHT) bn. 17 Aug. 1891 bt. 29 Nov. 1891 spo. Henry C. Whiteman and Marcelline Elissade (SJP–13,2)

SCHULTZ

Mary Schultz, age 20, native of Tunica, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 15 July 1891 (SAM–7,2)

Mary Elizabeth Schultz (John Schultz and Magdeleine HARREL) bn. 18 June 1889 bt. 25 Sept. 1890 spo. Alcide Part and Anaise Campbell (SAM–2,47)

SCHUTZMAN

Leonam Feliciam Schutzman (Theodoro Schutzman and Hulda THIEL) bn. 17 Feb. 1891 bt. 7 June 1891 spo. Joseph Getzman and Elisabeth Eckart. "Clinton" in margin. (OLMC–1,235)

SCHWAB

Celestine Schwab, age 31, spouse of Theodule Gros, bur. 17 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,69)

Clemence Schwab (Peter Schwab and Frances HEIMS) m. 10 Jan. 1889 Leandre RUIZ (Joseph Ruiz and Doriska MARECHORT) wit. P. Schwab; Joseph Ruiz; Adam Ruiz; Francis Ruiz; Joseph Ranquille; Myrtile Ruiz; Lilia Daigle; Lily Schwab; Ernestine Hitzerroff (SEZ–20,157)

Cleonie Schwab, age 68, spouse of Henri Himel, bur. 20 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,55)

Desire Schwab, age ca 35, bur. 6 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,68)

Desire Dominique Schwab (Desire Schwab and Marie BLANCHARD) bn. 19 Feb. 1891 bt. 10 April 1891 spo. Cyprien Blanchard and Emma Fremin (SPH–10,13)

Elizabeth Schwab (Peter Schwab and Francis HEIM) m. 13 June 1889 Richard RIEDEL (Julius Riedel and Theresa ROCH) wit. Miss Richard; Joseph Ruiz; P. Schwab, Jr.; Adam Ruiz; Herman Gaedderz; Julius Riedel; Emma Schwab; Marie Hernandez; Lily Schwab (SEZ–21,108)

SCIONNEAUX sometimes SCIONEAUX

Aurore Scionneaux (Marcellin Scionneaux and Domitille MATHERNE) m. 23 April 1889 Edgard GUIDRY (Louis Guidry and Louisa LAMBERT) wit. John A. Guedry; Josephine Scionneaux; Theodule Scionneaux; Laure Lambert; Louisa Lambert; Gaspar Ticac; Marcelin Scioneaux (SMI–18,219)

Marie Mirtilde Scioneaux (Alexandre Scioneaux and Angela ROME) bn. 8 July 1890 bt. 4 Aug. 1890 spo. Ulis Steib and Valentine Scioneaux (OLP–3,86)

Octavie Scionneaux (Clement Scionneaux and Julienne AMEDEE) m. 22 June 1889 Antoin OURSEAUX (Cost Ourseaux and Seraphine HEBERT) wit. Ludger Rome; Victor Gravois; Jules Ourseaux (OLP–4,35)

SCIORTINO

(omitted) Sciortino (Salvatore Sciortino) bur. 28 March 1891 (SPBG–5,42)

Antonino Sciortino (Michele Sciortino and Adenzia NASFA) bn. 29 Aug. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Giuseppe Ferrugia and Antonina Guanera (SMI–14,149)

Lucia Sciortino (Angelo Sciortino and Vincenza PEZZILLA) bn. 21 Aug. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Rosalino Billa

SCIORTINO
and Ourora Ougosta (SPBG–2,118)
SCIPION
Joseph Scipion, age 7 months (Sam Scipion) bur. 20 May 1890 (SMI–23,51)
Joseph Landry Scipion (Sam Scipion and Josephine FRANCIS) bn. 8 Oct. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Arsene Wattis and Rose John (SMU–1,86)
Noelie Scipion (Sem Scipion and Josephine FRANCIS) bn. 17 July 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Alfred Lens and Celeste John (SMU–1,93)
Robert Scipion, age 3 years (Sam Scipion) bur. 29 Nov. 1890 (SMI–23,54)
SCIVIQUE
Marie Scivique (Pierre Scivique and Marie FONTENOT) bn. 23 April 1889 bt. 6 June 1889 spo. Arthur Falukner and Soleme Guitreaux (SJFS–4,195)
SCOTT
Alfred Sidney Scott (Alfred Scott and Constantine TASSIN) bn. 8 Sept. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Auguste Tassin and Marie Nelson (SJA–20,162)
Annam Scott (Richard Scott and Eliza SCOTT) age 1 year 3 months bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Jesse Korr and Ernestine Bergeron (SJGT–1,18) also (SJGT–2,18)
Arnold Knolton Joseph Scott (Arnold Scott and Olilia BOWENS) bn. 20 Feb. 1890 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Lexious Scott and Julia Scott (SJGT–2,25)
Christopher Columbus Scott (Ben Scott and Martha FORD) bn. 13 June 1888 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Henry Heix and Julia Scott (SJGT–2,27)
Ernestine Scott (Ben Scott and Martha FORD) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Jerry Ford and Patrick Holliday (SJGT–2,27)
Florence Scott (Ben Scott and Martha FORD) bn. 4 June 1886 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Bazile Butler and Anna Smith (SJGT–2,27)
Hary Scott, of the Mission of Maringouin (James C. Scott and Caroline SCOTT) m. 5 Dec. 1891 (difference of religion) Georgiana JACKSON, of the Mission of Maringouin (George Jackson and Eliza JACKSON) wit. John Hicks; Nancy Black; Henry Hicks; Wm. Harris (SJGT–2,241B, F and G)
Isabella Scott (Richard Scott and Isabella MOR——[illegible]) bn. 9 July 1890 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. George Harris and Rosa Scott (SJGT–2,25)
Johnni Scott (Ben Scott and Martha FORD) bn. 10 May 1884 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Robert Scott and Easter Hawkings (SJGT–2,27)
Joseph Norman Scott (Lexious Scott and Julia SHELTON) bn. 4 Sept. 1889 bt. 19 July 1891 spo. Benjamin Scott and Martha West (SJGT–2,27)
Marguerite Scott (John Scott and Marie SERVALOT) m. 20 April 1891 Pierre ANGLADE (Jean B. Anglade and

SCOTT

Armilise BRAUD) wit. Jessie Jumonville; Alvie Berthelotte; Marie Scott; Elea Anglade (SEZ–20,187)

Victoria Scott (John Scott and Maire SERVALOT) m. 24 Sept. 1890 Rene LEBLANC (Adrien Leblanc and Eliza LANDRY) wit. Achille Leblanc; J. M. Lascale; P. Rodrigue; Camille Leblanc; Marguerite Scott; Marie Servalot; Marie Simonneaux (SEZ–20,178)

SECHEM

Emma Josephine Sechem (Thomas Sechem and Elisabeth SMITH) bn. 19 Aug. 1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. Edouard Landry and Alice White (STH–2,117)

SEDLON

Elizabeth Violette Sedlon (Alex. Sedlon and Grace CLAIBORNE) bn. 4 Jan. 1891 bt. 16 Jan. 1891 spo. Michel Claiborne and Mary Neiter (ASC–20,250)

SEDOTAL see CEDOTAL

SEESE

Edna Agnes Seese (George Seese and Annie MULVEHILL) bn. 23 June 1890 bt. 27 July 1890 spo. Paul Amiss and Catherine Walsh (SJBR–20,295)

Lillian Seese, age 3, bur. 8 May 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

SEFF sometimes SEPH

Henry Gerard Seff (Gerard Seff and Louisa JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 22 Nov. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1890 spo. Polytte Seff and Marie Seff (PCP–29,241)

Hypolite Seph, of Bayou Poydras (Martin Seff and Isha JACKSON) m. 7 Feb. 1891 Marie CHRISTOPHE (Frank Christophe and decd. Euphemie [sic]) wit. J. Riche; C. D. Hebert; F. Decuir (PCP–25,215)

Marie Louise Seff (Gerard Seff and Lase Louise JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 19 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Joe Joseph and Octavie Ferrier (PCP–29,295)

Marie Louise Seff, age 3 months, bur. 5 May 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,4)

SEGUIN

Mariam Alinam Seguin (Augustin Seguin and Olivia BROUSSARD) bn. 29 Sept. 1890 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Julius Rebelle and Amelia McLean (HF–1,80)

Mathilde Seguin (parents not given) m. 15 Nov. 1890 (second degree consanguinity) Belisaire LAVIGNE (parents not given) wit. J. E. LeBlanc; Peter Leclerc (HF–2,22)

SEILLECHI

Michel Seillechi (Vincentio Seillechi and Pavola VENITIA) bn. 3 Jan. 1891 bt. 19 Jan. 1891 spo. Rosalio Seillechi and Luigia Venetia (ASC–20,250)

SEIP

Frederick Seip (Fred Seip and Marie SEIP) bn. 27 Jan. 1866 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Joseph Dudenhoffer (ASC–20,264)

SELESTIN see CELESTIN

SELLERS

Jacobum Solis (Jasmes Solis and Felonice BOURGEOIS, of Livonia) bn. 19 Dec. 1890 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. JOseph David and Celanie Picquet (SJGT–2,25)

SELTZER

Philip Hickey Seltzer (Elijah Seltzer and Emilia VERBOIS) bn. 23 Aug. 1891 bt. 14 Oct. 1891 spo. Nicholas Seltzer and Elodie Seltzer (SPBG–2,117)

SENEGAL

Lawrence Daniel Senegal (Lucien Senegal and Salle MARIONNEAUX) bn. 12 May 1889 bt. 13 July 1889 spo. Jules Marionneaux and Eliza Marionneaux (SJP–12,121)

Marie Senegal (Ursin Senegal and Adele PUGH) m. 14 Oct. 1891 Leo Robert VIDAL (Decimo Melchior Vidal and Rosalie MACHIAN) wit. A. J. Senegal; Frederick Born; Jules Marionneaux; Joseph Thompson, Jr. (SJP–16,121)

SERAPHIN

Justin Seraphin, age 23 years 6 months, bur. 8 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,2)

Louis Seraphin (Louis Seraphin and Adelina AJOIE) bn. 18 April 1891 bt. 26 May 1891 spo. Firmin Jacques and Victoria Look (PCP–29,306)

Marie Rosette Seraphin (Wilson Seraphin and Celeste [sic]) bn. 15 July 1889 bt. 28 July 1889 spo. Valery Guidry and Victoria Duhon (SMI–13,172)

SERRE

Armand Serre (Joseph Serre and Katie MICHAEL) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 14 Oct. 1889 spo. Samuel Lacroix and Adelina Roth (SPBG–2,94)

Rose Marie Serre (Clement Serre and Amelie FERCHAUD) bn. 25 Sept. 1888 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Achille Guibe and Marie Villeret (SJA–21,12)

Henriette Serrett, age 70, spouse of Hypolite HEBERT, bur. (omitted) April 1834 (correction from volume 5, was listed under Terrell) (SJBR–11,47)

SESSION

Julius Session (Thomas Session and Eli. SMITH) bn. 13 Aug. 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Dan Bullion and Mrs. Dan Bullion (STH–2,133)

SETTOON sometimes SETTON

Allain Orris Setton (Pierce Setton and Justine MORALES) bn. 29 Oct. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Henry Setton and Adeline Gonzales (SPBG–2,95)

Charles Archie Settoon (Pierre Jos. Settoon and Augustine MORALES) bn. 26 Oct. 1891 bt. 17 Dec. 1891 spo. Frank Morales and Mathilde Morales (SPBG–2,118)

Jean Denis Settoon (Archy Settoon and Delphine GUIDRY) bn. 7 Dec. 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Adam Richard and Felicite Guidry (SPBG–2,96)

SEVERIN

Louis Severin, bur. 17 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,344)

SEVIER

George Francklin Sevier (George Sevier and Frances KENERT) m. 28 Jan. 1891 (difference of religion) Emma KELLEHER (Denis Kelleher and Victoria ARSESNAUX) wit. Thos J. Mullen; Denis O. Sullivan; M. J. McLaughlin (SJBR–19,340)

SEVIN

Marie Agalisse Sevin (Francois Sevin and Adele WEBRE) bn. 6 July 1889 bt. 17 July 1889 spo. Silvestre Adrien Rome and Marie Lidie Sevin (OLP–3,78)

Marie Lilia Sevin (Francois Sevin and Adelle WEBRE) bn. 7 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Dec. 1890 spo. M. Palmer and Catharine Riera (OLP–3,90)

Marius Audry Sevin, age 8 months, bur. 24 March 1889 d. 21 March 1889 (OLP–5,66)

SEYES

Joseph Seyes, age 9 months, bur. 21 Oct. 1889 d. at Onesime Duhon's place (SMI–23,49)

SEZZES

Edna Lucille Sezzes (David Sezzes and Lonora CURRY) bn. 18 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Oct. 1889 spo. Laura Sezzes (SJBR–20,277)

SHAFF

Mary Ann Shaff (Henry Shaff and Caroline HOU——(illegible) bn. 14 July 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Joe Odenhuffer and A. M. Schustz (ASC–20,260)

SHAFFETT sometimes SHAFFET

Anna P. Shaffett (David Shaffett and Rachel CRUMHOLD) m. 10 April 1890 David L. KENDRICK (James Kendrick and Elisabeth BROSKEY) wit. M. E. Shaffett; E. H. Spillman; James Sullivan (SJBR–19,338) also (SJBR–21,98)

Laura Shaffett (Samuel Shaffett and Mary Anna BROSKEY) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. 22 March 1889 spo. Anthony Shaffett and Mamie Shaffett (SJBR–20,272)

Mary Louisa Shaffet (Samuel Shaffet and Margaret LOPEZ) bn. 10 Feb. 1891 bt. 18 Nov. 1891 spo. James Robinson and Julia Robinson (SJBR–20,311)

SHARADER

Bertha Louisa Sharader (Henry Sharader and Bertha HOFFMANN) bn. 22 July 1889 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Paul Preston Schlatre and Lena Woods (SJP–12,139)

SHARKEY

Leila Rose Sharkey (John Sharkey and Alice SHARKEY) bn. Sept. 26 1889 bt. (omitted, 1889 intended) spo. Thos. Acy and Rosa Acy (SH–2,40)

SHARON

William Sharon (Thomas Sharon and Sidonia BREAUX) m. 9 April 1891 Josephine BOSSIER (Marcellin Bossier and Lavinia CAPDEVILLE) wit. J. B. Bafin; Charles J. Ruff; C. M. Bossier (SJP–16,87)

SHARP

Laurence Sharp (George Sharp and Anne COURTINE) bn. 22 Aug. 1890 bt. 24 May 1891 spo. George Arice and Julie Courtine (SJBR–20,304)

Mabel Sharp (Cy Sharp and Junius BURKE) m. 9 Dec. 1891 (difference of religion. Groom non–Catholic) Alvan J. DENHAM (Wm. P. Denham and Lucy ENDT) wit. J. D. Bogan; C. A. Sharp; A. B. Hall (SJBR–21,101)

SHAW

May Cecilia Shaw (parents not given) m. 24 Sept. 1890 James Martin LYNCH (parents not given) wit. J. A. Oubre; Vincent Bourgeois; A. J. Lacour (SAM–6,11)

SHEA

William J. Shea (John Shea and Marguerite GUYRY) m. 13 April 1890 Cecilia C. DAIGLE (Theodore Daigle and Sarah HAZLIP) wit. Jas. P. Shea; L. Kirkland; W. A. Benbrook (SJBB–2a,211)

SHEETS

Otto Sheets (John Sheets and Melanie LECHE) bn. 21 April 1889 bt. 21 May 1889 spo. A. Frederic and Marie Leedte (SJFS–4,195)

SHEPERD sometimes SHEPPARD

Marie Louise Sheperd (Louis Sheperd and Marie GREGOIRE) bn. 14 April 1890 bt. 28 June 1890 spo. Eugene Abadie and Jeanne Laroque (SJA–20,148)

Marie Noemie Sheppard (Adam Sheppard and Malvina MITCHELL) bn. born about middle of Sept. 1890 bt. 1 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Louis and Jeanne Hines (SJA–20,153)

SHERER

Carolina Sherer (parents not given) m. 4 Dec. 1890 Bernardus KLEIN (parents not given) wit. Daniel Bunbery; Catharine Bunbery; Emma Hoose (OLMC–1,314)

SHERMAN

Maurice Jean Sherman (Numa Sherman and Louisa [sic]) bn. 26 March 1891 bt. 10 May 1891 spo. Celestin Sherman and Marie Jennings (SPH–10,15)

SHERRY

Marie Augustine Sherry (Joseph Sherry and Sylvie SPRING) bn. 24 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Aug. 1890 spo. Philomene Eskin and (SMI–13,184)

SHINE

Sydney Humphrey Joseph Shine (Walter Martin Shine and Antoinette HUMPHREY) bn. 23 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Aug. 1889 spo. Chaes. F. Shine and Fannie Humphrey (ASC–20,218)

SHINN

Josephine Shinn (Benjamin Shinn and Camelia FAREYRA) m. 28 Jan. 1890 Robert CHESTNUT (Alick Chestnut and Elizabeth RHODY) wit. Annie P. White; F. Shinn; Geo. Bourgeois; J. H. Orillion (SJP–16,31)

SHOTHAU

Joseph Shothau (Colvan Shothau and Melanie AUIZANE) bn. 26

SHOTHAU
June 1889 bt. 15 July 1889 spo. John Joyce and Marie Clement (ASC–20,218)

SHOTT
Maurice Cleber Shott (Jean Marie Shott and Victorine CAZARE) bn. 22 Sept. 1891 bt. 1 Oct. 1891 spo. Joe Hann and Francise Mileon (SEZ–19,121)

SHREIBER
(omitted) Shreiber, age 18 months (Charles Shreiber) bur. 4 May 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,349)
Clara Shreiber, age ca 40, spouse of Henri Ohlmeyer, bur. 4 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,348)
Marie Flora Shreiber (Charles Shreiber and Mathilde HERNANDEZ) bn. 31 Aug. 1889 bt. 13 Sept. 1889 spo. Joseph Lauve and (omitted) Laws (ASM–42,116)

SHULTZ
Mary Elyzabeth Shultz (parents not given) m. 22 Oct. 1890 Joseph Arthur PART (parents not given) wit. A. W. Shultz; J. A. Shultz; J. L. Dayries (SAM–6,12)

SHUNNER
Joseph Shunner (Joanne Shunner and Joanna PIPKINSES) bn. 2 Feb. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Carolus Manning–Corcoran and Emma Kelley. "Olive Branch" in margin. (OLMC–1,233)

SHUTS see CHUSTZ

SHUTSMAN
Alfredam Henricum Shutsman (Theodoro Shutsman and Hulda THIEL) bn. 15 Feb. 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Julia Hines. "Clinton" in margin. (OLMC–1,234)

SIBRI sometimes SIBREY
Eugenie Sibri (Theophile Sibri and Henriette DECUIR) bn. 26 April 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Leonie Decuir and Olivia Thomason (IMCL–5,125)
Foreca Sibrey (Elie Sibrey and Eugenie DECUIR) bn. 12 May 1891 bt. 21 June 1891 spo. Jules Valmain and Josephine Smith (IMCL–5,138)
Severine Sibri (Fergus Sibri and Clara ESCANT) bn. 13 Nov. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Jules Dalma and Rachel Porche (IMCL–5,116)

SICARD sometimes SICART
(omitted) Sicard, age 12 days, bur. 14 June 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,43)
Blanche Sicard, resident of Bayou Poydras (Marcellus Sicard, decd. and Emma ROBILLARD) m. 18 Dec. 1889 Antoine NURDIN, resident of Bayou Poydras (Edouard Nurdin, decd. and Josephine BEAUREGARD) wit. John B. Nurdin; J. B. Chemin, Jr.; Lucien Petit; A. Sicard; E. Nurdin (IMCL–4,271)
Francoise Howard Sicard (Francois Cleophas Sicard and Alphonsine NURDIN) bn. 5 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Sept. 1890 spo. Ernest Bergeron and Uranie Neff (IMCL–5,126)
George Sicard, widower of Cleonise Langlois (parents not given) m. 18 Dec. 1889 Virginie AGUILLARD (Joseph

SICARD

Aguillard and Eliska MAJOR) wit. H. B. Gauthier; M. Aguillard; J. H. Hebert; J. Aguillard (PCP–25,156)

Joseph Cleophas Sicard (Numa Sicard and Berthe GREMILLON) bn. 18 July 1891 bt. 24 Sept. 1891 spo. Dorval Sicard and Judith Gremillon (PCP–29,325)

Joseph Francois Sicart (Albear Sicart and Blanche CIFREO) bn. 21 June 1891 bt. 26 July 1891 spo. Leopold Demourouel and Aldine Chust (PCP–29,313)

Maria Ostentia Sicard (Vergus Sicard and Elina CHUSTZ) bn. 2 Aug. 1891 bt. 26 Sept. 1891 spo. Williw Hess and Rosalie Porche (SAM–2,61)

Marie Ada Sicard (Numa Sicard and Berthe GREMILLON) bn. 21 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Z. T. Henderson and Virginie Isaac (PCP–29,248)

Marie Honorine Sicard (Albeo Sicard and Blanche CIFERO) bn. 20 May 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Henry Cifreo and Laure Moniotte (IMCL–5,109)

Numa Sicard, widower of Adelaide Labove (parents not given) m. 27 April 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Bertha GREMILLON (Auguste Gremillon and Lucilla MAJOR) wit. Augte. Gremillon; Z. T. Henderson; Alex Isaac; A. Dabader (PCP–25,150)

Orphis Day Sicard (Louis Sicard and Catherine LANDRY) bn. 17 May 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Webster David and Melida Jarreau (IMCL–5,125)

Venant Sicard (J. B. Sicard and Severine GREMILLON) bn. 28 May 1890 bt. 29 June 1890 spo. Amedee Langlois and Eugenia Perrault (IMCL–5,123)

SIFE

Frederic Sife (Fred. Sife and Mary O'KEEFE) bn. 19 Jan. 1890 bt. 2 Feb. 1890 spo. G. F. Wild and Emma O'Keefe (ASC–20,228)

SIFFERT

Charles Jacob Siffert (Jacob Siffert and Barbara KELLER) bn. 6 Nov. 1890 bt. 11 Jan. 1891 spo. Arnold Saurage and Dina Keller (SJP–12,166)

SIGLER

Anna M. Sigler (Hiram Sigler and G. V. WORSHAM) m. (omitted) 1889 William F. KENT (Richard Kent and J. M. McCARTHE) wit. Jama Sigler; William Sharon; Fr. Hotard (SJGT–1,80c)

SILVESTER

Grant Silvester, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m. 25 April 1889 Amelie WILLIAMS, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) wit. Cley Lester; Marguerite Lee; Milton Edgard (SPH–4,993)

SIMMONS

Lee Simmons (parents not given) m. (date omitted) (undated entry written on back of marriage license dated 12 Feb. 1890) Nellie DAVIS (parents not given) wit. Villier Aucoin; Robt. Kidd; Adam Beatty; Ernest Himel (SAN–5,4a and 5b)

SIMON sometimes CIMON

Amelus Simon, age 19 (Georges Leffrois Simon, decd. and Marie Mazilla SIMON) bur. 16 Nov. 1890, d. yesterday at 3:15 a.m. (SPV–4,41)

Angelina Simon (Jean Baptiste Simon and Eugenie JASMIN) bn. 3 June 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Harnais Jasmin and Marie Jasmin (SPV–1,201)

Augustin Simon (parents not given) m. 30 July 1891 Cecile BARBIER (parents not given) wit. Jules Matherne; Michel Simon; N. Barbier (SJA–24,90)

Aurelie Simon (Theodore Simon and Myrthe [omitted]) m. 3 Jan. 1889 (4th degree consanguinity) Georges A. ARCENAUX (Am. Arcenaux, decd. and Genevieve FALGOUT) wit. Paul Arcenaux; Z. Elphege Hymel; Emilien Perrin (SPV–3,79)

Dominique Aubert Simon (Jean Baptiste Simon and Eloise TROXCLAIR) bn. 4 Aug. 1889 bt. 31 Aug. 1889 spo. Rene Simon and Felonise Simon (SPV–1,191)

Henri Wilson Simon (Felix Simon and Adonatille OCMAN) bn. 12 March 1889 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. John Guidry and Mathilde Simon (SMI–14,120)

Henriette Simon (Simon [sic] and Pauline [sic]) m. 18 March 1890 Gabriel PAULIN, age 87 (parents not given) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,194)

Ignace Simon (Auguste Simon and Dorelie RILLEY) bn. 4 Sept. 1889 bt. 8 Sept. 1889 spo. Vincentio Recotta and Guiseppa Chimenta (SAN–2,9)

Jean Marie Simon (Felix Simon and Donatille HEITMAN) bn. 5 May 1891 bt. 5 May 1891 spo. Joseph Gaudin and Jeanne Arcenaux (SMI–14,144)

Jean Marie Simon, age 1 day (Felix Simon) bur. 6 May 1891 d. 6 May 1891 (SMI–22,166)

Joseph Simon (Arthur Simon and Rachel WHITE) bn. 29 Nov. 1889 bt. 16 March 1890 spo. Justilien Green and Philomene Gauthraux (SMU–1,88)

Joseph Eustache Simon (Laurence Simon and Bertile BRAC) bn. 20 Sept. 1889 bt. 30 Oct. 1889 spo. Prudent Brac and Emilda Romen (OLP–3,80)

Leonce Simon (Andre Simon and Celestine SIMON) bn. 30 March 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Joseph Gregoire and Josephine Fletcher (SJA–20,148)

Maria Blanche Simon (Jean Baptiste Simon and Rosalie Melve TROXCLAIR) bn. 14 June 1891 bt. 19 June 1891 spo. Julius Hubbell and Marie Palmiery Rome (SPV–1,212)

Marianne Emilie Simon (Gaspard Simon and Eliska DUFRESNE) bn. 4 April 1889 bt. 9 May 1889 spo. Ednace Simon and Louise Hidel (SPV–1,189)

Marie Erasie Simon (Rufin Simon and Marie Ermine FALGOUST) bn. 26 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Silvestre Becnel and Rosalie Folse (OLP–3,92)

Marie Lucele Simon (Felicien Simon and Louisa WAGUESPACK) bn. 9 March 1889 bt. 18 April 1889 spo. Felicien

SIMON

Simon and Palmyre Waguespack (SPV–1,189)

Numa Simon (Michel Simon and Emilie WAGUESPACK) bn. 4 Aug. 1889 bt. 14 Sept. 1889 spo. Emile Waguespack and Antoinette Simon (SPV–1,192)

Robert Hubert Simon (Arthur Simon and Virginia HARE) bn. 1 Jan. 1890 bt. 12 Feb. 1890 spo. Henri Liveron and Marguerite Porter (SPH–9,264)

Rufin Simon (Rufin Simon and Antoinette FOLSE) m. 23 July 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Herminie FALGOUST (Hermenegilde Falgoust and Elodie FOLSE) wit. Ernest Gravois; Augustin Falgoust; Sylvestre Becnel (OLP–4,36)

Santa Cimon, age ca 14 months, native of Province of Palermo, Sicily, Italy (Antonino Cimon and Marina FERRARA) bur. 6 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday at 4 p.m. (SPV–4,41)

Theodore Edwin Simon (Honoré Theodore Simon and Marie Myrthee TROXCLAIR) bn. 9 Nov. 1891 bt. 12 Nov. 1891 spo. Augustin Honoré Simon and Marie Laure Robert (SPV–1,217)

SIMONEAUX sometimes SIMONEAU; SIMONEAUD; SIMONNEAU; SIMONNEAUX

(omitted) Simonneaux (Paul Simonneaux) bur. 9 April 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,118)

Adrienne Simonneaux (Augustin Simonneaux and Octavie SIMONNEAUX) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Gustave LANDRY (Maurice Landry and Veneda LANDRY) wit. Ignace Hebert; Doselia Simoneaux; Maximin Templet; Alice Landry (SEZ–20,172)

Aimee Inola Simonneaux (Joseph Simonneaux and Ozeline BARILLOT) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Klebert Simonneaux and (omitted) Simonneaux (SEZ–19,104)

Albertine Simonneaux (Cleophas Simonneaux and Elisa LANDRY) m. 8 Oct. 1889 Nicolas PEREIRE (Bastien Pereire and Marceline ALLEMAN) wit. Constant Simoneau; F. C. Mavor (SJPP–3,152)

Alcee Jeanne Simonneaux (Gervais Simonneaux and Olphida LANDRY) bn. 16 July 1890 bt. 18 July 1890 spo. Etienne Simonneaux and Eugenia Guidry (SEZ–19,100)

Alcide Simonneaux (Oceana Simonneaux and Lezile SAVOY) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Victoria BOUDREAUX (Vileor Boudreaux and Marie CAVALIERO) wit. Henry Donis; Cyprien Simonneaux; Alexis Simonneaux; Alice Simonneaux; Ulysse Boudreaux; Alcidie Daigle; Alice Rodrigue (SEZ–20,182)

Amelia Neila Simonneaux (Frank Simonneaux and Adrienne DAIGLE) bn. 11 May 1891 bt. 14 May 1891 spo. Trasimond Chedotale and Odilia Simonneaux (SEZ–19,115)

Anne Marie Simoneau, twin of Annette Francoise (Elphege Simoneau and Ostilia DUPUIS) bn. 22 June 1891 bt. 23 June 1891 spo. Jean Baptiste Crochet and Agathe

SIMONEAUX

Dupuis (ASM–42,129)

Annette Francoise Simoneau, twin of Anne Marie (Elphege Simoneau and Ostilia DUPUIS) bn. 22 June 1891 bt. 23 June 1891 spo. Clebert Dupuis and Agnes Simoneau (ASM–42,129)

Arthur Joseph Simoneau (Mathurin Simoneau and Adrienne GUILLOT) bn. 15 June 1891 bt. 16 June 1891 spo. Etienne Simoneau and Julienne Guillot (ASM–42,128)

Blanche Odile Marie Simoneaux (Nicole Simoneaux and Elina Marie MOSEAMAN) bn. 13 Aug. 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Francq Moseman and Leonie Aucoin (ASM–42,132)

Caroline Simoneau (Ursin Simoneau and [omitted]) age 2 months, bt. 5 Sept. 1891 spo. Theresa Tassin and Joseh (omitted) (SJA–20,150)

Daniel Glekland Simoneaux (Artus Simoneaux and Sarah MOLLERE) bn. 18 Oct. 1890 bt. 20 Oct. 1890 spo. E. E. Lauve and Noemie Mollere (SEZ–19,105)

Dosilva Simonneaux (Joseph Simonneaux and Angelina LANDRY) m. 2 Oct. 1890 Celima LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Marie OUFNAQUE) wit. Anatole Landry; Felicie Leblanc; Theogene Leblanc; Elodie Rivere; Trasimond Daigle; Felicie Jumonville; J. Oufnaque (SEZ–20,178)

Edouisch Simonneaux, age 3 years 4 months, bur. 5 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,116)

Elisabeth Marie Simonneaux (Edgard Simonneaux and Laura DUGAS) bn. 1 March 1889 bt. 7 March 1889 spo. John Dugas and Lea Dugas (SEZ–19,71)

Emma Marie Simonneaux (Onesime Simonneaux and Odile SIMONNEAUX) bn. 3 May 1890 bt. 5 May 1890 spo. Gustave Landry and Luce Simonneaux (SEZ–19,96)

Estella Simoneau (John Nelson Simoneau and Anne CARTER) bn. 28 Feb. 1889 bt. 7 March 1889 spo. Felix Nelson and Alice Nelson (ASM–42,112)

Estella Ophelia Simonneaux (Elesse Simonneaux and Marie RIVERE) bn. 11 Nov. 1890 bt. 6 Dec. 1890 spo. Ulysse Daigle, represented by Nicholls Blanchard and Berthe Simonneaux (SJPP–1,169)

Etienne Simoneau (Cleopha Simoneau, decd. and Elina LANDRY) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Elizabeth LEBRUN (Alfred Lebrun and decd. Elizabeth BOURG) wit. Henry Robertson; Stephen Simoneau; Alcee Guillot; Jean Dugas (ASM–12,147)

Evela Simoneaux (Dorsino Simoneaux and Nathalie HEBERT) m. 21 Jan. 1889 Camille LANDRY (Treville Landry and Clarisse BLANCHARD) wit. Frank Gianelloni; Octave Gianelloni; Numa Coupelle; Emma Landry (SJPP–3,149)

Felicie Simonneaux (Constant Simonneaux and Melanie LANDRY) m. 17 Sept. 1890 (double 4th degree consanguinity) Edgard GIROIR (Ursin Giroir and Aimee HEBERT) wit. Ulger Giroir; Justilia Simoneaux; Ignace Hebert; Felide Simonneaux; Frank Giroir; Dosiliva Simoneaux; Lea Daigle (SEZ–20,177)

Frank Simoneaux (Bienvenu Simoneaux and Aurore BABIN) m. 16

SIMONEAUX

June 1891 Amelia BARBIER (Joseph Barbier and Olesida LANDRY) wit. Alcide Barbier; Henry Daigle; Eldonnee Simoneaux; Justilia Simoneaux (SEZ–20,190)

Frank Simoneaux (Marcelien Simoneaux and Emma SIMONEAUX) m. 8 Jan. 1889 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Adrienne DAIGLE (Henry Daigle and Lodo LANDRY) wit. Emma Simoneaux; Hy Guedry; Albertine Daigle; Alida Landry; Sylvain Oncale; Honoré Leblanc; Ocianna Daigle; Etienne Simoneaux (SEZ–20,156)

George Edouard Joseph Simonneaux (Arthur Simonneaux and Alida LEBLANC) bn. 27 Jan. 1891 bt. 30 Jan. 1891 spo. Ulysse Leblanc and Felicie Leblanc (SEZ–19,110)

Helene Simonneaux (Philogene Simonneaux and Emma LANDRY) m. 4 Feb. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Alexandre HEBERT (Leon Hebert and Armelise SIMONNEAUX) wit. Felix Hebert; Robert Leblanc; John Hebert; C. J. Laffitte; Theresa Leblanc; Edmond Hebert; Marie Hebert; Jeannette Albarez; Helene Hebert (SEZ–20,183)

Hermogene Simoneau, age 77, bur. 14 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,344)

Ida Simonneaux, age ca 2 months, bur. 7 April 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,105)

Ida Alice Simonneaux (Paul Simonneaux and Eugenie BARBIER) bn. 12 Feb. 1889 bt. 6 March 1889 spo. Leopold Simonneaux and Georginia Simonneaux (SEZ–19,71)

Isaura Agathe Simonneaux (Dosilia Simonneaux and Mathilde LANDRY) bn. 25 June 1890 bt. 26 June 1890 spo. Dosilia Simonneaux and Corinne Landry (SEZ–19,99)

Joseph Albert Simonneaux (Ulysse Simonneaux and Adeline SIMONNEAUX) bn. 2 Jan. 1899 bt. 5 Jan. 1889 spo. Alcide Simonneaux and Camilia Aucoin (SEZ–19,68)

Joseph Cleopha Simonneaux (Octave Simonneaux and Lodisca ROBICHEAU) bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 8 Oct. 1890 spo. Samuel Simonneaux and Amelie Savoy (SEZ–19,105)

Joseph Leonie Simonneaux (Sosthenes Simonneaux and Eleonore TRAHAN) bn. 19 March 1890 bt. 20 March 1890 spo. Clairville Simonneaux and Emma Aucoin (SEZ–19,94)

Joseph Louis Noe Simonneaux (Dosilva Simonneaux and Celina LANDRY) bn. 27 July 1891 bt. 28 July 1891 spo. Dosilia Simonneaux and Aurela Landry (SEZ–19,117)

Joseph Romain Simoneau (Alphonse Simoneau and Livinia SIMONEAU) bn. yesterday bt. 1 March 1889 spo. Aurelien Simoneau and Elodie Simoneau (ASM–42,112)

Joseph Walter Simonneaux (Colomban Simonneaux and Alzima SIMONNEAUX) bn. 5 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Tiburce Simonneaux and Berthe Leblanc (SEZ–19,103)

Justilia Monique Simonneaux (Justilien Simonneaux and Julienne DAIGLE) bn. 3 May 1889 bt. 4 May 1889 spo. Henry Gianelloni and Bernadette Gianelloni (SEZ–19,77)

Lou Regina Simonneaux (Paul Simonneaux and Eugenie BARBIER) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 Feb. 1891 spo. Adalbert

SIMONEAUX

Simonneaux and Emelie Barbier (SEZ–19,110)

Lucien Henri Clet Simoneau (Alphonse Simoneau and Lavigna SIMONEAU) bn. 7 July 1891 bt. 8 July 1891 spo. Camill Simoneau and Rosema Trouille (ASM–42,129)

Maria Laurina Simonneaux (Edgard Simonneaux and Laura DUGAS) bn. 30 Sept. 1890 bt. 2 Oct. 1890 spo. Etienne Simonneaux and Lydia Landry (SEZ–19,104)

Marie Josephine Simoneau (Tiburce Simoneau and Euphemie SOLAR) bn. 12 March 1889 bt. 27 April 1889 spo. Dernon Leblanc and Eugenie Leblanc (ASM–42,114)

Marie Josephine Simonneaux (Tiburce Simonneaux and Euphemie GAULA) bn. 18 March 1891 bt. 23 March 1891 spo. Ulysse Legrand and Clementine Landry (SEZ–19,113)

Marie Lucilla Simonneaux (Ulysse Simonneaux and Adeline SIMONNEAUX) bn. 20 April 1891 bt. 22 April 1891 spo. Honoré Simonneaux and Victoria Boudreaux (SEZ–19,114)

Marie Mathilde Simoneau (Camille Simoneau and Louisiane AUCOIN) bn. 15 March 1890 bt. 26 March 1890 spo. Douville Aucoin and Helene Simoneau (ASM–42,120)

Marie Moley Simoneau, age 8 months (Edgard Simoneau and Laure DUGAS) bur. 6 June 1891 (ASM–10,349)

Marie Pauline Simoneaux (Alexis Simoneaux and Camilla THERIAUX) bn. 31 Aug. 1890 bt. 10 Sept. 1890 spo. Emile Simonaux and Evela Simonaux (SEZ–19,103)

Marie Rosa Simoneau (Emile Bernard and Aimee MOLLERE) bn. 23 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Elphege Leblanc and Louise Michel (ASM–42,127)

Mathurin Simoneaud (Cleophas Simoneaud and Eliza LANDRY) m. 7 Jan. 1889 Adrienne GUILLOT (Adrien Guillot and Etelline GUILLOT) wit. Joseph Guillot; Julienne Guillot; Evariste Aucoin; Etienne Simoneau; Alice Loftus; Adrien Guillot; Emile Guillot (ASM–12,137)

Nicole Simoneau (Constant L. Simoneau and Emelie CHEDOTAL) m. 15 Jan. 1890 Elina M. MOSEMAN (Jacob Moseman, decd. and Louise BOURG) wit. A. A. Aucoin; J. E. Moseman; W. P. Aucoin; J. Cabrol; Ida Whitaker; Louise Moseman (ASM–12,140)

Octave Simoneaux, of Assumption Parish (Hubert Simoneaux and Clementine BOURG) m. 19 March 1889 Marian ROBERTSON, age 42, of Rapides Parish , widow of R. Preaux (Henry Robertson and Alice BALLIO) wit. J. B. Robertson; E. F. Bertaut; Robt. M. Robertson; Frank Gianelloni; Augustine Aleman (SJA–24,73)

Odalie Simonneaux (Lucien Simonneaux and Aurelia LANDRY) m. 21 Jan. 1890 Paul MONTECINO, of Ascension Parish (Antoine Montecino and Carmelite RODRIGUEZ) wit. Louis Mollere; Pierre Rodriguez; Noemie Mollere; Odalie Lenary; Meridie Landry; Myrtle Ruiz (SEZ–20,170)

Olimpe Louise Simonneaux (Franc Simonneaux and Adrienne DAIGLE) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 17 Dec. 1889 spo. Octave Simonneaux and Oceana Daigle (SEZ–19,88)

SIMONEAUX

Ophelia Simonneaux (Augustin Simonneaux and Francoise PEREIRE) m. 22 Jan. 1891 Laurent SAUCE (Desire Sauce and Clementine SOLARE) wit. Alexis Simonneaux; Cyprien Hebert; Joseph Simonneaux; Joseph Perere; Clara Frioux; Elodie Rivere; Elizabeth Sauce (SEZ–20,170)

Paul Henri Simoneau (Aurelien Simoneau and Emma TAMPLET) bn. 20 June 1890 bt. 20 June 1890 spo. Oleus Guillot and Leonide Simoneau (ASM–42,121)

Pierre Sabin Simonneaux (Colomban Simonneaux and Alzima SIMONNEAUX) bn. 24 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Klebert Simonneaux and Odalia Simonneaux (SEZ–19,72)

Sabin Simonneaux, age 1 year 4 months, bur. 26 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,117)

Sabin Simonneau (Felicien Simonneau and Algena GIROIR) bn. 26 Nov. 1889 bt. 27 Nov. 1889 spo. Oscar Aucoin and Olphida Landry (SEZ–19,86)

Stephen Simonneaux (Callixte Simonneaux and Olivea LANDRY) m. 28 April 1891 (2nd to 3rd degree consanguinity) Adeline LEBLANC (Augustin Leblanc and Aurelia LANDRY) wit. Narcisse Trahan; Eldonnie Simonneaux; Theogene Leblanc; Clemence Simonneaux; James J. Daigle; Felicie Leblanc; Elmire Leblanc (SEZ–20,188)

Sylvain Simonneaux, age 11 months, bur. 17 July 1891 d. 15 July 1891 (SEZ–22,120)

Sylvain Henry Simonneaux (Ociana Simonneaux and Elesile SAVOIE) bn. 18 Aug. 1890 bt. 21 Aug. 1890 spo. Adam Forest and Alice Simonneaux (SEZ–19,102)

Virginie Ainailla Simonneaux (Joseph Simonneaux and Angeline BARILLOT) bn. 14 July 1889 bt. 29 July 1889 spo. Paul Simonneaux and Felicie Simonneaux (SJPP–1,161)

Virginie Enailla Simonneaux (Joseph Simonneaux and Angelina BARILLOT) bn. 14 July 1889 bt. 29 July 1889 spo. Paul Simonneaux and Felicie Simonneaux (SEZ–19,81)

Wallace Simmoneaux (Edgar Simmoneaux and Laura DUGAS) bn. 27 Nov. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Cle Dugas and Eva Simmoneaux (SEZ–19,125)

Walter Simonneaux, age 9 months (Colomban Simonneaux) bur. 2 June 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,119)

SIMPSON

Francis M. Simpson (parents not given) m. 2 Sept. 1890 (difference of religion) May LANDRY (parents not given) wit. B. A. Landry; Mirza Lorio; Harriet Landry; Arthur A. Allain;; Estelle Landry; Lille Price; J. G. Comeaux; E. L. Gaudin; Bille Price; M. Hebert; Marie Landry; Corinne Gaudin (SPBG–3,123)

SINCHIA

Giuseppe Sinchia (Nicolo Sinchia and Giuseppa GRANA) bn. 10 Feb. 1889 bt. 2 March 1889 spo. Ignatio Ricca and Dia Denina (SJA–21,10)

SIRKA

Josepha Sirka, age 2 years, bur. 17 Sept. 1889 d. Burnside (SMI–22,151)

SKILMO

Maurice Walter Skilmo (Victor Skilmo and Lalie BIRD) bn. 11 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Aug. 1889 spo. Jules Tilman and Mathilde Skilmo (ASM–42,115)

SKINNER

Henry Augustin Skinner (George Skinner and Eugenie HILL) m. 13 Nov. 1889 Ernestine SCHLATER (John Schlater and Nancy DODD) wit. L. T. Postell; F. W. Schlater; David Altemus; Hy. Reavery (SJP–16,21)

SKIPPER

Clementine Skipper (parents not given) m. 16 Sept. 1891 Arthur WEBRE (parents not given) wit. Leon Villavaso; Eugene Harris; Inness Crow (SJA–16,68)

SMITH

Albeard Smith (Albeard Smith and Aspasie HENDERSON) bn. 28 March 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Paulin Georges and Octavie Paulin (PCP–29,307)

Albert Smith ([omitted] and decd. Henriette SMITH) m. 18 March 1890 Marie HENDERSON (Charles Henderson, decd. and Augustine MARTIN) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,188)

Alfred Smith (Jack Smith and Emilie CLARKE) bn. 14 Nov. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Delphine Guidry (SMI–13,188)

Bernard Cyrille Smith (Alonzo Smith and Mary Fanny McYNTOSH) bn. 12 May 1889 bt. 21 June 1889 spo. John Mc Grath and L. A. McGrath (SJBR–20,274)

Berthe Smith (Davis Smith and Anna ALT) bn. 27 July 1889 bt. 8 Sept. 1889 spo. Joseph Braud and Suzanne Landry (SMU–1,84)

Christine Smith (Mitchel Smith and Madelaine MORIN) bn. 18 Jan. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Edouard St. Cyr and Louisa Derosin (PCP–29,248a)

Constantine Smith (parents not given) m. 18 Dec. 1890 Joseph MUMFORD (parents not given) wit. Eugene Abadie; Alfred BUTLER (SJA–16,64)

Cora Smith (W. B. Smith and Nanette GIRAUD) bn. 24 Feb. 1888 bt. 23 April 1889 spo. Mrs. Farrelly. Note: Family lives about 5 miles from town (OLMC–2,25)

Edouard Smith (Wil. Smith and Arcene SAVOIE) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Aglae LANOUX (Magloire Lanoux and Odalie PARENT) wit. none given (STH–3,186)

Edouard Smith (Augustin Smith and Louise TOUSSAINT) m. 21 April 1891 Elodie JOHN (Hypolite John and Victorine [sic]) wit. Robert Dorsey; Clara Jones; August Nelson (SPH–11,25)

Eleonore Smith (Allen F. Smith and Victoria TEMPLET) bn. 4 Nov. 1887 bt. 1 June 1889 spo. Benjamin Gill and Odile Penn (SJP–12,118)

Eugenie Seraphine Smith (Georges Smith and Pauline

DOMINGUE) bn. 27 Feb. 1880 bt. 27 April 1880 spo. Francois Langlois and widow of Joseph Fabre (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,336)

Genevieve Lillie Smith (Samuel Smith and Livie FERBOSSE) bn. 5 March 1890 bt. 19 June 1890 spo. Edouard Hebert and Eva Sarradet (SJBB–1,269)

George Linwood Smith (Benjamin David Smith and Mary Emma CANNON) bn. 23 Feb. 1891 bt. spring of 1891, spo. Aloysius Smith and Mittie Kleinpeter (SJBR–20,303a)

Henri Smith (Henri Smith and Genevieve PERKINS) bn. 28 Oct. 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo. Bernard Thomas and Josephine Leonard (PCP–29,333)

Henri Walker Smith (William Smith and Julia DORSEY) bn. 25 Nov. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Jules Favre and Helena Francois (PCP–29,335)

Henry Austin Smith (Henry Austin Smith and Suzana GREEN) bn. 15 (omitted) 1868 bt. 6 April 1889 spo. Joseph A. Grace and Ophelia Orillion (SJP–12,113)

Isabelle Guibert Smith (W. B. Smith and A. Giraud) bn. 1 Jan. 1876 bt. 23 July 1889 spo. Dona Smith (OLMC–2,27-28)

James Cannon Smith (Benjamin David Smith and Mary Emma CANNON) bn. 28 Feb. 1889 bt. 7 June 1889 spo. William McGinnes and Mamie Kelleher (SJBR–20,274)

Jefferson Davis Smith (W. B. Smith and Nanette GIRAUD) bn. (omitted) April 1886 bt. 23 April 1889 spo. Georgie S. Burke of New Orleans. Note: family lives about 5 miles from town. (OLMC–2,25)

John S. Smith (Maple Smith and Ed. BRAUD) bn. 10 Nov. 1889 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Felix Braud and Hel. Favre (STH–2,126)

Joseph Davis Smith (Will Smith and Ernestine GIRAUD) bn. 29 May 1890 bt. 13 July 1890 spo. Mr. Bergeron and Mrs. Bergeron, both of of Donaldsonville (OLMC–2,32)

Joseph Leonore Smith ([omitted] and Lizzie SMITH) bn. 1 Dec. 1891 bt. 18 Dec. 1891 spo. Flegie Johnson and Marie Deila (sic) (ASM–42,134)

Joseph S. Smith (Edouard Smith and Aglae LANOUX) bn. 17 Dec. 1890 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Alcide Lanoux and Blanche Landry (STH–2,136)

Joseph William Smith (Cleophas Smith and Rosalie NELSON) bn. 14 July 1890 bt. 28 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Momfouth and Celestine Butler (SJA–20,150)

Kempe Catlett Smith (W. B. Smith and Nanette GIRAUD) bn. (omitted) Feb. 1879 bt. 23 April 1889 spo. Mollie Smith and Fr. Lennon. Note: family lives about 5 miles from town (OLMC–2,24)

Louisa Irene Smith (James Smith and Marguerite [sic]) bn. 10 May 1890 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. James Honiker and Gertrude Bourgeois (PCP–29,271)

Marg. Helene Smith (John Smith and Agnice BRAUD) bn. 14 Aug. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Olivier Cambre and

SNEE

Agnes Genevieve Snee (James K. Snee and Nellie Genevieve ROBICHOT) bn. 14 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Thomas Supple and Estelle Landry (SPBG–2,108)

James Donald Snee (James Kennedy Snee and Nellie ROBICHAUX) bn. 3 Sept. 1889 bt. 5 Oct. 1889 spo. John A. Foley and Nellie M. Dwyer (SPBG–2,93)

SNELL

Laurent Snell (Airey Snell and Louise SEGUR) bn. 30 March 1880 bt. 14 Feb. 1890 spo. Father Leval and Eliza Foley (SPBG–2,98)

Mary Snell (Airey Snell and Louise SEGUR) bn. 7 Oct. 1881 bt. 14 Feb. 1890 spo. Father Laval and Eliza Foley (SPBG–2,98)

SOL sometimes SAUL

John Wallace Saul (Joseph Saul and Marguerite TYLER) bn. 4 Oct. 1890 bt. 29 Nov. 1890 spo. none given (SJA–20,153)

Marie Elisa Sol (Filogen Sol and Fannellie FAVAROQUE) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Eli Lemieu and Rosella Lumas (OLP–3,82)

Marie Nita Sol (Philogen Sol and Fanelie FAVAROT) bn. 9 Dec. 1891 bt. 24 Dec. 1891 spo. Fabien Pierre and Atee Lorent (OLP–3,98)

SOLAR sometimes SOLARE; SOLLARD

(omitted) Solare (Oscar Solare) bur. 27 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,115)

Cerilia Marie Solare (Oscar Solare and Felonise CHEDOTALE) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 19 Dec. 1889 spo. Nicolas Pintado and Elisabeth Sanchez (SEZ–19,88)

Elphege Solare (Mathie Solare and Corinne CEDOTALE) m. 2 Feb. 1889 Lesida CEDOTALE (Valcourt Cedotale and Lesida CEDOTALE) wit. Eles Hebert; E. J. Hebert; Oscar F. Landry (SEZ–20,160)

Francois Solar (Joseph Solar and Nizida GUEDRY) bn. 2 Aug. 1890 bt. 6 Aug. 1890 spo. Arthur Loland and Mathilde Pinel (ASC–20,240)

Galvin Conrade Solar (Elphege Solar and Elezida CHEDOTAL) bn. 3 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Sept. 1890 spo. Valentine Landry (SEZ–19,102)

John Joseph Sollard (Marcellin Sollard and Anna McCARTHY) bn. 2 Jan. 1890 bt. 19 Jan. 1890 spo. Lovincy Davis and Philomene Acoste (SAN–2,10)

Joseph David Solar, age 2 months, bur. 5 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,213)

Jules Solare, age 2, bur. 26 March 1889 (SEZ–22,105)

SOLARI

Mariam Alexandrina Solari (John Solari and Mary Adeline SOLARI) bn. 28 Dec. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Charleville and Clorinne Lambremont (SJGT–1,21)

SOLÉ sometimes SAULET

Joseph Walter Saulet (Auguste Saulet and Eugenie TRAHANT) bn. 11 July 1888 (1889 intended) bt. 3 Aug. 1888

SMITH

Edith Braud (STH–2,123)

Marie Augustine Smith (Albert Smith and Marie Aspasie ANDERSON) bn. 2 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 May 1889 spo. John Randall and Constance Lewis (PCP–29,208)

Marie Francoise Smith, age ca 2 1/2 (Albert Smith and Marie Aspasie SMITH) bur. 31 Dec. 1891 d. same day (PCP–21,8)

Marie Francoise Smith ([omitted] and Eucharis SMITH) bn. 10 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Francis Nelson and Victoria Decuir (PCP–29,202)

Mary Smith (Clem Smith and Rose SMITH) bn. (omitted) 1879 bt. 23 July 1889 at house of W. B. Smith spo. Mrs. Smith (OLMC–2,27-28)

Michel Smith (Oscar Smith and Eveline ROBERTSON) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 9 Aug. 1890 spo. Mary Davis (SMI–13,184)

Onesta Smith (Henri Smith and Genevieve SMITH) bn. 17 Dec. 1889 bt. 20 March 1890 spo. Francois Jefferson and Marie Stream (PCP–29,250)

Ophelia Smith, age 15 (Willie Smith and Francoise DUGUET) m. 25 Jan. 1889 Joseph LANDRY, age 21 (Desire Landry and Louise SMITH) wit. Victorin Pierre, Jr.; Arthur Braud; Oscar Villavaso; Hubert Fabre; Willie Smith; Louise Smith (SJA–16,50)

Sylvia Smith, age 2 months, bur. 22 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,232)

Valdimir Ernest Smith (W. B. Smith and Nanette GIRAUD) bn. (omitted) Oct. 1880 bt. 23 April 1889 spo. Belle Smith and Dona Smith. Note: family lives about 5 miles from town (OLMC–2,24)

Waneta Henrietta Smith (Robert Smith and Annie WARD) bn. 19 March 1890 bt. 9 May 1890 spo. D. H. Shannon and Henrietta Ward (SJBR–20,293)

William Smith (Zenon Smith, decd. and Helene [sic]) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Julia DORSEY (Den Dorsey and Zeline [sic]) wit. August Henry; Octave Lecoq; Henry Laurent; Jules Joseph (PCP–25,215)

William Beauvais Smith (W. B. Smith and A. GIRAUD) bn. 31 Jan. 1884 bt. 23 July 1889 at home, spo. Dona Smith. Note: family resides 5 miles from Bayou Sara. (OLMC–2,27-28)

William Charles Smith (Chars. Smith and Leticia STRATTON) bn. 4 Dec. 1852 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. P. Roddington and Jennie Roddington (ASC–20,264)

William H. Smith (William H. Smith and Rebecca WILSON) bn. 13 Feb. 1863 bt. 11 Jan. 1889 spo. Louis Mandale and Ella Daigre (SJP–12,107)

Willie Smith (Gery Smith and Marie DUMAS) bn. 29 March 1889 bt. 3 Aug. 1889 spo. Septime Duhon and Marie Colman (SMI–13,172)

SNAYER see SCHNEIDER

SOLÉ

(1889 intended) spo. John Hautville and Alphonsine Saulet (SPBG–2,91)

Lilia Virginie Solé (Auguste Solé and Eugenie TRAHAN) bn. 21 Sept. 1891 bt. 17 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Francois Juge and Marie Louise Juge (SPBG–2,117)

SOLERY

Marie Nellie Solery (Nicolas Solery and Ella STEVENS) bn. 25 Aug. 1890 bt. 11 Oct. 1890 spo. Aristide Stevens and Mary Stevens (ASC–20,244)

SOLOMON

Estella Solomon, age 11 months (Elve Solomon) bur. 27 July 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,120)

Stella Solomon (Avet Solomon and Tina NELSON) bn. 5 Dec. 1890 bt. 29 Dec. 1890 spo. Valcour Melancon and Odilia William (SEZ–19,108)

SOLOZANO

Joseph Raymond Henry Solozano (John Solozano and Lorensa SURITA) bn. 30 Aug. 1889 bt. 9 Sept. 1889 spo. Henry Truxillo and Cecille Martinez (ASC–20,220)

SOMERVILLE

Joseph Sidney Somerville (James H. Somerville and Elizabeth ACOSTA) bn. 20 June 1885 bt. 12 June 1889 spo. Joseph Barbier and Faustine Ruiz (SEZ–19,78)

SORRAY sometimes SORREY; SORRY

Augustine Sorrey (Augustin Sorrey and Marie LASTIE) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 1 Nov. 1890 spo. Paul St. Amand and Theresa Nelson (PCP–29,282)

Edgard Sorry, age 7 months (Octave Sorry and Marie Odile [sic]) bur. 17 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (PCP–20,181)

Edgard Sorry (Octave Sorry and Marie ODILLE) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 28 March 1889 spo. Franck Christophe and Regina Jacques (PCP–29,201)

Jean Baptiste Sorray (Octave Sorray and Pauline GUERIN) bn. 27 June 1891 bt. 3 Aug. 1891 spo. Octave Sorray and Geolide Kesaire (PCP–29,314)

SOSTINA

Ciccia Sostina, age 8 or 9 (Michel Sostina, native of Sanbuca Zarbet, Italy) bur. 29 Oct. 1891 (SMI–22,169)

SOUTHELL

Alphonsus Saroford Southell (Luctis Southell and [omitted]) bn. 3 Dec. 1889 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Lec Scott and Ann Scott (SJGT–2,21)

SOUTHWORTH

Amand Leo Southworth (Mils Southworth and Virginia MITCHELL) bn. 29 March 1889 bt. (omitted - 1889 intended) spo. Joseph Mitchell and J. Mitchell (SH–2,40)

SOUVINE

(omitted) Souvine, age 69, spouse of Joseph Souvine, bur. 2 April 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,234)

SOVASTANO

Antoinne Sovastano (W. Autauner Sovastano and Linda MOSSA) bn. 26 Nov. 1888 bt. 15 Jan. 1889 spo. Victor Selena and Lucie Landry (ASC–20,206)

Antonino Sovastano, age 7 months, bur. 28 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,216)

SOWAR

Catharinam Ethelam Sowar (Eduardo Sowar and Sallie E. WALDS) bn. 6 March 1891 bt. 1 Oct. 1891 spo. Catharina Sowar. "Clinton" in margin. (OLMC–1,235)

SPARECCIO

Carlo Spareccio (Salvatore Spareccio and Margarite MENESSI) bn. 26 March 1891 bt. 18 April 1891 spo. Michele Ullo and Rosalia Messina (SPV–1,209)

SPEGS

Claudiam Spegs (Joanne Spegs and Francisca SEGUIN) bn. 25 Feb. 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Philippus Spegs and Hermine Lejeune (HF–1,82)

SPENCER

(omitted) Spencer, age 7 days (Mrs. Spencer) bur. 7 Oct. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

SPINGLER

Armentine Antoinette Spingler, age 39, bur. 9 July 1889 d. today (OLP–5,67)

SPINNELLA

Victor Spinnella (Chiro Spinnella and Maria PITIOTA) bn. 3 Sept. 1890 bt. 12 Oct. 1890 spo. Jacino Coprero and Lilia Coprero (ASC–20,244)

SPOSITO

Rosalie Sposito (Francois Sposito and Domenica LAIACONA) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 2 Nov. 1890 spo. Vincent Andollino and Josephine Costanza (SPV–1,203)

SPRIG

Sylvie Sprig, age 22, spouse of Joseph Sheriff, bur. 25 Aug. 1890 (SMI–23,52)

ST. AMAND sometimes ST. AMAN

Coralie St. Amand (Horace St. Amand and Francoise ST. AMAND) bn. 12 Sept. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Adonis Robert and Lize John (PCP–29,287)

Ellen Pamilla St. Amand (Felix St. Amand and Rosela SAMSON) bn. 8 Oct. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Valere Richard and Clara Colins (PCP–29,286)

Francois Amedee St. Aman (Joseph St. Aman and Berthe DARENSBOURG) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Berthaud Darensbourg and Francoise Decuir (IMCL–5,131)

Marie St. Amant (Camile St. Amant and Camilia POCHE) bn. (omitted) bt. 17 April 1890 spo. Amedez Poche and Alice Poche (STH–2,127)

Marie Corine St. Aman (Alexis St. Aman and Marie WHOA) bn. 15 Aug. 1890 bt. 23 Sept. 1890 spo. Francois St. Aman and Josephine Richard (PCP–29,275)

ST. AMAND

Marie Justine Henriette St. Amand (Anatole St. Amand and Virginie LADMIRAULD) bn. 25 Sept. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Berthauld D'Arensbourg and Anne D'Arensbourg (PCP–29,331)

Nathaniel Julien St. Amand (Anatole St. Amand and Virginie LAMIRAUX) bn. 28 March 1890 bt. 16 May 1890 spo. Jos. Lejeune and Noelie Fillastre (PCP–29,257)

ST. AMARIN

Joseph St. Amarin, twin of Josephine (Leonce St. Amarin and Veronique TOUSSAINT) bn. 28 April 1889 bt. 13 Sept. 1889 spo. Eugene Toussaint and Louise Toussaint (SMU–1,84)

Josephine St. Amarin, twin of Joseph (Leonce St. Amarin and Veronique TOUSSAINT) bn. 28 April 1889 bt. 13 Sept. 1889 spo. Moise Toussaint and Estelle Toussaint (SMU–1,84)

ST. CYR

Antoine Roasbiry St. Cyr ([omitted] and Josephine ST. CYR) bn. 8 April 1891 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. Felix Brunet and Adelaide Savarre (PCP–29,305)

Edouard Alexandre St. Cyr (Alexandre St. Cyr and Hortense ROY) bn. 19 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Jan. 1890 spo. Paulin George and Marie Elizabeth Frederic (PCP–29,239)

Frank St. Cyr (Silvain St. Cyr and Adele Frenk HARDY) bn. 23 Nov. 1889 bt. 2 Jan. 1890 spo. Dorsin Picard and Victoria Lope (PCP–29,239)

Ida St. Cyr (parents not given) m. 29 Jan. 1891 Mozart JARREAU, resident of False River (parents not given) wit. Lucien Saizan; H. P. Colomb; B. E. Robert (IMCL–4,284)

Lelia St. Cyr (Ovide St. Cyr and Herminie POURCIAU) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Arcade PICARD (Louis Arcade Picard and Cornelie GUERIN) wit. Aphar Porche; Jas. Lejeune; Mortimer Guerin (IMCL–4,294)

Mariam Anastasiam St. Cyr (Desiderio St. Cyr and Aurelia FONTENEAU) bn. 16 Dec. 1890 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Joseph Poche and Anastasia Lavigne (SJFS–4,171)

Marie Annita St. Cyr (Alexandre St. Cyr and Hortense WHOA) bn. 10 June 1891 bt. 11 July 1891 spo. Alfred Gueho and Victoire Modelis (PCP–29,311)

Maurice St. Cyr, age 7, bur. 31 July 1889 (SMI–22,150)

ST. DIZIER

James Olivier St. Dizier (Olivier St. Dizier and Jullia HURST) bn. 28 Jan. 1880 bt. 7 March 1880 spo. Clement Samson and Marie Hurst (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,331)

ST. GERMAIN

(omitted) St. Germain, age 8 days (Prosper Martin St. Germain) bur. 29 June 1890 d. today (SEZ–22,112)

Angeline St. Germain (Joseph St. Germain and Matilda DAIGLE) bn. 12 Oct. 1891 bt. 15 Oct. 1891 spo. Henri St. Germain and Angela Landry (SEZ–19,121)

ST. GERMAIN

Cecilia St. Germain (Joseph St. Germain and Mathilde DAIGLE) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Jean Baptiste OUFNAGUE (Pierre Oufnague and Azelie THERIOT) wit. Anatole Landry; Felicie Leblanc; Trasimond Daigle; Theogene Leblanc (SEZ–20,184)

Cyprien St. Germain, age ca 3 (Jos. St. Germain) bur. 29 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,108)

Cyprien St. Germain, age 1 1/2, bur. 3 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,110)

Francois St. Germain (Bastien St. Germain and Marie RIVERE) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Emilia ALLEMAN (Antoine Alleman and Laure LANDRY) wit. Anatole Landry; Ella Landry; Emile Alleman; Cecilia St. Germain (SEZ–20,158)

Henry Emile St. Germain (Francois St. Germain and Emilia ALEMAN) bn. 8 Dec. 1891 bt. 10 Dec. 1891 spo. Emile Rodrigue and Elmire Rodrigue (SEZ–19,126)

Marie Domatille St. Germain (Bernard St. Germain and Celestine OUFNAGUE) bn. 5 May 1889 bt. 15 May 1889 spo. Emile Rodrigue and Cecile Boudreaux (SEZ–19,77)

Mathilde St. Germain (Jules St. Germain, decd. and Dorothee BOUDREAUX) m. 21 Nov. 1889 Joseph Edgar MAJOR (Francois Joseph Major, decd. and Emma SELVI) wit. J. A. St. Germain; F. H. Swindler; V. Pourciau; Dorothee St. Germain (SJBR–19,325)

Prosper St. Germain (Joseph St. Germain and Mathilde DAIGLE) bn. 10 June 1890 bt. 12 June 1890 spo. Elesse Landry and Osilia Cedotale (SEZ–19,98)

Valerie Corinne St. Germain (Francois St. Germain and Emilia ALEMAN) bn. 12 Dec. 1889 bt. 14 Dec. 1889 spo. Emile Aleman and Corinne Aleman (SEZ–19,87)

ST. MARTIN

Agnes Evelina St. Martin (Michel St. Martin and Alice LANDRY) bn. 4 Feb. 1891 bt. 26 Feb. 1891 spo. Octave Hebert and Eliza Hebert (ASC–20,252)

Etna Agnes St. Martin (Michel St. Martin and Alice LANDRY) bn. 4 Feb. 1890 bt. 7 Feb. 1890 spo. Octavie Hebert and ——(illegible) (SFSB–1,16)

Felix Antoine St. Martin (Sam St. Martin and P. DUGAS) bn. 29 March 1891 bt. (omitted) March 1891 spo. Paul Breaud and Laure Capberne (ASC–20,254)

Felix Antoine St. Martin, age 4 days, bur. 3 April 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,234)

Frank Leslie St. Martin, age 7 months, bur. 1 May 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,223)

Ida St. Martin (Victor St. Martin and Azema MOLLERE) m. 9 April 1889 Leonce A. DOSSAT (Rodolphe A. Dossat and Angela GILLY) wit. J. E. St. Martin; S. Savoie (SEZ–21,106)

Marie Alphonsine St. Martin (Samuel St. Martin and Palmyre DUGAS) bn. 1 May 1889 bt. 14 May 1889 spo. Paul Richard and Corine Dugas (ASC–20,214)

Paul St. Martin (Sam St. Martin and Palmire DUGA) bn. 12

ST. MARTIN

May 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Michel St. Martin and Olivia Leblanc (ASC–20,236)

ST. PIERRE

(omitted) St. Pierre, age 17 days (Philogene St. Pierre) bur. 3 May 1889 (SMI–22,149)

Alice St. Pierre (Numa St. Pierre and Florestine BOURGEOIS) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Eugene MATHERNE (Theophile Matherne and Elmire ROUSSEL) wit. Arthur St. Pierre; Elmire Roussel; Noemie Louque; Elisa Martin; Estella Louque; Maurice Martin; Augusta Roussel; Corine St. Pierre (SMI–18,217)

Alicia St. Pierre (Alexander St. Pierre and Alix MILLET) bn. 15 March 1889 at Gramercy bt. 21 March 1889 spo. Christopher Millet and Delphine St. Pierre (SJPL–3,11)

Charley St. Pierre (Arthur St. Pierre and Julia LEBLANC) bn. 6 Dec. 1891 at Grand Point, bt. 14 Dec. 1891 spo. Esteve Matherne and Victoria Leblanc (SJPL–3,44)

Eugene St. Pierre (Alexander St. Pierre and Alix MILLET) bn. 28 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Charles Millet and Lucille St. Pierre (SJPL–3,12)

Eugene St. Pierre (Alexander St. Pierre and Alice MILLET) bn. 28 April 1891 at Grand Point, bt. May 4 1891 spo. Charles Millet and Lucille St. Pierre (SJPL–3,21)

Eugenie St. Pierre (Alex St. Pierre and Alice MILLET) bn. 28 April 1891 at Grand Point, bt. 4 May 1891 spo. Charles Millet and Lucille St. Pierre (SJPL–3,53)

Marie Therese St. Pierre (Florestan St. Pierre and Marie MATHERNE) bn. 21 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Dec. 1890 spo. Maurice Roussel and Floreska Schexnaildre (SMI–14,138)

Victorine St. Pierre, spouse of John Kilburn, bur. 23 Aug. 1889 d. 22 Aug. 1889 at Grande Pointe (SMI–22,151)

ST. ROMAIN sometimes SAROMIN

Adam St. Romain (Gerant St. Romain and Helena MAJOR) bn. 18 Sept. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Vance Saizan and Regina St. Romain (IMCL–5,131)

Adamum St. Romain (Guillelmo St. Romain and Amanda LEJEUNE) bn. 24 July 1890 bt. 7 Dec. 1890 spo. Julio Lejeune and Athenise West (HF–1,78)

Evarsite St. Romain (James St. Romain and Marie GREMILLON) bn. 26 Oct. 1890 bt. 1 Jan. 1891 spo. J. B. Neff and Thalie Neff (IMCL–5,132)

James Saromin (Prosper Saromin and Marie Lutetia DAVID) bn. 8 Sept. 1891 bt. 11 Oct. 1891 spo. Gustave Pourciau and Marie Eugenie David (IMCL–5,140)

Joseph Lee St. Romain (Lee St. Romain and Mary Rose LAVIGNE) bn. 5 June 1890 bt. 10 Aug. 1890 spo. Emile Lavigne and Amilia David (HF–1,77)

Lucien St. Romain (James St. Romain and Victoria GREMILLON) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 16 Feb. 1889 spo. Oscar Major and Berthe Gremillon (IMCL–5,102)

ST. ROMAIN

Lucien St. Romain, age 2 months, bur. 22 Feb. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,42)

Maggie St. Romain (Marcellus St. Romain and Emma BARKSDALE) bn. 2 March 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Bernard David and Regina St. Romain (IMCL–5,136)

Mariam Cleliam St. Romain (Petro St. Romain and Urania ST. ROMAIN) bn. 26 July 1890 bt. 7 Dec. 1890 spo. Israel West and Athenise West (HF–1,78)

Marie Clelia St. Romain, age 8 months (Pierre St. Romain) bur. 28 March 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,53)

Marie Noelia St. Romain (Prospere St. Romain and Lutetia DAVID) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 22 Dec. 1889 spo. Joseph Obry and Marie Ulalie Lejeune (IMCL–5,117)

Melasie St. Romain, age 56, spouse of Marcellus David, bur. 1 Aug. 1891 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,56)

Octave St. Romain (Octave St. Romain and Marie JARREAU) m. 10 Jan. 1889 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie Lelia DAVID (Troisville David and Madeline JARREAU) wit. F. J. Guerin; Jules Lieux; N. Moniotte; Guillaume P. David (IMCL–4,261)

STABILE

Antonio D. Stabile, age 18 months, native of Italy, bur. 31 Oct. 1890 d. 30 Oct. 1890 (SPBG–5,39)

STABLETON

William Patrick Stableton (William Stableton and Marguerite DARCY) bn. 10 May 1889 bt. 22 May 1889 spo. Joseph Gisclar and Mary O'Keffe (ASC–20,216)

STALLONA

Gilorama Stallona, native of Salaparuta, Sicily; widow of Francisco Larota (Paolo Stallona and Anna PALERMA) m. 5 Aug. 1889 Biaggio MONTALEONE, native of Salaparuta, Sicily; widower of Calogia Cachia (Vitto Montaleone and Rosalia VAVISCA) wit. Catherine Moley; N. Lomarda; P. Gilorma (SMI–18,221)

STAMPLEY

William Louis Stampley (Louis Stampley and Elizabeth ADAMS) bn. 10 Nov. 1889 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Mary Adams (SJBR–20,293)

STANDLEY sometimes STANDLY; STANLEY

Azaeline Stanley (Justin Stanley and Marie DUPAS) m. 17 March 1890 Francois PAUL (Terence Paul and Augustine [sic]) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,179)

Martis Standly (Ursin Standly and Marie DUPAS) m. 27 Oct. 1889 Valentine GAYLE (Charles Gayle, decd. and Rosella ALCHIDORE) wit. J. B. A. St. Armand; Alexandre Michel; Rogatien Ladmirault (PCP–25,148)

Narcisse Standley (Ursin Standley and Marie STANDLEY) bn. 31 Oct. 1879 bt. 28 March 1880 spo. Marcellus Colas and Adelaide Colas (omitted from volume 15)

STANDLEY
(PCP–28,333)
Rachel Lola Rebecca Standly (Martin Standly and Valentine GAYLE) bn. 22 June 1889 bt. 2 Aug. 1889 spo. Evariste Hill and Valentine Ceser (PCP–29,218)

STANTZ
Jacob Stantz (Jacob Stantz and Lena PFIESTER) bn. 29 Aug. 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Fred. Seip and Margareta Pfiester (ASC–20,264)

STARKS
Alexandre Starks (C. Elie Starks and Eliza STARKS) bn. 21 June 1867 bt. 15 May 1890 spo. Brother Webeir, S. C. (ASC–20,234)

STARRS
Ella Starrs (parents not given) m. 27 Feb. 1889 (difference of religion) William KOPFLER (parents not given) wit. Bernard Stone; Louise Koepfler; Geo. B. Sternberger (SH–2,16)

STEIB sometimes STIB
Anna Antoinete Steib (Landreau Steib and Antoinete BECNEL) bn. 23 Aug. 1890 bt. 31 Aug. 1890 spo. Edouart Webre and Malvina Becnel (OLP–3,87)
Elisabeth Steib (Emilien Steib and Clementine MELANCON) bn. 7 Feb. 1889 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Justilien Melancon and Cecile Dumas (SMU–1,83)
Henry Steib (Joseph Steib and Marie Celeste DONALDSON) m. 2 April 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Cornelia WEBRE (Damas Webre and Euranie BECNEL) wit. J. A. Webre; Damase Webre; Aurelius Becnel (OLP–4,47)
Jean Etien Steib (Vincent Steib and Ceser SIMON) bn. 20 Dec. 1891 bt. 26 Dec. 1891 spo. Prudent Leroux and Noelie Leroux (OLP–3,98)
Jean Louis Joseph Steib (Vincent Steib and Sezer SIMON) bn. 8 Nov. 1889 bt. 12 Nov. 1889 spo. Leon Amede and Alexina Simon (OLP–3,80)
Lorenza Steib (Anoso Steib and Eugenie NERSIS) bn. 15 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 Feb. 1891 spo. Andre Zenon and Noelie Steib (OLP–3,92)
Lydia Steib (Emilien Steib and Clementine MELANCON) bn. 9 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Armand Jefferson and Alicia Dugas (SMU–1,93)
Maria Virginia Steib (Ulis Steib and Marie Clara HEBERT) bn. 26 Aug. 1891 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Paul Steib and Marie Virginie Boudreaux (OLP–3,97)
Marie Aimee Stib (Modest Stib and Marie REULIET) bn. 2 March 1889 bt. 9 April 1889 spo. Antoin Stib and Artemis Stib (OLP–3,74)
Marie Lorena Steib (Onoso Steib and Jenie NERSIS) bn. 5 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Alidor Yssom and Amelia Henry (OLP–3,79)
Monique Steib ([omitted] and Noemie STEIB) bn. 23 Aug. 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Jantille Dumas and Amelie Steib (OLP–3,97)

STEIB

Raymond Eloi Steib (Andre Uluis Steib and Clara HEBERT) bn. 23 Jan. 1890 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Augustin Becnel and Antoinete Becnel (OLP–3,82)

Silvestre Reneau Steib (Clerville Steib and Marg——(page torn) bn. 20 June 1890 bt. 16 July 1890 spo. Adelar Steib and Elisca Barré (OLP–3,85)

Ulysse Steib (Landreaux Steib and Antoinette BECNEL) m. 25 April 1889 Clara HEBERT (Olibert Hebert and Glain LANDRY) wit. Henry Steib; Roger Steib; Sylvestre Becnel; J. Aristide Webre; S. Gravois; A. Babin; B. Gravois (OLP–4,31)

STEIN

Emelie Stein (Francoi Stein and Leonide SIMO) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 17 Oct. 1891 spo. Tomas Martines and Apolonia Granier (OLP–3,97)

Joseph Stein (Francoi Stein and Leonide SIMON) bn. 22 July 1890 bt. 3 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Granier and Uranie Becnel (OLP–3,86)

Josephine Stein (Joseph Stein and Regina LESLIDER) m. 17 Aug. 1890 Romain GRANIER, widower (Felix Granier and Azelina HOTARD) wit. Felix Granier; Victor Granier; Henry Steib (OLP–4,43)

Marie Thereze Stein (Michel Stein and Clementine FALGOUST) bn. 1 March 1891 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Louis Stein and Amelia Stein (OLP–3,92)

STEINO

Antonio Steino, age 38 years 4 months, bur. 5 Jan. 1889 d. today (ASC–28,212)

STEPHENS sometimes STEPHAN; STEVEN; STEVENS

Barnabas Ventres Stephens (Henry S. Stephens and Regina MARIONNEAUX) bn. 8 May 1889 bt. 17 June 1889 spo. Paul Saurage and Cecilia Hebert (SJP–12,119)

Lena Taride Stevens (James Stevens and Louisa [sic]) bn. 20 June 1882 bt. 10 May 1891 at Bayou Sara, spo. Louis Taride and Marie Taride (OLMC–2,34)

Louisa Grey Stevens, of Bayou Sara (parents not given) m. 11 Jan. 1891 Pierre PARREE, of Pointe Coupée Parish (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Mary Gore; Mrs Ida Dupuy (OLMC–2,76)

Marie Marguerite Stevens (Richard Stevens and Clara JOHNSON) bn. 10 Feb. 1890 bt. 23 Feb. 1890 spo. Alexis Valentin and Anna Valentin (SMI–13,179)

Martha Stevens (Williams Stevens and Mary Jane FLANEGAN) m. 14 Dec. 1889 (difference of religion) (prior civil marriage 9 May 1878) Adolphe BOURKE (Charles Bourke and Adelaide THIBAUDAUX) wit. Joseph Bourke; Marie Lastrade. Acknowledged their two living children: Martine Effie Bourke, born 15 August 1885, and William Charles Bourke, born 29 Sept 1887 (SJBR–19,326)

Nicolas Steven (J. Pierre Steven and Vict. COCO) bn. 9 Feb. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Joseph Steven and Cl.

STEPHENS

Paka (STH–2,113)

Odracy Joseph Stevens ([omitted] and Anais [sic]) bn. 15 Jan. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1889 spo. Joseph Soul and Marcelite Charles (SJA–20,132)

Olivia Alma Stevens (Henry Stevens and Regina MARIONNEAUX) bn. 8 Jan. 1891 bt. 17 Feb. 1891 spo. Augustin Rivet and Lidia Mary Comeaux (SJP–12,169)

Redick Edward Stevens (Redick D. Stevens and Cecilia HEBERT) bn. 23 Nov. 1890 bt. 19 Dec. 1890 spo. Victor Hebert and Menora Hebert (SJP–12,162)

Shell Rabbey Stevens (Shell Rabbey Stevens and Adeline McGERTIE) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 2 May 1890 spo. Mary Levy (SJBR–20,292)

Teresillam Angelinam Stephan (Floristano Stephan and Angelina CIVICQUE) bn. 1 March 1890 bt. 27 Oct. 1890 spo. Joannes Keller and Elisabeth Stephan (SJFS–4,170)

STERKEN

Jean Sterken (A. J. Sterken and Fanny CAILLER) bn. 24 Nov. 1891 bt. 8 Dec. 1891 spo. Robert Cailler and Alice Ramirez (ASC–20,268)

STERNHOUSE

William John Sternhouse (Richard Sternhouse and Anne QUENN) bn. 29 Jan. 1891 bt. 21 Feb. 1891 spo. James Sternhouse and Jane Cire (ASC–20,252)

STEVENSON

Estelle Stevenson (parents not given) m. 15 Jan. 1890 Joseph MELANCON (parents not given) wit. William Bennett; Anese B. Stephen (SAN–5,5a)

Estelle Stevenson (parents not given) m. 2 Jan. 1890 Joseph MELANCON (parents not given) wit. Joseph Tregle; Wm. Bennett; Anaise Stephen (SAN–5,3)

STEWARD

Albert Steward ([omitted] and Constance STEWARD) bn. 25 Oct. 1891 bt. 14 Nov. 1891 spo. Augustin Gabriel and Marie Clem (SMI–13,194)

Henry Steward (Henry Stewart and Jeanny HENDRIETTE) m. 15 April 1890 (difference of religion) Virginia JOSEPH (Jean Baptiste Joseph and Palmire JOSEPH) wit. Al. Bacoudin; Peter Whoa; Firmin Jacques (PCP–25,197)

John Steward, age ca 70, bur. 1 June 1889 (SMI–23,47)

Paul Jean Steward (Emile Steward and Aureline ACOSTE, of Canal) bn. 10 June 1891 bt. 16 June 1891 spo. Frank Friony and Rosalie Acoste (SAN–2,14)

STEWART sometimes STAWRT; SUART; STUART; STURD

Bertha Stewart (Tony Stewart and Annette STEWART) age 5, bt. 10 July 1891 spo. Charles Jones and Camile Dufrance (SJBR–20,306)

Claura Louise Suart (Reiner Suart and Louise GESSLEY) bn. 3 March 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. George S. Reddy and Claure Laplace (SJBR–20,304)

Joseph Clarence Sturd (parents not given) bn. 8 Dec. 1888

STEWART
bt. 2 Jan. 1889 spo. Joseph Adam and Victorine Young (SMI–13,166)

Joseph Frank Stewart (John Stewart and Charity SMITH) bn. 19 Feb. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Augustin Gabriel and Constance Stewart (SMI–13,168)

Louise Stewart (Tony Stewart and Annette STEWART) age 9 bt. 10 July 1891 spo. Charles Jones and Mary Stewart (SJBR–20,306)

Marie Stuart, age ca 31, bur. 17 July 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–23,51)

Mary Eugenie Stewart (Walter B. Stewart and Mollie MORGAN) bn. 1 Jan. 1891 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Mattie Morgan (SJBR–20,303)

Rose Aimee Stawrt (John Stawrt and Pauline MELANCON) bn. 14 Feb. 1890 bt. 24 March 1890 spo. Michel Rosemond and Suzanne Landry (SMU–1,88)

Walter B. Stuart (Archibald M. Stuart and Sophie TABOR) m. 10 April 1890 (difference of religion) Mollie A. MORGAN (Evenda Morgan and Mary CUNINGHAM) wit. Geo S. Burris; W. E. Morgan; J. J. David (SJBR–19,337) also (SJBR–21,97)

STIGLER

Adolphe Stigler (Blasily Stigler and Terese LANGENBERGER) m. 22 July 1891 Marie DUVERNAY (Michel Duvernay and Egerie BROUSSARD) wit. Z. E. Guitrau; Timothy Lobell; Jos. P. Salassi; S. H. Gonzales (SJFS–7,58)

STILLWELL

Ella Stillwell (William Stillwell and Celeste STILLWELL) m. 13 Nov. 1889 Lawrence PORTER (Joseph Porter and Adrianne BETANCOURT) wit. Douglas Ritty; J. L. Billings; Edward Plukett (SJP–16,19)

STINGEL

Lucile Marie Stingel (Theodore Alexander Stingel and Cecila FULLMER) bn. 3 April 1889 bt. 21 July 1889 spo. Wilbrod Thiry and Mrs. Kate Grenon, represented by Mrs. Mamie Fullmer (SGA–20,193)

STINGER

Joseph Moris Stinger (Theodore Alexandre Stinger and Cecilia FULLMER) bn. 13 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Joseph A. Grassin and Caroline Stinger (SGA–20,210)

STOCKFORD

Lambert Stockford (parents not given) m. 22 Oct. 1889 Maggie CRONAN (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Connelly; Katie Connelly; Mamie Connelly (SH–2,16)

STONAKER

Fabien Floyd Stonaker (James H. Stonaker and Gertrude BOURGEOIS) bn. 17 Jan. 1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Leo Buquois and Agnes Bourgeois (SAM–2,38)

Ludia Onoiska White Stonaker (Warren Stonaker and Elodie BUQUOI) bn. 17 April 1891 bt. 4 July 1891 spo. Joseph Bourgeois and Cecilie Melanson (PCP–29,310)

STOPPLETON

Marguerette Stoppleton (Wm. Stopplenton and Marg. DORSEY) bn. 3 June 1890 bt. 16 June 1890 spo. Patrick Reddington and Mary Suarez (ASC–20,236)

STOUT

Elodie Marie Anne Stout (Emile Stout and Aurelie ACOSTA) bn. 19 Feb. 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. John Maifert and Adolphine Richard (SAN–2,8)

STRADER

Gertrude Strader (Edward Strader and Catherine WALZ) bn. 18 Oct. 1888 bt. 16 June 1889 spo. Chas. Yokum and Magdalene Walz (SJPN–1,12) also (SJPN–2,27)

Mary Strader (parents not given) m. 8 Oct. 1890 (prior civil marriage of 16 years) Kilian SCHAEFER (parents not given) wit. none given (SJPN–1,3)

Mary E. Strader (parents not given) m. 6 (omitted) 1889 Frank RAMBO (parents not given) wit. Hugo Succow; R. J. Born; Ella Burgoon; Olivia Strater (SH–2,17)

STRAHAN

Mary Strahan (Amos Strahan and Josephine GIDREY) bn. 20 Nov. 1890 bt. 17 March 1891 spo. David L. Blanchard and Martha Blanchard (SJBR–20,302)

STRINGER

Louisa Stringer (Jackson Stringer and Mary KITTMAN) m. 21 Dec. 1891 (difference of religion) Thomas FLANERAY (John Flanary and Mary EGAN) wit. Thos. J. Mullen; G. B. Haynes; S. P. Harbour (SJBR–19,352)

STROM

Joannem Josephum Strom (Joanne Strom and Althea FREDERIC) bn. 23 Dec. 1890 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Oscar Frederic and Egeria Duverney (SJFS–4,173)

STRONG

Cecilia Strong (Henry Strong and Marceline STRONG) bn. 16 May 1889 bt. 2 June 1889 spo. Etienne Butler and Marcelline Thompson (SMI–13,171)

Valentine Strong, age 32, bur. 24 April 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,235)

STURKEN

Julius Henry Sturken (Antoine Sturken and Fanny MARTIN) bn. 15 April 1890 bt. 24 April 1890 spo. V. D. Melancon and Blanche Curtlier (ASC–20,234)

SUAREZ

Augustin Suarez, age ca 60, bur. 27 Nov. 1889 at St. Raphael (SPBG–5,36)

Joseph Hector Suarez (Dominique Suarez and Josephine MONTESSINE) bn. 27 Oct. 1890 bt. 28 Nov. 1890 spo. Allain Dufrene and Chorine Dugas (SJA–21,21)

Maria Elda Suarez (Elphege Suarez and Eleonore LANDRY) bn. 22 Jan. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1890 spo. Clovis Legleu and Alida Dugas (SEZ–19,90)

SUBA

Arthur Suba, age 45, bur. 6 April 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,111)

SUBERT

Joseph Donnee Subert (Bartelemi Subert and Marie URSO) bn. 26 Oct. 1891 bt. 14 Dec. 1891 spo. Leon Delat and Emelia Rerny (OLP–3,98)

SUBILEAU

Anette Subileau, age 1 month, bur. 27 July 1891 d. 26 July 1891 (ASM–10,350)

SUBRA

Marie Genevieve Subra (Ernest Subra and Noelie MIRE) bn. 3 Jan. 1891 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Charles Subra and Emilie Handeville (SMI–14,139)

SULLIVAN

Davis Sullivan (parents not given) m. 20 Dec. 1891 (prior civil marriage) (1890 intended) Celestine LAVERGNE (parents not given) wit. P. Carmouche; Alcide Villeret (SAM–6,13)

Emma Victoria Sullivan (David Sullivan and [omitted] POCHE) m. 5 Nov. 1889 Herman J. HESSE, native of Hesse Nassau, Germany (Jean Pierre Hesse and Jeanne ROHLEDER) wit. Justilien Theriot; Eulalie Theriot; Rosa Gaudin; Adam Landry; Melodie Calloutte, Zilda Jacob; Elma Theriot (SMI–18,223)

Mrs. Dennis Sullivan, age 50, bur. 9 April 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

SUPPLE

Joseph Norris Supple (Joseph Patrick Supple and Aloysia HANLON) bn. 15 Jan. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1890 spo. Thomas Supple and Mary Hanlon (SPBG–2,98)

SURIRAY

Rev. Jean Francois Suriray, bn. 1829 Diocese of Bayeux, France, bur. 27 May 1891 d. 25 May 1891 at Hotel Dieu, New Orleans (SAN–7,24b)

SURITA sometimes SURRETA; SURRETTO

Joseph Ignatius Surretto, age 72, bur. 26 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,239)

Lorentz Surita, age 49, bur. 1 April 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,222)

Marie Florence Ella Surreta (Gustave Surreta and Gustine VICTORI) bn. 23 Jan. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Adam Melancon and Felonice Sologoune (ASC–20,208)

SURMÉLY

Victorine Surmély, age 58, native of Liepre, Haut Rhin, France, spouse of Baptiste Lavie, bur. 29 Aug. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,49)

SUTHERLAND

Ella Sutherland (Joseph Jas. Sutherland and Anna NELSON) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 5 Jan. 1889 spo. Adolphe Folse and Marie Tregre (SJA–20,132)

Marie Estella Sutherland (James Sutherland and Anna NELSON) bn. 2 May 1890 bt. 23 May 1890 spo. Albert Meggs and Elmire Garrison (SJA–20,148)

SWEENEY sometimes SWENY

Edna Bulla Sweeney (Michael Sweeney and Mar——[page torn] SWEENEY) bn. 3 ——(page torn) 1889 bt. 29 Dec. 1889 spo. Savien Hebrard Pourciaux and Emma Pourciaux (SJGT–1,19)

Margaret Aulas Sweeney (Miles Sweeney and Margaret SELLERS) bn. 7 June 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Cezaire Landry and Mrs. Eugene Landry (SJGT–2,29)

Marie Rose Sweny (Sevini Sweny and Eva JAKSON) bn. 2 Nov. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Celestin S. Breaux and Victoria Daigre (ASC–20,268)

SWENDLER

Joseph Swendler (Herman Swendler and Emma ST. GERMAIN) bn. 16 Sept. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Joseph Major and Mathilde St. Germain (SJBR–20,285)

SZENEICHROWIZ

Leonard Szeneichrowiz, of Poland (Michel Szeneichrowiz and Catherine BERENT) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Marie PREJEAN (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) wit. Ernest Blanchard; Louis Smith; Denis Denia Truxillo (ASM–12,141)

SZUBINSKI

Frankiscum Josephum Szubinski (Frank Szubinski and Emma PETO) bn. 8 Oct. 1887 bt. 15 Aug. 1889 spo. Aloysius Cock and Julia Hines. "Clinton" in margin. (OLMC–1,233)

TAILLEN sometimes TAILLEN BROWN

Allida Taillen Brown, age ca 23, spouse of George Menuet, bur. 2 April 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,72)

Llynda Taillen, age 28, spouse of (omitted) Dossat, bur. 4 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,56)

TAILLEUX

Edouard Tailleux (Alb. Tailleux and Odile FORET) bur. 20 Oct. 1890 (SPH–8,55)

TALAM

Caluger Talam (Joe Talam and Julie LAPRESTA) bn. 5 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Tony Micheli and Nina Bornalita (SMU–1,26)

TALBOT sometimes TALBOTTE

Alfrida Talbot (Emile Talbot and Cecile RICHARD) m. 31 March 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Dorvilien THIBODEAUX (Appolinaire Thibodeaux and Clementine BARILLEAUX) wit. Anna Talbot; Cyprien Thibodeaux; Edgard Talbot (SPH–11,22)

Aline Marie Talbot (Valmont Talbot and Corinne ADOLPHE, of Canal) bn. 25 March 1891 bt. 1 May 1891 spo. Maurice Boudreaux and Emilie Adolphe (SAN–2,13)

Arthur Charles Talbot (Myrtille Talbot and Nicee BOUDREAUX) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 13 Oct. 1889 spo. Leo Boudreaux and Emma Boudreaux (SAN–2,9)

Clairfe Talbot, of Canal (Theophile Talbot and Zeolide BOUDREAUX) m. 15 Jan. 1890 Alice CANCIENNE, of Canal (Ernest Cancienne and Emilie DOMAS) wit. Agnile

Boudreaux; Alcide Bergeron; Lis Comeau; Elphege Baptiste (SAN–5,4)

Cyprien Willie Talbot (Camille Talbot and Julia MIRE) bn. 18 July 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. William Talbot and Sidonia Naquin (SPH–9,282)

Eliska Talbot (Edgard Talbot and Victorine MIRE) m. 23 June 1891 Leo BOUDREAUX (Valere Boudreaux and Marie JUNOT) wit. Marie Boudreaux; Elda Boudreaux; Amadeo Talbot (SPH–11,27)

Emile Clerfay Talbot (Emile Talbot and Lea MIRE) bn. 22 Feb. 1890 bt. 15 March 1890 spo. Edgard Talbot and Alts Talbot (SPH–9,266)

Henry Leon Talbot (Henry Talbot and Sidonia TALBOT) bn. 4 Oct. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Mederic Rogers and Azelia Talbot (SAN–2,10)

Joseph Talbot (Anatole Talbot and Emma BOUDREAU) bn. 19 Dec. 1890 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Samuel Boudreau and Aimee Martin (ASM–42,126)

Joseph Felice Talbot (William Talbot and Ondine TALBOT) bn. 17 Jan. 1889 bt. 2 Feb. 1889 spo. Agnile Boudreaux and Cordilia Talbot (IMCC–1,80)

Josephine Aline Marie Talbot (Myrtille Talbot and Nicee BOUDREAU) bn. 26 Oct. 1890 bt. 27 Dec. 1890 spo. Anile Boudreau and Vaola Boudreau (SAN–2,12)

Josie Talbot, age 7 months, bur. 23 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SAN–7,26)

Laurent Lee Talbot (William Talbot and Ondine TALBOT) bn. 19 March 1890 bt. 29 March 1890 spo. Devis Boudro and Medora Talbot (SAN–2,11)

Lucile Bernadette Talbot, twin of Lucina Valerie (Emile Talbot and Pauline TERREBONNE) bn. 19 Aug. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Erdras Davis and Marie Boudreaux (SAN–2,9)

Lucina Valerie Talbot, twin of Lucile Bernadette (Emile Talbot and Pauline TERREBONNE) bn. 19 Aug. 1889 bt. 21 Sept. 1889 spo. Dessouville Uncale and Elvire Martin (SAN–2,9)

Marie Cordilia Talbot (Emile Talbot and Lea MIRE) bn. 25 Nov. 1891 bt. 12 Dec. 1891 spo. Amadeo Talbot and Julia Mire (SPH–10,29)

Marie Mathilde Talbot (Wilfred Talbot and Felicie CAMPEAU, of Canal) bn. 20 Aug. 1891 bt. 23 Sept. 1891 spo. Joseph Campeau and Elmire Martin (SAN–2,15)

Mildred Catherine Talbot (Cleophas Talbot and Alice CANCIENNE, of Canal) bn. 24 March 1891 bt. 8 May 1891 spo. Leon Cancienne and Sidonie Talbot (SAN–2,14)

Pauline Anne Tolbotte (Oscar Tolbotte and Marie THIBODAUX) bn. 27 Aug. 1889 bt. 31 Aug. 1889 spo. Nelson Tolbotte and Alex Talbotte (SPH–9,249)

Virginia Olympia Talbot (Edward Talbot and Pauline YOUNG) bn. 22 Dec. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Hugh Young and Cecilia Mar(page torn) (SJP–12,168)

TANGUY

Joseph Georges Tanguy (Orter Tanguy and Hortence PLAISANCE) bn. 24 Aug. 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Eugene Tanguy and Clemence Lassaigne (SJA–21,27)

TARAVILLA

Conception Taravilla (Vincenzo TAravilla and Collecta COSIMA) bn. 28 July 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Salvatore Betta and Nuncia Jansforte (ASC–20,262)

TARDIF

Josephine Andrea Tardif (Victor Tardif and Josephine CRESCIONI) bn. 30 Nov. 1890 bt. 15 Dec. 1890 spo. Felix Tardif and Marie Saubert (SPH–10,2)

TASSIN sometimes TASSAINT

Birdie Ella Tassin (Octave Tassin and Clementine FOSSIER) bn. 12 Aug. 1891 bt. 10 Sept. 1891 spo. Joseph Tassin and Theresa Tassin (SJA–20,160)

Charles Tassin (Louis Tassin and Adele BOSSIER) m. 29 June 1891 Jeanette POMPANEAU (Ulysse Pompaneau and Selina ELFERT) wit. George Wilbert; C. C. Neubig; Andre Achee; W. L. Grace (SJP–16,109)

Claire Marie Tassaint (Victor Tassaint and Amedia PERIQUE) bn. 29 Oct. 1890 bt. 7 Dec. 1890 spo. Andre William and Elvige John (SJA–20,154)

Ellia Tassin (Felix Octave Tassin and Josephine LOUQUE) bn. 24 March 1889 at Paulina bt. (omitted) March 1889 spo. Theodore Rome and Pauline Courtade (SJPL–1,69)

Henri Lucien Tassin (Emile Tassin and Eugenia GERVAIS) bn. 11 June 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Emile Tassin and Catherine C. Roquiguy (SPBG–2,101)

Jean Baptiste Washington Tassin (Wilmer Georges Tassin and Nancy TASSIN) bn. 8 Oct. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Raymond Alexis and Adolphine Mauconduit (SPV–1,205)

Joseph Florian Tassin (Adolphe Tassin and Palmyre SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 5 March 1891 bt. 7 April 1891 spo. Alibe Aubert and Adele Tassin (SPV–1,209)

Marie Adeline Tassin (Amede Tassin and Eugenie GERVAIS) bn. 9 May 1899 bt. 7 June 1889 spo. Lewis Danos, represented by Oscar Gervais, and Louisa Rodrigue (SPBG–2,90)

Octave Tassin (parents not given) m. 12 Jan. 1891 Clementine FAUSSIER (parents not given) wit. Wallace Toussaint; Victorin Pierre, Jr. (SJA–16,65)

TAYLOR

Annie Taylor, age 1 1/2, bur. 12 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,213)

Marie Angeline Taylor (Z. Taylor and Litine BERSIE) bn. 21 Jan. 1889 bt. 19 Feb. 1889 spo. J. Letorre and Polonille Letorre (ASC–20,208)

Rosalia Taylor (Jos. Taylor and Sarah TAYLOR) bn. 7 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Manuel Green and Anna Lee (SPH–9,264)

TEBE

Henri Tebe (Henri Tebe and Bertile ORDOGNE) bn. 22 Jan.

TEBE

1891 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Artur Ordogne and Philomene Tebe (OLP–3,93)

TELICIDE

Mary Telicide (Richard Telicide and Fannie JAMESIN) bn. 24 Sept. 1890 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Laurence Dominigue and Telicide Dominigue (SJBR–20,301)

TEMEN

Joseph Roger Temen (George Temen and Caroline BAPTISTE) bn. 5 March 1891 bt. 22 March 1891 spo. Eugen Baptiste and Victoria Keler (OLP–3,93)

TEMPLET

(omitted) Templet, age 1 month ([omitted] Templet) bur. 8 May 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,349)

(omitted) Templet, age ca 40, widow of Paul Templet, bur. 26 Jan. 1891 (STH–5,50)

Ada Templet (Theodule Templet and Pauline LONGUEPE) m. 10 July 1890 Ozeme LABAUVE (Adolphe Labauve and Severine LEJEUNE) wit. Henry Labauve; Denis Blanchard; Joseph Melon (SJBB–2a,213)

Adam Templet (Narcisse Templet and Eve BOURGEOIS) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Ozemee Arceneau and Ernes. Libeau (STH–2,138)

Agnes Templet (Victor Templet and Eleonor McDANIEL) m. 2 Feb. 1891 Edwin MARIONNEAUX (Belfort Marionneaux and Elizabeth SAVERY) wit. Jole Templet; J. B. Marionneaux; V. Templet (SJP–16,75)

Albert Templet, age 23 (Camille Templet) bur. 7 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,352)

Anna Maude Templet (Armand Templet and Maria DOUARON) bn. 26 Aug. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Eugene Hebert and Anna Douaron (SJBB–1,257)

Artus Templet (Hipolyte Templet and Irma BERTHAUT) m. 14 Jan. 1890 Cecile DUPUIS (Drauzin Templet, decd. and Eliza HEBERT) wit. Aug. Templet; Onesephore Dupuis; H. Templet (ASM–12,140)

Aurelien Templet (Dorville Templet and Melisa THERIOT) m. 21 Jan. 1891 Adrienne DAIGLE (Augustin Daigle and Elisabeth HEBERT) wit. Adeline Daigle; Elisablette Berthelot; Oreste Daigle; Octave C. Gianelloni; Louis Landry; Klebert Mabille (SJPP–3,148)

Bernadette Angele Templet (Charles Templet and Helene CROCHET) bn. 20 Jan. 1889 bt. 21 Jan. 1889 spo. Cleophas Templet and Christine Crochet (SJPP–1,159)

Camille Templet (Camille Templet, and Elmina TEMPLET) m. 20 Aug. 1890 Lilia AUCOIN (Euzelien Aucoin, decd. and Louisa GUILLOT) wit. Emile Templet; Heloise Monnot; Aline Lalande; Clara Lalande; J. Numa Thibaut; O. A. Guillot (ASM–12,144)

Elphege Templet, age 6 months (Alcee Templet) bur. 7 Aug. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,342)

Elphege Martin Templet (Alcee Templet and Ophelia BAUDOIN) bn. 30 Jan. 1889 bt. 31 Jan. 1889 spo. Camille

TEMPLET

Champagne and Eliza Mollere (ASM–42,111)

Ernestine Valerie Templet (Veneus Templet and Eugenie AUCOIN) bn. 14 June 1891 bt. 20 June 1891 spo. Ulysse Marquet and Louise Templet (ASM–42,129)

Faustine Cora Templet ([omitted] and Marie TEMPLET) bn. 18 April 1891 bt. 30 April 1891 spo. Desire Calegan and Justilia Himel (ASM–42,128)

Godfroi Templet, age 88, bur. 26 Jan. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,344)

Honoré Justice Templet (Amadeo Templet and Adelina MELANCON) m. 8 Jan. 1890 Cora Elizabeth SCHLATRE (Michael Schlatre and Mary Jane KLEINPETER) wit. Justinian E. Templet; Preston Schlater; J. H. Hoffmann (SJP–16,29)

Jean Baptiste Clairville Templet (Aurelien Templet and Adrienne DAIGLE) bn. 13 June 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Charles Templet and Adeline Daigle (SJPP–1,167)

Jean Leo Templet (Cleopha Templet and Palmire AUCOIN) bn. 17 Oct. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Emile Guillot and Angeline Lebrun (ASM–42,123)

Joseph Alfred Templet (Aurelius Templet and Marie Aglaet TULIER) bn. 15 Jan. 1890 bt. 14 Feb. 1890 spo. Walter Landry and Marie Elisabeth Tulier (SJBB–1,264)

Joseph Bernard Templet (Charles Templet and Helene CROCHET) bn. 18 Nov. 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo. Paul Crochet and Aimee Theriot (SJPP–1,174)

Joseph Laurent Templet (Honoré Justice Templet and Cora SCHLATRE) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. Paul Schlatre and Gerthrude Melancon (SJP–12,155)

Julia Templet, age 19, spouse of Jean Baptiste Leblanc, bur. 29 March 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,340)

Julie Templet (Theodule Templet and Pauline LONGUEPE) m. 29 Jan. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Roman DOIRON (Gedeon Doiron and Alzire BABIN) wit. E. P. Gassie; Leonce Doiron; Anna Doiron; Hermine Doiron; ——(illegible) Doiron; Eugene Hebert (SJBB–2a,207)

Laurent Templet, age 1 (Omer Templet) bur. 14 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,341)

Louis J. Templet (parents not given) m. 14 May 1891 Victoria WUNSTEL (parents not given) wit. Pauline Barbay; Paul Barbay; Amelie Templet; Paul H. Cire; Alexima Wunstel; Marie Cire; Arthmise Melancon; Aurella Landry (SPBG–3,131)

Marie Templet, age 6 days (Camille Templet) bur. 11 Nov. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,352)

Marie Templet (Camille Templet and Lilia AUCOIN) bn. (omitted) bt. 10 Nov. 1891 spo. Emile Templet and Irma Berthod (ASM–42,133)

Marie Anita Templet (Venus Templet and Eugenie AUCOIN) bn. 31 Aug. 1889 bt. 3 Sept. 1889 spo. Landry Gustave and Mathilde Landry (ASM–42,116)

Marie Elodie Templet (Omer Templet and Berthe FOLSE) bn. 15

TEMPLET

Jan. 1890 bt. 23 Jan. 1890 spo. Emile Templet and Estella Folse (ASM–42,119)

Marie Lucie Templet (Artus Templet and Cecile DUPUIS) bn. 4 Oct. 1891 bt. 5 Oct. 1891 spo. Omer Templet and Julie Dupuis (ASM–42,132)

Mary Mercedes Templet (Jules Templet and Louise ROBEAULT) bn. 14 May 1889 bt. 30 June 1889 spo. Louis Robeault and Laura William (SJP–12,120)

Noemie Anne Templet (Arthur Templet and Desirie LEZE) bn. 28 June 1890 bt. 28 July 1890 spo. Jules Templet and Tharzile Montet (ASM–42,122)

Norbert Noland Templet (Omer Templet and Bertha FOLSE) bn. 30 Oct. 1891 bt. 4 Nov. 1891 spo. Louis Landry and Clara Lalande (ASM–42,133)

Ophelia Templet (Dorville Templet and Melisa THERIOT) m. 23 May 1889 Francois PFISTER (Jean Pfister and Carmelite ALLEMAND) wit. Octave Gianelloni; S. B. Mabille; Andre Cavaliere; Onezime Stout (SJPP–3,151)

TENENT

Frederic Tenent (parents not given) m. 13 Nov. 1890 Nellie DUFFY (parents not given) wit. T. Akers; Maggie Duffy (SJPN–1,4)

Louise Tenent (Fred Tenent and Nellie DUFFY) bn. (omitted) Sept. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Jeff Duffy and Maggie Duffy (SJPN–1,17) also (SJPN–2,32)

TENERRELO

Maria Joanne Tenerrelo (Joanne Tenerrelo and Giuseppa NICOLOSA) bn. 29 Jan. 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Cono Cotrone and Donina Liliberta (SPBG–2,110)

TERBANK

Cora Angelina Terbank (Wil. Terbank and Anast. BRAUD) bn. 19 Nov. 1889 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. Elph. Roth and Marie Leblanc (STH–2,124)

TERENCE sometimes TERRENCE; THERENCE

Armantia Therence (Francois Therence and Marie SOLIDIAN) bn. 25 June 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Bouanchaud and Josephine Christophe (PCP–29,317)

Arphonsine Terence (Octave Terence and Melanie VALERY) bn. 1 April 1891 bt. 15 May 1891 spo. Francois Victorin and Anna Guilmot (PCP–29,304)

Augustine Terrence (Auguste Terrence and Caroline JONES) m. 12 Aug. 1889 Joseph CASTILLON ([omitted] and Angeline MORIS) wit. Fanny Diamond; James Diamond; Albert Richard; Ben Rice; Josephine Terrence; Samuel Mathier (SMI–19,36)

Chester Oliver Therence (Francis Therence and Pauline THERENCE) bn. 22 Jan. 1891 bt. 24 March 1891 spo. Oliver Fernandez and Juliette Lebert (ASC–20,254)

Constance Terence (Terence Constance [sic] and Hermina DUPAS) bn. 20 Dec. 1888 bt. 23 March 1889 spo. Victorin Evis and Josephine Lastie (IMCL–5,105)

Ernest Terence (Lucien Terence and Angelina REFF) bn. 19

TERENCE

May 1890 bt. 19 July 1890 spo. Felix St. Amant and Pelagie Thomas (PCP–29,267)

Evalcour Terence (Lucien Terence and Asellina REFF) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 18 Feb. 1889 spo. Louis Aguillard and Marie Rosalin Martin (PCP–29,196)

Frenck Terence (Francois Terence and Artemise POLYDORE) bn. 4 April 1889 bt. 27 May 1889 spo. Joseph Polydore and Adelina Georges (PCP–29,210)

Georgina Terence (Severin Terence and Honesta DORMENON) bn. 9 Jan. 1889 bt. 19 Feb. 1889 spo. Arthur Guerin and Francoise Lieux (PCP–29,196)

Joseph Allen Therence (Francis Therence and Pauline CONWAY) bn. 24 Jan. 1889 bt. 9 April 1889 spo. Louis L. Fernandez and Anna Leon (ASC–20,212)

Jules Terence, age 65, bur. 1 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday at house of Mr. Seibert (PCP–20,184)

Moise Terence (Severin Terence and Anastasie DORMENON) bn. 28 Feb. 1891 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Francois Terence and Ophelia Paul (PCP–29,300)

Octave Terence (Ursin Terence, decd. and Ermance CHRISTOPHE) m. 20 Feb. 1889 Melanie VALERIE (Paulin Valerie and Venus JACQUES) wit. Joseph Eloie; P. Parker; Granville Haynes (PCP–25,148)

Octavine Terence (Octave Terence and Melanie VALERY) bn. 31 Jan. 1890 bt. 19 March 1890 spo. Severin Terence and Sophie Paul (PCP–29,248)

Terencine Terence, age 1 month, 3 weeks (Francois Terence and Lea MICHEL) bur. 29 June 1890 (PCP–20,187)

Terencine Terence (Francois Terence and Lea HENRY) bn. 8 May 1890 bt. 31 May 1890 spo. Paul French and Helene Basile (PCP–29,260)

TERRANOVA

Pepina Terranova (Franco Terranova and Rosa GOUDIANA) bn. 1 March 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. ——(illegible) and Licia de Benedeta (SPV–1,189)

TERREBONNE

Charles Emile Myrtille Terrebonne (Telemague Terrebonne and Josephine GAUTHRO) bn. 13 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. John Okanne and Corinne Boudro (SAN–2,8)

TERRELL sometimes TERREL

Florence Terrell (John Terrell and Louise FORTAN) bn. 25 July 1888 bt. 22 Nov. 1889 spo. Adele Fortan (SJBR–20,285)

Joseph Oscar Terrel (John Terrel and Louise FORTIN) bn. 29 July 1891 bt. 4 Dec. 1891 spo. Wallace Terrel and Eugenie Leblanc (SGA–20,215)

Joseph Willy Terrel (W. B. Terrel and Sophy GOLIN) bn. 6 Oct. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1889 spo. Antoine Suarez and Marie Victory (ASC–20,208)

Marie Emelie Terell (Joseph Oscar Terell and Marie Eugenia RAMO) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Eugene F. COPPONEX (Louis Copponex and Lisie Marie DUGAS) wit. P. W. Terrell;

TERRELL

Joseph O. Terrell; Lucien Borget; Jno. J. Copponex (SJBR–19,342)

Wallis Simon Terell (Edwin Terrell and Carmelite DUPUY) bn. 28 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Wallis Leblanc and Catherine Hebert (SGA–20,208)

TERRENCE see TERENCE

TERRITA sometimes TERITA; TERRITO

Cosima Terita (parents not given) m. 11 Oct. 1891 Antonio POLOZZO (parents not given) wit. Thomas Ean; G. Pillau; Rosalia Talania (SPBG–3,133)

Francisca Territo (Chrio Territo and Pietra MASCARELLO) bn. 30 Nov. 1891 bt. 1 Dec. 1891 spo. Panepinto Sante and Rosalia Chiaramonte (ASC–20,268)

Rosa Territa (Carolo Territa and Giovana PUMMA) bn. 11 May 1891 bt. 28 May 1891 spo. Serafino Montello and Vincenza Charavella (SPBG–2,111)

TESSIER

Francis W. Tessier (parents not given) m. 18 Dec. 1891 (1890 intended) (difference of religion) Ella BARBE (parents not given) wit. Chas. R. Tessier; V. C. Ratliff; W. T. Coyle (SAM–6,14)

TESTA

Antonio Testa (Salvador Testa and Rose MISSINA) m. 29 July 1891 Celma LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Celima ARSENAUX) wit. Alphonse Dolese; Jos. H. Landry; T. X. Landry; C. H. Landry; Rosema Landry; Vilma Landry; Olympe LaFrance (SPH–11,29)

THAMES

Mary E. Thames, widow of Ricard Grand (Grifford Thames and Bredgitt COSTELLO) m. 2 Dec. 1890 Anthony F. SANCHEZ (A. R. Sanchez and Mary HERNANDEZ) wit. Robert Bogan; A. R. Sanchez; M. Sanchez (SJBR–19,337)

THÉARD

Genevieve Théard (Theophile Théard and Alice ABADIE) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Marcelin ALEXIS (Raymond Alexis and Scholastique MALBOROUGH) wit. Marcel Alexis; Eugene Rousel; Philogene Mauconduit (SPV–3,84)

Romallis (Wallys scratched out) Théard (Theophile Théard and Clementine DUPARK) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 30 June 1889 spo. Eugene Adam and Josephine Zenon (SPV–1,190)

THEBES

Joseph Jean Thebes (Philippe Thebes and Cecile GROS) bn. 16 Jan. 1891 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Cyprien Arsenaux and Celestine Barilleaux (SPH–10,8)

THEODORE

Alberic Theodore (Rennes Theodore and Adele LEE) bn. 13 Jan. 1891 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Edouard Theodore and Seraphine Lee (PCP–29,296)

Louisianaise Theodore (Isidore Theodore and Julia FRANCOIS) bn. 14 Feb. 1889 bt. 26 May 1889 spo. Joseph Heiss and Elizabeth Heiss (PCP–29,210)

Renne Theodore (Renne Theodore and Caroline NEISS) m. 18

THEODORE

March 1890 (4th degree consanguinity) Adele LEE (Justin Lee and Aselie [sic]) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,189)

THERENCE see TERENCE

THERIOT sometimes TERRIOT; THERRIOT

Bertha Theriot (Treville Theriot and Louisa BOND) m. 29 April 1889 (difference of religion) Harry Ellis COBB (Jasphar Cobb and Nannie Lay MINTZ) wit. L. Maine; M. Broussard; Callire Collins (SJBR–19,319)

Elodie Clemence Theriot (Clodomir Theriot and Victoria LEBLANC) bn. 19 May 1889 bt. 8 June 1889 spo. Emile Theriot and Aline Theriot (SEZ–19,78)

Estelle Theriot (John Theriot and Marie RICAUD) bn. 7 Feb. 1891 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Frank Chauvin and Lydia Hebert (SMU–1,28)

Henri Joseph Theriot (Damase Theriot and Alphonsine HENRY) bn. 29 April 1889 bt. 4 May 1889 spo. Whitinton Gaudet and Philomene Thibodaux (SPH–9,244)

Jeanne Marie Theriot (Lucien Theriot and Jeanne Victorice GAUTROT) bn. 25 Feb. 1889 bt. 3 May 1889 spo. John Theriot and Valentine Gautrot (SMU–1,17)

Joseph Lucien Willie Theriot (Lucien Theriot and Victoria GAUTHRAUX) bn. 28 Sept. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Sem Schmidt and Marie Hymmel (SMU–1,27)

Joseph Noel Theriot (Louis Theriot and Anna LEBLANC) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Arthur Caillouet and Georgina Rome (SMI–14,118)

Joseph Oscar Therriot (Sarasin Therriot and Odilia HEBERT) bn. 29 Sept. 1889 bt. 17 Oct. 1889 spo. Leonard Therriot and Pamelise Therriot (SJPP–1,162)

Lea Scholastique Theriot (Joseph Theriot and Aurelie HEBERT) bn. 23 July 1890 bt. 2 Aug. 1890 spo. Audricie Hue and Hostia Dupuis, represented by Pamelise Theriot (SJPP–1,167)

Lucien Vincent Terriot (John O. Therriot and Marie BRASSET) bn. 30 March 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Octave Breaud and Marie Marchand (ASC–20,236)

Marie Angele Theriot (Hippolyte Theriot and Alzina DUGAS) bn. 25 May 1890 bt. 9 June 1890 spo. Charles Theriot and Eugenie Morales (SEZ–19,98)

Marie Lydia Theriot (Tineran Theriot and Alida LANDRY) bn. 8 Oct. 1890 bt. 3 Nov. 1890 spo. Edgar Theriot and Eina Theriot (SJPP–1,168)

Marie Mathilde Terriot (Louis Terriot and Alice PERIOT) bn. 1 Sept. 1889 bt. 26 Oct. 1889 spo. Ambroise Berthot and Lilie Terriot (ASC–20,222)

Marie Noelie Theriot (Cleodomir Theriot and Victoria LEBLANC) bn. 8 Nov. 1891 bt. 23 Nov. 1891 spo. George Theriot and Amelie Leblanc (SEZ–19,125)

Marie Rose Octavie Theriot (Clovis Theriot and Cecile DESPONNIER) bn. 8 Sept. 1890 bt. 27 Sept. 1890 spo. Frank Jacques and Clarida Buckle (SMI–13,185)

THERIOT

Mary Katerine Theriot (Louis Theriot and Marie Anna LEBLANC) bn. 23 March 1890 bt. 30 April 1890 spo. Paul Baptiste Tusson and Laure Anna Laplace (SGA–20,204)

THIAC

(omitted) Thiac, age 4 months (Octave Thiac) bur. 30 May 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,341)

Jules Thomas Thiac (Octave Thiac and Cecile TRUXILLO) bn. 21 Jan. 1889 bt. 5 Feb. 1889 spo. Thomas Truxillo and Eleonore Truxillo (ASM–42,111)

THIBAUT

Alfred Auguste Thibaut (Auguste Thibaut and Lucie LASTRAPPA) bn. 24 Feb. 1889 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. George Godberry and Malvina Hanson (ASC–20,210)

Charles Charest deLozon Thibaut (John Stanley Thibaut and Marie Amelie LASTRAPES) bn. 4 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Charles S. Matheus and Marie Celeste Wangh (ASC–20,256)

Charles Numa Thibaut (Auguste Thibaut and Lucie LASTRAPES) bn. 10 July 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. George Godbery and Adele Godbery (ASM–42,131)

J. Numa Thibaut, age 27, of Donaldsonville (Auguste Thibaut and Elmina MELANCON) m. 10 June 1891 Marie Heloise MONNOT, age 19 (Ernest Monnot and Lilia LOCKETT) wit. L. J. Monnot; H. Monnot; J. Numa Thibaut; L. V. Kelley; T. T. Monnot; E. A. Thibaut; John Marks; M. Gueydan; A. F. Tete; Leo Guillot; C. Lalande; A. Simmon; A. Lalande; Aug. Thibaut; J. S. Lockett; Lawrence H. Hugh; John S. Thibaut (SAN–5,4)

Jean Henry Dubourg Thibaut (Auguste Thibaut and Lucie LASTRAPPES) bn. 16 April 1890 bt. 17 May 1890 spo. John G. Thibaut and Amelie Thibaut (ASC–20,234)

Jeanne Thibaut, age 28, spouse of Lubin Bernard, bur. 16 Sept. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,44)

THIBODEAUX sometimes THIBODAUX; THIBODEAU

(omitted) Thibodaux, age 10 months (Lucie THIBODAUX) bur. 15 Dec. 1889 (SMI–23,49)

Abel Thibodeaux, age 3, bur. 20 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,49)

Alice Eulalie Thibodeaux (Orville Thibodeaux and Marie MONTE) bn. 30 Aug. 1891 bt. 7 Sept. 1891 spo. Jean Thibodeau and Uranie Bourg (ASC–20,262)

Aline Berthe Thibodeaux (Leonard Thibodeaux and Emma PELLETIER) bn. 30 May 1890 bt. 1 Aug. 1890 spo. Orville Ollivier and Seraphine Thibodeaux (SPH–9,278)

Annie Thibodeaux, age 13, bur. 15 April 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Aurel Jean Thibodeaux (Oscar Thibodeaux and Agathe CELESTIN) bn. 14 (omitted) bt. 28 Jan. 1891 spo. Paul Thibodeaux and Annette Coulon (SAN–2,13)

THIBODEAUX

Camille Thibodeaux, age 4 months (Arthur Thibodeaux) bur. 31 Dec. 1890 (SPH–8,58)

Caroline Thibodeaux (Victorine [sic] Thibodeaux and Eliza THIBODEAUX) bn. 11 Dec. 1889 bt. 6 April 1890 spo. Louise Thibodeaux (SJBR–20,292)

Clay Thibodeaux, age 30, bur. 26 Oct. 1891 d. same day (SPBG–5,46)

Cletus Thibodeaux (Leonce Thibodeaux and Amicole BOURG) bn. 17 Jan. 1890 bt. 20 Jan. 1890 spo. Jean B. Bourg and Lea Thibodeaux (ASC–20,228)

Cletus Thibodeaux, age 10 months, bur. 12 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,227)

Dorvilien Thibodeaux (Appolinaire Thibodeaux and Clementine BARILLEAUX) m. 31 March 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Alfrida TALBOT (Emile Talbot and Cecile RICHARD) wit. Anna Talbot; Cyprien Thibodeaux; Edgard Talbot (SPH–11,22)

Elvina Thibodeaux, age 3 1/2, bur. 13 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,212)

Ernest Thibodaux (Amedee Thibodaux and Delphine GUILLOTTE) m. 24 Jan. 1889 Alice BOUDREAUX (Lovincy Boudreaux and Ursinie AYO) wit. Julia Boudreaux; Leo Aucoin; Lovincy Boudreaux; J. M. Webre (SPH–4,990)

Eugenie Thibodaux (Eugene Thibodaux and Rosalie ARCENEAUX) m. 16 May 1889 Ernest HEBERT (Alexandre Hebert and Azema AUCOIN) wit. Pierre Barrilleaux; Henri Aucoin; Pretend Daigle (SPH–4,995)

Eva Lydia Thibodeaux (Amedee Thibodeaux and Celestine QUATREVINGT) bn. 10 Sept. 1890 bt. 25 Oct. 1890 spo. Nelson Thibodeaux and Faustine Barillot (SAN–2,12)

Faustine Estelle Thibodaux, twin of Philomene Estella ([omitted] and Uranie LEBLANC) bn. 4 May 1889 bt. 25 June 1889 spo. Edouard Fremin and Arvila Leblanc (SPH–9,247)

Francois Jean Thibodeaux (Ernest Thibodeaux and Alice BOUDREAUX) bn. 20 Sept. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Augustin Boudreaux and Lolla Hymel (SPH–10,25)

Gustave Thibodeaux (Appolinaire Thibodeaux and Melia OLLIVIER) m. 28 Dec. 1891 Cecilia DAIGLE (Marcellin Daigle and Marcelite KERNE) wit. Gaetan Molaison; Cordilia Molaizon; M. Naquin (SPH–11,31)

Jean Camille Thibodeaux (Arthur Thibodeaux and Emelie BLANCHARD) bn. 3 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Anatole Thibodeaux and Philomene Blanchard (SPH–9,281)

Jean Paul Thibodeaux (Louis Thibodeaux and Cecile FALCON) bn. 16 Feb. 1890 bt. 29 March 1890 spo. James Boudreaux and Alcida Thibodeaux (SPH–9,268)

Jeanne Therese Thibodeaux (Orville Thibodeaux and Marie MONTE) bn. 23 July 1889 bt. 26 July 1889 spo. Francois Thibodeaux and Helen Boudreau (ASC–20,218)

John Thibodeaux, age 16, bur. 16 July 1890 d. yesterday

THIBODEAUX
(SPH–8,53)

Joseph Thibodeaux, age 1 day, bur. 27 Sept. 1889 (SPH–8,39)

Joseph Thibodeaux (Leonce Thibodeaux and Micaele BOURG) bn. 17 Feb. 1891 bt. 19 Feb. 1891 spo. Lovenci Thibodeaux and Alida Born (ASC–20,252)

Joseph Eve Thibodeau (Emilio Thibodeau and Armance ANDRE) bn. 4 Feb. 1891 bt. 24 May 1891 spo. Jean Baptiste Andre and Marie Elema Thibodeau (HF–1,83)

Josephine Thibodeaux, widow of Augustin Maye (Louis Thibodeaux and Marie ARCENAUX) m. 13 July 1891 Jean Baptiste DAIGLE (Urbain Daigle and Loemille LAMBERT) wit. Leonard Thibodaux; Louis Thibodaux; Louis Maye (SPH–11,28)

Jules Thibodeaux (Henri Thibodeaux and Emilie BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 Sept. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Felix Bourque and Angeline Boudreaux (SAN–2,14)

Jules Leonce Thibodeaux (Aubert Thibodeaux and Eve HIMEL) bn. 12 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 Feb. 1891 spo. Ozeme Arsemant and Zulmee Hebert (SPH–10,6)

Julie Thibodeaux (Demosthene Thibodeaux and Rosalie SCHWAB) m. 10 Feb. 1891 Edgard RICHARD (Ovide Richard and Myrthee MIRE) wit. Allen Boudreaux; Dorvillien Thibodeaux; Alphonse Richard (SPH–11,19)

Lera Eve Thibodeau (Anatole Thibodeau and R. HIMEL) bn. 29 March 1890 bt. 7 May 1890 spo. Vileor Himel and Eve Thibodeau (STH–2,127)

Louise Thibodaux (parents not given) m. 3 June 1889 (prior civil marriage on the 4 Sept. 1884) John Richard Watson BRADFORD (parents not given) wit. G. W. Kelley; Fredoline Heine (SJBR–19,320)

Lucia Floriska Thibodeaux (Hypolite Thibodeaux and Eulalie GREAUX) bn. 17 July 1890 bt. 2 Aug. 1890 spo. Adolphe Richard and Amelie Arsemand (SPH–9,279)

Lucile Philomene Thibodeaux (Henry Thibodeaux and Emelie BOUDRO) bn. 7 March 1889 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Jean Boudro and Florence Boudro (SAN–2,8)

Lutetia Thibodaux (Emile Thibodaux and Justina GRAVOIS) m. (omitted) Feb. 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Philip DELATTE (Ph. Delatte and Pauline BERTHEAUD) wit. Emile Dugas; Amelie Thibodaux; Justina Thibodeaux; Mrs. Delatte; Charles A. Gaudin; Emile Thibodaux; Louisa Delatte; A. P. Bourgeois (SMI–18,227)

Marie Amelie Thibodaux (Emile Thibodaux and Justina GRAVOIS) m. (omitted) Nov. 1890 Joseph DUGAS (Louis Dugas, decd. and Zulima HYMEL) wit. L. Thibodaux; Felix Dugas; Zulma Dugas; Corine Pertuit; Elda Braud; Leone Huguet; Octavie Thibodaux; Cecile Dugas; Emile Thibodaux; Lillie Thibodaux; Lutetia Delatte; Phil Delatte; Louis Thibodaux (SMI–18,231)

Marie Livie Thibodeaux (Camille Thibodeaux and Leonise BOUDREAU) bn. 4 June 1890 bt. 14 June 1890 spo. Durno Dyer and Victoria Boudreau (SAN–2,11)

THIBODEAUX

Marie Maude Thibodeaux (Fernand Thibodeaux and Berthe HEBERT) bn. 20 Nov. 1889 bt. 10 Dec. 1889 spo. Richard Alexandrie and Celeste Hebert (SJBB–1,259)

Mary Thibodeaux (Joseph Thibodeaux and Ida LAMBERT) bn. 4 July 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. James Trachneau and Pauline Broussard (SJBR–20,288)

Melase Thibodeaux (Felix Thibodeaux and Ca. THIBODEAUX) m. 29 April 1891 Emma TRICHE (Isidore Triche and Marie R. LASSEIGNE) wit. Leon Picard; Lewis Geisman; V. Hagen (STH–3,200-201)

Norbert Augustin Thibodeaux ([omitted] and Cecilia THIBODEAUX) bn. 20 April 1890 bt. 9 July 1890 spo. none given (SPH–9,277)

Norbert Louis Thibodeaux (Elphege Thibodeaux and Julis THIBODEAUX) bn. 22 Sept. 1890 bt. 8 Nov. 1890 spo. Edgard Achee and Lucia Julia Thibodeaux (SPH–9,286)

Octavie Thibodaux (Emile Thibodaux and Justina GRAVOIS) m. 1 June 1891 Joseph Xavier AYME (Jean Louis Ayme and Ozille MIRE) wit. Chas. A. Gaudin; Marie Salettes; P. L. Ayme; Emile Thibodaux; Lutetia Delatte; Amelie Dugas; Justina Thibodaux; Louis Thibodeaux; Virginie Thibodeaux; Laurent T. Richard; Ella Braud; Emma Ayme; L. Salette (SMI–18,240)

Oleus Thibodeau, age 42, bur. 20 April 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,214)

Olivia Agathe Thibodaux (Theodule Thibodaux and Myrtilia GROS) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 30 June 1889 spo. Albert Gros and Alcida Richard (SPH–9,247)

Olynolps Thibodeaux, age 45, bur. 27 April 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Pauline Francoise Thibodaux (Francois Thibodaux and Anise TEMPLET) bn. 13 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Leo Marquet and Le——(illegible) Marks (ASM–42,123)

Philiomene Estella Thibodaux, twin of Faustine Estelle ([omitted] and Uranie THIBODAUX) bn. 4 May 1889 bt. 25 June 1889 spo. Edgard Leblanc and Adela Leblanc (SPH–9,247)

Philomene Thibodeaux (Sylvanie Thibodeaux and Domitilde LAROSE) m. 28 April 1890 Ozeme ARSEMANT (Francois Arsemant and Marie AUCOIN) wit. Adam Himel; Oscar Himel; Leo Daigre (SPH–11,7)

Rene Thibodeaux, age ca 10, bur. 28 July 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,53)

Rosa Marie Thibodeaux (Melus Thibodeaux and Marie ALBERT) bn. 9 May 1889 bt. 20 June 1889 spo. Cyprien Thibodeaux and Felda Albert (SPH–9,246)

Theodore Thibadeaux (Victorin Thibadeaux and Louisa THIBADEAUX) bn. 13 March 1891 bt. 5 Nov. 1891 spo. Elijah Bourke and Rosa Maudait (SJBR–20,310)

Wallace Thibodeaux, age 2 years 4 months (Aubert Thibodeaux) bur. 30 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,58)

THOMACI

Joseph Euloge Thomaci (Justin Thomaci and Henriette LEBLANC) bn. 25 Sept. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Evariste Leblanc and I. Thomaci (STH–2,134)

THOMAS sometimes THOMASSE

Alphonse Thomas (Alphonse Thomas and Julia THOMAS) bn. 4 July 1890 bt. 16 Oct. 1890 spo. Edgard Porche and Marie Zari (PCP–29,274)

Celestine Thomas (parents not given) m. between Jan. and Feb. 1889 Joseph Harrison WEBBER (parents not given) wit. Paul Moses; Jules Dalmas; Ed. Joseph Lifroi (IMCL–4,263)

Clarence Eusebe Thomas (Julien Thomas and Elizabeth GONZALES) bn. 15 Aug. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Provasti Andre and Alice Landry (ASC–20,242)

Edward Thomas Thomasse (Julien Thomasse and Elizabeth GONZALEZ) bn. 7 Oct. 1888 bt. 9 April 1889 spo. Samuel H. Landry and Octavie Thomasse (ASC–20,212)

Francois Thomas (Barthelemy Thomas and Julie JACQUES) m. 15 Feb. 1890 Emma PAUL (Jean Baptiste Paul and Franchonette POWELL) wit. Jos. Cardorcy; Philogene Paul (PCP–25,166)

Henriette Thomas (Francois Thomas and Emalise PAUL) bn. 10 Oct. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. Albert Paul and Josephine Darbour (PCP–29,334)

John Thomas, age 7, bur. 15 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,54)

Joseph Claiborne Thomas (Eugene Thomas and Manette BRAUD) bn. 25 Oct. 1891 bt. 31 Oct. 1891 spo. Klibert Thomas and Marguerite Aubry (SEZ–19,122)

Joseph Merritt Thomas (Numa Thomas and Celestine SIMON) bn. 28 April 1891 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Theodule Robicheau and Justine Webre (SJA–21,24)

Josephine Thomas (Loue Thomas and Melinda [sic]) bn. 1 June 1890 bt. 24 June 1890 spo. A. Chars. Arneaud and Wd. Jones (ASC–20,238)

Josephine Anaise Thomas (Paulin Thomas and Anne WHITE) bn. 9 March 1889 bt. 26 July 1889 spo. Thom Archy and Roseline Brown (SPH–3,229)

Laura Thomas (Richard Thomas and Melicie BALSINGER) m. 2 July 1889 (difference of religion) Avegno BREAUX (Leon Breaux and Laurenza DUPUY) wit. R. R. Thomas; Leon Braux; Leon Breaud; F. P. Breaux; Mary Ida Brown; Mary Elibeth Thomas; Amedee Bujol; Amy F. Odom (SGA–21a,124)

Marie Edna Thomas (Ross Thomas and Annie THOMAS) bn. 30 March 1890 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Frenck John and Corinne John (SAN–2,11)

Marie Eunicie Thomas (Victor Thomas and Mary LANDRY) bn. 3 Dec. 1889 bt. 15 Dec. 1889 spo. Alec Thomas and Orfilia Landry (ASC–20,224)

Marie Francis Thomas (Armand Thomas and Genzy TIRRNAY) bn. 18 Jan. 1891 bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Rollin Armand and

THOMAS

Josephine Thomas (ASC–20,250)

Marie Lora Thomas (Francois Thomas and Emma Lise PAUL) bn. 25 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Paul and Genevieve Paul (PCP–29,285)

Mary Felicia Thomas (Armand Thomas and Jensy THOMAS) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 bt. 6 Feb. 1889 spo. Ed. Thomas and Georginia Boue (ASC–20,208)

Olivia Thomas ([omitted] Thomas and Florentine DECUIR, both decd.) m. 3 Feb. 1891 Jules DALMAS (Louis Dalmas and decd. Odille LAZARE) wit. Alford Darensbourg (IMCL–4,285)

Rosalie Thomas, age 76, bur. 7 Aug. 1891 d. this morning (ASC–28,237)

Simon Thomas (Luma Thomas and Celestin SIMON) bn. 7 Dec. 1888 bt. 20 Feb. 1889 spo. Theodore Brown and Edna Breaux (SJA–20,135)

Violette Henrietta Thomas (Victor Thomas and Mary C. EMSLEY) bn. 22 Jan. 1891 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. Wm. Sullivan and Louise Ory (ASC–20,252)

THOMASSELLO

Joseph Salvatore Thomassello (Joseph Thomassello and Mary BATAILLA) bn. 5 Nov. 1891 bt. 15 Nov. 1891 spo. Vanello Nofy and Rosa Schira (SJP–13,1)

THOMPSON sometimes THOMSON; TOMPSON; TOMSON

Berthe Lucile Thompson (Numa Thompson and Auciana ARSENAUX) bn. 21 March 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Leo Hymel and Mary Hymel (SJA–21,10)

Charles C. Thompson (Charles Thompson and Estelle HEBERT) m. 6 May 1889 Marie Elia TULLIER (Victor Tullier and Elvina TUILLIER) wit. Cyinllere E. Tullier; Victorin Comeaux; Albert Thompson; Mary O. Hebert (SJBB–2a,197)

Edward Joseph Thompson (Jno. R. Thompson and Amah ARBOUR) bn. 21 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. George V. Degruy, represented by E. L. Fortier, and Felicie Degruy, represented by Louise Fortier (SPBG–2,110)

Ella Felicia Thompson (Arnauld Thompson and Cecilia LINDSLY) bn. 28 Aug. 1890 bt. 21 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Demourell and Lelia Thompson (PCP–29,288)

Francise Gertrude Thompson ([omitted] and Martha THOMPSON) bn. 20 Feb. 1889 bt. 22 March 1889 spo. Martin Haynes and Estelle Steven (SAN–2,8)

George M. Thompson (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Marianne BLOOM, widow of Joseph Dupuy (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Charles Baquet; Bouford E. Thompson; Eliza Thompson; Josephine L. Delavallade; A. J. Senegal; S. L. Delavallade; Josephine Dupuy (SPBG–3,129)

Guilielmum Tomson (Thaddaes Tomson and Mariae NEEDHAM) bn. (omitted) bt. 16 Dec. 1890 in the Irish settlement, spo. Daniel Needham and Rose Murry (SH–2,42)

Joachim Thompson (parents not given) m. 28 Oct. 1890 Louise

SAURAGE (parents not given) wit. V. Saurage; Albert Dupuy; Hilda Saurage; Annie E. Thompson; J. M. Thompson; Adelina Roth; Victoria Saurage; Mary F. Thompson; Willie T. Thompson (SPBG–3,124)

John Thomson (John Thomson and Bertha MOLLERE) bn. 14 July 1889 bt. 29 July 1889 spo. Joseph Thomson, Jr. and Aurelia Mollere (ASC–20,218)

John Thompson, age 1, bur. 28 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,226)

Joseph Berthunnes Thompson (Joseph Thompson and Mary WARD) bn. 11 Sept. 1891 bt. 11 Sept. 1891 spo. Alfred Hix and Marie Hix (SGA–20,215)

Joseph O'Neil Thompson (John Thompson and Bertha MOELLERE) bn. 31 Aug. 1890 bt. 30 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph Thompson and Mary Thompson (ASC–20,244)

Juanita Thomson (Walter Tomson and Johanna ROSE) bn. 13 May 1891 bt. 4 Sept. 1891 spo. Frank Regor and Pauline Rose (ASC–20,262)

Marie Thompson ([omitted] and Martha THOMPSON) bn. 14 Nov. 1891 bt. 24 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Jacob Heim and Adeline Eugenie Martin (SAN–2,16)

Marie Berthilde Thompson (Edouard Thompson and Eva Genevive POURCIAU) bn. 6 Oct. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Rosellus Pourciau and Alizia Peyton (IMCL–5,112)

Marie Louise Thompson (Frederic Thompson and Felicie DUFFEL) m. 15 Jan. 1889 Edmond Leon FORTIER (Eugene Fortier and Noelie DROUET) wit. Fred R. Thompson; Felicie Thompson; Eugene Fortier; V. E. Duffel; J. E. Fortier; Leona M. Soniat; A. V. Trepagnier (SPBG–3,110)

Marie Virginie Thompson (John Thompson and Nancy ROBERTSON) bn. 6 Jan. 1891 bt. 20 Jan. 1891 spo. Julia Dugas (SMI–13,189)

Morris Joseph Thompson (Sem Thompson and Parmelia ISEN) bn. 9 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Boteste and Georginia Sims (ASC–20,246)

Nellie Thompson (parents not given) m. 3 Sept. 1890 J. W. TUCKER (parents not given) wit. M. F. Tucker; M. C. Rheams; J. G. Mieller (SJPN–1,2)

Numa Thompson, age 36, of Assumption Parish, bur. 30 Dec. 1890 (SJA–18,51)

Numa Arthur Thompson (Numa Thompson and Oceana ARSEMANT) bn. 30 Dec. 1891 bt. 6 March 1891 spo. Myrtile Arsemand and Adolphine Graziani (SPH–10,8)

Samuel Tompson (Albert Tompson and Ella GRFFIN) bn. 9 Dec. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Beniza Griffin and Malvina Tullier (SJP–12,166)

Thaddeus Alonzo Thompson (parents not given) m. 29 Feb. 1890 (difference of religion) Mamie NEEDHAM (parents not given) wit. R. J. Murray; R. A. Durnin; Ella Durnin; John Durnin (SH–2,16)

Theresa Thompson (Joseph M. Thompson and Caroline THOMPSON)

THOMPSON
bn. 23 Oct. 1889 bt. 9 Nov. 1889 spo. Richard Supple and Ernestine Supple (SPBG–2,94)

Virginie Thompson, widow of Taylor Leblanc (Frederic Thompson and Felicie DUFFEL) m. 12 June 1889 (2nd degree affinity) Jules Octave LEBLANC (Jules Leblanc and Domitille HEBERT) wit. H. E. Posey; Fred. R. Thompson; Fred. J. Swoop; Samul J. Boote; J. A. Grassin; Simon Leblanc; Emily Leblanc; John R. Thompson; Felicie Thompson (SGA–21a,121)

Walter William Thomson (Walter Thomson and Anna ROSE) bn. 6 Jan. 1890 bt. 7 April 1890 spo. W. Ed. Equede and Louise Rose (ASC–20,232)

TICAT

Benoit Ticat (Gaspard Ticat and Aurelia SIONEAUX) bn. 6 Jan. 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Jean Bergeron and Josephine Sioneaux (SJA–21,24)

TICREMONTE

Francesca Ticremonte (Josephi Ticremonte and Josepha MOLECA) bn. 28 Aug. 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Tony Bognolle and Antona Leonorda (ASC–20,220)

TIERNEY

Mary Tierney, age 73, bur. 5 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,217)

TILLAC

Jean Philippe Tillac (Emile Tillac and Odalie RODRIGUE) bn. 17 June 1890 bt. 9 June 1890 spo. Williw Leblanc and Marie Rodrigue (SAN–2,11)

TINNERELLA

Luica Tinnerella (Carlo Tinnerella and Maria ROMANA) bn. 22 Dec. 1890 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Francois Di Andrea and Maria Bibirita (SMU–1,32)

TIRCUIT

Chorine Agate Tircuit (Octave Tircuit and Athala LEBLANC) bn. 7 Oct. 1890 bt. 19 Nov. 1890 spo. Charles Tircuit and Chorine Arseneau (SJA–21,21)

Joseph Fernand Francis Tircuit (Numa C. Tircuit and Uranie OUBRE) bn. 2 June 1891 bt. 2 July 1891 spo. Eugene Oubre and Marie Louise Oubre (SAM–2,57)

Joseph Octave Tircuit (Octave Tircuit and Marie Jeanne MICHEL) bn. 22 Oct. 1891 bt. 11 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Fabre and Celestine Comini (SJA–20,162)

Lucille Tircuit (Numa Tircuit and Uranie OUBRE) bn. 8 March 1889 bt. 2 May 1889 spo. Arthur Tircuit, Mrs. Eugene Oubre and Arthur Tircuit (PCP–29,208)

Maria Clara Tircuit (Charles Tircuit and Metella LEBLANC) bn. (omitted) bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Numa Simon and Mrs. Numa Simon (SJA–21,19)

Marie Tircuit, age 18 (Felicien Tircuit and Elodie RICHARD) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Alcee JOSEPH, age 21 (Oscar Joseph and Josephine CASIMIR) wit. Casimire Joseph; Victorin Pierre, Jr.; Joseph Smith (SJA–16,52)

Marie Attella Tircuit (Octave Tircuit and Ottola LEBLANC)

TIRCUIT

bn. 3 Feb. 1889 bt. 26 March 1889 spo. Leopold Cautois and Aurelie Oubre (ASC–20,212)

Marie Florentia Tircuit (Octave Tircuit and Mary Jane MITCHELL) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Arthur Webre and Louise Parker (SJA–20,145)

Marie Viola Tircuit (Thomas Tircuit and Mathilde MEVIEILLE) bn. 18 Oct. 1890 bt. 20 Oct. 1890 spo. Eug. Tircuit and Louise Braud (SJA–21,21)

Morris Felicien Tircuit (Felicien Tircuit and Marie JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 20 Aug. 1889 bt. 12 Oct. 1889 spo. Felicien Lassere and Elmire Trepanier (SJA–20,140)

Octave Tircuit, age 21 (Telesphore Tircuit and Octavie Marie BRAUD) m. 28 Feb. 1889 Marie Jane MICHEL, age 18 (Henry Michel and Charlotte WILLIAM) wit. Smith Jackson; Arthur Braud; Elvine Michel; Clementine Scott (SJA–16,53)

Thomas Tircuit (Eugene Tircuit and Aurore McDANIEL) m. 10 Feb. 1890 Mathilde MAINVILLE (Theodore Mainville and Minerva RILLS) wit. W. L. Grace; E. Tircuit; Allen Jumel; J. H. Rills; O. M. Rils, Jr. (SJP–16,37)

TISDALE sometimes TISDALL

Robert Tisdall (William Tisdall and Lilly DROZE) bn. 20 May 1890 bt. 18 Sept. 1891 spo. Lena Droz (SJBR–20,308)

Ruth Tisdale (William Tisdale and Lily DROZE) bn. 4 Nov. 1888 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Marrin Tisdale and Kate McCaughsy (SJBR–20,273)

TODARO

Agatha Todaro (Franco Lodaro and Josephina STRAUCHE) bn. 8 Feb. 1890 bt. 13 April 1890 spo. Josephe Savica and Marianne Mamolla (ASC–20,232)

Peter Todaro (Francisco Todaro and Michaela SANTE) bn. 7 Sept. 1891 bt. 28 Sept. 1891 spo. Petro Sparizo and Caldera Jazz (SPBG–2,116)

TODD

William Todd (William B. Todd and Salla CAVITT) bn. 18 May 1868 bt. 24 Dec. 1891 spo. Rev. F. A. B. Laforest and Florina Grenier (SAM–2,66)

TOFFANIA

Charles Toffania (Dominic Toffania and Melania RAZZIA) bn. 27 Dec. 1890 bt. 13 May 1891 spo. Toni Di Carlo and Angelina Di Carlo (SPBG–2,111)

TOFFIER

Rebecca Toffier (parents not given) m. 14 Sept. 1891 Henry E. BABIN (parents not given) wit. T. H. Slinge; H. P. Hebert; S. Jacobs (SGA–21a,138)

TOLMAIRE

Edwin Clarence Tolmaire (William Tolmaire and Marie BREAUX) bn. 15 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1889 spo. Charles Senegal and Mary Senegal (SJP–12,111)

Francis Tolmaire (Julien Tolmaire and Emma [sic]) bn. 22 April 1879 bt. 22 May 1889 spo. John Billings and Ella White (SJP–12,117)

TOLMAIRE

Mary Olive Tolmaire, twin of Mary Olivia (Francis Tolmaire and Hortense BREAUX) bn. 26 Nov. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Louis Breaux and Mary Tolmaire (SJP–12,165)

Mary Olivia Tolmaire, twin of Mary Olive (Francis Tolmaire and Hortense BREAUX) bn. 26 Nov. 1890 bt. 4 Jan. 1891 spo. Charles Barker and Mary Senegal (SJP–12,165)

TOM

George Tom bur. 3 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–23,56)

TONEY sometimes TONY

Felicie Tony (Charles Tony and Fanny LEE) bn. 9 July 1888 bt. 2 Feb. 1889 spo. Arthur Brown and Anna Young (SJA–20,133)

John Irvine Toney (Irvine Toney and Mary DEDON) bn. (omitted) bt. 13 April 1890 at Bayou Sara spo. Jacob Dedon and Catherine Roth Dedon. Note: living 7 - 8 miles from Bayou Sara. (OLMC–2,32)

TOORAEN sometimes TURINE

Charles Theodore Tooraen (Charles Theodore Tooraen and Sarah Emma MAGUIRE, of Bayou Sara) bn. 17 July 1890 bt. 9 Nov. 1890 spo. Mrs. Bockel (OLMC–2,32)

John Maguire Turine (Charles Turine and Emma MAGUIRE, of Point Coupee Parish) bn. (omitted) bt. 15 April 1889 at Bayou Sara spo. Mamie Bockel (OLMC–2,30)

TORINA sometimes TORINO

Joseph Torino (Salvatore Torino and Catharina MISTRETTA) bn. 29 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Dec. 1890 spo. Gilloromo Pinnaico and Rosa Mamola (SJP–12,164)

Maria Torina (Salvatore Torina and Catharina MISTRETTA) bn. 30 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. Giusseppe Muscarello and Joanina Dorsa (SMU–1,13)

TORRES sometimes TOURES; TOURRES

Albert Torres (Antoin Torres and Elodie HOTARD) m. 16 Dec. 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Eliza MARTINEZ (Joseph Martinez and Eliza HOTARD) wit. Theo Torres; Sylvestre Martinez; Adlar Torres (OLP–4,38)

Alida Elisca Torres (Alidor Torres and Emilia BRAISTIENBRECH) bn. 12 Sept. 1889 bt. 14 May 1889 spo. Antoin Torres and Elisca Kremer (OLP–3,76)

Alima Torres (Alidor Torres and Emilia PRESTECHTEBCH) bn. 6 Nov. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Albert Torres and Eda Christen (OLP–3,92)

Blanche Toures (Aston L. Toures and Mathilda PRATOLONGO) bn. 29 Jan. 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Paul H. Toures and Anna Delanoix (SJP–12,173)

Blanche Lucretia Tourres (Baptiste Tourres and Eudora FEROUNET) m. 21 Nov. 1889 Joseph Henry HEBERT (Numa Hebert and Leontine LEJEUNE) wit. J. E. Leblanc, Jr.; J. O. Sarradet; Alcide Hebert (SJBB–2a,202)

Elodie Torres (Antoin Torres and Elodie HOTARD) m. 7 Oct. 1889 (2nd degree consanguinity) Denis CONSTANT (Jean Constant and Otilia HOTARD) wit. Frank A. Torres; Adlar Torres; Firmin Thibodeaaux (OLP–4,37)

TORRES

Jean Dionis Torres (Antoin Torres and Calis FALGOUST) bn. 2 July 1889 bt. 13 July 1889 spo. Proudent Torres and Adelina Torres (OLP–3,77)

Joseph Armand Torres (Jean Pierre Torres and Antoinette Floreska MONNIER) bn. 14 Jan. 1891 bt. 10 March 1891 spo. Moise Schexnayder and Alice Waguespack (SPV–1,207)

Joseph Lionel Torres (Adelar Torres and Marguerite TREGUE) bn. 3 Nov. 1890 bt. 29 Dec. 1890 spo. Orelian Constant and Romelie Tregue (OLP–3,90)

Lucien Exalta Torres (Felicien Torres and Louise BOURGEOIS) bn. 14 Sept. 1891 bt. 13 Oct. 1891 spo. Joseph Geor Bourgeois and Marie Felicia Torres (OLP–3,97)

Marguerite Argentine Torres (Albert Torres and Elisa MARTINES) bn. 28 Sept. 1890 bt. 29 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Martines and Azema Constant (OLP–3,90)

Marie Clare Torres (Jean Pierre Torres and Marie Floresca MONNIE) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 4 Feb. 1889 spo. Florent Monnie and Marie Euphrasie Torres (OLP–3,72)

Marie Euphasie Torres (Jean Joseph Torres and Adelle ROUX) m. 18 Jan. 1890 Joseph FOLSE (Joseph Folse and Josephine LASSERE) wit. John Torres; Sylvestre Becnel; Prudent Torres (OLP–4,40)

Marie Eva Torres (Antoin Torres and Elisca KREMER) bn. 19 Sept. 1889 bt. 7 Oct. 1889 spo. Eugene Walker and Albertine Somee (OLP–3,80)

Marie Norman Torres (Antoin Torres and Calis FALGOUST) bn. 21 Aug. 1891 bt. 28 Aug. 1891 spo. Jean Falgoust and Antoinette Ursaux (OLP–3,96)

Prudent Torres (parents not given) m. 17 March 1891 Coralie MILLER (parents not given) wit. Louis Miller; Neuville Miller (SJA–24,89)

Ulysse Torres, age 2 years 6 months (Antoin Torres and Elisca KREMER) bur. 4 Dec. 1889 d. yesterday (OLP–5,68)

Vincent Giassie Torres (Pierre Torres and Adelayde LASSER) bn. 29 July 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Augustine Lasser and Grazier Laoubre (OLP–3,78)

TOTARO

Francesco Totaro, of Alea, Palermo, Italy (Carmo Totaro and decd. Victoria MICELLA) m. 29 Nov. 1890 Crocifissa FATA, of Monte Maggiore, Palermo, Italy (Vincenzo Fata, decd. and Rosalina MESSINA) wit. Rosalino Polvino; Salvatore Sparacie; Giuseppa Costanza (SPV–3,88)

Rosalino Totaro (Antonio Totaro and Giuseppa IACONA) bn. 8 Jan. 1891 bt. 7 Feb. 1891 spo. Giuseppe Noto and Catharina Camepissa (SPV–1,206)

TOULOUSE sometimes TOULOUS

Amelie Floria Toulous, age 25, spouse of Florian Toulous, bur. 21 Nov. 1891 (PCP–21,7)

Marie Rosetta Toulouse (Onesime Toulouse and Emilia BUTLER)

TOULOUSE
bn. 15 June 1889 bt. 3 Aug. 1889 spo. Francois Thomas and Marcellin Lecoq (PCP–29,219)

TOUPS
Felix Toups (William Toups and Rosema BOURGEOIS) m. 4 June 1890 Philomene BOUDREAUX (Hermogene Boudreaux and Elisabeth DUANE) wit. Myrtile Naquin; Albert Aucoin; Leo Boudreaux; Arthur Boudreaux; Hermogene Boudreaux (SPH–11,8)

TOURERE
Anna Agnes Tourere (Manuel Tourere and Helene RIVERE) bn. 30 March 1890 bt. 1 April 1890 spo. Rosalie Perere (SEZ–19,95)
Annie Tourere, age 1, bur. 15 March 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,118)
Eugene Tourere, age ca 7 (Manuel Tourere) bur. 16 July 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,113)

TOURNOIR sometimes TUNOIR
(omitted) Tournoir (E. Tournoir) bur. 25 July 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)
Martin Tunoir, age 22, native of New Texas, bur. (omitted) 1891 d. 5 Dec. 1891 (SAM–7,3)

TOUSSAINT see also PAUL
Alice Toussaint (Julien Toussaint and Marguerite Pierre) bn. 11 Aug. 1889 bt. 14 Oct. 1889 spo. Jules Jacques and Azema Johnson. Note: Margaret Walker written in as mother's name later. (IMCL–5,113)
Edouard Toussaint (Hubert Toussaint and Julia HARRISON) age 4 months, bt. 24 April 1889 spo. Scot Winfield and Marie Toussaint (IMCL–5,107)
Joseph Aubin Toussaint (Julien Tousaaint and Marie Louise FABRE) bn. 2 April 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Auguste Guidroz and Melodie Adolphe (IMCL–5,106)
Josephine Toussaint (Joseph Toussaint and Mary GAINES) bn. 27 Nov. 1889 bt. 27 Dec. 1889 spo. Henri Gaines and Joanna Nilson (IMCL–5,117)
Marie Rosalie Toussaint (Hubert Toussaint and Julia HARISON) bn. 24 Oct. 1890 bt. 26 Jan. 1891 spo. Thomas Harison and Anna Aubert (IMCL–5,132)

TRABAT
Joseph Jules Trabat (Jules Trabat and Rose LEBLANC) bn. 11 July 1889 bt. 31 Aug. 1889 spo. Felicien Trabat and Clotilde Leblanc (SMU–1,18)

TRABEAUX sometimes TRABOT
Eve Celeste Trabot (Eugene Trabot and Camelia HARTMANN) bn. 19 April 1891 bt. 4 May 1891 spo. Albert Breaux and Victoria Wunstell (SPBG–2,111)
Josephine Elphie Trabeaux (Eugene Trabeaux and Camelia HARTMAN) bn. 28 March 1890 bt. 26 April 1890 spo. Paul Barby and Josephine Breaux (SPBG–2,100)
Josephine Elphie Trabeaux, bn. 28 March 1890, bur. 21 May 1890 d. 20 May 1890 (SPBG–5,37)

TRAHAN

Agnes Trahan (Nemes Trahan and Lily HAUS) bn. 30 Sept. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Louis Lopez and E. Hebert (SJBR–20,309)

Agnes Laura Trahan (Anatole Trahan and Luminia HEBERT) bn. 6 Dec. 1890 bt. 6 Dec. 1890 spo. Gervais Daigle and Lucie Trahan (SEZ–19,107)

Andrew Cleveland Trahan (Arcade Trahan and Frolence MARSTON) bn. 30 Oct. 1889 bt. 27 May 1890 spo. Johny Trahan and Rose St. Romain (HF–1,76)

Auguste Trahan (Oscar Trahan and Elodie DAIGLE) bn. 23 Nov. 1890 bt. 6 Dec. 1890 spo. Eugene Breaud and Aimee Daigle (SJA–21,22)

Elizabeth Trahan (Evarist Trahan and Selme BLANCHARD) bn. 26 Nov. 1891 bt. 26 Nov. 1891 spo. Wilbrod Blanchard and Therese Blanchard (SEZ–19,124)

John Trahan, of West Baton Rouge Parish (Theodore Trahan, decd. and Adele BOOK) m. 29 Dec. 1891 Rachel ANDRE (J. B. Andre and decd. Cornelie ST. ROMAIN) wit. Louis Smith; Arcade Trahan; Ozer Andre; Thos. Morston (IMCL–6;3)

Joseph Trahan (Arcade Trahan and Florence MARSTON) bn. 24 Jan. 1891 bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Orphis David and Annie Thibodeau (HF–1,82)

Joseph Benton Trahan (Emile Trahan and Emma LAVINE) bn. 14 Feb. 1890 bt. 15 May 1890 spo. Tarbert Richard and Clothilde Trahan (SJBR–20,293)

Lawrence Trahan (Volcy Trahan and Lily HOUSE) bn. 23 Oct. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. John Richard Fousse and Catherine Martinez (SJBR–20,286)

Louis Trahan (Oscar Trahan and Emma LAVIGNE) bn. 23 July 1889 bt. 22 Aug. 1889 spo. V. Lee St. Romain and Mathilde Seguin (HF–1,75)

Marie Eve Trahan (Felix Trahan and Lissie THOMAS) bn. 2 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Jules Chiquet and Aurelie Serre (SJA–21,17)

Norbert Trahan (Oscar Trahan and Victoria MEDINE) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Paul A. Vagas and Ceiere Medine (ASC–20,218)

Peter Wilson Trahan (Amos Trahan and Josephine GUIDRY) bn. 4 Nov. 1888 bt. 6 Jan. 1889 spo. James Hill and Mary Guidry (SJBR–20,270)

Prudent Trahan (Joseph Trahan and Mary N. BROUSSARD) m. 24 June 1891 Ella REARDON (Patrick Reardon and Anna CORCORAN) wit. Isidore Altazin; Gertie Lacosta; L. F. Leteff (SJBR–19,346)

Trinitad Trahan (Oscar Trahan and Victorinne MEDINE) bn. 24 May 1891 bt. 3 June 1891 spo. Xavier Medine and Virginie Montecino (ASC–20,258)

TRARANDA

Rosario Traranda, age 36, spouse of Maria Rita Abbatte, bur. 13 Feb. 1890 d. at Paul Lotz Plantation (SPBG–5,36)

TRATO

Josephine Trato (John Trato and Frances MARTINEZ) bn. 6 Oct. 1890 bt. 25 Oct. 1890 spo. Michel Copone and Mary Suarez (ASC–20,244)

TRAVELLA

Beneditto Travella (Nuci Travella and Cosma LIONA) m. 15 June 1891 Antonina ALESSI (George Alessi and Johanna GRANA) wit. Lucie Geraci; Agostino Travella; Joseph Voisin (SJP–16,105)

TREGLE

Cora Valentine Tregle (Henri Tregle and Florestine PANSANO) bn. 5 June 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Telesma Landry and Mathilde Frilloux (SPH–10,21)

TREGRE

(omitted) Tregre, female infant (F^{cois} Emile Tregre and Augustine KROLL) bn. 10 Oct. 1891 bt. 10 Oct. 1891 at the home by Mrs. Zulma Frédéric née Tassin, d. 11 Oct. 1891. spo. none given (SPV–1,216)

Albert Octave Tregre (Septime Tregre and Elmire HYMEL) bn. 28 Sept. 1890 bt. 18 Oct. 1890 spo. Ulyse Tregre and Angele Granier (SPV–1,203)

Felicie Tregre (Prudent Tregre and Elvina LAURENT) m. 23 Oct. 1890 Benjamin HYMEL (Severin Hymel, decd. and Emelyte LOUP) wit. Septime Tregre; P. F. Tregre; Omer Hymel (SPV–3,87)

Joseph Ciprian Tregue (Similien Tregue and Rosalia FOLSE) bn. 3 June 1890 bt. 24 June 1890 spo. Justin Folse and Rometie Tregue (OLP–3,84)

Joseph Louis Tregre (Prudent Tregre and Mathilde TREGRE) bn. 27 July 1889 bt. 14 Sept. 1889 spo. Abel Tregre and Antonia Desroches (SPV–1,192)

Louis Andrew Tregre (parents not given) m. 5 Aug. 1891 Amy LANDRY (parents not given) wit. Fred Brockhoeft; Helena Landry; Azarie Landry; Marie E. Landry; John Tregre (SPBG–3,132)

Marie Regina Tregre (Abel Tregre and Antonia DEROCHE) bn. 22 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. John Tregre and Marguerite Deroche (SPV–1,210)

TREPAGNIER sometimes TRAPAGNE; TREPANIER

Aemile Trepanier (Leon Trepanier and Rita BRITTO) bn. 2 July 1891 bt. 26 May 1891 spo. Manuel Jarreau and Josephine Jarreau (PCP–29,307)

Amelia M. Trepagnier (parents not given) m. 20 Jan. 1891 (difference of religion) H. M. RHODES (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Rhodes; Arthur Trepagnier; Lilla Thompson; S. P. Rhodes; Josie Thompson; Ida Trepagnier; E. L. Fortier; L. M. Fortier (SPBG–3,127)

Joseph Antoine Trepagnier (Joseph Trepagnier and Celestine BUTLER) bn. 7 April 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Valsin Jacob and Felonise Smith (SJA–20,136)

Leonce Oscar Trepagnier (Leopold Trepagnier and Mary JONES) bn. 10 Nov. 1890 bt. 29 Nov. 1890 spo. F. O. Trepagnier and Alice Trepagnier (ASC–20,246)

TREPAGNIER

Marie Della Trepagnier (Joseph Trepagnier and Celestine BUTLER) bn. 12 June 1890 bt. 19 July 1890 spo. Michel High and Marie Smith (SJA–20,149)

Telesmar Trepanier, age 3, bur. 17 July 1891 (PCP–21,6)

TREPI

Francois Trepi (Joseph Trepi and Philippa DIMARCO) bn. 29 July 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Michele and Marie Ingnaggiata (SMU–1,32)

TREPOLENO

Antonino Trepoleno (Pretra Trepoleno and Maria RESTIVA) bn. 16 Jan. 1891 bt. 31 Jan. 1891 spo. Stephono Longo and Anna Vitrano (ASC–20,250)

TRICHE sometimes TRICH

(omitted) Triche (Clay Triche and May [sic]) bn. 4 March 1890 bt. 5 April 1890 spo. Florence Perrilloux, wit. Clay Triche (SPH–9,271)

Charles Walter Triche (Charles Triche and Louise GILET) bn. 9 June 1890 bt. 10 June 1890 spo. Claiborne Dugas and Sarah Triche (SEZ–19,97)

Emma Triche (Isidore Triche and Marie R. LASSEIGNE) m. 29 April 1891 Melase THIBODEAUX (Felix Thibodeaux and Ca. THIBODEAUX) wit. Leon Picard; Lewis Geisman; V. Hagen (STH–3,200-201)

Etienne Stanley Triche (George Triche and Adele ROGUET) bn. 7 Feb. 1891 bt. 19 April 1891 spo. Isidore Triche and Aima Triche (SGA–20,210)

Eugenie Nita Triche (Arthur Triche and Elvina LABICHE) bn. 14 April 1891 bt. 6 June 1891 spo. Gaston Robertson and Theresa Triche (SPH–10,16)

Florence Agnes Triche, age ca 8 months (Charles Triche) bur. 2 June 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,106)

James Louis Triche (Rosemond Triche and Cecile RICHARD) bn. 31 Oct. 1888 bt. 20 March 1889 spo. Joseph C. Brown and Marie Alice Hebert (SGA–20,191)

Louise Florence Triche (Rosemond Triche and Cecile RICHARD) bn. 26 April 1890 bt. 13 Aug. 1890 spo. Louis Molo and Edna Brown (SGA–20,206)

Lucille Aurelie Trich (Rosemond Trich and Cecile RICHARD) bn. 27 July 1891 bt. 20 Sept. 1891 spo. Wallis Terrel and Adeline Lorette (SGA–20,213)

Marguerite Berthe Triche (Paul Elfege Triche and Corinne BLANCHARD) bn. 8 May 1889 bt. 16 June 1889 spo. Samuel Boudreaux and Berthe Landry (SPH–9,246)

Philippe Arthur Triche (Arthur Triche and Elvina LABICHE) bn. 8 Jan. 1889 bt. 10 March 1889 spo. Xavier Blanchard and Eliza Triche (SPH–9,240)

Victorin Triche, age 65, bur. 6 Dec. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,109)

TRIPI

Philippe Tripi (Vincenzo Tripi and Francisca PICORARA) bn. 27 March 1891 bt. 29 March 1891 spo. Antonino Michale and Antonina Biontolila (SMU–1,29)

TRIPLET

Leonore Triplet (Louis Triplet and Caroline FREDERIC) bn. 30 July 1891 bt. 12 Sept. 1891 spo. Felix Ladmirauld, represented by Jh. Brank, and Marie Frederic (PCP–29,322)

TROMBADOUR

Carmele Trombadour (Salvatore Trombadour and Lucia PROVENCINE) bn. 2 April 1891 bt. 12 April 18901 spo. Claiborne Tortorich and Nosriade Rizzart (SAN–2,13)

TRONGALE

Louis Trongale (Louis Trongale and Anna LESSA) bn. 2 March 1891 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Joseph Delia and Roaria Traina (SMI–14,143)

TROPEZ sometimes THROPAY; TROPAY; TROPETT

Adam Thropay (Moses Thropay and Eva CASIMIR) bn. 27 Aug. 1891 bt. 6 Sept. 1891 spo. Paul Fils and Estella Frank (SEZ–19,119)

Edouard Tropez, of Ascension Parish (Adam Tropez and Josephine PLAISANCE) m. 20 Jan. 1890 Arnartean DUGAS (Joseph Dugas and Florestine THERIOT) wit. Armand Dugas; Esteller Tropay; Julien Napoleon; Alex Thropay (SEZ–20,169)

Florence Tropez (James Tropez and Elodie FERNANDEZ) bn. 13 Dec. 1889 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. Mathias Rodriguez and Asema Arseneaux (SEZ–19,93)

Joseph Tropez (Louis Tropez and Eve CASIMIR) bn. 17 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Legrand and Marie Amster (SEZ–19,92)

Marie Clemence Tropay (Alexandre Tropay and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 14 Nov. 1889 bt. 18 Nov. 1889 spo. Mirthier Rodriguez and Alice Abbadie (SEZ–19,86)

Nana Tropett, age 21 years 9 months, spouse of Edward Guedry, bur. 16 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,228)

TROSCLAIR sometimes TROSCLER; TROXCLAIR; TROXCLAIRE; TROXLAIR; TROXLER

Camil Troscler, age 38, spouse of Augustine Legendre (Silvin Troscler and Adelle ALBERT) bur. 28 Nov. 1889 d. yesterday (OLP–5,68)

Euphemie Troxler, age 38 1/2, spouse of Vileor Leonard, bur. 27 May 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,51)

Felissien Troscler (Felissien Troscler and Victoria TROSCLER) m. 22 April 1889 Victoria TROSCLER (Adrien Troscler and Arelia BENOI) wit. August Toups; Alphret Rodriguez; Jean Bon (OLP–4,30)

Joseph Wilfrid Troxclair (Octave Athanase Troxclair and Marie Marcelline TROXCLAIR) bn. 12 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Oct. 1891 spo. Marcellus Bellow and Celestine Arthemise Zeringue (SPV–1,216)

Lucien Troxclaire (Espera Troxclaire and Victorine CAPDEVILLE) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Victor Mollo and Celima Troxclaire (SJP–12,116)

Marie Troxclaire (Eugene Troxclaire and Marie Cesarine BERTHELOT) m. 20 May 1891 Bernard BLANCHARD (Rene

TROSCLAIR

Blanchard and Elodie CAPDEVILLE) wit. M. F. Blanchard; Myrtille Trosclair; Chas. Mix (SJP–16,95)

Marie Aleida Troxclair (Jean Troxclair and Louisa GOUBERT) bn. 5 Oct. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Trasimond Troxclair and Aline Gonzales (SPV–1,195)

Marie Clemeria Troscler (Felicien Troscler and Victoria TROSCLER) bn. 3 March 1889 bt. 22 April 1889 spo. Walles Troscler and Evelie Troscler (OLP–3,75)

Marie Ella Troxlaire (Myrtille Troxlaire and Celima CHAMPAGNE) bn. 8 June 1891 bt. 27 June 1891 spo. Sebastien Nereaux and Eugenie Troxlaire (SJP–12,178)

Marie Evelia Troxclair (Camille Troxclair and Augustine LEGENDRE) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Jean Troxclair and Octavie Sionnaux (SPV–1,187)

Marie Nathalie Troxlair, age ca 12 (Espire Nicolas Troxlair and Myrtille ZERINGUE) bur. 6 Dec. 1891 d. 4 Dec. 1891, Wednesday at 5 p.m. at St. Charles (SPV–4,45)

Maude Trosclair (Paul Trosclair and Ada PANELTON) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Olam Trosclair and Sophy Harris (SJGT–2,22)

Norbert Troxler (Antoine Troxler and Eve GONZALES) bn. 8 Sept. 1890 bt. 25 Oct. 1890 spo. Edouard Lorio and Elmire Berthelot (SPH–9,285)

Pierre Fabien Troxclair (Atasmaze Troxclair and Marcelline SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 20 Jan. 1889 bt. 30 Jan. 1889 spo. Onesime Troxclair and Melasie Schexnayder (SPV–1,186)

Presly John Trosclair (Myrtille Trosclair and Celina CHAMPAGNE) bn. 5 March 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Leandre Champagne and Nellie Barbay (SJP–12,143)

Rose Eloise Trosclair (Olivier Trosclair and Marie BREAUX) bn. 24 Nov. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. P. A. Richard and F. C. Richard (SPBG–2,106)

Silvain Trosclair (Benjamin Trosclair and Alexandrine ACOSTA) bn. 16 July 1891 bt. 19 July 1891 spo. Joseph Ruiz and Marie Manson (ASM–42,130)

Victoria Troscler (Adrien Troscler and Arelia BENOI) m. 22 April 1889 Felissien TROSCLER (Felissien Troscler and Victoria TROSCLER) wit. August Toups; Alphret Rodriguez; Jean Bon (OLP–4,30)

Victoria Troscler (Joseph Troscler and Victoria GOBIN) bn. 10 June 1890 bt. 20 Aug. 1890 spo. Ursin Troscler and Louisa Troscler (OLP–3,87)

TROUYER

Elizabeth Trouyer, age 67, bur. 4 Sept. 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,279)

TRUDEAU

Amelia Trudeau, resident of Algiers, N.O. (Louis Trudeau and Emilie DICHARRY) m. 7 Sept. 1891 (2nd and 3rd degree consanguinity) Leave HUGUET (Theodore Huguet and Myrte BOURGEOIS) wit. Emilien Trudeau; L. J. Trudeau; J. B. Dicharry; Lucie Trudeau; E. Trudeau;

TRUDEAU

Charles Trudeau; J. B. Trudeau (SMI–18,248)

Zima Jeanne Trudeau (Louis Lachary Trudeau and Marie Zima LIVAUDAIS) bn. 12 July 1891 bt. 2 Aug. 1891 spo. T. G. Brou and Marie Rosa Trudeau (SMI–14,147)

TRUNCARA

Rosaria Truncara (Louis Truncara and Anna ALESE) bn. 20 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Nicola Caputa and Rosaria Traina (SMI–14,129)

TRUXILLO sometimes TROUXILLO; TROXILLO

Anastasie Truxillo, age 71, spouse of Charles Pidoux, bur. 10 Aug. 1891 (ASM–10,351)

Andre Truxillo, age 46, bur. 14 Oct. 1889 (SPH–8,43)

Cosme Truxillo (Florentin Truxillo and Cornelia DEOCURA) m. 2 June 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Oville JUMONVILLE (Adolphe Jumonville and Oville TRUXILLO) wit. Alvina Vives; Honora Ayraud; Dilia Clifton; P. E. Landry; J. E. Lauve; Aline Folse; Abner Folse; Ida Daigle; J. T. Judrin (SEZ–20,189)

Cyprien Leonce Truxillo (Hypolite Truxillo and Rosalie BARBIER) bn. 16 Dec. 1890 bt. 19 Dec. 1890 spo. Ernest Truxillo and Josephine Gros (SPH–10,2)

Eric Truxillo (Denis Truxillo and Mathilde ALEMAN) m. 17 July 1890 Myrtle RUIZ (Augustin Ruiz and decd. Marie ALBAREZ) wit. Denis Truxillo, Jr.; Medora Aleman; Mathilde Vega; Francis Ruiz; Joachin Ruiz (ASM–12,144)

Eugenie Truxillo (Joseph Truxillo and Eveline LASSEIGNE) bn. 30 July 1891 bt. 11 Sept. 1891 spo. Leo Lasseigne and Josephine Vicknair (SPH–10,24)

Florentin Trouxillo (Patrice Trouxillo and Florentia TROUXILLO) bn. 31 May 1891 bt. 1 June 1891 spo. Silver Present and Clara Trouxillo (ASM–42,128)

Francois Armand Truxillo (Denis Ch. Truxillo and Thereza COUDOU) bn. 7 March 1890 bt. 8 March 1890 spo. William Loftus and Marie Smith (ASM–42,119)

Henri Sostene Troxillo (Andre Troxillo and Leontine LEONARD) bn. 28 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Joseph Troxillo and Valentine Leonard (SPH–9,238)

Joseph Truxillo (parents not given) m. 16 May 1891 (prior civil marriage) Eveline LASSEIGNE (parents not given) wit. Willy Truxillo; Ernest Trouille; Leo Lasseigne (SPH–11,26)

Lange Truxillo, bur. 4 Dec. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,343)

Marie Nita Truxillo (Augustin Truxillo and Olphida GASPARD) bn. 17 Oct. 1890 bt. 25 Oct. 1890 spo. Augustin Gaspard and Josephine Gaspard (ASM–42,124)

TSCHIRN

Claram Mathildam Tschirn (Carolo Tschirn and Maria Odilia ROM) bn. 18 May 1889 bt. 2 April 1891 at Head of Island, spo. Guilielmus Tschirn and Clara Mathilda Tschirn (SJFS–4,172)

TUCKER

J. W. Tucker (parents not given) m. 3 Sept. 1890 Nellie THOMPSON (parents not given) wit. M. F. Tucker; M. C. Rheams; J. G. Mieller (SJPN–1,2)

TULLIER sometimes TULIER

Aimee Tulier ([omitted] and Vellia TULIER) bn. 7 June 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Joseph Comeau and Marie Alexandrine Comeau (SJBB–1,277)

Charles Cornell Tullier (Noel Simeon Tullier and Josephine Anna THOMPSON) bn. 5 April 1889 bt. 6 May 1889 spo. Cyrille Edmy Tullier and Marcelline Hebert (SJBB–1,254)

Christian Conrad Tullier ([omitted] Tullier and Sophy GRAY) bn. 27 July 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. Gervais Petit and Josephine Boutet (SJP–12,126)

Elvira Tullier (Eusebe Tullier and Mary LEBLANC) m. 18 Aug. 1891 William B. ALLEN (Joseph Allen and Amelia GRIFFIN) wit. Ebnezer Griffin; Jos. W. Allen; A. Broussard (SJP–16,111)

Estelle Tulier (Edmond Tulier and Eveline TULIER) m. 15 Sept. 1891 Ebenzien GRIFFIN (Jacques Griffin and Lina TULIER) wit. Jno. W. Allen; Griffin Allen; P. Landry (SJBB–8,6)

Francois E. Tulier (Davale Tulier and Adelaide LEBLANC) m. 10 Sept. 1891 Julienne BROUSSARD (Adolphe Broussard and Marie Coralie DAIGLE) wit. Mark Bourgoyne; Anise Hebert; Louis B. Dupuy (SJBB–8,6)

Joseph Arnold Tullier (Eusebe Tullier and Victoria LEBLANC) bn. 18 Jan. 1891 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. Benjamin Tullier and Marie Julienne Tullier (SJP–12,172)

Joseph Daniel Tulier (Renaud Tulier and Celenie DROULLETTE) bn. 2 Nov. 1889 bt. 10 Dec. 1889 spo. Charles Noe Hebert and Analice Tulier (SJBB–1,259)

Joseph Enos Tullier (Joseph Enos Tullier and Marie Rosalie HEBERT) bn. 18 Feb. 1890 bt. 2 April 1890 spo. Joseph Hebert and Marie Tullier (SJP–12,144)

Joseph Harrison Tulier (Vincent Tulier and Inesse Mary FREOUX) bn. 27 March 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Maximilien Daigle and Julienne Coralie Broussard (SJBB–1,267)

Josephine Tullier (John Boutet and Pauline GARY) m. 11 Aug. 1890 J. Emile LANGLOIS (Antoine Langlois and Virginia DARDENNE) wit. John Boutet; C. A. Devillier; J. B. Dardenne (SJP–16,61)

Leona Tullier (Edmond Tullier and Evelina TULLIER) m. 9 Dec. 1891 Robert E. HEBERT (Joseph V. Hebert and Nathalie LESSARD) wit. Albert Bisson; Ernest Blanchard; E. A. Caniza (SJP–16,129)

Louis Tulier (Laurence Tulier and Pauline TULIER) m. 24 Dec. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie Julienne TULIER (Eusebe Tulier and Victoria LEBLANC) wit. J. O. Sarradet; Ozeme Hebert; Louis J. Aillet (SJBB–8,8)

Marie Celima Tulier (Adolphe Tulier and Marie Onora TULIER)

TULLIER

bn. 6 Nov. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Cyrille Edme Tulier and Marcelline Hebert (SJBB–1,261)

Marie Elia Tullier (Victor Tullier and Elvina TUILLIER) m. 6 May 1889 Charles C. THOMPSON (Charles Thompson and Estelle HEBERT) wit. Cyinllere E. Tullier; Victorin Comeaux; Albert Thompson; Mary O. Hebert (SJBB–2a,197)

Marie Ida Tulier (Theodule Tulier and Marie Eliza REBOULE) m. 5 Feb. 1889 Joseph BROUSSARD (Joseph Onesime Broussard and Severine TULIER) wit. Villeneuve Tuillier; Eluc Albert Hebert; Onezime Champagne (SJBB–2a,195)

Marie Julienne Tulier (Eusebe Tulier and Victoria LEBLANC) m. 24 Dec. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Louis TULIER (Laurence Tulier and Pauline TULIER) wit. J. O. Sarradet; Ozeme Hebert; Louis J. Aillet (SJBB–8,8)

Mary O. Tullier (Enos Tullier and Marie Roselia HEBERT) bn. 13 Oct. 1891 bt. 28 Nov. 1891 spo. Noe Hebert and Valentine Hebert (SJP–13,2)

Noel Simon Tullier (Dorvale Tullier and Hermine LEBLANC) m. 23 Sept. 1891 Marie Olympe DUHON (Alcesse Duhon and Cloffine Z. KING) wit. Aman Sarradot; Didier Aillet; J. L. Doiron (SJBB–8,7)

Pierre Camille Tullier (Eusebe Tullier and Marie V. LEBLANC) bn. 31 July 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Louis Tullier and Analise Tullier (SJP–12,125)

Pierre M. Tullier (Ignace Tullier and Aselia HEBERT) bn. 13 Sept. 1889 bt. 22 Sept. 1889 spo. Joseph Hebert and Elodie Tullier (SJP–12,126)

TULLY

John C. Tully (S. Tully and Jonie ST. GERMAIN, both decd.) m. 18 June 1890 Clemence MILLAUDON (Clement Millaudon and Widow MILLAUDON [sic]) wit. Eugenie Didier; A. D. Morey (PCP–25,199)

TUREAUD sometimes TUREAU; TURRO

Edward Tureaud, age 23 (Henry Tureaud and Eugenie TRUDEAU) m. 31 Jan. 1889 Theresa RICHARD, age 23 (Norbert Richard and Coleska BRAUD) wit. Eugenie Hebert; P. Bourgeois; William Tureaud; N. T. Richard; Octavie Tureaud; Ambroise Braud; C. A. Hughes; Noemie Richard (SJA–16,51)

Ernest Tureau, twin of Ernestine (Ben Tureau and Rosa COMEAUX) bn. 19 Dec. 1889 bt. 14 Jan. 1890 spo. Alfred Banneau and Eugenie Trudeau (SMI–13,177)

Ernestine Tureau, twin of Ernest (Ben Tureau and Rosa COMMEAUX) bn. 19 Dec. 1889 bt. 14 Jan. 1890 spo. Adolphe Lartigue and Florestine Lebon (SMI–13,177)

Joseph Richard Kenrick Tureaud (Henry Tureaud and Stelina RICHARD) bn. 25 Nov. 1891 bt. 4 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Tureaud and Helena Dugas (SMI–13,194)

Rose Turro (Eugene Turro and Ele CARMOUCH) bn. 21 Feb. 1890 bt. 16 March 1890 spo. Pierre Leon and Marie Degresse

TUREAUD
(ASC–20,230)

TURNAGE
Florence Viola Turnage (Addison Turnage and Clemence FOLSE) bn. 9 July 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Edouard Bario and Marie Leblanc (SAN–2,14)

Stellam Turnage, wife of Th. Homes (parents not given) age 17, bt. (omitted) Nov. 1890 at Wadesborough, spo. none given (SJPN–2,31)

TURNER
Charles Hubert Turner (Earle Turner and Christine Julia BAHLINGER) bn. 26 Oct. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Charles Rauhman and Josephine Bahlinger (SJBR–20,286)

Mary Philie Edna Turner (Moses Turner and Rose CLOCK) bn. 7 Dec. 1889 bt. 21 Jan. 1890 spo. ——(illegible) McColt and Frances Hubert (ASC–20,228)

W. R. B. Turner (parents not given) m. 7 May 1890 (difference of religion) Antoinette BAINES, of Raccourci (parents not given) wit. Judge Wickliffe; Mrs. Maynard Barton (OLMC–2,75)

TURTTLE
Marie Aurelia Turttle (Wm. Turttle and Sophie GOLEY) bn. (omitted) bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Frank Gomez and Octavie Gomez (ASC–20,210)

TUTEMONTE
Johannes Tutemonte (Joseph Tutemonte and Rosalia CARCERANA) bn. 22 Aug. 1891 bt. 30 Aug. 1891 spo. Johannes Sparlino and Giovana Alesa (ASC–20,262)

UAGLIANO
Thomas Uagliano (Joseph Uagliano and Calosia LAPALACHA) bn. 8 Oct. 1891 bt. 14 Oct. 1891 spo. Salvatore Pecurrarro and Vincenza Estefano (SPBG–2,116)

UCCETA
Pepita Ucceta (Francisco Ucceta and Liboria CANCILLA) bn. 5 June 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Liborio Spera and Rita Giardina (SMI–14,146)

ULA
Stephen Ula, age 3, bur. 21 Sept. 1891 St. Raphael, d. 21 Sept 1891 (SPBG–5,45)

UMBEHAGEN
Louise Umbehagen (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 29 June 1890, converted from Lutheran religion, spo. none given (SJBR–20,294)

Mary Umbehagen (George Umbehagen and Louisa WEINERS) bn. 7 May 1890 bt. 14 Oct. 1890 spo. Gebbert Babin and Constance Babin (SJBR–20,287)

UNCAL see ONCALE

URSO see OURSO

USELIN
Euclid Francis Uselin (Francis Uselin and Emanda MARY) bn. 20 Dec. 1890 bt. 13 June 1891 spo. Louis Altizan and Clautille Altizan (SJBR–20,305)

UZE sometimes USE; UZEE

UZE sometimes USE; UZEE

Antoine Willy Use (Leo Use and Sidonia ALBARES) bn. 13 June 1889 bt. 22 June 1889 spo. Leon Use and Corinne Albares (SEZ–19,79)

Chester Uze, age 1 year 5 months (Leo Uze) bur. 31 Jan. 1889 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,104)

Elphege Uze (Baptiste Uze and Pilagie BOURG) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Irma BOUDREAUX (Thrasimond Boudreaux and Florentine HEBERT) wit. Adam Uzee; Neuville Boudreaux; Cyprien Boudreaux (SPH–11,19)

Florence Agnes Uzee (Leon Uzee and Marie HEBERT) bn. 24 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Rodolphe Hebert and Agnes Boudreaux (SPH–10,12)

Louise Uze (Leon Uze and Marie HEBERT) bn. 27 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Prosper Pelletier and Louise Uze (SPH–9,251)

Numa Antoine Use (Adam Use and Marie ALBARES) bn. 24 Nov. 1889 bt. 26 Nov. 1889 spo. Arthur Hidalgo and Marie Gauthereaux (SPH–9,256)

Pierre Talbot Uze (Leo Uze and Sidonie ALBARES) bn. 22 Dec. 1890 bt. 7 Jan. 1891 spo. Willy Rodrigue and Jeannette Albares (ASC–20,250)

VACCILE

Philippe Vaccile (Joseph Vaccile and Francesca DIPUENE) bn. 23 June 1889 bt. 14 July 1889 spo. Rosolino Sacho and Atte Bouora (ASC–20,218)

VALAGA sometimes VALATA

(omitted) Valata (Jos. Valata) bur. 22 Dec. 1890 (SPBG–5,41)

William L. Valaga (Nicolas Valaga and Pamela DOIZE) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 23 Sept. 1890 spo. Armand Valaga and Anna Doize (SJP–12,155)

VALDRY

Joseph Arthur Valdry (Leon Valdry and Elmyre THOMAS) bn. 24 Oct. 1888 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Etienne Saint Amant and Marie Jean (IMCL–5,115)

VALENTIN sometimes VALENTINE

(omitted) Valentin, age 16, bur. 1 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,61)

Aristile Henry Valentine (King Valentine and Mary BROCK) bn. 14 March 1891 bt. 9 June 1891 spo. Willie Jenkins and Celestine Grandpree (SJBR–20,305)

Cecile Valentin (Alexis Valentin and Louisa MALTEI) m. 6 Oct. 1891 Felix MARTIN (Jesse Martin and Julienne [sic]) wit. A. P. Gaudet; Jacob Oubre; Arthur Philip; James Eskin; L. T. Courseault (SMI–19,51)

Joseph Valentin (Joseph Valentin and Flora [sic]) bn. 7 Aug. 1890 bt. 6 Sept. 1890 spo. Alice William (SPH–9,281)

Lillie Olivia Valentine (John H. Valentine and Olimpe BLANCHARD) age 3 months, bt. 13 Dec. 1889 spo. Albert Blanchard and Marie Nurdin (IMCL–5,116)

Marie Valentin ([omitted] and Alicia VALENTIN) bn. 20 March

VALENTIN

1890 bt. 12 April 1890 spo. Marie Traeme (SMI–13,180)

Mary Cecily Valentine (Caze Valentine and Mary BROCK) bn. 4 Sept. 1884 bt. 24 March 1890 spo. Mary David (SJBR–20,291)

Willie Valentin ([omitted] and Louise VALENTIN) bn. 5 Nov. 1889 bt. 15 Nov. 1889 spo. Ernest Dugas and Alice Valentin (SMI–13,176)

VALERIE sometimes VALERY; VOLERY; VOLLERY

Adele Celestine Valery (Gustave Valery and Marie CHASE) bn. 28 Jan. 1891 bt. 13 April 1891 spo. Albert Jacob and Oscarine Duncane (ASC–20,254)

Albert Valery (Albert Valery and Augustine VALERY) bn. 31 Aug. 1890 bt. 7 Dec. 1890 spo. Francois Olivoux and Marie Johnson (PCP–29,285)

Celestin Valery (Leon Valery and Eva BOIDLER) bn. 3 May 1891 bt. 15 Aug. 1891 spo. Joseph Georges and Josephine Barsy (PCP–29,317)

Celestine Valery (Paulin Valery, decd. and Venus JACQUES) m. 31 Oct. 1891 Celestin LABBE (Francois Labbé and Marie Louise SMITH, both decd.) wit. Albert Pourciau; Francois Nelson; Henry Laurent (PCP–25,227)

Charles Valery (Alfred Valery and Augustine FORT LOUIS) bn. (not given) bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. Auguste Geo and Helene Fort Louis (PCP–29,240)

Enisa Valery (Auguste Valery and Antoinette NICHOLAS) bn. 4 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Thomas Lazare and Honorine Valery (IMCL–5,141)

Francois Valery (Paulin Valery, decd. and Venna JACQUES) m. 18 March 1890 (3rd degree consanguinity) Eugenie MARTIN (Martin Martin and Julie ETIENNE) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,190)

Francois Ernest Valery (Leon Valery and Eva BUTLER) bn. 27 Sept. 1890 (sic) (1889 intended) bt. 4 Feb. 1890 spo. Edward Theodore and Julia Dorphy (PCP–29,243)

Henry Vollery (John Vollery and Delphine LANDRY) bn. 17 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. John Vallery and Elizabeth Clayborn (ASC–20,252)

Jean Pierre Volery (Nicolas Volery and Ella STEVENS) bn. 28 Jan. 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Gustave Volery and Cecille Herns (ASC–20,210)

Joseph Vollery (P. Vollery and Minerva SMITH) bn. 24 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 Feb. 1890 spo. Ernest Vollery and Therese Horne (ASC–20,230)

Julia Valery (Francois Valery and Laura COLEMAN) bn. 13 June 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Daniel Clark and Merantine Seraphin (PCP–29,217)

Leon Valery, twin of Leontine (Joseph Valery and Valentine STANISLAS) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Stanislas Valery and Marie Antoine (IMCL–5,140)

Leontine Valery, twin of Leon (Joseph Valery and Valentine STANISLAS) bn. 16 Aug. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo.

VALERIE

Henry Arthur and Pauline Claiborne (IMCL–5,140)

Marie Stella Volery (Nave Volery and Bessie BRULAY) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 (sic) bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Marie Blanchard (ASC–20,210)

Melanie Valerie (Paulin Valerie and Venus JACQUES) m. 20 Feb. 1889 Octave TERENCE (Ursin Terence, decd. and Ermance CHRISTOPHE) wit. Joseph Eloie; P. Parker; Granville Haynes (PCP–25,148)

Melina Valerie (Albert Valerie and Celestine VALERIE) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. John Butler and (SPBG–2,91)

Nathalie Valery (parents not given) m. 23 Jan. 1891 Roselius VALERIEN (parents not given) wit. Joseph Decuir; Mois Bouligny; Fergus Sicard; Moise Penny (IMCL–4,284)

Olivia Vollery (John Vollery and Betsy BRULY) bn. 5 Nov. 1890 bt. 6 April 1891 spo. John Vollery and Josephine Blanchard (ASC–20,254)

VALERIEN

Roselius Valerien (parents not given) m. 23 Jan. 1891 Nathalie VALERY (parents not given) wit. Joseph Decuir; Mois Bouligny; Fergus Sicard; Moise Penny (IMCL–4,284)

VALERINE

Louise Valerine, age ca 1 month, bur. 1 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,68)

VALET sometimes VALETTE

Angeline Valet (Joseph Valet and Rosella DECUIR) bn. 18 July 1890 bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Alphonse Ricard and Laure Ricard (IMCL–5,128)

Celestine Amanda Valet (Louis Valet and Thalie POURCIAU) bn. 1 Feb. 1880 bt. 2 May 180 spo. Charles Guebard and Celina Valet (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,336)

Evelina Dorothee Valette (Louis Valette and Shealie POURCIAUX) bn. 4 March 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Edgar Pourciaux and Amanda Valette (SJGT–1,20)

VALIARDO

Beneditto Valiardo (Joseph Valiardo and Julelina MAGRA) bn. 3 May 1892 bt. 23 Aug. 1890 spo. Nunzio Liuzza and Linda Sabastano (SJP–13,20)

VALLE

Giusseppe Valle, age 55, born in Reruta, Italy, bur. 10 Jan. 1890 d. today (SJA–18,50)

VAMMAL sometimes VAMMALLE; VANMAL; VEMMALLE

Basile Vammalle, age 61, native of Channac, dept. Lozere, France, bur. (omitted) Aug. 1890 (PCP–11,275)

Emile Gayle Vemmalle ([omitted] and Alice GAYLE) m. 6 Feb. 1889 Arsene DAVID (Alexis David and Euphrosie JANVIER) wit. C. F. Janis; L. Mix; J. W. Hurst (PCP–25,142)

Felix Arnaud Vanmal (Emile Vanmal and Arcente DAVID) bn. 2

VAMMAL

Aug. 1890 bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. Jean Baptiste Weil and Josephine Marcellin (PCP–29,275)

Joseph Vammal, age 14 months, bur. 15 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,7)

VANCE

Francois Vance (Jacques Vance and Nancy CHRISTOPHE) bn. 25 Nov. 1891 bt. 24 Dec. 1891 spo. George Hebert and Emma Christophe (PCP–29,335)

John Vance (Jacques Vance and Nancy CHRISTOPHE) bn. 7 Feb. 1889 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Paul Parker and Julia Christophe (PCP–29,209)

Julia Vance (Guerry Vance and Celina AMASON) bn. 10 Aug. 1889 (sic) bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Louis Fabre and Roselia Eloi (PCP–29,217)

VANDAL

Josephine Vandal (Houlic Vandal and Julienne VANDAL) m. 12 Oct. 1889 Aleador ISOM (Joseph Ison and Charlotte ISON) wit. Stanislas Favarot; Louis Dumas; Alexis Jones (OLP–4,37)

VARCELE

Angelo Varcele (Murphy Varcele and Marie LAZARE) bn. 28 July 1891 bt. 19 Nov. 1891 spo. Allen Clark and Georgina Patin (IMCL–5,142)

VARRELLO

Onifro Varrello (Carlo Varrello and Josepha PARINA) m. 15 March 1891 Rosa SCHIRO (Gaspar Schiro and Rosa POLLA) wit. Joseph Voisin; Anzalone Francesez; Schiro Nicolo (SJP–16,81)

VAVASSEUR

Livinia Vavasseur (David Vavasseur and Honorine BOURGEOIS) m. 16 Jan. 1889 Emile BUQUOIS, of Point Coupée (Georges Buquois and Azema TIRCUIT) wit. P. E. Gaudet; Ch. Beaud; David Vavasseur; Carmen Gentil; Joseph Bourgeois; Eva Vavasseur; Laura Bourgeois; Martha Mouton; Blanche Gentil; Roger Bourgeois; Louis Arcenaux; Josephine Vavasseur; Cecily Melancon; Theogene Clouatre; Alex. Raine, Jr.; Honorine Vavasseur; Henry Vavasseur; Mrs. E. M. Beaud; Felicie Gaudron; Willie Melancon; Pamilia Bourgeois (SMU–3,11)

VAY

Edna Louise Vay (Gustave Louis Vay and Blanche BOISVERT) bn. 10 April 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Pierre Boisevert and Stephanie Janne Vay (SJBR–20,295)

Lilian Vay (Felix Vay and Lillian HUMBERHAGAN) bn. 28 Oct. 1888 bt. 12 May 1889 spo. Gustave L. Vay and Marie B. (sic) (SJBR–20,273)

Winnie Louise Vay (Felix Vay and Lily UNBEGHEN) bn. 14 Feb. 1891 bt. 26 July 1891 spo. Albert Tessin and Corine Bostes (SJBR–20,306)

VEDROS

Adeline Heloise Vedros (Antony Vedros and Alice ALLEMAND)

VEDROS

bn. 8 Aug. 1889 bt. 10 Aug. 1889 spo. Omer Bedros and Athanais Caillouet (SPH–9,248)

Charles Alex Vedros (Omer Vedros and Mary AUCOIN) bn. 28 Jan. 1889 bt. 13 Feb. 1889 spo. Leo Aucoin and Myrtilia Chauffe (SPH–9,238)

Jacob Vedros (Antoine Vedros and Metilia SCHAUFF) bn. 13 Jan. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Homere Vedros and Alice Aleman (SPH–9,262)

VEGA sometimes VEGAS

(omitted) Vegas, age 1 month (Antoine Vegas) bur. 15 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,346)

(omitted) Vegas, age few hours (Antoine Vegas) bur. 28 Oct. 1890 (ASM–10,346)

Antoine Vegas (Paul Vegas, decd. and Madeleine MARTINEZ) m. 16 Jan. 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Marie VEGAS (Raphael Vegas and Marie ALEMAN) wit. Sidney Aleman; Estelle Vega; Faustine Truxillo; Theresa Truxillo; Edgard Guillot (ASM–12,141)

Isidore Seymour Vega (Paul Vega and Camilla CARMOUCHE) bn. 15 May 1889 bt. 25 May 1889 spo. Faustin Truxillo and Elma Carmouche (ASM–42,114)

Joseph Vega (Paul Vega and Marcellina ACOSTA) m. 8 Feb. 1890 Cordilia MOLAISON (Justilien Molaison and Edmire NAQUIN) wit. Cecile Aucoin; F$^{cis.}$ Amadee Tete; ——(illegible) Molaison (SPH–11,12)

Joseph Claflin Vega (Antoine D. Vega and Eliza VIVES) bn. 7 Dec. 1889 bt. 16 Jan. 1890 spo. M. D. Dalferes and Aline Vega (ASC–20,228)

Marie Vegas (Raphael Vegas and Marie ALEMAN) m. 16 Jan. 1890 (2nd degree consanguinity) Antoine VEGAS (Paul Vegas, decd. and Madeleine MARTINEZ) wit. Sidney Aleman; Estelle Vega; Faustine Truxillo; Theresa Truxillo; Edgard Guillot (ASM–12,141)

Marie Rina Vegas (Antoine Vegas and Marie VEGAS) bn. 16 Oct. 1890 bt. 27 Oct. 1890 spo. Numa Vives, Jr. and Martha Vegas (ASM–42,124)

VEISS

Anatole Veiss (Tomassin Veiss and Eugenie GROS) m. 19 Sept. 1889 Lucia ELGAN (James Elgan and Amelie TROSCLAIR) wit. Anatole Weiss; Lezin Himel; Albert Boudreaux; Leonard Montet (SPH–4,1004)

VELA

(omitted) Vela, age 2 (Antoine Vela) bur. 16 June 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)

(omitted) Vela, age 2 years 6 months (Augustin Vela) bur. 21 July 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,346)

Antoine Loquet Vela (Augustine Vela and Julie FERNANDEZ) bn. 5 Jan. 1889 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Pierre Fernandez and Amelie Fernandez (ASM–42,111)

Julia Lucia Vela (Joseph Vela and Jessy LEFTWICH) bn. 14 (omitted) bt. 25 Jan. 1891 spo. Oswald Alba and Elisa Schrieber (SAN–2,13)

VELEMAN
Dorestine Veleman, age 1 1/2, bur. 27 Aug. 1891 (ASM–10,351)

VELLEMEZ
Cecile Ella Vellemez (Louis Vellemez and Therese Emile SHUSTER) bn. 10 July 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. ——(torn) and Blanche Daugthier (IMCL–5,141)

VENISSAT
Jules Venissat (Theodore Venissat and Julie CHARNOT) bn. 9 Aug. 1890 bt. 22 Aug. 1890 spo. Gustave Jobard and Celestine St. Martin (SPH–9,280)

VENTRESS
Angelina Ventress (Julius Ventress and Marina EDWARD) bn. 27 Dec. 1887 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. William Harris and Fanny Lee (SJGT–2,26)

Joseph Ventress (Julius Ventress and Marina EDWARD) bn. 15 July 1890 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Sebastian Smith and Sarah Smith (SJGT–2,26)

Mary Augusta Ventress (Peter Ventress and Elizabeth DEVILLIER) m. 15 Jan. 1891 Gustave VERRET (Gustave Verret and Mary ALLEN) wit. Douglas Riltz; James Lebve; Ed. Ventress (SJP–16,73)

VENTURA
Nicasia Ventura (Georges Ventura and Rosalie FILIPELLA) bn. 22 March 1890 bt. 13 July 1890 spo. Petro Barzano and Rosalie Dino (SPV–1,201)

VENZE
Nellie Marie Venze (Cherie Venze and Marie AMAZON) bn. 17 Oct. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Pierre Whoa and Marie Hame (PCP–29,331)

VEOLA
Francis Veola (Joseph Veola and Louisa MESSINA) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Joseph Messina and Mary Saurez (ASC–20,244)

VERBOIS sometimes VERTBOIS
Margaret Vertbois (Emile Vertbois and Carry FLYNN) bn. 23 Aug. 1890 bt. 25 Sept. 1890 spo. Elmire Louise Duplessis (SJBR–20,296)

VERGES sometimes VIRGES
Marie Estelle Virges (Jessie Virges and Emi Adeline CASEUS) bn. 28 April 1891 bt. 27 Aug. 1891 spo. Emilie Aucoin, wit. John Allen (SAN–2,14)

Meline Josephine Verges (Jesse Verges and Adeline CANCELLUS) bn. 3 Sept. 1889 bt. 26 Oct. 1889 spo. Henry Commeau and Marie Jones (SAN–2,10)

VERNAC
Sara Vernac (George Vernac and Mary MAMOLA) bn. 15 Nov. 1890 bt. 16 Feb. 1891 spo. Lorenzo Polizz and Christine Legger (SJBR–20,301)

VERRET
Achile Alphonse Verret (Alcee Verret and Floreska BERGERON) bn. 20 Oct. 1891 bt. 30 April 1891 spo. Robert

VERRET

Casenard and Fany Verret (SJP–12,172)

Aline Gabriel Verret (Louis A. Verret and Frozine GRABIEL) bn. 25 June 1890 bt. 31 July 1890 spo. Pierre Verret and Estelle Barrét (SJP–12,151)

Gustave Verret (Gustave Verret and Mary ALLEN) m. 15 Jan. 1891 Mary Augusta VENTRESS (Peter Ventress and Elizabeth DEVILLIER) wit. Douglas Riltz; James Lebve; Ed. Ventress (SJP–16,73)

Louis Verret (Louis Verret and Mary DRILLE) bn. 27 Aug. 1889 bt. 2 Oct. 1889 spo. Aristide Martin and Adele Duncan (ASC–20,220)

Marie Ida Verret (Emile Verret and Leonide MOLERE) bn. 23 Feb. 1889 bt. 23 Feb. 1889 spo. Ulysse Molere and Alice Verret (SEZ–19,70)

Noemie Verret, age 30, spouse of Vincent Leblanc, bur. 27 July 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,120)

Regina Letitia Verret (Alcee Verret and Floreska BERGERON) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Alexandre Verret and Elodie Moore (SJP–12,110)

Rose Eva Verret (Louis Verret and Marie DECK) bn. 28 Dec. 1890 bt. 30 Dec. 1890 spo. L. L. Fernandez and Rosa Dalferez (ASC–20,248)

VERRON

Marie Ezillia Verron (Ernest Verron and Emelia ROUSSEAU) bn. 20 Sept. 1890 bt. 1 Oct. 1890 spo. Jas. Leblanc and Marie Mollac (ASC–20,244)

VESSIER

Leon Vessier (Leon Vessier and Rosella CIRE) bn. 7 Nov. 1891 bt. 19 Nov. 1891 spo. Joseph Cire and Martha Vessier (ASC–20,268)

Leontine Rosa Vessier (Leon Vessier and Rosella CIRE) bn. 7 June 1889 bt. 17 June 1889 spo. Jules Bourdier and Noelie Cire (ASC–20,216)

VETTER

Joseph Vetter ([omitted] and Marie VETTER) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Cleophas Ursin and Malvina Claiborn (SMU–1,91)

VHAN

Ulysse Nicolas Vhan (Willie Vhan and Marie ACKMAN) bn. 3 April 1890 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. Thomas Ackman and Victoria Vhan (SJPP–1,166)

VIAVASSE

Xavier Vandebourg Viavasse (Louis Viavasse and Adolphine QUEENLEY) bn. 27 Dec. 1888 bt. 14 July 1889 spo. Cromwell Mire and Marie Melancon (SMU–1,83)

VICCELLIO sometimes VICELLIO; VICILLIO

Lawrence Joseph Viccellio (Theodore Viccellio and Sara NEEDHAM) bn. 12 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 June 1891 spo. James H. Robertson and Julia E. Robertson (SJBR–20,305)

Mary Vicillio, age 16, bur. 7 May 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

VICCELLIO

Theodore M. Vicellio (parents not given) m. 23 Dec. 1889 Sarah NEEDHAM (parents not given) wit. Mrs. Laura A. Mullins; Michael P. Needham (OLMC–1,314)

VICE

Lucie Helene Vice (Anatole Vice and Lucie ELGAIN) bn. 24 May 1891 bt. 13 June 1891 spo. Leon Cancienne and Louise Vice (SAN–2,14)

VICKNAIR sometimes VICKNAIRE; VICNAIR; VICNER

(omitted) Vicknair, age 2 (Doremille Vicknair) bur. 8 Jan. 1891 (SPH–8,60)

Alceste Vicknair, age 14, bur. 11 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,45)

Alceste Joseph Vicknair (Able Vicknair and Ermina SMITH) bn. 5 April 1891 bt. 25 April 1891 spo. Willie Aisene and Marie Vicknair (SPH–10,14)

Amelie Vicknair, age 9 months, bur. 6 June 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,51)

Amolus Vicknair (Justin Vicknair and Clementine BERTHELOTTE) bn. 13 Sept. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Udger Dupuis and Loratine Berthelotte (SJFS–4,193)

Angele Norma Vicknair (Joseph Vicknair and Mathilde Rosalie ACHEE) bn. 19 Feb. 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. (omitted) Vicknair and Marie Odalie Achee (SPH–10,12)

Arthur Vicnair (Justin Vicnair and Clemence BATES) bn. 9 May 1889 bt. 6 June 1889 spo. Ch. Vicnair and Clementine Salle (SJFS–4,195)

Augustin Ul. Vicner (Alexandre Vicner and Eliza DIEZ) bn. 4 July 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Aug. Diez and Adel. Berthelot (STH–2,119)

Aurelien Vicknair (Aurelien Vicknair and Marie BOURG) bn. 15 Jan. 1891 bt. 3 March 1891 spo. Aubain Bourg and Cora Vicknair (SPH–10,8)

Basil Edwin Vicnair (Ovid Vicnair and Mary FURATE) bn. 10 Aug. 1888 bt. 7 June 1890 spo. Henry Romain and Jesse Schorter (SJBR–20,294)

Celima Vicknair (Hermogene Vicknair and Honorine BOURG) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Arma AUCOIN (Oneisphore Aucoin and Selima ARSENAUX) wit. Rosema P. Landry; Albert Ayo; J. B. Landry; F. X. Landry (SPH–11,5)

Cyprien Valsin Vicknair (Rodolphe Vicknair and Cecile PREJEANT) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 bt. 7 April 1889 spo. Pierre Prejeant and Adolphine Vicknair (SPH–9,243)

Delma Joseph Vicknair (Aristide Vicknair and Marcelline MELANCON) bn. 19 Dec. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Clovis Naquin and Helena Vicknair (SPH–10,7)

Desiree Vicknaire (Sephyrin Vicknaire and Agathe TREGRE) bn. (omitted) bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Alce Tregre and Eve Vicknaire (SJA–21,20)

Elina Bezelie Vicknair (Emile Vicknair and Josephine MONTZ) bn. 5 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Leufroi Troxler and Marie Vicknair (SPH–9,267)

Elmire Adolphine Vicknair (Joseph Vicknair and Mathilde ACHEE) bn. 14 Oct. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Elphege

VICKNAIR

Achee and Adolphine Vicknair (SPH–9,259)

Emelie Vicknair (Obsiliat Vicknair and Marie GAUTET) bn. 6 Sept. 1889 bt. 28 Sept. 1889 spo. Philibert Gautet and Adolphine Vicknair (SPH–9,251)

Jean Joseph Vicknair (Auxilia Vicknair and Marie GAUTHE) bn. 11 April 1891 bt. 2 May 1891 spo. Auremile Vicknair and Alice Allemand (SPH–10,14)

Jeanette Josephine Vicknair (Rodolphe Vicknair and Cecile PREJEAN) bn. 29 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 March 1890 spo. Joseph Vicknair and Alice Lesage (SPH–9,267)

Josephine Nora Vicknair (Aurelien Vicknair and Marie BOURG) bn. 13 Oct. 1889 bt. 21 Dec. 1889 spo. Adolphe Bourg and Emilie Vicknair (SPH–9,259)

Leontine Nathalie Vicknair (Oremy Vicknair and Celita LASSEYGNE) bn. 27 July 1889 bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. Auxihaine Vicknair and Adele Lasseygne (SPH–9,248)

Mariam Rosaliam Vicknair (Alexandro Vicknair and Elisabetha DIAZ) bn. 10 Oct. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Edwardus Berthelot and Adriana Keller (SJFS–4,191)

Marie Vicknair (Auremile Vicknair and Cerita LASSEIGNE) bn. 1 Aug. 1891 bt. 10 Sept. 1891 spo. Robert Morvant and Adolphine Vicknair (SPH–10,24)

Marie Vicknair (Aristide Vicknair and Marcelline MELANCON) m. 25 June 1889 Clovis NAQUIN (Ernest Naquin and Elvire LASSEIGNE) wit. Abel Vicknair; Theresa Vicknair; Emilia Himel; Emile M. Melancon (SPH–4,996)

Marie Olympe Vicknair (A. L. Vicknair and Marie D. BRIGNAC) bn. 17 Nov. 1889 at Paulina bt. (omitted) Nov. 1889 spo. Louis Landry and Molly Templain (SJPL–1,48)

Maxie Vicknair, of St. John the Baptist parish (Leon Theodule Vicknair and Marie TERIOU) m. 19 Feb. 1889 Virginie JEWELL (Joshua Jewell, decd. and Lodoiska BOITEUX) wit. Eugene Didier; Ben Jewell; Enomie Pourciau (PCP–25,147)

Paulum Sabbam Vicknair (Ludovico Vicknair and Constantina GREGOIRE) bn. 5 Nov. 1890 bt. 2 Jan. 1891 spo. Nicolaus Guitreau and Victoria Gregoire (SJFS–4,170)

William Vicknair, age 4 years 7 months, bur. 18 June 1890 (SPH–8,51)

Zephirin Vicknair, age 25 years 2 months and a few days, bur. 13 April 1890 d. yesterday (SJA–18,50)

VICTOR

(omitted) Victor, age 5 days (Leon Victor) bur. 30 Sept. 1889 (SPH–8,40)

Francoise Victor, age ca 100, bur. 27 June 1891 d. 26 June 1891 (ASM–10,349)

Harrison Joseph Victor (Valsin Victor and Louisa SIMON) bn. 9 March 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Theophile Jackson and Celestine Faucier (SJA–20,137)

VICTORIN

Charles Victorin (Theodore Victorin and Jeanne CESAIRE) bn. 29 March 1890 bt. 14 May 1890 spo. Paul Hyppolitte

VICTORIN

and Elise John (PCP–29,257)

Emile Victorin (Eugene Victorin and Amelie POLITE) bn. 20 Dec. 1890 bt. 24 Feb. 1891 spo. Bernard Polite and Marie Henry (PCP–29,294)

Eugenie Victorin (Severin Victorin and Clemence LEE) bn. 12 June 1891 bt. 9 Aug. 1891 spo. Francois Olivaux and Victoria Victorin (PCP–29,316)

Henry Victorin (Jules Victorin and Alozia JACKSON) bn. 24 Aug. 1890 bt. 19 Aug. (sic) (Oct. intended) 1890 spo. Francois Polite and Regina Noel (IMCL–5,128)

Marie Cecilia Victorin (Severin Victorin and Clemence LEAKE) bn. 21 Jan. 1889 bt. 7 April 1889 spo. Valerien Langlois and Argentine Boisdore (IMCL–5,106)

Rosin Victorin (Eugene Victorin and Amelie POLYTTE) bn. 25 Feb. 1889 bt. 31 March 1889 spo. Francois Victorin and Adeline Laurent (PCP–29,202)

VIDAL

Leo Robert Vidal (Decimo Melchior Vidal and Rosalie MACHIAN) m. 14 Oct. 1891 Marie SENEGAL (Ursin Senegal and Adele PUGH) wit. A. J. Senegal; Frederick Born; Jules Marionneaux; Joseph Thompson, Jr. (SJP–16,121)

Oscar Vidal (Eugene Vidal and Henriette ABADIE) m. 30 Nov. 1891 Stephanie FOUGEROUSSE (Nicholas Fougerousse and Katie DOWNEY) wit. John Langhart; Francis Langhart; P. Bertrand (SJBR–19,351)

VIDEAU

Joseph Alphonse Videau (John Videau and Rose EMAS) bn. 29 July 1891 bt. 30 Nov. 1891 spo. John Handeville and Alice Verret (SGA–20,215)

VIGIER

Lucretia Vigier (Felix Vigier and Leocadie LABOVE) m. 12 Feb. 1890 Frederic BROCKHOFT (Henry Brockhoft and Uranie COINTMENT) wit. E. L. Bromo; Arthur A. Allain; Louise Brockhoeft; Emma Vigier; Lydia Mire; F. A. Vigier; T. Comeaux; Uranie Brockhoeft (SPBG–3,119)

VIGILIO

Victorina Vigilio (Rane Vigilio and Mary LENANCON) bn. 24 Sept. 1889 bt. 25 Sept. 1889 spo. Antonio Pintado and Marguerite Mairanna (SEZ–19,83)

VIGNEAU

Marie Albertine Vigneau (Georges Vigneau and Rosa Marie KOENIG) bn. 27 July 1889 bt. 18 Aug. 1889 spo. Albert Koenig, grandfather and Marie Camille Koenig, grandmother (SGA–20,194)

VIGNES

Anna Vignes (Albert Vignes and Regina LABATT) m. 16 April 1891 Georges POURCIAU ([omitted] and Emma POURCIAU) wit. Walter Vignes; Charles Parlange; Edward Langlois; Jno. Vignes; Wm. Knaps (PCP–25,217)

Berthe Vignes (Raoul Vignes and Leonie LEJEUNE) bn. 15 Jan. 1891 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Rev. P. Gutton and Caroline Vignes Colomb (PCP–29,294)

VIGNES

Maria Elizee Vignes (Eugene Vignes and Emilie GAUDRY) bn. 15 July 1890 bt. 19 Oct. 1890 spo. Arthur Vignes and Marie Orey (SAM–2,49)

Marie Justina Vignes (Eugene Vignes and Emelie GUIDRY) bn. 26 Dec. 1886 at New Texas bt. 2 June 1889 spo. none given (PCP–29,212)

Maude Lizzy Vignes (Raoul Vignes and Leonie LEJEUNE) bn. 28 Oct. 1888 bt. 24 Feb. 1889 spo. John Yoist and Eleonor Lejeune (PCP–29,198)

Olivia Hortense Vignes (James Vignes, Sr. and Josephine LEBEAU) m. 29 Jan. 1890 Clair Marius CAZAYOUX (Clair Cazayoux and Adelaide SAMSON, both decd.) wit. J. B. Cazayoux; James Vignes; A. Vignes; F. O. Lieux (PCP–25,163)

VIGNET

George Sebastien Vignet (Philogene Vignet and Marie O. TULLIER) bn. 27 Oct. 1890 bt. 12 Nov. 1890 spo. George Bourgeois and Palmyre Champagne (SJP–12,159)

VIGREUX

Pierre Lydien Vigreux, age 18 (St. Pierre Vigreux and Emelina BARRILLAUX) bur. 7 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SAN–7,27)

VILAR sometimes VILLARD; VILLARDS

Elisa Elodie Villards (Plac. Villards and Ema LANDRY) bn. 15 March 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Ad. Millet and E. Diez (SJFS–4,163)

Josephum Florianum Villard (Florestino Villard and Augustina DIES) bn. 15 May 1891 bt. 28 June 1891 spo. Vincentius Villard and Adrianna Keller (SJFS–4,174)

Mariam Ludovicam Villard (Josepho Villard and Aurora LOBELL) bn. 10 Oct. 1890 bt. 1 April 1891 spo. Petrus Guitrot and Irene Guitrot (SJFS–4,172)

Marie Vilar (Joseph Vilar and Amore LOBELL) bn. 27 Aug. 1888 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. J. Baptiste Vilar and Marie Libeaux (SJFS–4,156-157)

Marie Uranie Vilar (Florestan Vilar and Augusta DIEZ) bn. 19 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1889 spo. Lucien Bourgeois and Louisa Vilar (SJFS–4,156-157)

Vincentium Villard (Luca Villard and Adela BERTHELOT) bn. 31 Dec. 1890 bt. 1 April 1891 spo. Aristus Morrin and Joanna Tirot (SJFS–4,172)

VILLAVASO

Charles Villavaso (parents not given) m. 5 Feb. 1891 Ida CAYETTE (parents not given) wit. Robert Cayette; Casimire Joseph (SJA–16,66)

Joseph Alfred Villavaso (Alfred Villavaso and Lucia RICHARD) bn. 23 Oct. 1889 bt. 23 Nov. 1889 spo. Willie Tassin and Celine Villavaso (SJA–20,140)

VILLEMEZ

Bertha Marie Louise Villemez (Louis Villemez and Marguerite Therse Emilie SCHUSTER) bn. 20 April 1883 bt. 8 Aug. 1889 spo. Jules Guidroz and Marie Therese Josephine

VILLEMEZ

Guidroz (IMCL–5,110)

Laura Ida Villemez (Louis Villemez and Marguerite Theresa Emilia SCHULSTER) bn. 11 Sept. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Marin Joseph Castay and Marguerite Alphonsine Sicard (IMCL–5,114)

VILLENEUVE

Marie Augustine Villeneuve (Joseph Villeneuve and Rosalie POIRIER) bn. 4 Aug. 1888 bt. 21 Jan. 1889 spo. Alfrege Savoie and Augustine Villeneuve (SJFS–4,156-157)

VILLERET

Camella Villeret, age 5 years (Charley Villeret, decd. and Rosalie FORT LOUIS) bur. 17 Dec. 1889 (PCP–20,184)

Fenella C. Villeret (Michel Villeret and Palmyre ROBILLARD) m. 1 July 1889 J. Amedie BRUGIER (Philippe Brugier and [omitted]) wit. Theo. P. Allain, Jr.; Jos. W. Hyams; F. M. Villeret (HF–2,21)

Francois Villeret (parents not given) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Mary Rosa BUCKELS (parents not given) wit. Emile Villeret; John F. Buckels; C. A. Debitary (SAM–6,16)

Georges Ellis Villeret (Charles Villeret and Rosalie FORTLOUIS) bn. 23 Feb. 1880 bt. 29 May 1880 spo. John Yoist and Josephine Joffrion (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,338)

Jean Baptiste Villeret (parents not given) m. 10 April 1890 Anna MARSHALL (parents not given) wit. Francois Jefferson; Pierre Joseph; Jules Jefferson (PCP–25,196)

Maria Auzora Villeret (Charles Villeret, decd. and Rosalie FORTLOUIS) m. 12 June 1890 Leon Joseph DAYRIES (Leon B. Dayries, decd. and Celeste LEDOUX) wit. J. Labatut; J. A. Dayries; Albert Provosty; A. J. Dayries; A. Villeret (PCP–23,208)

Marie Augustine Villeret (Jean Baptiste Villeret and Marie JOSEPH) bn. 2 Jan. 1890 bt. 20 March 1890 spo. Henri Smith and Arthemise Porche (PCP–29,249)

Maurice Villeret, age 21, bur. 13 Feb. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–11,275)

VILMONT

Cyrille Vilmont, age 10, bur. 6 March 1889 (SMI–22,147)

VINCENT

Anitia Vincent (Joseph Vincent and Alice HARRIS) bn. 15 May 1891 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Louis Becnel and Aspasie May (SPV–1,211)

Augustin Victorin Vincent ([omitted] and Amelie VINCENT) bn. 25 June 1891 bt. 5 Sept. 1891 spo. Elie Roberson and Artemise Martin (PCP–29,321)

Hermina Vincent (Albert Vincent and Roseline MARTIN) m. 17 March 1890 Eugene COLLINS (Charles Collins, decd. and Clarisse [sic]) wit. St. Ville Gosserand; Eleuther Leduf; Octave Lecoq (PCP–25,173)

VINCENTIA

Dipoma Vincentia (Santo Vincentia and Rosalia FATALE) m. 13 Sept. 1891 Maria MELASSE (Gaetano Melasse and Maria EPORUA) wit. Ardonino Salvatore; Josephe Harche; Santo Vici; Joseph Voisin (SJP–16,115)

VINCI

Anna Vinci (Juan Vinci and Francesca CAMPISA) m. 2 Feb. 1890 Salvatore ARDUINO (Francisco Arduino and Laroussa MARINELLA) wit. Giocanni Vinci (SJP–16,35)

VINEING

Alcidie Marie Vineing (John Vineing and Aurelia MAILLON, of Canal) bn. 11 Oct. 1891 bt. 13 Oct. 1891 spo. Alcide Vineing and Alcida Gros (SAN–2,15)

Alcidie Marie Vineing, bn. 11 Oct. 1891 (John Vineing and Aurelia MAGNON) bur. 7 Nov. 1891 at Canal d. yesterday (SAN–7,28)

VINSON

Augustin Urbin Vinson (Gaspard Vinson and Armentine PARKARD) bn. 12 May 1889 bt. 17 May 1889 spo. Edgard Mavigne and Malvina Felicien (ASM–42,114)

VIVES

Alice Marie Vives (Joseph Vives and Aimee BOUDREAU) bn. 2 April 1889 bt. 18 June 1889 spo. Savinien Dansereau and Velina Vives (SAN–2,8)

Malvina Vives (Eduard Vives and Aimi JUMONVILLE) m. 23 March 1889 W. W. LEMMON (parents not given) wit. Alvina Vives; Aimee Vives; Velma Vives; A. R. Robertson; Jos. Vives; J. Williams; Edward Vives, Jr.; S. L. Blanchard; J. R. Shepherd; C. Dugas (SAN–5,3)

VOIGHT

Joseph Frederick Voight (Louis Voight and Emilia MOONEY) bn. 24 Aug. 1891 bt. 27 Sept. 1891 spo. Espera Troxclaire and Euphemie Gremillion (SJP–12,188)

Louis Edward Voight (Louis Voight and Anna Emilia MOONY) bn. 17 Feb. 1890 bt. 23 March 1890 spo. Marie Miremont, accompanied by Christian Voight (SJP–12,143)

VOLERY; VOLLERY see VALERIE

VOLTAIRE

Joseph Nasei Walter Voltaire (Edouard Voltaire and Victoria BATISTE) bn. 28 Jan. 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Rosellus Jacques and Rosa Batiste (IMCL–5,105)

Marie Aimee Voltaire (Edouard Voltaire and Victoria BAPTISTE) bn. 24 May 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Baptiste Baptiste and Rosalie Noel (IMCL–5,124)

VON PHULL sometimes VON PUL

Henry Joseph Von Pul (Gilbert Daigre Von Pul and Nina Elisabeth MATTA) bn. 13 Feb. 1889 bt. 11 April 1889 spo. Waldamar Landry and Adele Matta (SJBR–20,273)

Marie Rosalie Von Phull (Henry Von Phull and Marie DAIGRE) m. 30 March 1891 Wallace Benoit LEBLANC (Maximillian Leblanc and Sarah NERY) wit. A. Matta; E. R. Terrell;

VON PHULL

Henry Von Phul; G. A. Daigre; H. F. Von Phul (SJBR–19,344)

VOSBURG

Suzanne Lila Vosburg (Edward Vosburg and Marie VILLERET) bn. 1 Nov. 1890 bt. 14 March 1891 spo. George Vosburg and Marie Perrault (SAM–2,54)

VRESINSKY

Pauline Vresinsky (Louis Vresinsky and Mary EHS) m. 15 May 1889 Felix CORRIGAN (James Corrigan and Sarah HOLT) wit. G. W. Kelley; T. C. Fox; Peter Lacaye (SJBR–19,320)

VUCCINO

Salvatore Vuccino, age 50, bur. 24 Dec. 1890 d. 23 Dec. 1890 (SPBG–5,41)

VUCI

Matteo Vuci, age 7 months, bur. 4 Nov. 1890 d. 3 Nov. 1890 (SPBG–5,40)

Matteo Vuci (Antonino Vuci and Maria SEVATA) bn. 7 Sept. 1890 bt. 21 Sept. 1890 spo. Carlo Servato and Leonarda Tussa (SPBG–2,103)

WAFERMAN

Henry Hebert Waferman (Henry Waferman and Eda LEAN) bn. 31 Sept. 1890 bt. 22 Nov. 1890 spo. William Ginkins and Erma Ginkins (SJBR–20,299)

WAGGONIN

Mary Eliza Waggonin, age 2 weeks, bur. 9 Aug. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

WAGUESPACK

Anne Wina Waguespack (Allidor Waguespack and Delia ROBERT) bn. 9 Oct. 1890 bt. 10 Nov. 1890 spo. Andre Waguespack and Lea Champagne (SPH–9,286)

Aubert Waguespack, widower of Marie Evelie Waguespack (Florian Waguespack and Froiselie SIMON) m. 15 Feb. 1890 Jeanne GAUDET (Michel Oscar Gaudet and Aurore WEBRE) wit. Leonard Waguespack; Maurice Gaudet; George Gaudet (SPV–3,84)

Catherine Isabelle Waguespack (Leonard Waguespack and Alice MONNIER) bn. 25 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Sully Monnier and Marie Waguespack (SPV–1,185)

Esther Eugenie Waguespack (Florestan Waguespack and Felicite SIMON) m. 9 Feb. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Georges Edouard HAYDEL (Georges Haydel, decd. and Aurelia FAUCHEUX) wit. Jos. Waguespack, Jr.; Stevens Haydel; Leufroi Waguespack (SPV–3,89)

Eve Palmyre Waguespack, age 18 (Jean Baptiste Waguespack and Marie Gertrude FAUCHEUX) m. 15 Oct. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Antoine Olivier ABADIE, age 23 (Francois Marie Abadie and Marie Celina FAUCHEUX) wit. Saturnin Waguespack; Leonard Waguespack; E. O. Abadie (SPV–3,93)

WAGUESPACK

Fairduci Waguespack, age 11 months, bur. 22 Aug. 1889 d. 21 Aug. 1889 (SPV–4,39)

Florestine Noemie Waguespack (Florestan Waguespack and Felicite SIMON) bn. 10 Jan. 1891 bt. last Sunday in Feb. 1891 at Oak Alley, spo. Henry Vives and Amelia Waguespack (SPV–1,219)

Gabriel Eynaud Waguespack, bn. 25 March, 1890, bur. 21 May 1890 (SPV–4,40)

Gabriel Eynaud Waguespack (Jean Baptiste Hubert Waguespack and Anne Evelie FAUCHEUX) bn. 25 March 1890 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. Aubert Moise Waguespack and Marie Louise Waguespack (SPV–1,199)

Georges Horace Waguespack (Leufroy Waguespack and Emilie BREAUD) bn. 22 Jan. 1889 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. Gerard Waguespack and Mathilde Breaud (SPV–1,187)

Jean Baptiste Waguespack (Jean Baptiste Waguespack and Euphenie WAGUESPACK) bn. 9 Nov. 1891 bt. 24 Nov. 1891 spo. Camille Faucheux and Delphine Waguespack (SPV–1,217)

Jean Edmond Waguespack (Edmond Waguespack and Almette MONIER) bn. 27 Jan. 1890 bt. 15 Feb. 1890 spo. Florian Monier and Palmyre Waguespack (SPV–1,199)

Jean Edwin Waguespack (Lezin Waguespack and Eva LAURENT) bn. 28 April 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Jean Waguespack and Eugenie Laurent (SPV–1,200)

Jean Sidney Waguespack (Arthure Waguespack and Josephine HYMEL) bn. 21 Aug. 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Aubert Waguespack and Emilie Frederic (SPV–1,192)

Jean Sydney Waguespack, bn. 21 Aug. 1890 (Arthur Waguespack and Josephine HYMEL) bur. 5 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (SPV–4,41)

Jean Wilson Waguespack (Robert Waguespack and Ernestine FORET) bn. 20 Nov. 1891 bt. 9 Dec. 1891 spo. Oleus Folse and Leontine Waguespack (SPH–10,29)

Joseph Wily Waguespack (Lezin Waguespack and Eva LAURENT) bn. 7 Feb. 1889 bt. 17 March 1889 spo. Damaze Tregre and Palmyre Waguespack (SPV–1,187)

Maria Rosa Waguespack (Aubert Florian Waguespack and Marie Froiselin SIMON) bur. 2 July 1890 d. yesterday morning (SPV–4,40)

Marie Cydalize Waguespack (Wilfrid Waguespack and Marie KLIEBERT) bn. (omitted) bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Sidney Kliebert and Olivia Kliebert (SPV–1,218)

Marie Denyse Waguespack (Victor Waguespack and Octavia ROBERT) bn. 4 Oct. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Drozen Waguespack and Mrs. Raymond Waguespack (SPV–1,194)

Marie Evelie Waguespack (Laizin Waguespack and Eva LAURENT) bn. 28 Nov. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Paul Laurent and Alphonsine Oubre, spouse of (omitted) Laurent (SPV–1,218)

Marie Honorine Waguespack (Florian Waguespack and Froiselie SIMON) m. 3 Feb. 1891 (4th degree consanguinity)

WAGUESPACK

Sylvestre Horace HAYDEL (George Haydel, decd. and Aurelie FAUCHEUX) wit. Leonard Waguespack; Aubert Waguespack; Steven Haydel (SPV–3,88)

Marie Jeanne Waguespack (Arthur Waguespack and Josephine HYMEL) bn. 22 Aug. 1891 bt. 26 Aug. 1891 spo. Homere Hymel and Palmyre Waguespack (SPV–1,214)

Marie Lea Waguespack (Raymond Waguespack and Delphine WAGUESPACK) bn. 11 April 1890 bt. 26 April 1890 spo. Leonard Waguespack and Amelia Waguespack (SPV–1,200)

Marie Rosa Waguespack (Aubert Waguespack and Jeanne GAUDET) bn. 11 Sept. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Florian Waguespack and Louise Bergeron (SPV–1,215)

Pierre Marcel Waguespack (Jean Leuffroy Waguespack and Emilie BREAUD) bn. 26 May 1891 bt. 28 May 1891 spo. Marcel Breaud and Amelia Waguespack (SPV–1,211)

Wilfrid Waguespack (Felix Waguespack and decd. Cydolie SIMON) m. 5 Feb. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie KLIEBERT (Joseph Kliebert and Victoria SIMON) wit. Ovide Kliebert; Landry Faucheux; Gaspard Simon (SPV–3,89)

WAILES

Marie Georgie Wailes (George B. Wailes and Cecilia CROPPER) m. 17 Feb. 1890 (difference of religion) Benjamin O. MORRIS (Edwin A. Morris and Annie E. FAWLER) wit. G. Wailes; Samuel Mathews; C. A. Cropper; C. C. Neubig; Joseph A. Grace; W. R. Byran (SJP–16,41)

WAITE

Ruphus Waite (Ruphus Waite and An. CAMBE) bn. 25 May 1890 bt. 14 Sept. 1890 spo. Edmond Braud and Sid. Descoteaux (STH–2,131)

WAITOR

Uranie Waitor (Davis Waiter [sic] and Armantine WALKING) bn. 25 Oct. 1888 bt. 1 June 1889 spo. Thomas Walking and Juliette Thomas (PCP–29,210)

WALIN

Katy Walin (Patrick F. Walin and Marie SOLAR) bn. 8 Nov. 1889 bt. 17 Nov. 1889 spo. Henry R. Burka and Emilie Greger (ASC–20,224)

WALKER

Charles Walker (Honoré Walker and Berte GUIDRY) m. 15 Jan. 1891 Clara LAROUSSE (Desire Larousse and Louisa KREMAR) wit. Ysahac Naquin; Anatole Cortes; Leon Folse (OLP–4,45)

Etienne Henry Walker (Henry Walker and Hermance ARLOT) bn. 2 Sept. 1890 bt. 13 Sept. 1890 spo. Francois Major and Andrea Crawford (IMCL–5,126)

Eugenie Walker (Eugen Walker and Dometile PATUI) m. 14 Dec. 1891 Albert CONSTANT (Jean Constant and Otilie HOTARD) wit. John Constant; Geo. Rolfs; Antoine Torres, Jr. (OLP–4,52)

Henriette Nadege Walker, age 24 days, bur. 24 July 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,43)

WALKER

Henriette Nadeze Walker (Henry Walker and Hermance ARLOT) bn. 30 June 1889 bt. 20 July 1889 spo. Leondre Decuir and Athenaise Decoux (IMCL–5,109)

John William Walker (John Walker and Aimee ROMAN) bn. 29 Aug. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. George F. Priestley and Anastasia Louque (SJA–20,154)

Joseph Franklin Walker (Alondzo Walker and Estelle HEBERT) bn. 13 Aug. 1890 bt. 2 Oct. 1890 spo. Arcade Templet and Lucia Walker (SJBB–1,274)

Joseph Nolan Walker, triplet of Pierre Doris and Marie Nola (Adam Walker and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 7 Sept. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Felicien Foret and Nathalie Billon (SJA–21,27)

Joseph Raphee Walker (Michel Walker and Aline POIRIER) bn. 25 Dec. 1889 bt. 1 Feb. 1890 spo. Joseph Dubourg and Justina Villavaso (SJA–20,145)

Leon Robert Walker (Joseph Walker and Philomene VACHE) bn. 20 Nov. 1889 bt. 22 Jan. 1890 spo. Alfred Bruteaux and Maria Harleaux (IMCL–5,118)

Marie Cora Walker (Adam Walker and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 24 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 Aug. 1889 spo. Clement Brou and Selima Foret (SPH–9,253)

Marie Nola Walker, triplet of Pierre Doris and Joseph Nolan (Adam Walker and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 7 Sept. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Joseph Berthelotte and Marguerite Bourgeois (SJA–21,27)

Pierre Doris Walker, triplet of Joseph Nolan and Marie Nola (Adam Walker and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 7 Sept. 1891 bt. 30 Sept. 1891 spo. Clovis Bourgeois and Lizzie Kitting (SJA–21,27)

Willie Walker, age 8, bur. 13 Aug. 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,48)

WALLACE sometimes WALLIS

Amelia Margaret Wallace (Edward Wallace and Mary WILLIAMS) m. 3 Jan. 1889 (difference of religion) HENRY FINLEY (Andrew Finley and Mary GILMORE) wit. Fred S. Booksh; Amelia Landry; Saml W. Booksh; J. Y. David T. Wallace (SJBR–19,314) also (SJBR–21,94,95)

Georgia Wallace (William W. Wallace and Celestine SANCHEZ) m. 1 Oct. 1890 Daniel CONTINI (Oscar Contini and Nathalie ISAAC) wit. Chas. Stewart; Joe Pujol; E. Arbour; R. Sanches; Ollie Veglini (SJBR–19,334)

Helena Wallis (George Wallis and Eugenie CASCHMANN) bn. 6 Nov. 1890 bt. 21 Nov. 1890 spo. Joseph Laurent and Eugenie Wallis (SMI–13,187)

Lizzie Wallace (Georges Wallace and Genie CASTMAN) m. 23 Oct. 1890 Joseph LAURENT (Jn. Bte. Laurent and Carmelite BENJAMIN) wit. Henderson Bolding, Jr.; Josephine Philip; Celestine Oubre (SMI–19,47)

Virginie Wallace (George Wallace and Jenny CASMAN) m. 23 April 1891 Joseph BRITTEN (Promis Britten and Caroline JOSEPH) wit. Edward Clem; Mary Clem; Laure

WALLACE

Clem; Caroline Jean Baptiste (SMI–19,50)

Willie Wallace, age 2 years and a few months, bur. (omitted) May 1890 (SMI–23,50)

WALLIANO

Bernarde Walliano (Guiseppe Walliano and Collegere PALLAZE) bn. 16 July 1889 bt. 4 Aug. 1889 spo. Antonino Pallaze and Honora Petzolata (SPBG–2,91)

WALSH

Elisabeth Melrade Walsh (Joseph Walsh and Elisabeth DUFFY) bn. 8 July 1890 bt. 19 July 1890 spo. Nicolas Walsh and Viviana Webre (SMU–1,24)

Joseph Arthur Walsh (Daniel H. Walsh and Odile DAIGRE) bn. 24 Feb. 1890 bt. 19 April 1890 spo. Francis Daigre and Elize Daigre (SJP–12,145)

Lucie Walsh, of Assumption Parish (Joseph Walsh and Elisabeth DUFFY) m. 19 March 1890 Joseph BOUDREAUX (Audressy Boudreaux and Felonise BOURGEOIS) wit. Mrs. D. Lanoux; Clara Walsh; Frank Chauvin; Joseph Walsh; Anne Walsh; Mathilde Louviere; Henri Boudreaux (SMU–3,16)

Philip Walsh, age 24, bur. 25 Jan. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Robert Maure Walsh (Daniel H. Walsh and Odile DAIGRE) bn. 17 June 1891 bt. 25 Aug. 1891 spo. Louis Orillion and Emelie Daigre (SJP–12,184)

WARD

Anna Ward (William Ward and Victorine VICTOR) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 15 July 1890 spo. Emile Victor and Lucie Tawlor (ASC–20,238)

Gabriel Vincent Ward (William H. Ward and Victorine VICTOR) bn. 21 Aug. 1891 bt. 4 Sept. 1891 spo. Aristide Martin and Emma Mitchel (ASC–20,262)

Hanna Ward, age 1, bur. 6 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (ASC–28,237)

Joseph Clarence Ward (Clarence Ward and Augustine PARKS) bn. 7 Jan. 1891 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Irwin and Alice Duffle (SPBG–2,107)

Philip N. Ward (John Ward and Mary Coralie BILLINGS) bn. 28 Nov. 1889 bt. 3 Jan. 1889 spo. Clarence Ward and Alice Billings (SJP–12,107)

WARDER

Joseph Warder (Jos. Warder and ([omitted]) m. 15 March 1890 Clara CASSOCALVO (parents not given) wit. Emile Diornt; J. B. Garon (PCP–25,172)

Pauline Warder (Joe Warder, decd. and Rosalie CADORE) m. 4 Feb. 1891 Moise RICHARD (Valere Richard and decd. Rosa HEBERT) wit. J. B. A. St. Amand; Alex St. Cyr (PCP–25,213)

WARNER

Edward Warner (Frederic Warner and Francis GOETTE) bn. 1 Feb. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. Frederic Rodge and Molley Warner (ASC–20,254)

WARNER

Eugene Warner (Frederick Warner and Frances GOETTE) bn. 19 April 1889 bt. 7 June 1889 spo. Eudreck Olmyer and Rosanna Goette (ASC–20,216)

WASHINGTON sometimes WASHINTON; WASINGTHON

Alice Washington (Bartlett Washington and Alphonsine EVARISTE) bn. 8 Jan. 1890 bt. 25 Jan. 1890 spo. Joanni Woodfolk and Theresa Washington (SJA–20,145)

Allida Washington (William Washington and Philomene BOUDRO) bn. 13 Oct. 1890 bt. 7 March 1891 spo. Joseph Germain and Louisa Price (SPH–10,9)

Clara Josephine Washington (Chas. Washington and Leontine STANG) bn. 2 March 1891 bt. 4 April 1891 spo. Francois Victor and Mathilde Fernandez (ASC–20,254)

David Elis Washington (J. B. Washington and E. LANDRY) bn. 12 Oct. 1889 bt. 16 Nov. 1889 spo. Gustave Landry and Constance Harrisson (ASC–20,224)

Emma Washington (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Joseph WHEELER (parents not given) wit. Jean Perique; Frank Jacques (SJA–16,66)

George Washington (George Washington and Celestine LANTE) bn. 11 Nov. 1890 bt. 6 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Hines and Jeanne Hines (SJA–20,155)

George Washington (parents not given) m. 27 Sept. 1890 Celestine LANTE (parents not given) wit. Eugene Harris; Silvere Jacques; V. M. Berthelote; Charles J. Bohrer (SJA–16,62)

Jacques Washington, age 55, bur. 21 March 1889 (SMI–23,46)

Jean Thomas Washington, a convert (George Washington and Maria [sic]) age 45 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Emile Braud and Adelaide Mavigne (ASM–42,112)

Joseph Washington (Jack Washington and Eugenie WALSH) bn. 13 July 1890 bt. 4 Aug. 1890 spo. Jamie Washington and Celeste Jacques (SMI–13,183)

Joseph Washington, age 20, bur. 3 Jan. 1889 d. today (ASC–28,212)

Juliette Washinton (William Washinton and Marie TOUSSAINT) bn. 1 July 1891 bt. 22 Aug. 1891 spo. Theophile Pierre and Pelogie Pierre (SJA–20,160)

Juliette Carry Washington (Ruter Washington and Louise WHITE) bn. 5 Feb. 1890 bt. 26 July 1890 spo. Juliette Edouard (SMI–13,183)

Levy Washington, age 25, bur. 13 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,344)

Lilie Washington (Joseph Washington and Helena JACQUES) bn. 18 Sept. 1890 bt. 4 Oct. 1890 spo. Thomas Nealor and Lizzie Miadon (SMI–13,186)

Marie Della Washington (Livy Washington and Mary FILS) bn. 20 Dec. 1890 bt. 24 Dec. 1890 spo. Adam James and Anaize Skilmo (ASM–42,125)

Marie Julia Washington (Felix Washington and Philomene RICHARD) bn. 5 Jan. 1890 bt. 22 Feb. 1890 spo. Sam Davis and Philomene Lacroix (SJA–20,146)

WASHINGTON
Whitinton Jean Wasingthon (George Wasingthon and Marie [sic]) bn. 30 April 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Joseph Arthur and Heloise Perque (SPH–3,230)

WATKINS
Mary Jesse Watkins (George Watkins and Margaret SMITH) bn. 27 March 1889 bt. 9 April 1889 spo. Joseph Israel and Mathilda Watkins (SJP–12,114)

WATSON
Elysbeth Camilla Watson (Henry Watson and Elizabeth JORDAN) bn. 26 Aug. 1889 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Rosa Jones (SJBR–20,291)

Ernst Watson (Areh Watson and Elisabethae [sic]) bn. 6 May 1891 bt. 9 May 1891 spo. John Murry and Mary Durnin (SBEN–1,11) also (SH–2,44)

WATTIS
Marie Valentine Wattis (Valentin Wattis and Philomene GAUTHRAUX) bn. 5 Feb. 1891 bt. 8 March 1891 spo. Ambroise Joseph and Virginie Kirby (SMU–1,92)

Mein Wattis, age 20, bur. 19 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–23,54)

WAX
Annie Wax, age 19, bur. 19 July 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Ella Euphemie Wax (Anthony Wax and Marie Louis SHMIDT) bn. 18 Dec. 1890 bt. 11 Jan. 1891 spo. Pierre Boisvert and Susie G. Theslman (SJBR–20,302)

Ernestien Wax, age 5 months, bur. 22 July 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Eugene Wax, age 5 months, bur. 8 Nov. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Eugene Wax (John Wax and Mary PINO) bn. 9 May 1889 bt. 23 June 1889 spo. Nicholas Wax and Edna Wax (SJBR–20,274)

Eulalie Wax, age 4, bur. 17 Sept. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

John Albert Wax (Edward Wax and Sophie WIECK) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 bt. 23 Jan. 1890 spo. Laura Lisca (SJBR–20,289)

Mary Ernestine Wax (Anthony Wax and Marie Louis SCHMIDT) bn. 26 Feb. 1889 bt. 5 April 1889 spo. L. P. Amiss and Marie Ernestine Grunwald (SJBR–20,272)

WEAVER
Mary (omitted), wife of (omitted) Weaver, age 84, bur. 19 May 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Emma Rosalie Weaver (Francis O. Weaver and Elisabeth PEERY) bn. 5 March 1889 bt. 5 May 1889 spo. Frank Weaver and Sarah Weaver (SJBR–20,273)

Mary Jane Weaver (Vallery Lawrence Weaver and Mary O'NEAL) bn. 5 Aug. 1891 bt. 13 Sept. 1891 spo. Francis Weaver and Mary Jane Weaver (SJBR–20,307)

WEAVER

Sarah Weaver (Valery Lawrence Weaver and Eliza O'NEIL) bn. 11 Jan. 1890 bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Hugh Weaver and Margaret Weaver (SJBR–20,290)

Sarah Elisabeth Weaver ([omitted] and Jane GALLAGHER) m. 9 Sept. 1890 Alonzo James AUSTIN (John G. Austin and Mary Lauida PARKER) wit. F. M. Weaver; Margret Weaver; R. C. Gordon; Valerey Weaver (SJBR–19,333)

Valerie Laurence Weaver (Valery Weaver and Mary Jane GALLAGHER) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Mary Elisa O'NEIL (Christopher O'Neil and Sarah Ann McLAUGHLIN) wit. James Clampitt; Sarah C. Weaver; Valery Weaver; Otto O. Wunsch (SJBR–19,314)

WEBB

Sarah Estel Webb (Walter Webb and Alice KLEINPETER) bn. 27 June 1891 bt. 5 Dec. 1891 spo. Edward Kleinpeter and Lillia King (SJBR–20,312)

WEBRE sometimes VEBRE; WEBBER; WEBER

Aimee Anne Webre (Bienvenu Webre and Julie ARTIS) bn. 21 July 1889 bt. 18 Aug. 1889 spo. Benjamin Jewell and Rose Boiteux (PCP–29,220)

Amelie Webre, age 25 years 5 months, spouse of Basil Becnel, bur. 6 Dec. 1890 d. today (OLP–5,71)

Antoine Webre, age 69 years 4 months, bur. 27 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–22,169)

Arthur Webre (parents not given) m. 16 Sept. 1891 Clementine SKIPPER (parents not given) wit. Leon Villavaso; Eugene Harris; Inness Crow (SJA–16,68)

Aura Lilia Webre (John Webre and Myrthe GROS) bn. 19 Feb. 1889 bt. 4 March 1889 spo. Witney Webre and Justilia Gros (SPH–9,240)

Cornelia Webre (Damas Webre and Euranie BECNEL) m. 2 April 1891 (4th degree consanguinity) Henry STEIB (Joseph Steib and Marie Celeste DONALDSON) wit. J. A. Webre; Damase Webre; Aurelius Becnel (OLP–4,47)

Desire Joseph Webre (Louis Webre and Marie Alsidie LEBLANC) bn. 14 April 1891 bt. 8 May 1891 spo. Jean Siriacque Webre and Gabriella Webre (OLP–3,94)

Dora Webre (Floria Webre and Marcelline SWELL) bn. 14 April 1889 bt. 20 April 1889 spo. Adam Faner and Celestine Swell (SMI–13,169)

Emma Stella Webre (Auguste Webre and Eriphyle CHUSTZ) bn. 24 Sept. 1890 bt. 1 Nov. 1890 spo. Prosper Echelard, Jr. and Estelle Millaudon (PCP–29,282)

Enolie Maud Elsner Weber (Emile Webre and Alice GOUDREAU) bn. 25 Feb. 1891 bt. 21 March 1891 spo. Dudley Weber and Emelie Weber (ASC–20,254)

Francoise Elizabhet Webre (Joseph Webre and Marie Aloisio RELEUT) bn. 17 March 1891 bt. 28 March 1891 spo. Francois Henri Steib and Victorine Becnel (OLP–3,93)

Joseph Harison Webber (parents not given) age 22 bt. 29 Jan. 1889 spo. Rev. P. Berthet (IMCL–5,101)

Joseph Harrison Webber (parents not given) m. between Jan.

and Feb. 1889 Celestine THOMAS (parents not given) wit. Paul Moses; Jules Dalmas; Ed. Joseph Lifroi (IMCL–4,263)

Joseph Horace Webre (Auguste Webre and Euryphinr CHUSTZ) bn. 30 Nov. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1889 spo. Theophile Didier and Celina Webre (PCP–29,194)

Joseph Nichols Webre (John Webre and Josephine ROME) bn. 8 March 1890 bt. 24 March 1890 spo. Aristide Ledoux and Adele Tassin (SMU–1,23)

Laure Marie Webre (Melphore Webre and Marie DUBOURG) bn. 13 Oct. 1889 bt. 20 Oct. 1889 spo. Camille Mire and Marie Jacob (SMU–1,20)

Lilian Esther Weber ([omitted] Weber and Bertha LEBLANC) bn. 29 March 1891 bt. 4 May 1891 spo. Henry Morvant and Alice Weber (SGA–20,210)

Louis Lollis Webre (Adam Webre and Madeleine ROBICHAU) bn. 9 Aug. 1889 bt. 24 Aug. 1889 spo. Christophe Jean and Louisa Young (SJA–20,138)

Marie Agnes Webre (Victorin Omer Webre and Marie Lorenza BECNEL) bn. 29 June 1889 bt. 8 July 1889 spo. Antoin Becnel and Philomene Steib (OLP–3,77)

Marie Argentine Webre (Jean Webre and Marie ZENON) bn. 2 Dec. 1891 bt. 6 Dec. 1891 spo. Edouard Enot and Henriette Zenon (SPV–1,218)

Marie Etna Webre, age 2 1/2 years (Augustin Webre and Eryphyle CHUST) bur. 9 Oct. 1889 (PCP–20,183)

Marie Eulalie Webre (Laurent Webre and Uranie DUFRENE) bn. 31 Dec. 1890 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Alcide Guidry and Lorenza Webre (SMU–1,28)

Marie Janne Webre (Damas Webre and Urani BECNEL) bn. 22 Oct. 1891 bt. 24 Oct. 1891 spo. Orelius Becnel and Malvina Becnel (OLP–3,97)

Marie Jeanne Webre (Melfore Webre and Emma DUBOURG) bn. 18 June 1891 bt. 28 June 1891 spo. Gustave Boze and Marie Vebre (SMU–1,31)

Marie L. Webre (Adam Webre and Magdeleine ROBICHEAU) bn. 10 Oct. 1891 bt. 31 Oct. 1891 spo. Jean Bile and Lucinda Davis (SJA–20,161)

Marie Leonie Webre (Leon Webre and Uranie LEFEBVRE) bn. 27 Sept. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Florian Rome and Nezina Tassin (SMI–14,127)

Marie Lucie Webre (Joseph Webre and Alice MELANCON) bn. 26 Jan. 1891 bt. 19 March 1891 spo. Septime Melancon and Emilie Webre (SMI–14,142)

Marie Noelie Webre (Joseph Webre and Alice MELANCON) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Forester Melancon and Caroline Montz (SMI–14,117)

Mary Stella Weber (Rodolph Weber and Aurelie DUPLESH) bn. 23 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. Augustus K. Grace and Stella Weber (SJP–12,172)

Numena Webre, spouse of Alesi Rome, bur. 29 Oct. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,74)

WEBRE

Odie Webre, age 8 months 18 days, bur. 8 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (SPH–8,66)

Odie Judith Webre (Jean Webre and Myrthee GROS) bn. 21 Nov. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Edgard Gros and Elvire Gros (SPH–9,288)

Oscar Webre, age ca 27, bur. 11 Aug. 1889 (SMI–22,150)

Oscar Webre, age 64, bur. 10 Aug. 1890 d. yesterday (PCP–20,189)

Rudolphe Weber (Ferdinand Weber and Catherine SMITH) bn. 26 Oct. 1863 bt. 17 Feb. 1889 spo. Frederick Grace and Marie Perron (SJP–12,111)

Rudolphe Weber (Ferdinand Weber and Catherine SMITH) m. 19 March 1889 Aurelie DUPLECH (Jean Duplech and Marie PERRON) wit. Augustus Duplech; Geo. Bourgeois; Joseph A. Grace (SJP–15,191)

Sydonise Dorothee Webre (Auguste Webre and Eurphyle CHUSTZ) bn. 13 Jan. 1880 bt. 26 Feb. 1880 spo. Oscar Webre and Rosa Chustz (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,330)

Walter Benjamin Vebre (Eugene Vebre and Alice ROUSSEL) bn. 31 Oct. 1890 bt. 28 Dec. 1890 spo. Sidney Webre and Virginie Breaud. Note: "died in France, 1918 A.E.F." added later. (SMU–1,26)

WEBSTER

Joseph Webster ([omitted] and Marie MARAIS) bn. 11 May 1890 bt. 24 May 1890 spo. Seraphin Rougere and Delphine Dugas (SEZ–19,97)

Rodolphe Hippolyte Webster (Rodolphe Hip. Webster and Marie Laurence BORDIS) bn. 2 June 1889 bt. 24 June 1889 spo. Fulton Rodgers and Louise Webster (SAN–2,8)

WELLIS

Marie Odilia Wellis (Charles Wellis and Louise MICHEL) bn. 22 April 1890 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. Gentil Dumas and Marie Eve (sic) (OLP–3,84)

WELLS

William Wells ([omitted] and Adelaide GIRAUD) bn. (omitted) Oct. 1879 bt. 23 April 1889 spo. Octave Jake Smith (OLMC–2,25)

WENZ

Marie Augustine Wenz, born 17 Aug. 1890, bur. 4 Sept. 1890 (SMI–23,53)

WERNER

Laura Werner, age 30, bur. 2 Oct. 1889 d. yesterday (ASC–28,217)

WESBIT

Geu. W. Wesbit, age 46, bur. 17 Nov. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

WEST

Henri West (Bene West and Isabella WEST) bn. 22 Dec. 1888 bt. 13 July 1889 spo. Andre William and Lucie William (SEZ–19,79)

Isabel West (Botler West and Suzan WEST) bn. 27 Nov. 1889

WEST

bt. 16 Feb. 1890 spo. Harry Scott and Christina Hill (SJGT–2,20)

WESTLIENS

Suzan Westliens (William Westliens and Margaret ELLIOT) bn. 18 Nov. 1880 bt. 19 Dec. 1890 spo. Frederick Heroman and Alice Wilson (SJBR–20,300)

WHALEN

Anna Marie Whalen (Patrick Whalen and M. A. SOLARD) bn. 25 Nov. 1891 bt. 18 Dec. 1891 spo. John Acosta and Marie Geuttie (ASC–20,270)

WHALEY sometimes WALEY

(omitted) Whaley, age 1 1/2 years (Oswald Whaley and Ida DILLON) bur. 26 (omitted - Nov. intended) 1889 at St. Raphael (SPBG–5,36)

Charles Oswell Whaley (Chas. Oswell Whaley and Ida DILLONS) bn. 12 Sept. 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Joseph E. Joly and Alica Leche, represented by Marie Landry (SPBG–2,104)

Josephine Augusta Waley (Thomas Waley and Josephine LOEFFEL) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 16 Feb. 1889 spo. John Thillman and Augusta Breaux (SJP–12,110)

William Oswell Whaley (Charles Oswell Whaley and Ida DILLON) bn. 25 Aug. 1889 bt. 8 Sept. 1889 spo. Thomas Alfred Richard and Mary Emma Joly (SPBG–2,92)

WHEELER

Joseph Wheeler (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1891 Emma WASHINGTON (parents not given) wit. Jean Perique; Frank Jacques (SJA–16,66)

WHITE

Anna White (Thomas White and Adolphine GIBSON) m. 17 Jan. 1889 Alcee LEJEUNE (Alfred Lejeune and Eliza FORET) wit. Eugene Hebert; Henry Labauve; H. Babin (SJBB–2a,193)

Aurelius Alvin White (Charles White and Cecilia BILLINGS) bn. 27 Oct. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1889 spo. Abraham Billings and Adonia Marionneaux (SJP–12,135)

Catherine Elizabeth White (Hugh L. White and Mary ROSS) bn. 25 April 1889 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. James S. Clark and Mrs. K. Row (SAM–2,52)

Daniel White, age 58, bur. 3 April 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Francis White (Francis White and Minerve HEBERT) bn. 11 Feb. 1890 bt. 9 March 1890 spo. Edgard Bourk and Andrea White (SJBB–1,265)

Gedeon White (Stephen White and Marie JOHNSON) bn. 8 July 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Frank Husband and Clara Ross (SGA–20,214)

Joseph Alma White (William White and Leonie TULIER) bn. 2 Jan. 1890 bt. 29 March 1890 spo. Anatole Hebert and Antoinette Comeaux (SJBB–1,266)

Joseph Bernard White (C. B. White and Katie STARRING) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 2 April 1889 spo. Renee Starring

WHITE

(SJBR–20,272)

Joseph Hugh White (Washinton White and Catherine BINGAMON) bn. 1 May 1815 bt. 10 May 1890 spo. John Clark and Catherine Doherty (SAM–2,51)

Louis Edmond White (Edmond White and Jeanne LANDRY) bn. 19 Feb. 1889 bt. 10 April 1889 spo. Emar Case and Emy Deloige (SJBB–1,253)

Maria Elizabeth White (Hugh L. White and Mary ROSS) bn. 7 April 1883 bt. 11 May 1890 spo. John Clark and Catherine Doherty (SAM–2,51)

Marie White, age ca 80, bur. 31 May 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,119)

Samuel White (Edmond White and Marie Augustine LEVEQUE) m. 14 Jan. 1889 Martine FORET (Theodule Foret and Octavie BABIN) wit. Albert White; Fernand Millet; Frank White; Blanch Pourres (SJBB–2a,192)

Samuel White (Edmond White and Marie Augustine LEVEQUE) m. 14 Jan. 1889 Martine FORET (Theodule Foret and Octavie BABIN) wit. Albert White; Fernand Millet; Frank White; Blanche Pourres (SJBB–2a,192)

Susanne Elise White (Alfred White and Elise BLANCHARD) bn. 15 June 1890 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. William L. Bernard and Marie Veleda Bernard (SJBB–1,269)

Suzanne White, age ca 59, bur. 16 May 1890 d. yesterday (SMI–23,51)

Thereza White (Omer White and Adeline DOMINIGUE) bn. 27 Nov. 1890 bt. 23 May 1891 spo. Thomas Johnson and Camilia Johnson (SJP–12,176)

Thomas White (Charles White and Genevieve HACKMANN) bn. 12 Sept. 1890 bt. 5 Oct. 1890 spo. Louis Melancon and Victoria Brooks (SMI–13,186)

Thomas Clarence White (Olmyer White and Adeline DOMINIQUE) bn. 5 Sept. 1888 bt. 16 May 1889 spo. Frank Dominique and Clorena Lewis (ASC–20,214)

WHITIN

Joseph Whitin (Joachin Whitin and Alice WITHINTON) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Joseph Germain and Eliza (sic) (SPH–3,225)

WHITTAKER

Edwin Whittaker (Mills Whittaker and Mary VIGNES) bn. 29 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 Feb. 1890 spo. Denison Vignes and Emma Vignes (SJBR–20,290)

WHITTY

Annie Whitty (Daniel Whitty and Johanna KELLEGHER) m. 13 Feb. 1889 Oliver F. PECUE (John Picou and Odile AUCOIN) wit. Albert Martinez; Annie Wiseman; Daniel Whitty (SJBR–19,316)

WHOA

Joseph Marcellin Whoa (Marcellin Whoa and Louisa JACQUES) bn. 28 Oct. 1890 bt. 14 Dec. 1890 spo. Edmond St. Cyr and Augustine Jacques (PCP–29,286)

Joseph Marcellis Whoa, age ca 13 or 14 months (Marcellis

WHOA

Whoa and Louisa JACQUES) bur. 17 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,8)

Joseph Richard Whoa (Pierre Whoa and Marie LEGROS) bn. 16 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1889 spo. Peter Whoa and Marie Frederic (PCP–29,194)

Marschall Whoa (Peter Whoa and Caroline [sic]) m. 6 Feb. 1890 Louisa JACQUES (Louis Jacques and decd. Augustine JOHN) wit. Eugene Didier; Paul G. Armand; Alex St. Cyr (PCP–25,165)

WIEGAND

Amdreas Wiegand (Robert Wiegand and Selma GAUTHREAUX) bn. 5 Oct. 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Victor Belly and Camilla Acosta (SJPP–1,171)

WIES

Chas. Wies, age 17, bur. 11 May 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

WILBERT

Antonio Michel Wilbert (Frederick Wilbert and Melina LOTZ) bn. 1 May 1890 bt. 4 June 1890 spo. Michel Lotz and Bertha Shor (SJP–12,148)

George Klein Wilbert (George Wilbert and Mathilda KLEIN) bn. 18 Sept. 1891 bt. 22 Nov. 1891 spo. Peter G. Wilbert and Marenda Klein (SJP–13,1)

John Bernard Wilbert (Charles Wilbert and Mary MOLL) bn. 20 March 1891 bt. 12 April 1891 spo. John Wilbert and Mary Seibert (SJP–12,172)

Joseph Seybert Wilbert (Joseph Wilbert and Pauline BAIST) bn. 31 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Feb. 1889 spo. Peter G. Wilbert and Mary Bouvy (SJP–12,109)

Lotita Augusta Wilbert (Henry Wilbert and Victoria DIFFENBACK) bn. 2 Aug. 1889 bt. 15 Sept. 1889 spo. William Smith and Lotita Tomari (SJP–12,125)

M. Sebastien Wilbert (Henry Wilbert and Victoria DEFFENBACK) bn. 21 Sept. 1891 bt. 25 Oct. 1891 spo. Sebastian Hiriart and Angel Genevieve Chiapella (SJP–12,190)

Mary Elmyre Wilbert (Charles Wilbert and Mary MOLL) bn. 22 Oct. 1889 bt. 17 Nov. 1889 spo. Sabin Gianellone and Catherine Morrissey (SJP–12,132)

Mary S. Wilbert (Anthony Wilbert and Mary SIIBERT) m. 24 April 1889 Edgar NEUBIG (Conrad Neubig and Marie Magdalen HOHE) wit. Henry Wilbert; Philip Neubig; Joseph Wilbert; George Wilbert (SJP–16,3)

Pauline Wilbert (Joseph Wilbert and Pauline BAIST) bn. 20 Oct. 1890 bt. 23 Nov. 1890 spo. Frederick Baist and Anna Heller (SJP–12,159)

WILDE

Adele Wilde (Louis Wilde and Molly SEIFRIED) bn. 11 Oct. 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. J. H. Dubernard and Adele Rodillat (ASC–20,266)

WILEY

Joseph Chris Wiley (parents not given) m. 3 Feb. 1891

WILEY

Melina JOHNSON (parents not given) wit. John Planter; Ducal Julien (IMCL–4,285)

Joseph Chris Wiley (parents not given) age 21 bt. 2 Feb. 1891 spo. Honoré Antoine and Constance Honoré (IMCL–5,132)

WILIS see WILLIS

WILKER

Etien Adam Wilker (Eugen Wilker and Domatil PATUER) bn. 22 April 1890 bt. 22 July 1890 spo. Albert Hotard and Janne Carreras (OLP–3,85)

WILKIN

(omitted) Wilkin, age 1 day (Joachin Wilkin) bur. 30 Nov. 1889 (SPH–8,47)

WILKINSON

Amy Ida Wilkinson (William Wilkinson and Anna DILLON) m. 15 June 1889 Joseph Estress JOLY (Numa Joly and Eugenie BOUDRO) wit. Alice Hebert (SGA–21a,123)

Joseph Marshal Ashby Wilkinson (Rob. A. Wilkinson and Lucie ASHBY) bn. 7 Feb. 1868 bt. 14 Aug. 1890 spo. James O. Larose and Mrs. C. G. Badeaux (SPBG–2,102)

Marie Aimee Ida Wilkinson, spouse of Joseph Estren Joly (William G. Wilkinson and Anna C. DILLON) bn. 16 Sept. 1872 bt. 5 April 1889 spo. Alice Hebert, wit. J. E. Joly (SGA–20,192)

WILL

Jean Baptiste Will, age 45, bur. 21 Jan. 1891 d. yesterday (PCP–21,1)

Joseph Will, age 75, native of Pointe Coupée, bur. (omitted) 1890 d. 23 Dec. 1890 (SAM–7,2)

Margureite Carmelite Will (Jn. Bte. Will and Alice GAYLE) bn. 29 Sept. 1889 bt. 3 Nov. 1889 spo. Evariste Will and Arsene David (PCP–29,230)

WILLAM see WILLIAM

WILLI

Joseph Willi, age 2 (Charles Willi and Louise MICHEL) bur. 17 Oct. 1889 d. 16 Oct. 1889. (OLP–5,67)

WILLIAM sometimes WILIAMS; WILLAM; WILLIAMS

(omitted) William, age 1 month (Clonise William) bur. 17 Feb. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,111)

Agustine Williams, age 47, bur. 29 July 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,277)

Albert Willam (Eugene Willam and Mary VICTORIA) bn. 22 Aug. 1889 bt. 1 Oct. 1889 spo. Sam Perking and Alice Willam (PCP–29,225)

Albert Williams (Nicolas Williams and Rose CHAMPAGNE) age 3, bt. 6 May 1891 spo. Cecile Williams and Mary McConnor (SJP–12,185)

Alexandre William (S. William and Josephine [sic]) bn. (omitted) bt. 4 July 1891 spo. Oscar Villavaso and Florentia Tasse (SJA–20,158)

Amelie Williams, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m.

WILLIAM

25 April 1889 Grant SILVESTER, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) wit. Cley Lester; Marguerite Lee; Milton Edgard (SPH–4,993)

Augustin William (Azig William and Leazzie [sic]) bn. 20 Jan. 1889 bt. 21 Jan. 1889 spo. Jacques Beugere and Alice Nelson (ASM–42,111)

Augustine William (Henri William and Augustine SERAPHIN) bn. 3 Aug. 1891 bt. 2 Oct. 1891 spo. Charles Porche and Eugenie St. Amant (SAM–2,63)

Bernadette Celine William (Andre William and Lucie BIRD) bn. 19 May 1891 bt. 20 May 1891 spo. Joseph Martin and Amelie William (SEZ–19,115)

Carrie Ann Williams (Harry Williams and Alice THOMAS) bn. 4 March 1889 bt. 9 April 1889 spo. Chas. Williams and Josephine Lustou (ASC–20,212)

Cecilia William (Squire William and Josephine JOSEPH) bn. 18 Oct. 1889 bt. 30 Nov. 1889 spo. Armand Varis and Antoinette Becknel (SJA–20,141)

Charles Williams (Nicholas Williams and Rose CHAMPAGNE) bn. 6 May 1888 bt. (omitted) Sept. 1891 spo. Mary McConnor and Cecile Williams (SJP–12,!85)

Charlet William (Jean William and Victoria ANTOINE) bn. 5 May 1889 bt. 16 June 1889 spo. William Moore and Marie Vicknair (SPH–3,228)

Clara Williams (John Williams and Eugenie MAYER) m. 28 May 1891 (difference of religion) Joseph DADRICK (Charles Dadrick and Pelagie WASHINGTON) wit. none given (SJP–16,99)

Elnora Florestine Hebert Willam (Billy Willam and Antoinette WILLAM) bn. 2 Oct. 1889 bt. 3 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Maurice and Octavine Ferrier (PCP–29,243)

Felicite Williams, age 50, bur. 7 April 1890 d. yesterday (ASC–28,222)

George William, age 75, bur. 12 June 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,341)

Hattie Wiliams, age 1, bur. 4 Feb. 1889 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Hattie Mary Allison William (W. William and Maggie LEWIS) bn. 13 Feb. 1890 bt. 15 Aug. 1890 spo. J. A. Grace and Elizabeth Kilcoyut (SJP–12,153)

James S. Williams (Thomas Williams and Frances GREENLY) bn. 25 Feb. 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. John B. Haynes and Henrietta Carlin (SJP–12,115)

Jean Pierre William (Lucien William and Elizabeth DAVIS) bn. 31 Oct. 1891 bt. 7 Nov. 1891 spo. Jean Azemard and Marie Leopold Norman (ASM–42,133)

John B. Williams (Thomas Williams and Mandy GREENLY) bn. 12 March 1891 bt. 14 May 1891 spo. David Tircuit and Lydia McDaniel (SJP–12,176)

Joseph William (Halsey William and Alice THOMAS) bn. 13 Jan. 1891 bt. 1 March 1891 spo. Edward Provesty and Annita Prescott (ASC–20,252)

WILLIAM

Joseph Angelin William (Roselis William and Florence ROME) bn. 3 April 1890 bt. 30 April 1890 spo. Arcene Bernard and Marie Neraux (SEZ–19,96)

Marie Augustine Louise William (Lucien William and Elizabeth DAVIS) bn. 31 June 1890 bt. 5 July 1890 spo. Ozeme William and Mathilde Davis (ASM–42,121)

Marie Camelia William (George William and Mary ROY) bn. 4 June 1891 bt. 18 Aug. 1891 spo. George Randall and Marie Decuit (PCP–29,318)

Marie Ida William (Azie William and Lize LIGENOUD) bn. 4 Aug. 1890 bt. 7 Aug. 1890 spo. Desire Plaisance and Eliza Bougere (ASM–42,122)

Marie Lovinia William (James William and Josephine BAPTISTE) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 4 Jan. 1890 spo. Clementine Baptiste, wit. Nellon William (SPH–9,261)

Marie Ludivine William ([omitted] and Celeonise WILLIAM) bn. (omitted) bt. 6 Jan. 1890 spo. Camille Barbier and Amilie William (SEZ–19,90)

Marie Olympe William ([omitted] and Cecilia WILLIAM) bn. 15 Nov. 1889 bt. 5 Dec. 1889 spo. Ozeme William and Rosa Mavigne (ASM–42,117)

Marie Rachel William ([omitted] and Mary Rachel WILLIAM) bn. 11 April 1891 bt. 18 Oct. 1891 spo. Mary Odine Jones, wit. Joseph Morris (SAN–2,15)

Mary Lilian Williams (Samuel Williams and Jeannie LARKINS) bn. 24 Aug. 1889 bt. 10 Nov. 1889 spo. Beverled Barenco and Ella Brogan (SJBR–20,285)

Paul William (Bill William and Antoinette FREDERIC) bn. 9 Jan. 1891 bt. 3 May 1891 spo. Polytte Seff and Marie Francois (PCP–29,302)

Percy Albert Williams (Richard Williams and Alice JENKINS) bn. 22 Nov. 1889 bt. 1 Dec. 1889 spo. Mantille Williams (SJBR–20,286)

Thomas William (Steven William and Hernestine DIONE) bn. 10 Feb. 1890 bt. 17 Aug. 1890 spo. Joseph Silvestre and Elene Dione (SAM–2,43)

Victor Donatien Willam (Orestin Willam and Lucretia PORCHE) bn. 16 April 1890 bt. 20 July 1890 spo. Theodule Jean Pierre and Leonie Barras (PCP–29,268)

William Walter William (Oscar William and Estelle [sic]) bn. 14 Sept. 1890 bt. 26 Sept. 1890 spo. Albert Candolle and Celestine James (ASM–42,123)

WILLIAMSON

Irene Selma Williamson (John Williamson and Mary BENI) bn. 2 Dec. 1889 bt. 5 Jan. 1890 spo. St. Clair Favrot and Catherine Beni (SJBR–20,288)

John J. Williamson (W. P. Williamson and Elizabeth JOHNSON) m. 27 Feb. 1889 Marie R. BANIE (Antony Beni and Seligma FREIDMAN) wit. Robert Bogan; Sophia Bani; Edward Wax; E. J. Williamson (SJBR–19,318)

John J. Williamson (W. P. Williamson and Elisabeth JOHNSON) bn. 4 March 1854 bt. 25 Feb. 1889 spo. Anthony

WILLIAMSON
Sanchez (SJBR–20,271)
Mary L. Williamson (William Williamson and Marie GERVAIS) bn. 10 Dec. 1889 bt. 11 Jan. 1890 spo. Oscar Gervais and Catherine Roquini (SJP–12,137)
Richard Williamson (Richard Williamson and Martha MOBLEY) bn. 14 Oct. 1861 bt. 31 Oct. 1889 spo. Auguste Levert and Victoria Levert (SJBB–1,258)
WILLIS sometimes WILIS
Camellia Willis (Robin Willis and Camellia KANGA) m. 8 July 1889 Alexis CELESTIN (Alexis Celestin and Clara CHARLO) wit. Jean Louis; Charles Willis; H. St. Germes (OLP–4,36)
Charles Wilis, age 14 months (Charles Wilis and Louisa MICHEL) bur. 30 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday (OLP–5,73)
Marie Alphonsine Willis (Paul Willis and Louise FREDERIC) bn. 7 Dec. 1890 bt. 18 Jan. 1891 spo. Albert John and Pelagee Claudet (SMU–1,92)
WILS
Jean Charles Wils (Pierre Wils and Tereze SCHAUPHUT) bn. 1 Oct. 1890 bt. 22 April 1891 spo. Bartellemi Schauphut and Cicilia Schauphut (OLP–3,94)
WILSON sometimes WILLSON
Armide Natalie Anne Wilson (Henry C. Wilson and Armide CLAVERIE) bn. 4 Dec. 1890 bt. 23 July 1891 spo. Arthur Claverie and Edith Wilson (ASC–20,260)
George Edward Wilson (Henry Wilson and Medora MARIONNEAUX) bn. 10 July 1891 bt. 1 Aug. 1891 spo. Venaret Marionneaux and Cecilia Marionneaux (SJP–12,181)
James Willson (Eugene Bertaud and Cecilia WILLSON) bn. 20 July 1889 bt. 18 Jan. 1890 spo. Victorin Basquin and Marie Bertrand (PCP–29,242)
Joseph Wilfrid Wilson (Henri Wilson and Celestine PARFAIT) bn. 3 March 1889 bt. 27 April 1889 spo. Augustin Gabriel and Desiree Parfait (SMI–13,170)
Louisa Julia Wilson (William Wilson and Odile HALL) bn. 18 Sept. 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1889 spo. J. A. Fourrier and Lillie Hall (SJBR–20,275)
Maria Victoria Wilson (Denios Wilson and Felagie DAVIS) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 March 1889 spo. Joseph Constantin and Cecille Guedry (ASC–20,212)
Marie Alice Wilson (Henri Wilson and Celestine PARFAIT) bn. 11 Sept. 1890 bt. 28 Sept. 1890 spo. Georges Joseph and Melinda Ben (SMI–13,185)
Marie Aurelia Willson ([omitted] and Eugenie WILLSON) bn. 23 Sept. 1889 bt. 26 Oct. 1889 spo. Oseme Colas and Anna Robillard (PCP–29,229)
Marie Victoria Wilson (Francois Wilson and Marie HENNESON) bn. 24 Jan. 1891 bt. 5 April 1891 spo. John Aguillard and Victoria Decuir (PCP–29,298)
Mary Mildred Willson (Jas. William and Mary MORALEZ) bn. 2 June 1890 bt. 2 July 1890 spo. Emma Bourgois and Cheu. Bourgeois (ASC–20,238)

WILSON

Odilia Wilson (Zephirin Wilson and Elisabeth WILLIS) bn. 29 May 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Charles Henry and Helena Trepanier (SPV–1,201)

Washington Wilson (parents not given) 30 Jan. 1890) (difference of religion) Annam BROERIS (parents not given) Note: not a marriage entry. Dispensation for difference of religion. (SJGT–2,235)

Wilfrid Wilson, age 6 months, bur. 14 Sept. 1889 (SMI–23,48)

WILSY

Marie Alphonsine Wilsy ([omitted] and Clara WILSY) bn. 27 July 1889 bt. 7 Sept. 1889 spo. Henri Green and Mary Wilsy (SPH–3,230)

WILTZ sometimes VILTZ

Anna Viltz (Douglas Viltz and Fany KELLER) bn. 3 Sept. 1889 bt. 23 Sept. 1889 spo. Sylvere Nereaux and Ella Stillware (SJP–12,127)

Edouard Wiltz (Leonce Wiltz and Marie KLINTON) bn. 1 Nov. 1891 bt. 13 Dec. 1891 spo. Numa Joseph and Lydia Charles (SPV–1,218)

Thadeus Douglas Viltz (Douglas Viltz and Fanny KELLER) bn. 2 May 1891 bt. 14 June 1891 spo. Henry F. Fau and Livinia Keller (SJP–12,177)

WINE

Joseph Yves Wine (Jean Bapt. Wine and Aurelia MAGNAN) bn. 22 April 1889 bt. 7 May 1889 spo. Alice Wine and Marie Spence (SAN–2,8)

WINFEIR

Joseph Celebern Winfeir (William Winfeir and Angelice GONENT) bn. 2 Aug. 1889 bt. 8 Dec. 1890 spo. John Romero and Loremze (sic) (SJBR–20,299)

WINTSELEY

Gustave Paul Wintseley ([omitted] and Helene WINTSELY) bn. 25 July 1889 bt. 17 Aug. 1889 spo. Adam Jean and Emma Richard (SPH–3,230)

WINTZ sometimes WINCE

Aime Mirza Wintz (John Wintz and Sarah ARMITAGE) bn. 20 Feb. 1890 bt. 11 April 1890 spo. Samuel Comez and Laura Bourgeois (ASC–20,232)

Casimir Wince (Richard Wince and Gerthrude SINDOL) bn. 26 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 Oct. 1889 spo. Theo Breshanan and Roxy Bourg (SJP–12,112)

Pauline Wince (Richard Wince and Gerthrude SINDOL) bn. 1 Sept. 1885 bt. 22 Oct. 1889 spo. Frank Wince and Alice Bourg (SJP–12,112)

WISE

Charles Wise (John Wise and Jane WILLIAMS) bn. (omitted) Dec. 1882 bt. 30 March 1890 spo. none given (SJBR–20,291)

Margeret Lilian Wise (Joseph Wise and Elizabeth SHAW) bn. 15 Jan. 1889 bt. 18 March 1889 spo. Mary Schaffett (SJBR–20,271)

WISHMAN

Antoinette Wishman (parents not given) m. 23 Oct. 1889 Samuel Washington JEFFERSON (parents not given) wit. H. R. Wishman; James Jefferson; Herman D. Fajen (SJBB–2a,200a)

WISY

Jean Joseph Wisy (Jean Thibault Wisy and Celestine WISY) age ca 7, bt. 28 Dec. 1889 spo. Augustin Andre and Emma Richard (SPH–9,260)

WOLDNEIER

Joseph Arthur Woldneier (Hermann Woldneier and Lina HEULLE) bn. 1 Aug. 1889 bt. 23 Jan. 1890 spo. Joseph Krurger and Lena Weber (ASC–20,228)

WOOD

Rosa Wood, age 18 months, bur. 7 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,121)

WOODFORD

Francis Armand Woodford (Henry Woodford and Madeleine FERCHAUD) bn. 25 June 1891 bt. 8 Aug. 1891 spo. Leon Villavaso and Felicie Woodford (SJA–20,160)

WOODFOX

Joseph C. Woodfox (Valsin Woodfox and Mary J. HILLS) bn. 25 Jan. 1891 bt. 11 April 1891 spo. Alfred Grady and Mary Davis (SJA–20,158)

WOODS

Joseph Woods (Alexandre Woods and Henriette CHUST) m. 14 Feb. 1889 Elodie OZELETTE (Joseph Ozelette and Angeline LANDRY) wit. Bruno Babin; Amelie Oslet; Henry J. Boudreaux; Clara Jolly; Alphonsine Marquet; Laura A. Babin; Alcee Marquet; Henri Guidry (SEZ–20,160)

Marie Rose Woods (Joseph Woods and Elodie OZELETTE) bn. 16 Feb. 1890 bt. 17 Feb. 1890 spo. Ernest Babin and Amelie Ozelette (SEZ–19,92)

WORSHEM

Albert Melon Worshem (Albert Melon Worshem and Althe Virginia BLANCHARD) bn. 19 Sept. 1890 bt. 27 Dec. 1890 spo. Edger Blenchard and Lilia Blenchard (SJBR–20,300)

Pearl Joseph Worshem (Samuel Worshem and Octavie KELLUM) bn. 4 Sept. 1890 bt. 14 Jan. 1891 spo. Richard Worshem and Violo Owens (SJBR–20,301)

WRESINISKI

Frank Wresiniski (parents not given) m. 1 April 1891 (difference of religion) Sophia AMRHEIN (parents not given) wit. Felix Corrigan; Joseph Hirsh; Pauline Corrigan (OLMC–1,315)

WRIGHT

Gedeonem Wright (Gedeonis Wright and Lutetiae LECHE) bn. (not given) bt. 26 Oct. 1890 spo. Maria Bertulle and R. Belle (SJFS–4,167)

WUNCH

WUNCH

Gracie Wunch (William Wunch and Susie SMITH) bn. 22 Aug. 1889 bt. 9 Dec. 1889 spo. John Albrcht and Mollie Sheehan (SH–2,40)

WUNSTEL sometimes WINSTEL; WUNSTELL

Aramite Winstel, age 26, spouse of Alexina Leblanc (John Winstel and Adele LEBLANC) bur. 19 March 1890 (SPBG–5,37)

Paul Maurice Wunstel (Paul Wunstel and Alexina LEBLANC) bn. 22 Sept. 1890 bt. 2 Nov. 1890 spo. Ozame Pansan and Ophelia Wunstel (SPBG–2,105)

Thomas Peirre Wunstell (Edgar Wunstell and Julie MELANCON) bn. 8 July 1891 bt. 22 July 1891 spo. Espere A. Breaux and Ophelia Wunstell (SPBG–2,113)

Victoria Wunstel (parents not given) m. 14 May 1891 Louis J. TEMPLET (parents not given) wit. Pauline Barbay; Paul Barbay; Amelie Templet; Paul H. Cire; Aleximа Wunstel; Marie Cire; Arthmise Melancon; Aurella Landry (SPBG–3,131)

XAVIER

Francois Xavier (Charles Xavier and Toussine LANDREAU) bn. 29 Sept. 1891 bt. 28 Dec. 1891 spo. Jules Gaudin and Helen Dikenson (SJA–20,162)

YATES

William Lee Yates (Ivy Yates and Serene SULLIVAN) bn. 6 Feb. 1891 bt. 8 April 1891 spo. James L. Carborough and Mary Sullivan (SJBR–20,303)

YENNI

Anthony Yenni (Joseph Yenni and Gerome DIGIORGIO) bn. 9 March 1891 at Gramercy, bt. March 25 1891 spo. A. Yenni and Frances di Corti (SJPL–3,20)

YENTZEN

Valery Yentzen (Smith Yentzen and Ernestine GENTIL) bn. 1 Oct. 1889 bt. 17 Oct. 1889 spo. Joseph L. Landry and Berthe Melancon (ASC–20,222)

YOES

William Howard Yoes (Nathan Yoes and Emma BABOIRE) bn. 8 Feb. 1891 bt. 6 May 1891 spo. Achille Chidester and Elizabeth Chidester (SJBR–20,304)

YOKUM

John Leander Yokum (Charles Yokum and Catherine STRADER) bn. 3 Dec. 1890 bt. 5 Jan. 1891 spo. Chas. Yokum, Jr. and Kate Yochum (SJPN–1,16) also (SJPN–2,32)

Sophronia Yokum (parents not given) m. 21 Aug. 1889 John FANNALY (parents not given) wit. Wm. Yokum; Joseph Ivl; M. A. Yokum; P. L. Strader (SJPN–1,2)

YOU

Chastan You, age 1 (Francois You and Georgina JARREAU) bur. 16 Dec. 1889 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,46)

YOUNG sometimes YONG; YUNG

Margaret (omitted), wife of (omitted) Young, age 60, bur. 23 Sept. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a

YOUNG

sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

Achille Yung (Ph. Yung and Elm. VILLENEUVE) m. 20 Jan. 1890 Emma BOURQUE (Vileor Bourque and Melanie GAUTREAU) wit. none given (STH–3,181-182)

Bernadette Olive Young (Felix Young and Lucille ELISEUR) bn. 9 Aug. 1889 bt. 29 Sept. 1889 spo. Achille Young and Olive Gotreaux (STH–2,118)

Catherine Young (Alcee Young and Annie YOUNG) bn. 22 Feb. 1889 bt. 30 March 1889 spo. Thomas Delaune and Leontine Bartley (SAN–2,8)

Elizabeth Yong, age ca 36, spouse of Ernest Boudreaux, bur. 2 Nov. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,115)

James Richard Young (Alcide Young and Annie YOUNG) bn. 15 Oct. 1890 bt. 15 Nov. 1890 spo. Frenck Jollivet and Estella Jollivet (SAN–2,12)

Joseph Edouard Yung (Ernest Yung and Odile GAUDIN) bn. 13 Feb. 1889 bt. 7 April 1889 spo. Ach. Yung and Lilia Gaudin (STH–2,113)

Joseph Elrik Yung (Achille Yung and Ema BOURQUE) bn. 13 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Ernest Yung and El. Bourque (STH–2,133)

Luce Yung (Ph. Yung and El. VILLENEUVE) m. 23 April 1889 Louis GAUDIN (Tiburce Gaudin and Cleonice LEBLANC) wit. A. Babin; U. Babin; Al. Lanoux (STH–3,177)

Margueritte Anicette Yung (Felix Yung and Lucile ELESSER) bn. 2 Nov. 1891 bt. 27 Dec. 1891 spo. Arthur Braud and Lu. Yung (STH–2,146)

Marie Elia Yung (Ernest Yung and O. GAUDIN) bn. 27 June 1891 bt. 16 Aug. 1891 spo. Charles Gaudin and Eug. Yung (STH–2,143)

Rozelia Jean Baptiste Young ([omitted] and Georgina YOUNG) bn. 8 April 1890 bt. 28 April 1890 spo. Aimee (sic) (SMI–13,180)

YSON see ISON

ZACHARY

Samuel Zachary (Deo Zachary and Amelia BROOMFIELD) m. 17 Feb. 1890 (difference of religion) Cora MONGET (Antony Monget and Josephine PARISH) wit. George Monget; J. A. Cassagne; Bottie Chaney (SJBR–19,329)

ZAHN

Anna Emma Zahn (George A. Zahn and Anna Marie HESS) bn. 29 Nov. 1888 bt. 31 Jan. 1889 spo. Philippe Aucoin and Emma Eckert (SJBR–20,270)

ZELER sometimes ZELERE; ZELLER

Desire Zeler, age 8 months (Sesar Zeler and Estephanie FALGOUST) bur. 8 Dec. 1889 d. yesterday (OLP–5,68)

Joseph Zeler, age 6 days (Jules Zeler and Antonia LOUP) bur. 24 May 1891 d. today (OLP–5,72)

Jule Zeller (Sezar Zeller and Desire LASSER) m. 9 Jan. 1890 Antonia LOUP (Seraphin Loup and Octavie BORNE) wit. T. C. Zeller; A. E. Hotard; Premilas Ocmant (OLP–4,40)

ZELER

Marie Desirée Zelere (Cezar Zelere and Estephanie FALGOUST) bn. 9 April 1889 bt. 17 April 1889 spo. Cleoffa Oubre and Claris Ocman (OLP–3,75)

Marie Virginie Zeler (Cezar Zeler and Stephanie FALGOUST) bn. 9 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 Feb. 1891 spo. Henri Borne and Julia Amede (OLP–3,92)

ZENECROWICH sometimes ZENICHOUTZ

Marie Agnes Zenichoutz (F. Zenichoutz and Marie PREJEAN) bn. 14 Dec. 1891 bt. 19 Dec. 1891 spo. Silvere Prejean and Clara Truxillo (ASC–20,270)

Silvia Marie Zenecrowich (Leonard Zenecrowich and Marie PREJEAN) bn. 8 Dec. 1890 bt. 20 Dec. 1890 spo. Ernest Hebert and Elize Prejean (ASM–42,125)

ZENON

Annette Zenon (Clement Zenon and Marie ADAM) bn. 26 Sept. 1889 bt. 20 March 1889 (sic) spo. Leo Adam and Marie Oston (SPV–1,193)

Aristide Zenon, age 18, bur. 12 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,122)

Eloi Zenon (Basile Zenon and Philomene ANTOINE) bn. 1 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Jan. 1889 spo. Silvain Roussel and Helene Basile (SPV–1,185)

Hermina Zenon (Basile Zenon and Philomene ANTOINE) bn. (omitted) bt. 26 April 1891 spo. Theodule Davis and Francoise Zenon (SPV–1,210)

Hermina Zenon, age ca 6 months (Basile Zenon and Philomene ANDERSON) bur. 31 Oct. 1891 d. 30 Oct. 1891 (SPV–4,44)

Joseph Zenon (Lastie Zenon and Marie Louise JULIEN) m. 28 May 1891 Marie Philomene LAZARE (Charles Lazare and Rosa DALMAS) wit. Jules Dalmas; Albear Paul; Albert Paul (PCP–25,221)

Justilien Zenon (John Zenon and Julienne NELSON) bn. 5 Feb. 1889 bt. 16 March 1889 spo. Jacques Zenon and Adelia Louis (SPV–1,187)

Marie Zenon (parents not given) m. 14 April 1890 Cleopha JOSEPH (parents not given) wit. Clement Zenon; Victor Berthelotte (SJA–16,60)

Marie Alline Zenon (Zenon Basile and Philomene ANTOINE) m. 28 April 1890 Theodule DAVIS (Theodule Davis and Elisabeth JACOB) wit. James Gauthier; Bartlme Landreaux; Ferdinand Becknel (SPV–3,85-86)

Marie Lilia Zenon (Joseph Zenon and Armantine ARMANT) bn. 27 Oct. 1891 bt. 2 Nov. 1891 spo. Augustin Armant and Azelie Valsin (SPV–1,216)

Pierre Zenon (Clement Zenon and Marie ADAM) bn. 15 Dec. 1891 bt. 24 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Cleophas and Palmyre Zenon (SPV–1,219)

Stephens Zenon, age 9 months, bur. 5 Sept. 1889 d. 4 Aug. (Sept.intended) 1889 (SPV–4,39)

ZEPHIRIN

Raphael Zephirin, age ca 85, bur. 13 Nov. 1891 (SPV–4,45)

ZERINGUE sometimes ZERING

Delphine Zeringue, age 40, bur. 15 Feb. 1889 d. 14 Feb. 1889 (SPV–4,38)

Joseph Sidney Zeringue (Dolifor Zeringue and Marie Anne SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 9 June 1889 bt. 4 July 1889 spo. Louis Zeringue and Elmire Schexnayder (SPV–1,190)

Mary Nora Zering (Alexander Zering and Barthe LONGELAS) bn. 11 Oct. 1890 bt. 11 Dec. 1890 spo. Clovis Zering and Marie Dion (SJP–12,161)

Mathilde Zeringue, spouse of Joseph Kliebert (Norbert Zeringue and Marie LUQUETTE) bur. 13 Aug. 1891 d. today, suddenly at 4 a.m. (SPV–4,44)

Victor Rene Zeringue (Jean Prudent Zeringue and Francoise Lesima TROXCLAIR) bn. 25 Feb. 1891 bt. 15 March 1891 spo. Joseph Augustin Troxclair and Felicite Myrtille Zeringue Troxclair (SPV–1,208)

ZIANA

Juseppe Ziana (Antonio Ziana and Antonia SALVAGIO) bn. 11 Nov. 1891 bt. 20 Dec. 1891 spo. Joseph Polito and Lina Ressutta (ASC–20,270)

ZIMBRICK

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Ed. Zimbrick, age 22, bur. 5 Jan. 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,276)

Ed. P. Zimbrick, age 28, bur. 7 March 1891 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,278)

ZITA

Lia Zita (Vincenzo Zita and Antonina MATTAINA) bn. 4 Sept. 1889 bt. 6 July 1890 spo. Salvatore Mattaino and Alfonsina Maggio (SPBG–2,101)

ZUBERBIER

Herman Zuberbier (Herman Zuberbier and Margritta HOMANN) m. 9 June 1891 (difference of religion) Mathilde GOURRIER (Samuel Gourrier and Rosa BRUSLE) wit. O. G. Brown; S. Gourrier; Geo. Rilleimil; A. N. Jumel; Fred J. Swoop; Chas. Brusle; Chas. M. Davis (SJP–16,103)

ZUMA

Louisa Zuma, native of Palermo, Italy (Joseph Zuma and Louisa LAROQUE) m. 8 Feb. 1891 Salvatore MELAZZO, native of Palermo, Italy (Joanne Melazzo and Rosaria TERME) wit. ——(illegible) Johano; Francisco Melazzo (SMI–18,236)

ENTRIES WITH SURNAMES OMITTED.

These entries could not be identified by surname.

(omitted) (omitted), an Italian from Old Hickory, bur. 3 April 1890 at St. Paul (between 3 April and 21 May entries) (SPBG–5, 37)

(omitted) (omitted) male child, age 7, bur. 9 Aug. 1890 (PCP–20,189)

(omitted) (omitted) widow of Lorenzo Lemieux (parents not given) m. 17 June 1889 Antoine DOMIO (parents not given) wit. Louis Octave; Raphael Celestin; Adelaide Domio (SJA–16,56)

Alice (omitted) ([omitted] and Victoria [sic]) bn. 7 Jan. 1880 bt. 4 April 1880 spo. Adelon Bergeron and Rose Louis (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,334)

Alphonse (omitted) ([omitted] and Alphonsine [sic]) bn. 30 July 1879 bt. 7 March 1880 spo. Jules Lazare and Marie Rose Dolmar (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,331)

Asemard (omitted), age 3 (Etienne Asemard) bur. 3 Feb. 1889 d. yesterday (ASM–10,340)

Benjamin (omitted), age 18, bur. 24 Oct. 1890 d. yesterday (SPH–8,55)

Caroline (omitted), age ca 100, lived on Duhon place, bur. 24 July 1889 (SMI–23,47)

Charles (omitted), age ca 68, of the college, bur. 1 Feb. 1889 (SMI–23,45)

Charles (omitted) ([omitted] and Estelle [sic]) bn. 15 April 1889 bt. 11 May 1889 spo. Joseph Valentin and Aglaee Williams (SPH–3,228)

Clara (omitted) (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 20 Sept. 1890 spo. none given (SJA–20,151)

Corine (omitted) ([omitted] and Celina [sic]) bn. 5 Jan. 1889 bt. 5 March 1889 spo. Joseph Baptiste and Marie Green (SPH–3,225)

Daniel (omitted), age 80, bur. 9 Oct. 1889 d. at Mrs. Hebert's place (SMI–23,48)

Elizabeth (omitted) (parents not given) bn. ca 1810 in Virginia bt. 12 Nov. 1890 spo. Omere Gros and Cecile Landry (SEZ–19,108)

Emily Louise (omitted) ([omitted] and Louisa [sic]) bn. (omitted) Nov. 1887 bt. 13 April 1889 spo. Ursin Landry and Florestine Richard (SPBG–2,89)

Francois (omitted), age ca 60, native of France, employed by Mr. Folse, bur. 11 May 1891 d. yesterday (SPV–4,42)

Josephine Isabell (omitted) ([omitted] and Francoise [sic]) bn. 25 July 1879 bt. 7 March 1880 spo. Polytte Jarreau and Caroline (sic) (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,331)

Louise Henriette (omitted), age 81, bur. 10 Sept. 1891 d. yesterday (ASM–10,351)

Manou (omitted), age ca 110, bur. 19 Dec. 1891 d. yesterday (SMI–23,58)
Marianne (omitted) ([omitted] and Victorine [sic]) bn. 24 Feb. 1880 bt. 30 May 1880 spo. Gene Bailer and Celena Vincent (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,339)
Marie (omitted) (parents not given) age @ 2 1/2 bt. 24 June 1890 spo. Chars. Arneaud and Wd. Jones (ASC–20,238)
Marie (omitted) ([omitted] and Josephine [sic]) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1890 bt. 13 July 1890 spo. Pierre Duhon and Marie Amelie (sic) (SMI–13,182)
Marie Jenny (omitted) (parents not given) age 85 bt. 25 July 1880 spo. Francois Lieux and Widow Roy (omitted from volume 15) (PCP–28,342)
Marie Louise (omitted), age ca 80, bur. 3 Dec. 1890 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,115)
Marie Olivia (omitted) ([omitted] and Mary Helena [sic]) bn. 8 April 1891 bt. 17 May 1891 spo. Etienne Toussaint and Sarah Joseph (SPH–10,15)
Marie Victorine (omitted), age 81, bur. 28 March 1890 d. yesterday (ASM–10,345)
Matheus (omitted) (parents not given) age 6 bt. 10 Nov. 1889 spo. L. Baham and Adaline Reed (SD–1,17)
Mathilde (omitted), age 38, bur. 5 May 1889 (SMI–23,47)
Mathilde (omitted), age ca 80, bur. 16 Dec. 1890 (SMI–23,54)
Melanie (omitted), age ca 90, bur. 25 March 1890 in the Chenal cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,46)
Sarah (omitted) (parents not given) m. 30 April 1891 Jean GUEDRY (P. Guedry and Mar. LAFORET) wit. Alcide Braud; Arcene Hebert (STH–3,201)
Seraphine (omitted), age 2 months, bur. 13 Oct. 1889 (SMI–23,49)
Victorine (omitted), age unknown, bur. 3 Aug. 1890 (SMI–23,52)